



LIBRARY  
Brigham Young University

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



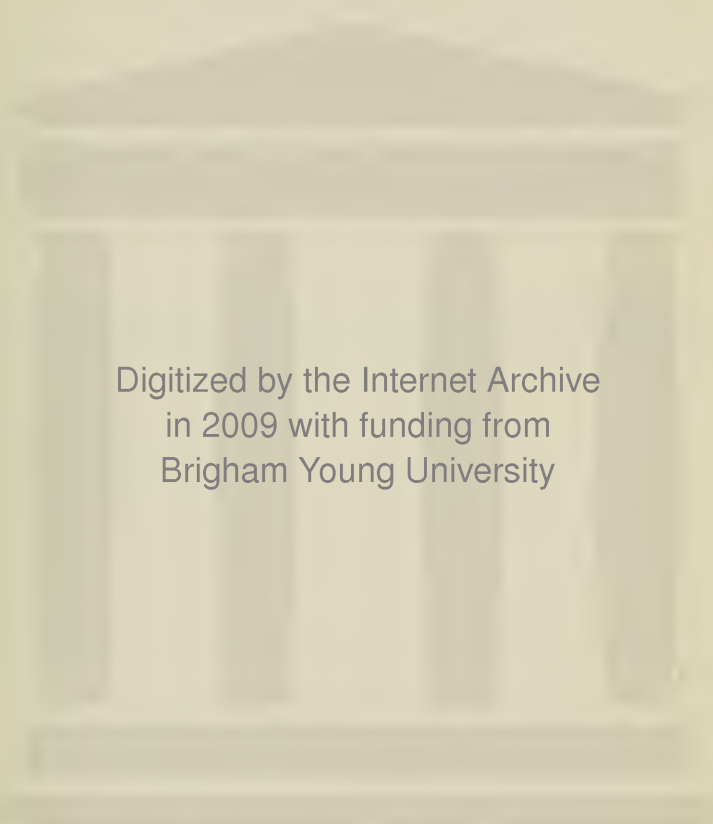
GIFT OF

Utah County  
Genealogical & Historical  
Society

**Do Not  
Circulate**



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

<http://www.archive.org/details/indexofwillsprov43chur>



# The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . . . T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY  
WILLS, 1605-19.

ISSUED BY  
The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLIII.]

*Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under:—*

PART.	PAGES.	DATE.
I . . .	1-32 . . .	September, 1905.
II . . .	33-208 . . .	September } 1911.
III . . .	209-503 . . .	December }
IV . . .	504-611 . . .	March, 1912.

434  
B 7  
vol. 43

The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

**Prerogative Court of Canterbury**

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

VOL. V.

1605-19.

COMPILED BY

E. STOKES.

London:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

**The British Record Society, Limited.**

1912.

---

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the  
University of Illinois Library

**THE LIBRARY**  
**BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY**  
**PROVO, UTAH**

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers  
KRAUS REPRINT  
a Division of  
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED  
Nendeln/Liechtenstein  
1968

---

Printed in Germany  
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

## INTRODUCTION.

THE first and most important thing to be touched upon in this prefatory note is the list of Corrigenda on pp. 608-11. The compiler regrets exceedingly that there *should* be any Corrigenda, and begs each subscriber to be good enough to add to his copy, in the places indicated, at least the four omissions which have been made in the text. When these have been so added the calendar in the following pages supersedes the official calendar 'seven', which has lately been recopied in two clean but inaccurate volumes; and comprises the following registers: Hayes (1605), Stafford (1606), Hudleston (1607), Windebank (1608), Dorset (1609), Wingfield (1610), Wood (1611), Fenner (1612), Capell (1613), Lawe (1614), Rudd (1615), Cope (1616), Weldon (1617), Meade (1618), and Parker (1619).

Mr. Lothrop Withington had kindly undertaken to edit the MS. prepared by the Society for the purpose and to complete the same, and issued the first two sheets in due course in 1905. The time required for the completion of his design was so long that the Society decided to have a fresh MS. prepared on less elaborate lines. Such portions of Mr. Withington's third sheet as remained in type were retained; the gaps in that sheet and the remainder of the volume have been only 'compiled'. The greatest pains were taken to provide against errors arising out of this dovetailing, but one serious one has occurred, viz. the omission of the *de Backer* Will (see Corrigenda).

The system employed in the later compilation has been to prepare the MS. from the registers, giving such information only as the testator gives in his description of himself. Corresponding digests were made from the Probate Act Books, and the materials thus obtained collated. Additions from the Probate Act Books are shown in the texts thus: [P.A.B. 47-]: Names in ( ) in the text are supplied by the compiler to indicate the parish in cases where this is not given in the description above referred to, or the Probate Act.<sup>1</sup> The resulting MS. was printed and the proof examined with the old calendar 'seven'.

At this period it seems no longer useful to retain in the calendar the distinction between nuncupative and written wills, and it has been omitted accordingly in the later compilation. Mr. Withington's work uses the Old Style (year commencing 25th March). The later compilation follows the arrangement of register, calendar, and act book, viz. January to December.

<sup>1</sup> In some few cases more than one probate was made of a will; in this calendar only the original probate acts are included.

For the identification of places Kelly's directories have been relied on mainly ; many hundreds of wills have been read carefully for incidental mention of the parish when the testator does not include this in the 'description' ; in the majority of cases localities, which even then remained hypothetical, were able to be finally identified by further reference to Kelly, for in the majority of cases there still exist farm-houses representing the old manors and mansions, though these names are not indexed in Kelly or any gazetteer.

As before, the Society is much indebted to the late Mr. G. E. Cokayne, F.S.A., Clarenceux King of Arms, for very material assistance in printing this calendar ; and, especially in regard to the present volume, in also making a substantial donation towards the cost of preparing the second MS.

The compiler has to render grateful thanks to the authorities and attendants at Somerset House for much patience and help ; to friends, viz. Mrs. Troup, Colonel Thomas, and Messrs. E. A. Ebblewhite, G. S. Fry, H. J. T. Wood, and T. M. Blagg, for very kind assistance by editing certain counties of the Index Locorum ; and very specially to the Misses G. and E. G. Grogan for generous help in the laborious work of sorting the Index. It is hoped that the list of trades, etc., added to this volume will be a useful means of reference.

E. STOKES.



# WILLS

PROVED IN THE

## Prerogative Court of Canterbury,

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

## Principal Probate Registry.

1605 TO 1619.

---

---

1611	Abbey, Richarde, woodmonger, St. Thomas Thappostle in Southwarke, Surrey ; Company of Woodmongers, London	21 Fenner
1618	Abbott, Abbotte, Abraham, Somerton [Suffolk, P.A.]; Hawkesdon, Suffolk	56 Meade
1605	„ Anne, widowe, St. Buttolphs, Billingsgate, Old Bailly, White Bakers Company, London	86 Hayes
1610	„ Christopher [husbandman], Armington, Cornwood, Harford, Devon	108 Wingfield
1613	„ Edmund, husbandman, Pentridge, Dorset ; Plombley par. Herbridge, Hants.	87 Capell
1619	„ Edmund, yeoman, Bratton St. Maure, Wincanton, Stoke hollway, Somerset ; Newe Sarum, Wilts.	87 Parker
1610	„ Fraunces, yeoman, Sutton Bingham, Combsidenham, East Coker, Clifton Mannor, Closworth, Somerset	45 Wingfield
1611	„ George, maltman, employed at sea, Marsfeild, Gloucs. [but deceased abroad, P.A.]; London	61 Wood
1612	„ John, gent., St. Edmond in Newe Sarum, Wilts.	62 Fenner
1614	„ Abbot, Marie, widowe, Croydon, Surrey	97 Lawe
1618	„ Abbot, Robert, Lorde Bishoppe of Sarum. [Nuncupative.]	48 Meade
1615	„ Abbot, Thomas, yeoman, Vlway par. Swanwich, Il of Purbecke, Dorset	38 Rudd
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Pentlowe, Essex ; Clare, Cavendishe, Suffolk	21 Wood ; sentence 21 Fenner
1617	„ Thomas the elder, yeoman, Harmthorpe par. Morton, Stamford, Pinchbeck, Swynstead Deike, Lincs.*	53 Weldon

---

---

\* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 37.

1606	Abbott, Abbat, Tobias, Norwoode par. Heyes, Middx. ; Weston, Beds.	3	Stafford
1606	„ William, servaunte to Mr. Gilbert Pickenneye, Tychmersh, Peterboro, N. Hants. ; St. Ives, Hunts.	17	Hudleston
1610	„ William, Hartland, Devon	Sentence	50 Wingfield
1609	„ Abbat, William, esquier, Hartland, Devon		68 Dorset
1610	„ Abbot, William, citizen and alebrewer of London, St. James Clarkenwell, Middx. ; Wootton, Haband Crawley, Beds. ; Bowbrickhill, Bucks.	31	Wingfield
1611	Abbys, Thomas, gent., St. Cuthberts, St. Paules, Wellstreet, Bedford town		80 Wood
1610	Abeeles, John, sonne of Nicholas of Roussalaer in Flaunders, and citizen of the Chastellane of Cartrycke, [St. Mary at Hill, P.A.], Dutch Congregation, London. [Translated from Dutch.]	79	Wingfield
1612	„ William, borne att Roussalaer in Flanders, St. George [Butlolph Lane, P.A.], duche church, Frenche church, London ; Harlem, Holland. [Translated from Dutch.]	52	Fenner
1606	Abell, John, [adventurer to] Easte Indies. [Died over seas, P.A.]	33	Stafford
1612	„ Samuel, gent., Eareth, Kent	111	Fenner
1610	Abercromye, David, esquire, Queenes servant in ordinary [Westminster City, P.A.]. [Nuncupative.]	59	Wingfield ; sentence 17 Lawe
1612	Abraham, James, yeoman, Stauerton, Devon	94	Fenner
1618	„ John, Vphill, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	71	Parker
1611	„ Mathewe, lynnendraper, St. Peter in Maldon, All Sayntes, Maldon, Tolshunt maior, Goldange, Essex	6	Fenner
1612	Abroke, William, yeoman, Water Okeley par. Dornye, Bovenye par. Burnham, Bucks. ; Okeley greene par. Bray, Berks.	36	Fenner
1615	Acastle, Robert [husbandman], Broomefeild, North Petherton, Somerset	55	Rudd
1606	Achelle, Anne, wydowe, Ludlowe, Salop ; Llanguntllo, Radnor ; Kynton, Worcs.	28	Hudleston
1618	Achim, Thomas, esquire, Hall, Peluit, Bodmyn, Tallond, Cornwall ; St. Giles in the heathe, Devon. [2nd grant 2 Sept., 1622 ; 3rd grant 8 May, 1635.]	25	Parker
1614	Ackroyd, John, freemason, Halifax, Yorks.	42	Lawe
1607	Ackworth, Charles, citizen and draper, St. Margaret in Lothbury, London	55	Hudleston
1606	„ Ackworthe, Willyam, parson of Ewelme, Oxon	27	Stafford
1614	A courte [Courte <i>als.</i> A courte <i>als.</i> Gardener, P.A.], Ralphe, Mayfield, Sussex	84	Lawe
1617	Acres, John, yeoman, Tidd St. Maryes, Sutton St. James, Wisbeeche, Lincs.	45	Weldon
1614	Acton, Robert, aboard the Dragon [East India Company's servant, deceased over seas, P.A.], Tower Street, London ; New Stayers in Wapping, Middx.	62	Lawe
1619	„ Susan, widowe, St. Buttolphe without Aldgate, London ; St. Marye's in Sendwiche, Harbenge and Hospitall of St. John in Sendwich, Goodhurst, Yalding, Kent *	76	Parker
1615	„ William, esquire, Woluerton, Strensham, Worc. [Nuncupative.]	17	Cope
1617	„ Actone, William, gent., Catherine Collman, London ; Yalding, Mordene, Woodnesborough, Sandwich, Kent	80	Weldon

1617	Acton, William, gent., St. Mary at Elmes in Ipswich ; Stoke neere Ipswich, Bramford, Suffolk	20 Meade
1606	Adam, Price <i>als.</i> Mobb <i>als.</i> , Eve. See Price	(7 Stafford)
1615	„ Henry the elder, gent., Skellingthorpe, Hospital of Spittle in the streete, Netland, Lincs. ; Lincoln City	103 Rudd
1606	„ Johane, widdowe, Fennestanton, Cunnington, Hunts.	6 Stafford
1606	„ John, yeoman, Widforde, Herts. ; Much Holland, Brightlingsey, Essex *	49 Hudleston
1608	„ Thomas the elder, yeoman, Wallden, Essex	31 Windebanck
1604	„ William, draper, Walden, Widdington, Debden, Newporte, Owgley, Essex ; Tallow wratting, Wickham Brooke, Suffolk ; Folmyre, Cambs. ; Norfolk ; London	5 Hayes ; sentence 43 Hayes
	<i>See also Adams.</i>	
1606	Adams, Allexander, yeoman, Witham, Somerset	49 Stafford
1614	„ Addams, Anne, widdowe, Lopon, Chinnocke, Somerset	104 Lawe
1616	„ Adames, Barnard, St. Martens, Cornwall †	75 Cope
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Adam, Christofer, draper, Walden, Essex ; Tallow Wratting, Suffolk	58 Wingfield ; sentence 109 Wingfield
1616	„ George, yeoman, Hadstocke, Essex ; Castle Camps, Lynton, Cambs.	110 Cope
1606	„ Henry [yeoman], Hinton Blewett, Somerset ; Weste Harptrey, Hickam, Cowley, Somerset	31 Stafford
1609	„ Henry, scrivener, St. Michaell on Cornhill, All Sayntes Stayninges in Fanchurchestreete, London ; Wallington, Herts. †	90 Dorset
1618	„ Henry, citizen and cutler, St. Dunstane in the West, Bridewell, London ; Hornechurch, Essex ; Dartford, Shorne [where born], Kent §	71 Meade
1615	„ Humfrey, yeoman, Dunfeilde par. Kemisford, Gloucs.	Will with sentence 65 Rudd
1614	„ Jane [single woman], St. Mary Aldermarye, London ; Nottinghamshire	55 Lawe
1606	„ Addams <i>als.</i> Plomer, John, ironfounder, Pury Barr, Hednesford, Staffs.	36 Stafford
1612-3	„ John, Bromhame, Senne, Wilts. ; Scole, Norfolk ; Hampshire	Will with sentence 122 Capell
1614	„ John, sailor, Carswell par. Portbury, Eston in Gordano, Long Ashton, Somerset	74 Lawe
1616	„ John the younger, husbandman, Barkeley, Somerset	95 Cope
1616	„ John, sayler, East Allington, Malborrough, Devon ; Newfoundland [where died]	8 Weldon
1616	„ John, gent., Cleeton par. Bitterley, Ludlowe, Broseley, Salop ; Herefordshire	14 Weldon
1614	„ Laurance, husbandman, Wilmston par. Whitchurche, Tanworthe, Warws.	113 Lawe
1605	„ Nicholas, merchaunte, Dartmouth, Totnes, Devon	42 Hayes
1608	„ Richard, yeoman, Wyke, Broseley, Salop	35 Windebanck
1615	„ Richard, corviser, St. Julian's, Roundehill par. St. Maries, Shrewsbury ; Picklescote, Salop ; Llangnam, Llanbrynmaier, Montgomeryshire	77 Rudd
1617	„ Richard, gentleman, Stachden, Beds. ; Brafeild one the greene, Houghton, Cogenhoe, Whishen, N. Hants. ; Astwood, Bucks.	57 Weldon ; sentence 121 Meade
1611	„ Addams, Robert, husbandman, Chettwinheath par. Chettwin, Salop	95 Wood

\* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 43.

† Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 44.

‡ Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 43.

§ Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 44.

1615	Adams, Adames, Robert, yeoman, Much Hadham, Pelham, Herts.	118	Rudd
1615	„ Robert, yeoman, Swanborne, Great Horwood, Bucks.; Studham, Beds.; Hidcote, Barthram, Mirleton, Gloucs.	34	Cope
1612	„ Roger, yeoman, Northwood par. Weme, Drayton, Bridg-north, Astley, Woodhouses, Wellington, Salop	Will with sentence	67 Fenner
1608	„ Theophilus, gent. [St. Stephen's Colman Street], London	103	Windebanck
1606	„ Thomas [bencher of Inner Temple], [Greenwich, Kent, P.A.], Sainte Hollowes Barking, St. John the Vaungelist, Chaucerie Lane, London; Westminster	101	Stafford; sentence 53
1611	„ Thomas, St. Martyn Outwiche, London. Nuncupative will with sentence	81	Wood
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Clutton, Mydsomer Norton, Combhay, Somerset; Gloucestershire	28	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, ropemaker, St. Nicholas in Bristoll cittie; Oxford city	43	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, Marke Lane [All Hallows Barking, P.A.], London	113	Fenner
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Stackstede, Thomas. <i>See</i> Stackstede	(8)	Capell
1616	„ Addams, Thomas, husbandman, Othe par. Aller, Somerset	58	Cope
1618	„ Thomas, shipwite, Walfertonn, Lynne, Norfolk; Lymehouse, Middx.	121	Meade
1618	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, St. Michael in Cornhill, London; Wishisbee [where born], Cambs.; Kidney, Lincs.	64	Parker
1608	„ William, Walden, Essex; Beechworthe Castle [where died], Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	78	Windebanck
1613	„ Adames <i>als.</i> Botcher, William [yeoman], Hetchin, Suffolk	30	Capell
1616	Adamson, James, musitioner, St. Brydes, London*	101	Cope
1613	Adcocke <i>als.</i> Cole, Stephen, yeoman, Ketton <i>als.</i> Keddington, Haverhill, Suffolk; Hempsted, Waxe Conne [Wakes Colne], Litle Bardfeild, Essex †	6	Lawe
1606	Adcocks, Willyam the younger, yeoman, Kellsye, Sandon, Herts.	64	Stafford
1618	Addecot, Thomas, stacioner, in East Indies in shipp "Draggon" of London [deceased over seas, P.A.]	35	Meade
1615	Adderley, William, citizen and merchant-tailor, St. Albane in great Woodstreete, London	87	Rudd
1616	Addescott, Agnes [widow], Crowan, St. Just, St. Tew, Cornwall	130	Cope
1606	Addey, John, shipwright, Deptforde, Grenewich, Kent; Redrith, Surrey; Ratcliff, Middx.; Stanford, Essex; Shipwrightes Hall	23	Stafford; sentence 53
1606	Addis, John [adventurer to East Indies], ship "Dragon"; Newporte, in Isle of Wight [died over seas, P.A.]	33	Stafford
1606	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Castling, Rudhall, the Nooke, Gorsey, Aston Ingham, Herefs.	12	Hudleston
1614	„ Addyes, Nicholas, yeoman, Fownehope, Herefs.	42	Lawe
1606	„ Addys, Richard, baker, Longe Aishton, Kingston, Walton, Chewe, Lockin, Clevedon, Somerset; Bristol	50	Stafford
1610	„ William, yeoman, Helmeden, N. Hants.	53	Wingfield
1616	„ William, saylor in shipp Newyeres guift, Bristoll Citie [late of Bristol, deceased over seas, P.A.]	81	Cope
1618	Addison, John, marriner, Southampton Towne; Romsey, Hants.	97	Meade
1612	„ Richard, cittizen and skynner, St. Thomas Thapple, London	22	Capell

\* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 46.

† Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 46.



- 1605 Addison, William, teacher of the Grammar Schoole, Dartford, Kent ; Christes College, Cambridge University 88 Hayes
- 1618 Adeane, Johane, wydowe, Ellowe par. Awre, Gades Hill par. Lydney, Hagglowe, Mill End in Blackney, Gloucs. 60 Meade
- 1612 „ Philomusis, beare brewer, Felcham, Lethered, Stoke, Surrey 21 Capell
- 1616 „ Robert, cooper, cittie of Bristow ; Ballanstreete in Bristowe Cittie ; Etlow and Blidslowe hundred par. Aure, Gloucs. 11 Weldon
- 1616 „ Simon, yeoman, Wallington, Britwell Solla, Oxon 18 Weldon
- 1613 „ Thomas thelder [yeoman], Etlowe par. Awre, Wylye, Durseley, Myllende in Blackney, Gloucs. ; Bristowe 1 Lawe
- Adee, see Ady.**
- 1618 Adeney, Roger the elder, vinager maker, Saincte Olave, Surrey 51 Parker
- 1613 „ William [gentleman], Preston Brockhurst, Clyne *als.* Clyff, Grinsell, Atton, Reignold, Haston, Harcott neere Stanton Wobscoe, Salop 90 Capell
- 1613 Aderoll *als.* Skynner, Henry [gentleman], Retherfield, Sussex 105 Capell
- Adkins, see Atkins.**
- 1610 Adlam, Edward, clothier, Deuerell Longbridge, Vennye Sutton, Warminster, Wilts. 40 Wingfield
- 1618 „ William, Broadweaver, Norton Bavent, Wilts. 11 Parker
- 1613 Adland, John [? mercer], St. Michael, Gloucester Citie 111 Capell
- 1607 Adowne, Thomas, gent., Coveham *als.* Cobham, Thames Dutton, Paynes hill par. Walton vpon Thames, Waybridge, Surrey 83 Hudleston ; sentence 44 Windebanck
- 1616 Adridge, Adredge, John, husbandman, Burnham, Sowthbrent, Somerset ; Daynton, Gloucester. [2nd grant 7 August, 1618.] 107 Cope
- 1617 „ Richard, Somerston, Burneham, North Crickett, Huntspill-Chelton, Somerset 26 Meade
- 1615 „ Robert, clarke, Salford, Burnnam, Somerset 85 Rudd
- 1619 Adslve, Ephraim, carpenter in the “Anne” [Deptford, Kent, but deceased over seas, P.A.] 114 Parker
- 1612 Ady, John, gentelman, Sittingborne, Duddington, Fulston, Newenham, Kente ; Middle Temple, Huggin lane, London 39 Fenner
- 1614 „ Margaret [singlewoman], daughter of John Ady, gent., Sittingbourne, Dodington [where buried], Tunstall, Milsted, levell of Romney, marshe of Brensett, Kent ; London 5 Rudd
- 1607 „ Adee, William, citizen and fishmonger, St. Marye at hill, London 14 Windebanck
- 1608 Aertss *als.* Cutting, Anne, daughter of Jasper Aertss, widow of William Cutting, born in Welde nere Turnhoutte ; St. Mary Ax, Dutch Church, London ; Westilbury, Essex ; Weldt, Turnehowt, the Haughe, Holland 18 Dorset
- 1613 Agard, Ambrose, esquire, Forrock house, Forest of Bolland, dioc. Chester [Lancs. and Yks.] ; Broughton, Cranisley, N. Hants. 97 Capell
- 1615 „ Arthur, gent., “Deputie Chamberleyne first to S<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Throckmorton, knighte, after to Mr. Thomas Randolph, Postmaster, then to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Weston after called Lord La Warr, then to Mr. George Younge Scottishman, then to S<sup>r</sup> William Kellegrewe, knighte, then to S<sup>r</sup> Walter Cope, knighte, then to S<sup>r</sup> John Poyntz, knighte, sub quibus militari 45 annis.” Citie of Westminster 78 Rudd
- 1616 „ Stephen, esquier, Cranesley, Watford, N. Hants. 110 Cope

- 1610 Agard, William, gent., Foston, Willington, Callengwood, Boylston,  
Scropton, Derbs.; Staffordshire 55 Wingfield
- 1616 „ Agarde, William, Burton upon Trent, Staffs. [Nuncupative.]  
52 Cope
- 1605 Ager, John [yeoman], Stoke nexte Clare, Suffolk 60 Hayes
- 1609 „ Robert [yeoman], Stoke nexte Clare, Suffolk 32 Wingfield
- 1610 Aglionbye, John, parson of Islip, Blechesdon, Hopton Bay,  
Oxon; Barnacle, Henley in Arden, Edmarshe,  
Warws.; Stourton, Wilts.; Yorke city; Cambridge  
town; Queenes College and St. Edmunds Hall in  
Oxford 36 Wingfield
- 1615 Agmondisham, Egmondisham [Agmondisham, P.A.], John, gent.,  
Gillingham, Raynham, Kent; Hastings, Sussex; 2 Cope  
Kingston upon Thames, Surrey
- 1618 Agnis *als.* Smithe, Thomas, yeoman, Greate Sampford, Finching-  
feeld, Birdbrooke, Radwinter, Essex 110 Meade
- Ailmer, *see* Aylmer.
- Ainscombe, *see* Aynscombe.
- Aiscough, *see* Ayscough.
- Aishby, *see* Ashby.
- Aishcombe, *see* Ashcombe.
- Aishe, *see* Ashe.
- Aishforde, *see* Ashford.
- 1617 Akehurst, John, yeoman, Cattesfeild, Sussex 108 Weldon
- 1613 Akerman, Henry, ropemaker, Bridport, Dorset 57 Capell
- 1619 Akes, Anne, widdowe, St. Edmund the Kinge; Company of  
Leathersellers, Pewterers, London 108 Parker
- 1605 „ John, cittizen and leatherseller (St. Edmunds, Lumbard  
Street, P.A.), London; Tottenham, Middx. 89 Hayes
- 1615 Alchorne, Alchin *als.*, Edward, clerke, rector of Horsmonden,  
Boughton Monchelcye, Kent; Inner Temple, London.  
[2nd grant 2 January, 1618.] 113 Rudd; sentence 70 Cope
- 1618 „ Alchorn, John, gent., Boughton Monchelsey, Romney,  
Mershe, Maydstone, East Farley, Kent 42 Meade
- 1618 „ John, Boughton Monchelsey, Kent Sentence 105 Meade
- 1610 „ Robert, yeoman, Lighe nere Tunbridge, Speldhurst, Kent;  
Maighfeild, Sussex 73 Wingfield
- 1615 Aldem, Mardoche[n] [gent.], New Windsor, Windsor Field, Beene  
Lane in Windsor, Librarie of the Kinges Free  
Chappell of St. George in Castle of Windsor,  
Berks.; Gloucester Cathedral 115 Rudd
- 1607 „ Thomas, gent., Newe Windsor, Chappell of St. George in  
Windsor Castell, Clewer, Berks.; Eaton College,  
Eaton, Bucks.; Kinges Colledge in Cambridge;  
Aulton, Hants. 55 Hudleston
- 1609 Alden, Aldin, Nicholas, servaunte of Mr. Milles, Mortlacke,  
Barnes, Malden, Surrey. Will with sentence 5 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Thomas, brewer, newe Windesor, Berks. 32 Wood
- 1614 Alder, Ralphe [fellmonger], St. Mary Magdalens, Bamondsey,  
Surrey; the Bull in Strand streete in Sandwich,  
North lane par. Holy Crosse without the walls of  
Canterbury, Fennhill [*sic*, i.e. Hernhill], Kent;  
London 31 Lawe
- 1611 „ Thomas, prisoner in the Fleete; Buskotte, Berks. 5 Wood
- 1618 „ Winifride, spinster, Buscott, Berks. 21 Meade
- 1606 Alderford, Alderforde, John, gent., Abbots Salford, Anser,  
Warws.; Atchlenche, Pixam, great Malverne,  
Poyet, St. John's in Bederdine, Beely, Elkington,  
Worcs.; Puryhall, Staffs.; Codington, Oxon;  
Charlton, N. Hants.; Downe Hatherley manor,  
Gloucester city. [2nd grant 25 March, 1607.] 5 Hudleston

- 1613 Alderford, Elizabeth, widdow, Salford, Warwick; Lenborough, Bucks. [Deed of gift.] 31 Capell
- 1610 Alderman, Richard [late servant to Thomas Puplowe, merchaunte], Wytteringe, N. Hants.; Stoke [Harvard], Essex. Nuncupative will with sentence 49 Wingfield
- 1615 Alderne, John [yeoman], Marden, Herefs. [Nuncupative.] 32 Rudd
- 1609 Aldersey, Fowlke, alderman, St. Warburghs, nine parishes in citie of Chester; Spurstow, Roncorne, Halton, Cheshire; More Toune of Harden, Flintshire, London; Shrowsbury 36 Dorset; sentence 117 Dorset
- 1616 „ John, haberdasher, London; Bunbury [where born], Spurston, Cotton, Cheshire; Berdon, Essex; Stocking pellam, Herts.; St. Johns College, Cambridge 88 Cope
- 1607 „ Richard [husbandman], Northe Mymmes, Bellber, Herts. 3 Windebanck
- 1619 Alderson, Anthony, gent., Worlingworth, Suffolk; the New-bridge in par. of Burthdell and Kelde [i.e. Muker chapelry], Grinton parish, Helaughe in Swaidile, Richman, Yks. 84 Parker
- 1613 „ Richard, late of Wisbeche, Cambs. [Nuncupative.] 1 Lawe
- 1616 Alderton, John, saylor, St. Margaret's, St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk 120 Cope
- 1607 „ Allderton, Richard, cyttizen and cordewainer [St. Sepulchres, P.A.], London. [2nd grant 12 Oct., 1607.] 73 Hudleston
- 1615 Aldred, Robert, saylor, Hinsted, Suffolk 103 Rudd
- 1616 Aldriche, John, yeoman, Ringwood, S. Hants. 102 Cope
- 1613 „ Jonas [merchant and factor of Morea Company], [St. Lawrence Jury, London, P.A.]; Petras, Greece [where written]; Constantinople 94 Capell
- 1604 „ Thomas, gent., Falkenham, Suffolk 19 Hayes
- 1618 „ Thomas, whelewrighte, St. Mary Matfellow *als.* Whitechappell, Middx. [2nd grant 20 Oct., 1623.] 16 Parker
- 1608 Aldworth, Aldworthe, John, clerke, Compton, Gutter lane in Readinge, Ilsley, Milton, Berks. 79 Windebanck
- 1615 „ John, marchant, cittie of Bristoll\* 19 Cope
- 1612 „ Robert, husbandman, Tylehurst, Berks. [Nuncupative.] 26 Fenner
- 1618 Alee, Alea, Thomas, yeoman, East Street and Ropers Lane par. Wareham St. Martins, Wymborne Mynster, Wareham St. Peters, Dorset 114 Meade
- 1610 „ *als.* Smith, Richard, cordonor, Wareham All Saints, Dorset 69 Wingfield
- 1618 „ Aleigh, Robert the elder, yeoman, Crouch-howse par. Eaton-bridge, Westerham, Kent; Lyngfeild, Surrey; London 21 Meade
- 1611 Alexander *als.* Gillam, Frauncis, limeman, Northfleete, Kent; Lee, Purffleete, Essex; Isle of Sarke, S. Hants. 5 Fenner
- 1617 „ Jerrom, senior [Fakenham, Norfolk, P.A.] 105 Weldon
- 1617 „ *als.* Mylwarde, Katherine, widdowe, Caverham, Oxon 101 Weldon
- 1605 „ Zinzoon *als.*, St. Robert, Kt. *See* Zinzoon (1 Windebanck)
- 1605 „ *als.* Maunsell, Thomas, yeoman, Buckland, Wynston, Hardwick par. Ellinston, Boddington, Toddington, Childeswickwon, Gloucs. 22 Hayes
- 1612 „ Allexander, William, gent., Caversham, Oxon 23 Fenner
- 1617 Alford, Alice, widdowe, cittie of Coventrie, Warws.; Tewkesbury [where born], Gloucs.; St. Giles, Cornwall; Wooburne, Beds.; Abbots Rippon, Hunts. 51 Weldon
- 1609 „ John, gentleman, Bridport, Dorset 10 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Allford, John [yeoman], Cawtherhill, Herefs. 91 Lawe

- 1613 Alford, Phillip, alebrewer, White Chappell, Middx. ; St. Buttolphes  
Aldgate [where buried], London 88 Capell
- 1616 „ Allford, Thomas, Wellstreet, Coventrie ; Barswell, Warwick ;  
Bletsoe, Beds. 89 Cope
- 1612 Alfrey, Alfraye, John, tanner, Lynfeild, Shipley, Keymer, Sussex  
72 Fenner
- 1618 „ William, gentleman, Lyegreene, Hartfeilde, Folkington,  
Easte Grinsteade, Widdiham, Mayfeilde, Sussex 54 Meade  
Alice ap Jevan, *see* Ap Jevan (86 Wood)
- 1618 Alington, Hughe, esquier, Tynewell, Rutland ; Easton, N. Hants. ;  
Stamford, St. Martins, Horkstowe, Stanygod manor,  
Spaldinge, Pinchebecke, Gosberton, Fleete, Sutton,  
Holland and Lindsey parts, Lincs. ; St. Botolph's  
without Aldgate, London 94 Meade
- 1609 Allanson, Raphe, yeoman, St. Martin in the feildes, Middx. ;  
Duresme Citie 41 Dorset
- 1606 „ Alanson, Roger, cittizen and sadler, St. Bryde *als.* Bridget  
in Fleetstreate, St. Dunstan in the West in Fleete-  
streete, London ; the Gleane in Southwarke,  
Surrey ; Burnholme, Yks. ; Schole and Almes-  
houses at Stow in the Wold, Gloucs. 74 Stafford
- 1606 Allard, Frances, sonne of Richard Allard, gent., deceased,  
Beddenden, Brook, Kent ; London. [Died over  
seas, P.A.] 11 Hudleston ; sentence 84 Hudleston
- 1613 „ Allarde, Humfrey, yeoman, Ashelworth, Gloucs. 73 Capell
- 1612 „ Allerd, Samuell [husbandman], Burnham, Lachingdon,  
Essex. [2nd grant 23 April, 1613.] 26 Fenner
- 1611 „ Thomas, steward of St. Thomas Hospitall in Southwarke,  
Surrey ; Haberdashers Company, Alley in Newe  
Fyshstreete, London. [Nuncupative.] 69 Wood
- 1605 Allat, John, yeoman of his Highnes Garde, cittye of Westmynster ;  
Nethershakborowe, Warws. 82 Hayes
- 1606 Allcockes, Edward, gent., Lytle Wenlock, Salop 81 Stafford
- 1608 Allebaerte, Heindrick, the elder, Dutchman, Norwich City.  
[Translated from Dutch.] 96 Windebanck
- 1614 Allen, Alleyn, Abraham, esquire, one of his Majesties chirurgions  
in ordinarie, St. Mary Aldermanburie, London.  
[Nuncupative.] 95 Lawe
- 1616 „ Anthony, yeoman, great Ellington, Attilburgh, Norfolk 74 Cope
- 1616 „ Alleyn, Edmund, esquier, Hatfeild Peverell, Woodham  
Walter, Hocklie, Essex \* 87 Cope
- 1607 „ Allyn, Edward, yeoman, Thrussington, Houghton, Seygrave,  
Ratcliffe [upon Wreak], Leics. ; Leicester town  
6 Windebanck
- 1607 „ Francys, citizen and clothworker [St. Giles without Cripple-  
gate, P.A.], London 17 Windebanck
- 1615 „ Allin, Francis, clothier, cittie of Bathe, Peter and Pawle,  
St. Michael's without the gate, Somerset ; Weeke-  
warr, Kingswood, Gloucs. [2nd grant 18 Feb.,  
1621 ; 3rd grant 23 March, 1625.] 24 Cope
- 1608 „ George, Cooke, Westmynster, Middx. 35 Windebanck
- 1609 „ George, Marfeild par. Tiltoun, Easton, Twyford, Leics. ;  
Oustoun, Lincs. 41 Dorset
- 1610 „ George, sruaunte to St George More, Loseley, St. Maryes in  
Guilford [where buried], Worton, Surrey ; Gloster  
town ; Newe Cassell [? Northumberland] 73 Wingfield
- 1618 „ George [bachelor, P.A.], gentleman, Bepton, Sussex 96 Meade
- 1609 „ Henry, draper, Evesham, Worcs. ; St. Dunstans in the  
West, London. [Nuncupative.] 45 Dorset



1611	Allen, Henry, husbandman, Charminster, Muncion, Dorset	65	Wood
1618	„ Hugh, yeoman, Chichester, St. Maryes and St. Georges Almshouse, Great St. Peters, St. Pancras, East Gate, South Gate, Subdenry in ditto; North Mundham, Sowth Mundham, Alwicke and Langmerchpoort par. Pagham, Flanchame par. Phelfame, Bognor and Sheipney par. Bersted, Madhurste, Appledrum, Torton, Slindon, Hunston, Bardham, Rounckton, Sowth Stoake, Aldingbornè, Steyning, Arrundell, Heishott, Sussex; Havant, S. Hants.	17	Parker
1618	„ James [gentleman], Horsham, Sussex; Lambeth, Surrey	91	Meade
1611	„ Alleyne, Jane, widdowe [St. Stephens Colman Street, P.A.], London	79	Wood
1610	„ Johanne, wife of Henrie Allen, clerke, St. Cuthberts in Wells, Somerset	68	Wingfield
1609	„ <i>als.</i> Sallowes, John [mariner in ship “Darling”], [deceased on high seas, P.A.]; Berking par. in Tower ward, St. Katherines, East Smithfeild, London; Ratcliff, White chappell, Lymehouse, Poplar, Middx.; Radriffe, Surrey	31	Dorset
1611	„ John, cittizen and weaver, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, All Saints Barking, London	7	Fenner
1612	„ John, citizen and fishmonger, St. Buttolphes Billingsgate, St. Mary Hill [where born], London	9	Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Gillingham, Dullham, Pullham, Stipleton, Lyton, Dorset	85	Lawe
1614	„ John, yeoman, Finchingfeild, Sturmere, Stamborne, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex	116	Lawe
1615	„ John, husbandman, Frant <i>als.</i> Fant, Sussex	5	Cope
1618	„ John, yeoman, Eastgrinsted, Sussex	84	Meade
1618	„ John, gentleman, Wrington, Lymphsham	32	Parker
1605	„ Allein, Mathew, clerke, Horsham, Washington, Arrundell, Warneham, Lamith, Sussex	45	Hayes
1607	„ Michaell, yeoman, Sturmare, Essex; Haverhill, Suffolk	50	Hudleston
1614	„ Morgan, gent. [St. Andrew’s Holborn, P.A.], London	3	Rudd
1609	„ Alleine, Nicholas [gent.], Ashmerbrooke, Staffs.	44	Dorset
1617	„ Nicholas, marchant, Walberswicke, Suffolk	2	Meade
1617	„ Ozee, widdowe, Walberswick, Suffolk	2	Meade
1613	„ Peter, glover, Owndell, N. Hants.; Cambridge University	95	Capell
1605	„ Roberte, clothier, cittie of Worcester. [Buried in Colledge churchyard.]	57	Hayes
1617	„ Robert, cittizen and haberdasher [St. Mary Bothaw, P.A.], St. John Evangelist, Fryday Street, London	30	Weldon
1608	„ Allin, Thomas, yeoman, Dostrope par. Peterborough, Marham, Vpton, Milton, Kemoulton, N. Hants.	23	Dorset
1609	„ Allin, Thomas, yeoman, East Mousley, Surrey; greate Hormeade, Buckland, Hormead Dame, Herts.	27	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Dadford, N. Hants.	31	Wood
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Marfeild par. Tilton, Leics.	62	Wood
1613	„ Thomas, baker, Stretford uppon Avon, Bradforton, Warws.	45	Capell
1615	„ Allin, Thomas, Shabington [Shobington, P.A.], Ickforde, Bucks.	102	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Inworth, Heybridge, Muche Waltham, Muche Totham, Maldon, Essex	34	Cope
1615	„ Thomas, mariner, Mechinge, Sussex	49	Cope
1616	„ Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher [St. Pancras [Soper Lane], P.A.], Red Lyon in Westchepe, London; Newport, Mons. [2nd grant 4 Feb., 1619.]	10	Weldon; sentence annulling probate 22 Parker

- 1618 Allen, Thomas, gentleman, Harringworth, N. Hants. ; South Croxton  
*als.* Croson, Thorp Langton, Burton Lazars, Leics. 91 Meade
- 1614 „ Allyn, William, citizen and tallowchaundler, St. Bottulphe  
without Algate, London 9 Rudd
- 1615 „ William, apothecary, Okeham, Rutland 85 Rudd
- 1619 „ William [husbandman], Habberlye, Salop ; London 91 Parker
- 1617 Allett, Witton *als.*, Alice. *See* Witton (43 Weldon)
- 1605 Alley, John, gent., Eaton, Bucks. 69 Hayes
- 1615 „ John [gent.], Eltham, Kent 95 Rudd
- 1613 Allgood, Richard, citizen and grocer, St. Giles without Cripplegate,  
Cocke Alley, London 10 Lawe
- 1605 Allingham, Marie, widow, Flannsam par. Felpham, Arundell,  
Sussex 33 Hayes
- 1617 Allison, Allyson, Edward, marryner, St. Peter ad Vincula within  
the Tower of London 55 Weldon
- 1612 „ George, St. Anne Blackfryers, London ; Sandon, Herts. ;  
Reddereth, Surrey 69 Fenner
- 1612 „ Alison, Richard, Doctor of Divinitye, St. Leonard in Shor-  
diche, Bromley, Wharfe at Wapping, Middx. ;  
St. Thomas the Apostle, Inner Temple, Company  
of Grocers, London ; Coxall, Essex. [2nd grant  
29 June, 1619.] 33 Fenner
- 1605 „ Allisonne, Roger, cittisen and fishmonger [St. Andrews  
Undershaft, P.A.], London 67 Hayes
- 1617 Allott, Dame Anne, widowe, Sandersted, Church streete in  
Croydon towne, Surrey ; St. Margaret Moyse  
[where buried], Fleete street, Inner Temple,  
London ; Graies Inne, Middx. 3 Meade
- 1615 Allridge, William, husbandman, Bratton par. Westbury, Tilleshead,  
Eddington, Wilts. 46 Rudd
- 1613 Allworth, Zacharie, yeoman, Northbradlie, Brooke, Cuttridge, Wilts. 15 Lawe
- 1610 Almonde, Alice, widowe, St. Maryes, Brassenose Colledge, Exeter  
Colledge, Oxford 86 Wingfield
- 1611 Alsop, John, esquire, Water Lambeth, Surrey ; “ wife Margaret  
living beyond the seas ” 65 Wood
- 1613 „ John [yeoman], Anstie par. Thurcaston, Leics. 68 Capell
- 1607 „ Allsopp, Thomas, citizen and gouldesmithe, St. Mychaell in  
the Querne, London ; Beme, Lancs. 46 Hudleston
- 1616 „ Alsopp, William, inholder, Banbury, Oxon 68 Cope
- 1617 Alston, Edward, clothier, Boxford, Stonestreete in Boxford,  
Rattlesden, Shellow, Woolpett, Braunford, Groton,  
Nayland, Stoke next Nayland, Wisington, Assing-  
ton, Stoke next Clare, Chilton streete, Shellond  
Hall manor, Suffolk ; Colchester, Essex 13 Meade
- 1614 „ Thomas, sen., yeoman, Newton near Sudburye, Newton and  
Butlers manners, St. Gregorie in Sudburye, great  
Cornard, Litle Cornard, Ashington manor in  
Ashington, Edwardstone Priorye and Boorehame  
manor in Edwardston, litle Waldingfeild, Wilding,  
Suffolk 57 Lawe
- 1617 „ William, Hedingham Sibble, Wickham St. Paule, Pebmarsh,  
Little Maplested, Gestingthorpe, Essex ; Newton,  
Boylon end in Stoke next Clare, Chilton, Clare,  
Greate Waldingfeild, Little Waldingfeild, Boxford  
in Fee of Hadley, Bures St. Maries, Mellford, Little  
Cornerd, Suffolk 1 Meade
- 1605 Altham, Edward [esquire], Latton, Markhall, Harlowe, Essex ;  
Wilsden, Rislipe, Middlesex ; Kent 58 Hayes
- 1616 „ sir James, knight, Oxhey, Watford, Herts. ; St. Martin's  
Outwhich, Sergeant's Inne, London ; Edgeware,  
Middx. ; Pitsey, Essex ; Thorganby, Yks. 26 Weldon

- 1607 **Altham**, Thomas [gentleman], [St. Martin Outwich, London, P.A.] ;  
Latten haule par Latten, Essex 93 Hudleston
- 1608 **Alven**, Thomas, yeoman, Pitmister, Muchelney, Somerset 5 Dorset
- 1616 **Alvered**, James, husbandman, East Hampstead, Berks. 102 Cope
- 1611 **Alward**, John [husbandman], Stokentyhed, Plimouth, Devon 65 Wood
- 1613 „ **Allward**, William, sonne of John Allwood, Gabwell,  
Stokentenhed, Rocombe, Devon 110 Capell
- 1612 **Alwey**, Richard [esquire], Sharpenhoe par. Streatley, Braies par.  
Barton in the Claye, Westninge, Sondon, Todington,  
Dunstable, Dunstable Houghton, Beds. ; Kens-  
worth, Herts. ; Coleman streete, London 55 Fenner
- 1611 **Aman**, Reinolde, yeoman, North Mimes, the Wilde, Herts. ;  
London 70 Wood
- 1617 **Ameridith**, Thomas, esquier, Chidleigh, Beckleigh, Slapton,  
Devon 59 Weldon
- 1612 **Ames**, Henry, husbandman, St. Katherines neere the Tower of  
London 63 Fenner
- 1612 **Amory**, Amery, John, gent., St. Maries in Malden, Layer de la  
Hay, Lee, Rochford, Purleigh, Cold Norton,  
Essex ; Ham, Paris Garden, Southwark, Surrey ;  
Uxbridge *als.* Waxbridge, Middx. ; Pen, Bucks. ;  
Coolinge, Kent 112 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Amorie**, John, gent., Bisshopp Nimett, North Molton,  
Tiverton, Luccomb, Ashholte, Knowlston, Devon 12 Rudd
- 1618 „ **Amore**, John, Cooper, Middlebockington par. Christ  
Church, S. Hants. 98 Meade
- 1610 **Amphlet**, Richard, mason, Ombrisley, Worcs. [Nuncupative.] 69 Wingfield
- 1609 **Amyas**, Thomas, gent., Depeham, Heugham, Morley St. Buttolphes,  
Hackeford, Haughfeld, Westfeild, Norfolk ; “one half  
acre houlden bondely of Canterbury” 2 Wingfield
- 1617 **Amye**, Richard, yeoman, Wanborowe, Surrey ; Horsham, Sussex ;  
Hurley, Berks. 75 Weldon
- 1606 **Ancketell**, George [gentleman and soldier], [Maperton *als.* Mal-  
perton par. Almer, Dorset, P.A.] ; Combeflore,  
Somerset 16 Stafford
- 1605 **Anderson**, Edmund, knight, Chife Justice of his ma<sup>tes</sup> Courte of  
Comon pleas, St. Sepulchres, London ; Eyworth,  
Stratton, Beds. 59 Hayes
- 1616 „ **sir Francis**, knight, Eyworth, Beds. [Nuncupative.]  
122 Cope ; sentence 73 Weldon
- 1605 „ **sir Henry**, knight, alderman of the Cittie of London,  
St. Ollives in the ould Jury, Colman streete ward,  
Aldersgate warde, London ; the Barkhouse in  
West Dereham, Norfolk ; Corningham Manor,  
Essex ; Bitterley, Salop ; Chiswick, Middx. ;  
Sowthwarke, Surrey ; Oxforde and Cambridge  
Universities 28 Hayes
- 1606 „ **John**, vintner, Uppingham, Ridlington, Rutland ; Boston,  
Lincs. 65 Stafford
- 1608 „ **Paule** [deceased over seas, P.A.], Limehowse in Stepney,  
Middx. [Nuncupative.] 66 Windebanck
- 1606 „ **William**, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey. Sentence. [Will  
registered 111 Bolein.] 19 Hudleston
- 1618 „ **William**, Atterbye par. Bishoppe Norton, Kirton, Glentham,  
Snitterbye, Lincs. ; town of Lyame, Norfolk 6 Parker
- 1615 **Anderton**, Alice, widow, Saint Alkmond's, Shrewsbury 80 Rudd
- 1607 „ **Evan**, tanner, Colleshull, Warws. 11 Windebanck
- 1605 **Andres**, Phillippe, hosier, Cytie of Norwich ; Dutch congreg-  
ation in Norwich. [Nuncupative.] 54 Hayes
- 1609 **Andrew**, Androwe, Christopher [gentleman, journeying abroad],  
Stokeintinhd, Devon 119 Dorset

- 1612 **Andrew**, Andrewe, Edward, citizen and fishmonger, St. Andrewe,  
Holborn, London 25 Capell
- 1616 „ Em, widdowe, Stratford ; Suffolk ; Oldham, Essex 5 Weldon
- 1619 „ Andrewe, sir Euseby, knighte, Charwelton, Steuerton,  
Dodford, Steane, Bifeilde, Westroppe, N. Hants. ;  
Graneborowe, Warws. 91 Parker
- 1606 „ Androwe, John [gentleman], Bredyford, Northam, Devon  
10 Stafford
- 1606 „ Andrewe, John, tallowe chaundler, Haverboroughe *als.*  
Marckett Harborowe, Leics. 23 Stafford
- 1612 „ Andrewe *als.* Morris, John, “having received a deadlie  
wound with a pyke in his necke in a fight with a  
pirat at Sea in a Shipp called the Virgin of  
Plymouth.” [Plymouth, Devon, P.A.] [Nuncu-  
pative.] [Decree of nullity and grant of adminis-  
tration as intestate Nov., 1620.] 33 Fenner
- 1612 „ Andrewe, Lewes, gent., Cadoxton, St. Andrewes, East  
Barry, Glamorgan 78 Fenner
- 1614 „ Andrewe, Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchres within the barres,  
London ; St. Sepulchres without the barres, Middx. ;  
Bletso, Beds. ; Merionethshire ; Carnarvonshire 38 Lawe
- 1616 „ Thomas, maltster, Wittlesford bridge par. Wittlesford,  
Duxford, Cambs. 5 Weldon
- 1618 „ Thomas, Savoy parish, London. [Nuncupative.] 123 Meade
- 1613 „ Andrewe, William, citizen and draper [St. Margaret Moses,  
P.A.], London ; Woolwich, Kent 7 Lawe
- 1608 **Andrews**, Andrewes, Anne, widow, Cardiff, Glamorgan. [2nd grant  
24 April, 1623.] 18 Dorset
- 1615 „ Andrewes, Bartomeus, clarke, great Yarmouth, Norfolk ;  
St. Andrewes, Barfold, Suffolk ; Sutton, Essex 49 Cope
- 1612 „ Andrewes, Daniell, citizen and draper [All Hallows Barking  
by the Tower, P.A.], London ; Edelmeton *als.*  
Edmonton, Middx. 94 Fenner
- 1616 „ Andrewes, Edmond, citizen and fishmonger, St. Michael  
next Crooked Lane, Bridgstreete *als.* Newfish-  
streete, London ; Shadwell, Blackwall, Stepney,  
Middx. ; Lewsham, Kent ; Legars Wharf next unto  
the Bridgehouse, Southwark, Surrey 78 Cope
- 1618 „ Andrewes, Edmond, yeoman, Hayling, Sowthwood, West-  
meane, Northwood, Hayling, Southants. 122 Meade
- 1609 „ Andrewes, Edward, esquire, Alaxton, Belton [where born],  
free grammar Schoole, Leics. ; Vppingham,  
Wardley, Rutland ; Pisbrooke [qy. Pisford],  
Haringworth, N. Hants. ; Grayes Inne lane in  
parishe of St. Andrewes in Holborne within the  
Libertie of London Will with sentence 57 Dorset
- 1606 „ Andrewes, Edward [mariner], late of ship Dragon  
[deceased over seas, P.A.] ; Chatham, Kent 48 Stafford
- 1611 „ Andros, Edward, yeoman, Bruham, Knoyle, Somerset 103 Wood
- 1611 „ Andrewes, Edward [gent.], East Greenewiche, Kent ; Gidding,  
Hunts. 10 Fenner
- 1613 „ Andrewes, Edward, yeoman, Broughton, Dadington, Neunton,  
Bodicote, Oxon ; Northampton town ; London 62 Capell
- 1610 „ Andrewes, Gregorie, inholder, St. Giles in the Feildes, Middx. ;  
Horton, Oxon Will with sentence 75 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Andrewes, Israel, yeoman, Stapleford, Bengheo, Ware, Herts.  
Will with sentence 52 Lawe
- 1608 „ Andrewes *als.* **Humfryes**, Joan, St. Giles in the fields, Middx.  
Sentence 59 Windebanck
- 1605 „ Andrewes, John [husbandman], Ney par. Harbridge, S. Hants. ;  
Sarum 83 Hayes



1611	Andrews, Andrewes, John, servant [St. Margaret, New Fish Street], St. Magnus the Martyr, London Bridge, London ; Alsame, Norfolk	45 Wood
1616	„ Andrews, John, merchant, St. Clements, Yaxley, Cambs. ; Longlane neare London, Middx. ; Virginia *	66 Cope
1618	„ Andrews, John, baker, All Sainctes, Hereford Cityye	90 Meade
1613	„ Andrews, Olyver, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk	4 Lawe
1607	„ Andrews, Peter, fishmonger, Readinge, Berks. ; London	38 Hudleston
1611	„ Richard, shoemaker [apprentice to Robert Brett], London ; Derford, Kent	17 Fenner
1609	„ Andrewes, Robert, citizen and farrier, St. Stephen's Colman Street	Will with sentence 116 Dorset
1616	„ Robert, scrvenor, St. Gregorie, London	78 Cope
1606	„ Androes, Sibell, Boxford, [Berks., P.A.]	87 Stafford
1615	„ Andrews, Stephen, skinner, St. Peters in East, Oxford	4 Cope
1606	„ Andrews, Thomas, carpenter, Stratford, Kensford, Gasely, Needham, Higham, Sudburye, Ipswiche, Dalham, Owsden, Suffolk ; Kennythe, Stetchworthe, Chewveley, Bottsham, Cambs. ; Colchester, Wix, Essex	64 Stafford
1609	„ Andrews, Thomas the elder, clothier, Statcome par. Stinchcombe, Dursley, Gloucs. [Nuncupative.]	56 Dorset
1611	„ Andrewes, Thomas, gent., Lymehouse, Stebenhithe, Middx.	81 Wood
1606	„ Andrewes, William, grocer, St. Peter vpon Cornehill, London. [Nuncupative.]	86 Stafford
1612	„ Andrews, William, gent., Newe Windsor, Clewer, Berks. ; Beconsfeld, Woborne, Bucks. ; Oxford City ; St. Laurence in the olde Jury, London ; Blackrode, the Rodes, Lancs. [? Cheshire]	86 Fenner
1616	„ William, Potton, Beds.	126 Cope
1610	Anfeld, William [gent.], Blechingley, Surrey	37 Wingfield
1608	Ange, Richard, baker, Stratford uppon Avon, Warwick †	8 Dorset
1605	Angell, Robert, husbandman, the Leigh par. Asson Kainc [Ashton Kaynes], Wilts.	68 Hayes
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. Pauls, Bedford town	44 Wood
1615	Anger, Richard, yeoman, Comberton, Cambs.	62 Rudd
1618	„ William the elder, yeoman, Wantinge, Berks.	65 Meade
1617	„ Barnard <i>als.</i> , William. <i>See</i> Barnard	(41 Weldon)
	<i>See also</i> Augner.	
1612	Angevine, William, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	69 Wingfield ; registered again with sentence 104 Fenner
1619	Angleysey, George, citizen and grocer, [St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, P.A.], London	99 Parker
1616	Anguishe, Richard, fellow of Corpus Xpr. Coll. in Cambridge and Bachelor of Divinitie ; Bennet College, Cambridge ; St. Martyn of the Pallace, Norwich ; Ingolsthorpe, Norfolk ; Sudbury, Stoke, Suffolk	110 Cope
1606	Anne, Gervice [gent.], Thorpe, Lincs. ; Clayton, Yks.	65 Stafford
1613	Annesley, Ansley, Edmund, gent., Brookend par. Chastleton, Weston, Walcott, Oxon	4 Lawe
1606	„ James the yonger, esquire, Lee, Lewisham, Kent ; Northcralg, Chechely, Newport, Bucks. ; Richmond, Surrey ; the Woodyeard, Westminster, Middx. ; Wiston, [? Sussex] ; Royston, Herts. ; London	14 Stafford
1616	„ James, gentleman, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	10 Weldon ; sentence 105 Meade

\* Abstract in *Virginia Historical Magazine*, vol. xi, p. 155.

† Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 8.

- 1614 Annett, Henry, Fordington, Dorchester, Dorset 87 Lawe  
 1610 Annetts, John, husbandman, Mapowder, Cerne, Chetnoll, Dorset 37 Wingfield
- 1606 Ansell *als.* Deane, Elizabeth, widdowe, Horsington, Somersset ;  
 Hampreston, Dorset ; Ringwood, S. Hants. 29 Stafford
- 1609 Anstie, Raphe [husbandman], Morden, Helltown, Holme, Dorset 81 Dorset
- 1612 „ Thomas, clerke, parson of Whichampton, Hampreston,  
 Shapwicke, Dorset 1 Capell
- 1608 Antell, William the elder, yeoman, Sopcrofte, Hempnall, Norfolk 95 Windebanck
- 1615 Anthony, Charles, cheife Graver of Kynges Mynt and of his  
 Seales, St. John Zacharie, London ; Summer  
 Islands, Virginia \* 105 Rudd
- 1607 „ Thomas, marchant, Sherborne, Dorset ; Lynington [*sic*,  
*i.e.* Lymington], S. Hants. 33 Hudleston
- 1618 „ Thomas, cittizen and goldsmith, [St. John Zachary, P.A.],  
 Waterhowse at broken wharfe, London. [2nd  
 grant 4 Sept., 1639.] 42 Meade
- 1609 Antrobus, William, mercer, St. Albons, Herts. 10 Wingfield
- 1613 Anwicke, Thomas, yeoman, Dovercourte, little Okelie, Essex 64 Capell
- 1605 Anwill, Lewis, gentleman, Llanorothen, Braich y Dinas, Carnar-  
 vonshire ; Transvenith, Kymyfynnon, Pennantige,  
 Erowe, Sirran, Merioneth ; Penmorva, Bethkellerite,  
 Clenney, Bricker, Drwys y Coed, Havod Ruffith,  
 Aberglaslin, Braich y Dinas, Carnarvonshire 77 Hayes
- 1614 Apasse, John [husbandman], [Inkpen, P.A.], Hampsted Marsh,  
 Berks. 62 Lawe
- 1614 Ap Cadwalladar, Howell, yeoman, Gilfeld, Poole [where buried],  
 Churchstocke, Montgomeryshire 53 Rudd
- 1614 Ap David Gethin, Daid. *See Gethin* (94 Lawe)
- 1611 „ Edward, ap John. *See Ap John* (67 Wood)
- 1617 „ Evan, Chapman, carlion, Abergavenny, Newporte, Pen  
 Myne par. Menithistlame, Bedwellye, Pont Neweth,  
 Vske, Monmouthshire ; Cowbridge, Llantrissant  
 in Miskie, Neeth, Glamorganshire ; Lanbeder  
 steven, Cardiganshire ; Llaninnddyvery, Lanworde,  
 Carmarthenshire ; Keddermaster, Worcs. ; Tiver-  
 ton, Devon ; Chard, Somerset 41 Weldon
- 1613 „ Gruffith, gent., Cryngoad par. Llangmillo, Knighton,  
 Cregnante par. llangunllo, Dole par. Rayadgwy,  
 llanvichangell, Redithen, llanbister, llandegley,  
 Cumbgill, Monoughty, llandewye, greate Sassims,  
 llanano, Doley, llanhadarne vyned, Presteigne,  
 Whitton, Nantmell, Radnorshire ; llanydlos,  
 llangartgge, Montgomeryshire ; Nantgwyn, Pem-  
 brokeshire ; playne y glyne, Brecon ; the Mounte,  
 Tregaroe [*als.* Tregaron], Cardiganshire ; Dyserth,  
 Flintshire ; llandeny, Monmouthshire ; Omburie,  
 Bettus, Clunne, Salop ; Ledbury, Ludlowe, Herefs. ;  
 Sowthwood ; River y Lugge 96 Capell
- 1608 „ Howell, Bucknill Sentence 45 Windebanck  
 [Will registered 86 Harte]
- 1612 „ James the yonger [yeoman], Whitton, Llanvichangell,  
 Rydeithen, Longonnlo, Dyscoyd, Rossekere,  
 Llanbister, Radnorshire ; Neither Ditton, Herefs. 36 Fenner
- 1607 „ John [John ap John David, P.A.] [yeoman], Dolverin par.  
 Bettus, Bromwood par. Lladissill, Bobro, Bryn  
 lache, Newtown, llanvewig, Dolvoryn, Abermull,  
 Montgomeryshire 91 Hudleston

- 1615 **Ap David**, Reginald ap John. *See Ap John* (57 Rudd)  
 1617 „ Rice, gent., Whitton, llangunllo, llanbister, Blethvough,  
 Radnorshire ; neither Lytton, Herefs. 69 Weldon  
 1611 „ Richard, gent., Llandettie, Vaynor, Brecknock ; Abergewenie  
 Towne, Monmouthshire 27 Wood  
 1613 „ Vaughan, Roland. *See Vaughan* (45 Capell)  
 1616 „ Watkin, gentleman, Whitton, Pillith, Radnorshire ;  
 Worcester City. 82 Cope  
 1607 **Ap Davy**, Davye, *als. Davies*, John ap John. *See Davies* (50 Hudleston)  
 1608 „ Davie, Evan, laborer, Brosley, Salop 90 Windebanck  
 1618 **Ap Edenived**, Ednevett, Griffith, gent., Kemes, Gwern y bwlich  
 par. Kemes, Llanwrin, Penstrower, Darowen,  
 Mathavarn, Newtown, Anwyll, Montgomeryshire 65 Meade  
 1609 „ John ap Rees. *See Ap Rees* (43 Dorset)  
 1613 **Ap Edmund**, David [husbandman], Littlebury North, Herefs. ;  
 Bigildye, Radnorshire ; llanverwaterden, Salop 106 Capell  
 1613 **Ap Edward**, Edward, yeoman, Ridge, Ellesmere, Salop 110 Capell  
 1611 „ John Thomas. *See Thomas* (48 Wood)  
 1604 „ Edward Nicholas, tanner, Weston Rhyn par. St. Martins,  
 Ourton, Salop 1 Hayes  
 1607 „ Owen, Maisbrocke Yssa, Kymerley [where buried], Meluerley,  
 Salop ; Sallop town 32 Hudleston  
 1609 „ Edward, Roger, yeoman, Tire y Coed par. Kymerley,  
 Meluerley, Allerbury, Salop ; Tretherwen, Mey-  
 bron, Fwynwas, Montgomeryshire 102 Dorset  
 1612 „ Robert ap Rees. *See Ap Rees* (66 Fenner)  
 1613 **Ap Eliza**, John ap Richard. *See Ap Richard* (26 Capell)  
 1618 **Aperley**, John, yeoman, Foy, Yatton par. Muck Markle, Wolhope,  
 Herefs. 90 Meade  
 1609 **Ap Even Griffith**, William. *See Griffith* (6 Wingfield)  
 1611 **Ap Griffith**, Arthure [husbandman], Llan varr Waterden, Hid-  
 more, Salop ; Hiop, Radnorshire 22 Fenner  
 1606 „ Griffithe, Morris [husbandman], Downton, Ludlowe,  
 Borington, Lytle Hereford, the Nash, Lentewarden,  
 Herefs. ; Llanguille, Denbighshire ; Asheford,  
 Whiton, Myson, Hobbagger, Salop ; Corley,  
 Warws. 26 Stafford  
 1609 **Ap Howell** ap Jenkyn, David, Sychton township par. llansil in  
 Swiney, Salop 37 Dorset  
 1611 „ ap Mathewe, Edward, Tuddenham, Gloucs. ; “Salopshire”  
 2 Fenner  
 1605 „ Gwalter, gent., llanvalley, Glasburne [Glasbury], Brecon 48 Hayes  
 1609 „ ap Rees, John, gent., Partheloge Clonne [where buried],  
 Hobbendred, Myniton, Salop ; Knightone, Rad-  
 norshire ; Eaton, Denbighshire ; Crowley, Cheshire  
 Will with sentence 60 Dorset  
 1614 „ Hoells, Pierce [husbandman], Penmachno, Carnarvonshire.  
 [Nuncupative.] 117 Lawe  
 1614 „ Hoell ap Meredith, Richard, yeoman, Aston par. Leedham,  
 Kaer Llyferison par. Kery, Sidwall, Montgomey-  
 shire ; Woodbalche, Clown, Salop 86 Lawe  
 1611 „ Hoell, Thomas Wyn ap John. *See Wynne* (75 Wood)  
 1611 „ ap Rees Wynne, William. *See Wynne* (84 Wood)  
 1609 **Ap Hugh**, Giankins, James. *See Jenkins* (103 Dorset)  
 1609 „ Hughe, John [yeoman], Gyffillioigg, Llanvoerogg, Ruthyn,  
 Evenichtyd, Clockaynogg, Denbighshire 1 Wingfield  
 1612 „ Edward [yeoman], Crogan par. Awberbury, Rheottestyn,  
 Teerminueh, Trewerne, Montgomeryshire ; Moore  
 town, Beiston, Salop 36 Fenner  
 1617 „ ap Morris, John [gentleman], Trallwyngollen par. Poole,  
 Montgomeryshire 99 Weldon

1613	Ap Jenkin, Gruffith ap Jevan. <i>See Ap Jevan</i>	(118 Capell)
1609	„ John William [not registered, but credited in old calendar to 103 Dorset]	
1609	„ Lewis, schoolemaster, St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London	77 Dorset
1609	„ Jenkyn, William John, Langattoge, Monmouthshire	Sentence 7 Wingfield
1611	Ap Jevan, Alice, late wife of John ap Jevan, St. Maries in Abergevennye, Llanelly, Lanvaire, Lanfoyste, Monmouthshire; Langenney, Brecon; Cledeche vache river	86 Wood
1618	„ David Lloyd. <i>See Lloyd</i>	(108 Meade)
1618	„ David [Lloyd] ap Rees. <i>See Lloyd</i>	(118 Meade)
1619	„ ap Llewellyn, David [husbandman], Bellres, Denbighshire	108 Parker
1613	„ ap Jenkin, Gruffith [gentleman], Llanvechangell generglin, Golemuth, Cardigan; Machenllaeth, Montgomeryshire	118 Capell
1608	„ Jevann, Jevan lloyd ap Robert. <i>See Lloyd</i>	(47 Windebanck)
1615	„ Jeuen Lloyd, Henrie. <i>See Lloyd</i>	(34 Rudd)
1616	„ ap David, Jenkin, gent., Towne of Neath, Landwell iuxta Neath, Cadoxton iuxta Neath, Glamorgan	52 Cope
1617	„ Howell [yeoman], llanthewye ystrad, Coed glasson, Bettus, Radnorshire	118 Weldon
1608	„ Jevane, John, tucker, Abergevinge ( <i>als.</i> Abergevenie) toune, Monmouthshire	72 Windebanck
1609	„ Juan lloyd, John. <i>See Lloyd</i>	(97 Dorset)
1610	„ Juan, John, llano-anew-aterden [Llanvæir-Waterden, Salop, P.A.]	69 Wingfield
1615	„ Jeuen ap John, John [husbandman], Bettus, garnon, Carnarvonshire	60 Rudd
1611	„ Juan ap Meredith, Mathew, Aberhaves, Llanllozaiarne, Newtowne, Kerye, Rhador, Llandissall, Karno, Llandynam, Penarthe, Difryn, Llanlayre, Hendidle, Montgomeryshire	25 Fenner
1610	„ ap Jevan Meredith, Rees. <i>See Meredith</i>	(50 Wingfield)
1613	„ Jenn, Lloyd <i>als.</i> Vaughan, Robert. <i>See Lloyd</i>	(69 Capell)
1618	„ Robert ap Rees. <i>See Ap Rees</i>	(92 Meade)
1609	„ Roland ap John. <i>See Ap John</i>	(84 Dorset)
1610	„ Thomas [servant of John Baker of Meredy par.], Landrynye, Montgomeryshire; Llanbaderne of Mylyetieth, Radnorshire	56 Wingfield
1605	„ Juan, William, yeoman, Bethons, Salop; Begeildy, Radnorshire	15 Stafford
1609	„ Jeuen Gruffith, William. <i>See Griffith</i>	(43 Dorset)
1611	„ ap William, David [husbandman], Kyffilyog, Denbighshire	1 Fenner
1606	Ap John, David, David. <i>See David</i>	(57 Stafford)
1611	„ ap David, Edward [gent.], Llandurnog, Denbighshire; Corvedwen, Bankar, Cayrwis, and Hendregayrwis par. Garwis, Flintshire	67 Wood
1608	„ ap Meredith, Hughe, Llanrhayade in Mochnant, Denbighshire. [Nuncupative.]	93 Windebanck
1612	„ Hugh, Hugh, Begildie, Radnorshire	102 Fenner
1610	„ Humfrey, yeoman, Osbaston par. Kynnerley, Wilcott, Salop	51 Wingfield
1611	„ James [tanner], Abergevennye, Monmouthshire	86 Wood
1610	„ Juan, gent., Penstrowed, Muchtrie, Gartheelyn par. Kerrey, Newton, Montgomeryshire	55 Wingfield
1611	„ Juan David. <i>See David</i>	(34 Wood)
1607	„ ap Davye, John Davyes <i>als.</i> <i>See Davis</i>	(50 Hudleston)
1607	„ David, John. <i>See Ap David</i>	(91 Hudleston)



- 1610 **Ap John**, John Thomas. *See Thomas* (78 Wingfield)  
 1610 „ Vaughan, John. *See Vaughan* (9 Wood)  
 1614 „ Mathew [moneylender], Kellyfer yssa towneshipp par. Kerry,  
 Mellington and Brompton towneshipp par. Church-  
 stocke [where buried], Brintalch par. Llandissill,  
 Montgomeryshire ; Montgomery towne and parish 86 Lawe  
 1618 „ David, Rees. *See David* (31 Meade)  
 1615 „ ap David, Reginald [gent.], Gwynthelwern, Merioneth ;  
 Drainfoyn par. llankliden, Derwen, Denbighshire.  
 [Nuncupative.] 57 Rudd  
 1605 „ Wynne *als.* lloyde, Richard. *See Wynne* (30 Hayes)  
 1612 „ Richard, Beguildie, Radnorshire. [Nuncupative.] 46 Fenner  
 1609 „ ap Jeuan, Roland, llangeniwen, Carwoud in Hundred of  
 Menaye, Anglesey. [Nuncupative.] 84 Dorset  
 1608 „ Thomas, yeo., Ridge par. Elsemere, Hardwich, Derbs. 48 Windebanck  
 1611 „ ap Hoell, Thomas Wyn. *See Wynne* (75 Wood)  
 1611 „ ap Jevan, Thomas, husbandman, Whittington, Ebnall,  
 Salop ; Llangollen [where deceased], Denbigh-  
 shire. [Nuncupative.] 9 Fenner  
 1605 „ William Thomas. *See Thomas* (76 Hayes)  
 1606 „ William, William. *See William* (14 Hudleston)  
 1617 **Ap Lewis**, David, yeoman, Huntington, Wilferton, Paynescastle,  
 Herefs. ; llandewy baughe, Radnorshire 47 Weldon  
 1617 „ Edward, gentleman, llanwthul, llanavan vawr, llanvihangell,  
 llanganten, the Combe, Brecon ; aber Marchnant,  
 Montgomeryshire 54 Weldon  
 1619 **Ap Llewellyn**, David ap Jevan. *See Ap Jevan* (108 Parker)  
 1614 „ Lloellen, Gwyn, yeoman, St. Saviours in Southwarke, Surrey,  
 late of Necquyse, Flintshire, Fanchurch streete,  
 London 41 Lawe  
 1611 **Ap Mathewe**, Edward ap Howell. *See Ap Howell* (2 Fenner)  
 1605 „ Owen [gentleman], Selley par. Lanvaire Waterden, Skiborey  
 in ditto, Edierlief par. Clonne, Salop ; Bronogan,  
 Montgomeryshire ; Radnorshire ; “ the Lyestie ” 83 Hayes  
 1607 **Ap Meredith**, Meredith, Hugh ap John. *See Ap John* (93 Windebanck)  
 1611 „ Mathew ap Jeuan. *See Ap Jevan* (22 Fenner)  
 1614 „ Richard ap Hoell. *See Ap Hoell* (86 Lawe)  
 1615 „ Richard, St. Martins, Iston and Bryn Daniel in Dudliston  
 Townshippe in St. Martins, Salop 7 Rudd  
 1619 „ Thomas [husbandman], St. Martins, Whittington, Salop 101 Parker  
 1607 **Ap Morgan**, Rees llewellen. *See Llewelin* (26 Windebanck)  
 1617 **Ap Morris**, John ap Hugh. *See Ap Hugh* (99 Weldon)  
 1617 „ Morice, Richard [Richard Morice at signature, but Richard  
 ap Morrice in Probate Act], Newtowne, Dyffryn-  
 lanvay, Graige, Garthelyne, Montgomeryshire 29 Weldon  
 1615 **Ap Pellyn**, Roger Thomas David. *See Thomas* (74 Rudd)  
 1616 **Appes**, Dorothee, wid., Wadhurst, Tisehurst, Mayfeild, Sussex 17 Weldon  
 1613 „ William, husbandman, Wadhurst, Sussex 61 Capell  
 1609 **Appleton**, Isaack, knight, Little Waldingfeild, Glemisford, Manor  
 of Capell, Suffolk 70 Dorset  
 1608 „ John, esquire, Middle Temple, London ; Pudon Priory  
 Manor, Samford Mills, Suffolk 87 Windebanck  
 1613 „ Mary, widdow [late wife of Thomas of Little Waldingfeilde,  
 Suffolk, esquire], St. Bridgets, London. [Nuncu-  
 pative.] 62 Capell  
 1611 „ Richard, inholder, Speenhamland par. Speene, Berks. 2 Fenner  
 1613 „ Sir Roger, baronet, Southbemflett, Northbemflett, Munders-  
 ley, Hadley Bowers, Pitsey, Langdon, Prittlewell,  
 Ile of Canvey, Stone, Willington, Essex ; Dartford  
 [where buried], Kent ; Layam, Hadley, Suffolk ;  
 Winkefeilde, Berks. 123 Capell

1609	<b>Appleyard</b> , John, Westminster, Middx.	74 Dorset
1615	„ Robert, St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	74 Rudd
1613	„ Appleyarde, Thomas, yeoman, Dullingham, Cambs.	68 Capell
1612	<b>Applin</b> , James, Somerton, Somerset	60 Fenner
1613	„ Peter, yeoman, Somerton, Glastonbury, Somerset	73 Capell
1611	„ Aplyne, William, gent., Yetmister, Cearne, Iberton, Dorset	21 Wood
1618	„ William, husbandman, Ewerne Minster, Dorset	23 Meade
1613	<b>Approbarte</b> , Richard, yeoman, one of keepers of Wedgnoock Parke, Hatton, Wotton, Warws.; Warwick borough	14 Lawe
1618	<b>Ap Rees</b> ap Jeuan, David [Lloyd]. <i>See Lloyd</i>	(116 Meade)
1617	„ Jevan David. <i>See David</i>	(120 Weldon)
1607	„ <b>Wyn</b> , John. <i>See Wynne</i>	(66 Hudleston)
1609	„ ap Edenived, John, Clickdigge par. llanrhayader in Kin- mershe, Aberchwiler Township, Denbighshire;	Denbigh town
1609	„ John ap Howell. <i>See Ap Howell</i>	43 Dorset
1607	„ Margaritt, widdowe, St. Peters, Hereford cittie	(60 Dorset)
1607	„ Nicholas [yeoman], Wentnor, Adston, Kinnorton, the Stitt, Myndtoun, “England’s Held,” Salop; Burhoppe, Herefs.; Llangirridge, Montgomeryshire	43 Hudleston
1612	„ ap Edward, Robert [husbandman], Moylewicke parke, Denbighshire	66 Fenner
1618	„ ap Jeuan, Robert [yeoman], Bathkelcatt [or Bathraket, i.e. Bathkelert], llanbris [where buried], Carnarvon- shire	92 Meade
1610	„ <i>als. Pritchard</i> , Thomas. <i>See Pritchard</i> , Thomas	(105 Wingfield)
1611	„ Wynne, William ap Howell. <i>See Wynne</i>	(84 Wood)
1616	<b>Ap Reginald</b> , Reignold, David, St. Martins, Bryn Gwilla, Yston, Salop	80 Cope
1614	<b>Ap Rice</b> , Evan, Bentall, Salop	14 Rudd
1605	„ Griffithe [yeoman], Abimburye, Llandynnan townshippe in Lordshippe of Yale, Marghewiell, Pickill, Denbighshire; Bangor [where buried], Flintshire	76 Hayes
1613	„ Rice [yeoman], Presteigne, llanfantecead and Theirowe in Comotoydder [Cwm Toyddwr], St. Hermon, Radnorshire	40 Capell
1608	<b>Aprice</b> , John, gent., Imber, Wilts.	110 Windebanck
1612	<b>Ap Richard</b> , Cadwalader, Llanitoll [Llaniwllyn, P.A.], Ritherth, Tueverne, Merionethshire	17 Fenner
1607	„ Griffithe Lloide. <i>See Lloyd</i>	(57 Windebanck)
1609	„ Hugh, servaunt to Thomas Fitzaters, turnor, Christes church, London. [Nuncupative.]	17 Wingfield
1605	„ Jeuan, husbandman, llanvayer waterden, Finner vayer townshippe in ditto, Hidmore, Salop; Begylde, Radnorshire	57 Hayes
1612	„ ap Eliza, John [yeoman], Ynnskynhyarne, Cunnffynon, Carnarvonshire	26 Capell
1616	„ Owin [husbandman], Llanbister, Radnorshire; Dillwyn, Herefs.; Bishops Castle, Salop. [Nuncupative.]	80 Cope
1608	<b>Ap Robert ap Robin</b> , Cadwalledor, <i>als. Robinson</i> , Christofer. <i>See</i> <b>Robinson</b> , Christofer	(21 Dorset)
1613	„ David [husbandman], Hope in Buttingtonne, Leighton, Hereford	50 Capell
1605	„ Lloyd, Griffith. <i>See Lloyd</i>	(79 Hayes)
1608	„ ap Jevann, Jevan lloyd. <i>See Lloyd</i>	(47 Windebanck)
1607	„ Owen, Owen. <i>See Owen</i>	(94 Windebanck)
1615	„ Roger, yoman, Fernyll, Whittington [where buried], Dudliston, Ebnall, Henley, Salop; Hanmer, Flintshire	56 Rudd
1608	<b>Ap Robin</b> , Cadwallader ap Robert. <i>See Robinson</i> , Christopher	(21 Dorset)

- <http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>
- 1609 **Apsley**, Sir Edward, knight, Thakeham, Sussex; Fletton Manor, Hunts. 23 Wingfield; sentence 16 Capell
- 1618 „ **George**, esquier, Pulborowe, Muntham, Steninge, Sussex; Pawles churchyarde, London. [2nd grant 11 July, 1622.] 109 Meade
- 1604 „ **Henry**, esquire, Oare, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 3 Hayes
- 1618 „ **Michael**, esquire, Abinger, Surrey; Vpchurch, Kent; Facombe, Tishurst, Sussex 123 Meade
- 1605 **Ap Thomas**, David, yeoman, Vppington, Montgomeryshire 77 Hayes
- 1611 „ **David Benlloyd**, Evan. *See Benlloyd* (94 Wood)
- 1607 „ **Edward** [husbandman], Holgton par. Chirck, Denbighshire; Rhin, Salop 43 Hudleston
- 1612 „ **John** [servant], Wrockerdine, Salop 48 Fenner
- 1607 **Aptott**, Thomas, yeoman, Barcombe, Sussex. Will with sentence 89 Hudleston
- 1610 **Ap Tudor**, Meredith, Nantylodyn, Cader, Havodywrieth, Denbighshire; Denbigh town. [2nd grant 13 Feb., 1615.] 98 Wingfield; sentence 105 Fenner
- 1614 **Ap Watkin** Jenkin, John. *See Jenkin* (79 Lawe)
- 1606 **Ap William**, David Lloid. *See Lloyd* (45 Stafford)
- 1612 „ **David ap Jevan**. *See Ap Jevan* (1 Fenner)
- 1606 „ **Pellin**, John. *See Pellin* (90 Stafford)
- 1612 **Aram**, John [yeoman], Basingstooke, Sherfeild, S. Hants. [Nuncupative.] 86 Fenner
- 1616 **Archard**, John [gent.], Malmesburye, Burton Hill, Wilts.; Cicester, Gloucs. 103 Cope
- 1618 „ *als.* **Hayes**, John, yeoman, Crudwell, Wilts. 60 Parker
- 1619 „ **Richard** the elder, yeoman, Littleton vpon Seaverne, Thorneburye, Elberton, Oldburye, Gloucs. 87 Parker
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Marston Meysey, Wilts.; Hampton Meysey, Faireford, Gloucs.; Kencott, Oxon 122 Meade
- 1617 **Archdale**, Samuel [gent.], [Hornechurch, Essex, P.A.]; Kyngesland in Mannor of Newington Barrowe, Middx.\* 113 Weldon
- 1611 „ **Archedale**, Thomas, citizen and draper, St. Antholins, Aldemendbury parish, St. Johns vpon Walbrooke, London † 102 Wood; sentence 57 Fenner
- 1614 **Archdeacon**, Robert, yeoman, great Paxton, Hunts. 45 Lawe
- 1613 **Archer**, Gargin, freemason, the Cliffe near Lewes, All Saints in Lewes, Southouer, St. Thomas on Cliffe, Sussex 43 Capell
- 1615 „ **George**, yeoman, Chesthunt, Herts. 7 Cope
- 1612 „ **Henry**, husbandman, Wawenswootton, Warws. 109 Fenner
- 1611 „ **James**, shepherd, Fenny Compton, Warws.; Morton, N. Hants.; Banbury, Oxon 89 Wood
- 1611 „ **John**, gent., Witham, Hallowell and Westwicke Mannors in Burneham and Crixith *als.* Crixsey, Essex; Fakenham, Norfolk; All Saints College, Oxford 9 Fenner
- 1614 „ **John**, citizen and merchant-tailor, St. Magnus, London; St. George, St. Saviours, and St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey 103 Lawe
- 1611 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Aybridge par. Lamborne, Theydon Garnons, Theydon mount, Essex 55 Wood; sentence 54 Capell
- 1615 „ **Thomas**, Comb Grantham, Lincs.; Skillington, Cassopp, co. Durham; Wappinge, Middx.; Gunwell and Cayus College, Cambridge 32 Rudd
- 1616 „ **William**, alderman of towne of Cambridge; sturbridge fayre, Willowes beyond the ford, etc. 109 Cope

\* Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 18.

† Abstract in ditto, p. 319.

- 1605 **Archiminer**, John, brewer, [S. Olave Southwarke, Surrey, P.A.];  
Easte Smithfeilde, London 64 Hayes  
**Arctor**, *see* Arthur.
- 1606 **Arderne**, John, gentleman, Kyrtelington, Oxon; Barlie meade,  
Berks.; Bailie College, Oxford Will with sentence 36 Stafford
- 1611 **Argall**, Sir Reginald, knight, Higham hill par. Walthamstowe,  
Essex; Tringe parsonage, Herts.; Vnderhill farme,  
Ysle of Oxney, Kent 101 Wood
- 1614 „ Richard [gent.], Colchester, Essex; Vnderhill farme, Isle  
of Oxney, Kent 117 Lawe
- 1604 „ Thomas [sonne of Richard Argall, esq., deceased], East  
Sutton, Kent; Chinckford, Essex 19 Hayes
- 1618 **Argent**, Nicholas, Farnborowe, Surrey 101 Meade
- 1611 **Argenton**, Lewes, esquire, Woollon, Blandford [where buried],  
Dorset 71 Wood
- 1612 **Aridge**, John, yoman, Rotingdeane, Wivelsfeild, Sussex 75 Fenner
- 1607 **Arkenstall**, Richard, esquire, Haddenham, Isle of Eley, Cambs.  
6 Windebanck; sentence 73 Dorset
- 1606 **Arkoule**, John, husbandman, Thakham, Sussex 8 Hudleston
- 1612 **Arlard**, **Hawkins** *als.*, Thomas. *See* **Hawkins** (31 Fenner)
- 1612 **Armested**, Gawen, yeoman, Glynnton, N. Hants. 101 Fenner
- 1617 **Armestone**, John, citizen and stationer, St. Laurence Poultney  
neere Thamestreete, London; Thorneton, Leics.;  
Strond, Middx. 98 Weldon
- 1607 **Armett**, Elizabeth, wydowe, Cropredie, Newenton, Oxon; Staffs.;  
London 78 Hudleston
- 1615 **Armiger**, Edmund, Islington 23 Cope
- 1608 „ William, gent., Holkham, North Creake, Burnham Thorpe,  
Skulthorpe, Norfolk 42 Windebanck
- 1606 **Armitage**, John, cittizen and dier, [All Hallows the Less, P.A.],  
London 20 Hudleston
- 1616 **Armond**, James, yeoman, Cirenster, Gloucs. 63 Cope
- 1610 **Armstrong**, Armestronge, Clement, coachman to her grace the  
Ladie Elizabeth, [Hambledon, Rutland, P.A.];  
Whitwell, Rutland; Richmond [where born],  
Kewe, Surrey 16 Wood
- 1607 „ Armestronge, Michaell, gent. [Probate act not in Act-  
book.] 6 Windebanck
- 1618 „ Armstronge, William, brewer, Ware, Kebeslane in Ware,  
Cheshunt, Amwell, Herts.; Farnedon, Cheshire;  
Hamersmith, Middx. 116 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
- Arnaule**, *see* **Arnold**.
- Ardell**, *see* **Arundell**.
- Arnell**, *see* **Arnold**.
- 1609 **Arney**, Robert, yeoman, Sowthe Brewham, Pennesetlewood,  
Brewton, Somerset 1 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Sara, widowe, Shaston Trinitie, Dorset 88 Rudd
- 1616 **Arnold**, Anne, widow, St. Olaves Silverstreete, London 61 Cope
- 1609 „ Arnell, Christopher, Stockentenhed, Devon 107 Dorset
- 1611 „ Clement, yoman, signe of the Swanne at the Wicke par.  
Hampton upon Thames, Middx. 102 Wood
- 1612 „ Elizabeth, widowe, Eastpeckham, Kent 113 Fenner
- 1605 „ Arnaule, John, husbandman, Yatsbury, Chiseldeane, Avebury,  
Wilts. 53 Hayes
- 1612 „ **Thorneton** *als.*, John. *See* **Thorneton** (35 Fenner)
- 1619 „ John, yeoman, Fulham, Hagbushott par. Fulham, Rislippe,  
Middx. 107 Parker
- 1606 „ Arnolde, Loot [Lot, P.A.], Pynner, St. Martin in the fields,  
Middx. 48 Stafford
- 1617 „ Dame Margarete. *See* **Wallcott** (47 Weldon)



- 1605 **Arnold**, Richard [gent.], Alton Pancrase, Milktowne, Dorset.  
[2nd grant 20 Nov., 1627.] 59 Hayes
- 1609 „ **Arnolde**, Richard [brewer], St. Martyn in the feilds, Middx.;  
Walden, Wimbish, Essex; London. [Will con-  
ferring indenture of same date which follows.]  
110 Dorset; sentence 106 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Arnold**, Richard, gent., Waybred, Suffolk  
Will with sentence 108 Capell
- 1618 „ **Richard**, gent., Beauchampe Rothing, Walden, Wimbishe,  
Willingale Spayne, Essex; St. Martins in the  
feild, London. Will with sentence 119 Meade
- 1608 „ **Arnolde**, Robert, husbandman, Winterslowe, Wilts.  
107 Windebanck
- 1618 „ **Samuell**, citizen and haberdasher, St. Martin at Iudgate,  
blackfryers, St. Pulchers, Moses and Arons Alley  
without Aldgate, old Bayley in the suburbs, London  
90 Meade
- 1608 „ **Arnolde**, Stephen, yeoman, East Peckham, Shipborne,  
Looze, Kent 62 Windebanck
- 1611 „ **Arnolde**, Thomas, husbandman, Yeatesberye, Calne, Spirtle-  
worth, Highwaye, Bremble, Chisleton, Pen, Wilts.;  
Marshfeild, Mounon, Monmouthshire [Marshfeild,  
Gloucs.] 52 Wood
- 1616 „ **William**, husbandman, Hollesley, Suffolk 12 Weldon
- 1619 „ **William**, gent., citie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. [2nd grant  
28 April, 1637.] 99 Parker  
*See also Yarnold.*
- 1607 **Arnway**, John [gent.], Maesmaure par. Llandinam, Penstrowed  
[where buried], Maesmaure par. Bettus, Glascoed  
par. Abhavespe, Llanvechan Townshipp, Mont-  
gomeryshire; Auston Meere Towne par. Forton,  
Staffs. 60 Hudleston
- 1605 **Arragon**, Alice, widdowe, St. Clementes neere Eastcheape,  
St. Lawrence Pountney, Company of Girdlers,  
London; Illford, Essex; Becknam, Kent 57 Hayes
- 1616 **Arrington**, William, Brinckley, Cambridge. Sentence 95 Cope
- 1605 **Arrowsmith**, Michael, butcher, Wooluhampton, Staffs. 50 Hayes
- 1614 **Arrys**, John, gent., Charingworth, Ebrington [where buried],  
Quintin, Gloucs.; Bangor Cathedral 55 Lawe
- 1618 **Arscott**, Arthur, gent., Tetcott, Lamerton, St. Gyles in the Heath,  
Devon 39 Meade
- 1613 „ **George**, gentleman, Langtree, Marland, Petersmorland,  
Thornebury, Bradford, Gamyngton *als.* Gam-  
myngton in Buckland parish, Devon. [2nd grant  
26 March, 1614.] Will with sentence 54 Capell
- 1605 „ **Arscot**, Humfry [esquire], Trevisker par. St. Vuall, Botreaux  
Castle, Cornwall; Beckington, Devon. [2nd grant  
6 February, 1609.] Will with sentence 50 Hayes
- 1611 **Arthur**, Arthure ap Griffith. *See Ap Griffith* (22 Fenner)
- 1612 „ **Arthar**, Johane, widdowe, Slindon, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]  
118 Fenner
- 1612 „ **Arthure**, Richard, miller, Slyndon, Oldburye, Sussex 121 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Spaxton, Netherstowey, Overstowey,  
Ayshotte, Bromefeild, Somerset 69 Lawe
- 1608 „ **Roberte**, esquire, Walton uppon Thames, Surrey; Backwell,  
Wraxall, Bedmister, Somerset\* 61 Windebanck
- 1614 „ **Arctor** [Arthur, P.A.], Thomas [husbandman], West  
Wrating, Londbeech, Cambs.; Haverell, Suffolk 17 Rudd

\* Abstract (by F. A. Crisp) in Surrey Archæological Society's Collections, vol. xiii, p. 180.

1616	<b>Arundell</b> , Arndell, John, gent., Bromyard, Herefs. [Nuncupative.]	31 Cope
1616	„ John, sonne and heire of Sir Roger Arundell, Kt., late deceased	127 Cope
1612	„ John, yeoman, Docone Barnes par. Northall, Harfeild, Middx. [2nd grant 6 June, 1617.]	79 Fenner
1608	<b>Asberry</b> , Humfry, weaver, Baxterlye, Warws.	20 Dorset
1618	<b>Ash</b> , Ashe, Alexander, yeoman, Heauer, Etonbridge, Kent	52 Meade
1605	„ Ashe, Ellin, widdowe, Cranborne, Dorset	26 Hayes
1615	„ Aysshe, James, gent., South Petherton, Bucknell, Chvlmlie, Ilmester, Shepton, Somerset*	31 Rudd
1613	„ Aysshe, John, gent., Savoye parish, Middx.	70 Capell
1619	„ Aishe, John, sackweaver, Stoke vnder Hamden, Somerset; Reading, Berks.†	97 Parker
1618	„ Ashe, Joseph, apothecarye, cittie of Coventrey; Cocke in muchperkestreete neere the newe gate	109 Meade
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Aishe, Richard, citizen and butcher, [Christ's Church, Newgate, P.A.], London; St. Albons, Herts. [2nd grant 3 March, 1623.]	26 Fenner; sentence 56 Fenner
1616	„ Ashe, Robert, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Gregory, London; Stone, Staffs.	71 Cope
1611	„ Ayshe, William [husbandman], Huishe, Higham, Combe, Pitney, Beere, Wayne, Loade par. Martock, Hendly, Somerset	8 Fenner
1615	„ Aysshe, William, gent., Stockley Pryorton, Sandford in Crediton, Devon; Morton, Notts. [2nd grant 16 January, 1631.]	12 Cope 111 Cope
1616	<b>Ashborner</b> , Mathew, gent., London	22 Lawe
1613	<b>Ashbrooke</b> , Alice, widdowe, Okeham, Rutland; Carthup, Leics.	23 Wood
1611	<b>Ashburne</b> , George, parson of Tey parva, Essex	
1605	<b>Ashby</b> , Aishby, Bonadventure, gentleman, Rislip, Middlesex; the Clinck, [in Southwark, Surrey]	Will with sentence 46 Hayes
1619	„ Ashbye, Emme, widdowe, St. Marie Woolchurche, red Lyon Courte in Watlinge Streete, London; Newington, [? Surrey]	88 Parker
1618	„ Ashbie, George, esquire, Quenbie, Hungerton [where buried], Rotherbie, Croxton, Cooled Newton, Keyme, Bilson, Lowsbye, Gadsby, Oadby, Medborne, Scraptofte, Stapleford, Church Laughton, Tilton, Leics.; Ashbie, Lincs.	70 Meade
1618	„ Ashbye, Sir Robert, knight, [Harfeild, Middx., P.A.] [Nuncupative.]	46 Meade
1619	„ Ashbye, Roberte, merchaunte, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	114 Parker
1608	„ Ashebye, Stephen, gent., West Hainfield, Essex	29 Dorset
1612	<b>Ashcombe</b> , Aishcombe, John the yonger, gent., Lyford, Hannye, Abington, Buckland, Stretleye, Berks.; Lanworne, Herefs.; Curbridge, Penckridge fayer, Staffs.; Penckle [ground], Oxon; Middle Temple, London	31 Fenner
1611	„ Aishcombe, Oliver, gent., Lyford par. [west] Hanny, Grove apud Wantage, Sowth Denthwarthe, Charney, Childrie, Streatlie, Abingdon, Berks.; Burton-on-the-hill, Gloucs.; Cowdesdon, Oxon	18 Fenner
1606	„ Richard, gentleman, Curbridge par. Witney, Sibscord Ferris, Cudsdon, Handborough, Cole, Oxon; Hanney, Berks.; Pebworth and Marston, Gloucs.; Dorset	47 Stafford
1617	<b>Ashdowne</b> , Joane, widdowe, Chiddingstone, Kent	111 Weldon

\* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's *Somersetshire Wills* (by F. Brown), 1st series, p. 59.

† Abstract in ditto, p. 14.

1616	Ashen, Abraham, cordwayner, East Greenwich, Kent	60 Cope
1606	Ashenden, Thomas, gent., Seasalter, Kent	13 Stafford
1613	„ William, citizen and scrivener, [St. Mary le Bow, P.A.], London; Alderstrooke, Essex; Marten Abbey, Surrey	73 Capell
1613	Ashfield, Ashfild, Robert, esquire, Stowlangtot, Langham, Mallkynes hall in Pakenham, Norton, Stow warren, Hummersfyld, Bardwell, Huston, Ixworth, Suffolk	78 Capell
1609	„ Ashfeild, Thomas [esquire], Chetham, Ammersham, greate Missenden, Bucks.	14 Wingfield
1611	Ashford, Aishforde, Roger, esquire, Aishforde, Devon; Wollavington and Curland Mannors, Somerset *	78 Wood
1608	Ashley, Hughe, citizen and stacioner, [St. Magnus the Martyr, P.A.], London	82 Windebanck
1612	„ Robert, carpender, Castle Risinge, Norfolk. [2nd grant 5 May, 1619.]	41 Fenner
1613	Ashline, Asheline, John, yeoman, Normonby next Ownebye, Ripham, Lanckton, Fristropp, Caynby, West Raisen, Lincs.	59 Capell
1617	Ashmore, Thomas, yeoman, late of Moulton, nowe of Spalding, Kirkby vnderwood, Cowbitt, Lincs.	35 Weldon
1617	„ William, ropemaker, Gillingham, Kent. [2nd grant 19 March, 1617.]	58 Weldon
1612	Ashpoole, Simon [gent.], Corvedwen, llandurnog, Plaseward, llanwaregge (i.e. llanfurog), Ruthin, bay at east end of Ray Ridley, Denbighshire; Aberchwiler, Carmarthenshire	107 Fenner
1618	Ashton, Anthony, yeoman, Heston, Middx.	20 Parker
1609	„ <i>als.</i> Benson, George, yeoman, Turvey, Kempston, Byddenham, Beds.; Lavendon, Clyfton Raynes, Bucks.	97 Dorset
1612	„ George, tanner, Worthe, Sussex	47 Fenner
1618	„ John, yeoman, Shawlborne, Eastcourte, Hungerforde, Crookham, Berks.; Ham, Charnam streete, Wilts.	47 Meade
1611	„ Leonard, weaver, Fennystanton, Fenne Drayton, Hunts.	11 Fenner
1611	„ Michael [husbandman], [Fennestanton, P.A.], Fenn Draughton, Hemingford Abbott, Hunts.	11 Fenner
1617	„ Thomas [attorney at law], [Birmicham Ashton, P.A.], Sheldon, Derettand, Camp hill, Coventry, Solehull, Allesley, Maxtock, Attleborowe, Cotton, Bordesle, Castle bromwich, Salteley, Exhall, Knoll, Long Itchington, Bymingham, Warws.; Yardley, Worcs.; London	82 Weldon
1609	Ashurst, Alexander, citizen and draper, St. Augustines nere Paules, Watling Streete, London; Reading, Burfeild, Berks.; Southampton town	94 Dorset; sentence 53 Wood
1609	Ashwell, Nicholas, yeoman, Comberton magna, Worcs. [Nuncupative.]	106 Dorset
1605	Aske, John, esquire, “of London,” [St. Clements Danes, Middx., P.A.]; Minsterwoode, Gloucs.; Bubwith Ferry, Yks.	84 Hayes; sentence 19 Hudleston
1608	„ <i>als.</i> Guyllims, Margaret, widdowe of John Aske, esq., and daughter of John Guillym, esq., [St. Sepulchres, P.A.], London; Bubwith Ferrye, Yks.	95 Windebanck
1604	„ Robert [gentleman], [Lewisham, Kent, P.A.]; Leadenhall Ferme, London; Grayes Inne, Middlesex	Will with sentence 9 Hayes
1607	„ Sara [widow], St. Clement Danes without Temple barre, Middx. - [Nuncupative.]	98 Hudleston

\* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's Somersetshire Wills (by F. Brown), 4th series, p. 58.

- 1616 **Askewe**, Aiscue, Edward, sometime of Gotham, Lincs., sojourner  
in cittie of Lincoln 26 Weldon
- 1614 „ **Emme**, widdowe, St. Olaves, Burrough of Southwark, Surrey 66 Lawe
- 1619 „ **Ayscue**, Grisell, wife of William Ayscue, esquire, Lambeth,  
Surrey ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex 108 Parker
- 1605 „ **John**, yeoman, Kings Cliffe, N. Hants. 76 Hayes
- 1611 „ **John**, yeoman, Chaulk, Kent 48 Wood
- 1619 „ **John**, clerke, Woodwell, Suffolk 83 Parker
- 1607 „ **Richard**, gent., [St. Olaves, P.A.], Southwarke, Surrey ;  
White Chappell, Middx. ; Kent\* 69 Hudleston
- 1611 „ **William**, gent., St. Ollyves in Suthewark, Gatton, Surrey ;  
Fetter *als.* Fewter lane, London ; Pountyfracte *als.*  
Poumfred, Yks. 41 Wood
- 1613 „ **William**, yeoman, Norborowe, N. Hants. 7 Lawe  
*See also Ayscough.*
- 1609 **Aslate**, Nicholas, yeoman, Trotton, Stedham, Sussex ; Woodhouse  
par. Chaulton, Hamdon, Blendwoath, S. Hants. 108 Dorset
- 1606 **Asmere**, Robert, citizen and goldsmith, St. Fosters, London ;  
Barkwaie, Essex 38 Stafford
- 1606 **Aspes** *als.* **Aspshawe**, John, Englishe marchant [two wills], London  
and Cyvell, Spain ; Mincing Lane, London ; par.  
St. Mary, Cyvill ; Cittie of Chester ; holie Trinitie  
monestary, Merced monestary, howse of Saint  
Lazare and St. Sebastian del Campo, our Ladye  
of La Solidad, Pazaria, Seville ; Cittie of St. Lucar  
de Barrameda, Spain. [2nd will translated from  
Spanish.] 14 Hudleston
- 1617 **Aspinall**, Edmond [servant of East India Company], Priaman,  
Teco, East Indies ; Merley, Standinge, Lancs. ;  
Blackwell hall, London † 83 Weldon
- 1612 **Aspley**, Thomas, yeoman, Easte Greenewiche, Kent. [Nuncupative.]  
86 Fenner
- 1606 **Aspshawe** (**Aspes** *als.*), John. *See Aspes* (14 Hudleston)
- 1609 **Asshawe**, Robert, yeoman, [Little St. Helen, Bishopsgate, P.A.],  
London 110 Dorset
- 1611 **Aste**, George, cooke, St. Dunstanes in the Weste, London.  
[Nuncupative.] 16 Wood
- 1615 **Astell**, Henry, yeoman, St. Martyns in Leicester borrough 37 Rudd
- 1614 „ **John**, husbandman, Glympton, Oxon 122 Lawe
- 1614 **Astley**, Roger, yeoman, Woodeaton, Staffs. 36 Lawe
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, yoman, Woodeyton, Gnoshall, Staffs. 45 Dorset
- 1617 „ **Thomas**, esquire, Melton Constable, Swanton Nowors,  
Hyndolveston, Biston, Brimingham, Wigenhall,  
Mary Magdalene, Wigenhall St. Jermaines,  
Wygynhall St. Peters, Tylley, Norfolk 68 Weldon
- 1618 **Aston**, Richard, East India Company servant, ship “ James ”  
[deceased over seas, P.A.], London 84 Meade
- 1615 „ **Sir Roger**, knight, master of his Majesties great wardrobe,  
[St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, P.A.],  
Cramford St. Jones, Middx. ; Aston, Cheshire 50 Cope
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, gentleman, high streete, St. Thomas Streete,  
Hereford Citie. [2nd grant 5 Oct., 1610.] 92 Dorset
- 1606 **A Stone**, Raph [yeoman], Capell, Surrey ; Rasper, Sussex 90 Stafford
- 1607 **Astreate**, John, yeoman, Tangley, Wolnersh, Guildford, Stoke,  
Newdigate, Godalminge, Bramley, Surrey 30 Hudleston
- 1615 **Astrey**, William, gent., Staple Inne, London ; manor of Paslowe,  
Bucks. and Beds. ; Wavenden, Shenley, Bucks. ;  
Husborne Crawley, Lughton, Beds. 96 Rudd

\* Abstract (by F. A. Crisp) in Surrey Archæological Society's Collections, vol. xii, p. 101.

† Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 737.



1606	<b>Astyn</b> , Elenor, widowe, Oxley, Staffs. [Executor, William Seabright, towne clerke of London.]	17 Stafford
1616	<b>Atfield</b> , Atfeild, Henry [gent.], Arundell, Sussex; Stronde par. Egham, Surrey; Stanes, Middx.	114 Cope
1618	„ <b>Atfeilde</b> , John, yeoman, Kingsclere woodlandes, Aldermaston, S. Hants.	98 Meade
1615	„ <b>Atfeild</b> , Raphe, gardener, Staynes, Middx.; Strowde par. Egham, Surrey	78 Rudd
1611	„ <b>Atfeilde</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Staynes, Middx.; Olde Winsor, Berks.	49 Wood 23 Rudd
1615	<b>Atherall</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Stowe in Lichefeilde citie	23 Rudd
1610	<b>Athersuche</b> , William, St. Dunstans in the Weste, London. [Nuncupative.]	84 Wingfield
1609	<b>Atherton</b> , John, clerke, Bawdripp, Somerset; Hedington, Oxon	21 Wingfield
1619	<b>Athorne</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Legge</b> , William, yeoman, Stratfeild Mortimer tithing, Silchester, S. Hants.; St. Laurence, St. Maries, and St. Giles in Reading, Aldermason, Vflon, Sullampsted, Banester, Sullamsted Abbott, Wallampton, Mortimer, Shinfeild, Berks.	91 Parker
1610	<b>Atkin</b> , John, cooke, Haddenham, Isle of Elye, Cambs.; Earith, Kent; London	62 Wingfield
1617	„ <b>Atkyn</b> , John, alderman, Kings Lynne, St. Margarets, South Lynne, Norfolk	2 Meade
1613	„ <b>Atkyn</b> , Richard, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	34 Capell
1606	<b>Atkins</b> , Augustine, Charde [clothworker?]; Combe Chalcombe, Churchstocke, Whitscanton	34 Stafford
1613	„ <b>Daniel</b> , [St. Dionis Backchurch, London, P.A.]	86 Capell; sentence 115 Capell
1609	„ <b>Atkyns</b> , Edward, skynner, citizen, St. Andrewes in London [St. Andrews in Holborne, Middx., P.A.]; Vxbridge, ould Baynford, Barnet, Middx.; Dunstable, Beds.	90 Dorset
1616	„ <b>Adkins</b> , George, marryner, Feversham, Kent	41 Cope
1613	„ <b>Atkyns</b> , Henry [gent.], Colompton, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	45 Capell
1617	„ <b>Jane</b> , widowe, East Greenwich, Kent	44 Weldon
1611	„ <b>Joane</b> , wife of James Atkins, taylor, Barkley, Dyddley, Gloucs. Will with sentence of <b>Joane Atkins</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Warren</b>	19 Fenner
1618	„ <b>Johane</b> , widowe, Columpton, Devon	111 Meade
1610	„ <b>Atkyns</b> , Richard, esquire, Suffeleighe, Gloucester Citie Countie; Leighton Hope, Montgomeryshire; Pembrokeshire; Carmarthenshire; Cardiganshire	99 Wingfield
1616	„ <b>Atkyns</b> , Robert, salter, St. Margaret Moyses, London. [Nuncupative.]	63 Cope; sentence 65 Cope
1614	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Chippenham, Titherton, Thickwood par. Cullerne, Bowdon, Wilts.; Stallbridge Weston, Dorset	99 Lawe
1612	„ <b>William</b> [gent.], Godleman, Surrey	71 Fenner
1606	„ <b>Atkings</b> , William, yeoman, Home par. Barkley, Gloucs.	76 Stafford
1614	„ <b>Atkines</b> , William, yeoman, Scredington, Swinforth, Lincs.	106 Lawe
1606	<b>Atkinson</b> , Agnes, widdowe, St. Olaues in Southewarke, Surrey; Southboroughe, Kent; Yorcke City*	26 Stafford
1615	„ <b>Alexander</b> [yeoman], Potton, Beds.; Gamelingay, Cambs.	72 Rudd
1609	„ <b>Atkynson</b> , Dorothe, wief of william Atkynson, Esquiere, [St. Vedast's, P.A.], St. Leonardes Fosterlane [where buried], London	33 Dorset
1614	„ <b>Atkynson</b> , George, maryner, Plymouth, Devon	94 Lawe
1615	„ <b>Joane</b> , widowe, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	42 Cope

- 1617 **Atkinson**, John, innkeeper, Islington *als.* Isleden, St. James at Clerkenwell, manor of Newington Barrowe, Sarazens hed and Nagges head Innes in Islington, Middx.; Dunmowe, Essex 33 Meade
- 1618 „ **Randall**, tanner, Llansanfray in Mechen, Montgomeryshire; Bishopscastle, Salop 10 Parker
- 1607 „ **Robert** [esquire], Stowell, Hamptonett, Ashchurche, Killcott, Kytte, litle Taynton, Norkach, Chedworth, Champtonet, Coudeanes, Yanworthe, Gloucs.; Bewsey Mannor, Lancs.; Newhall Josselynes, Essex 87 Hudleston
- 1608 „ **Thomas** [husbandman], Borroughe, Cambs.; London 28 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Thomas** [yeoman], Borroughe greene, Bradley, Carlton, Castle Campes, Cambs.; Katherine wheele in Trumpington streete in Cambridge town; London Will with sentence 101 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Thomas**, gentleman, Northawe, Herts. [Nuncupative.] 117 Capell
- 1615 „ **Thomas**, clerk and subdeane of St. Paule, London 45 Cope
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, clerke, Aldworth, Berks. 68 and 69 Meade
- 1613 „ **William** the younger, gent., bound to Virginia [St. Vedast Foster lane, P.A.], London; Penrith, Cumberland; Woborne, Deyncourt, Bucks.\* 77 Capell
- 1605 **Atsloe**, Fraunces, widowe, Downeham, Essex; Clerkenwell [whereburied], Middx.; Petworth, Sussex; London; New Colledge, Oxford; Ransforde heathe [? Rainford, Lancs.]; Banbury, Oxon Will with sentence 89 Hayes
- 1606 **Atterborne**, Launcellott, imbrotherer, St. Bennetts neare Pawles wharff, London. [Nuncupative.] 94 Stafford
- 1605 **Attlee**, Fraunces, citizen and merchantailer, St. Marie Atthill, London 68 Hayes
- 1610 **Attree**, John [yeoman], Barcombe, Ditchning, Kymer, Sussex 80 Wingfield
- 1605 „ **Attre**, Thomas, yeoman, Lindefelde, Aunstie, Sussex 63 Hayes
- 1610 **Atway**, Thomas, yeoman, Weston in Zoyland, Mooreland, Allemore, Somerset 47 Wingfield
- 1617 **Atwill**, John the elder, gent., Mamhed, Devon. [2nd grant 2 May, 1657.] 39 Weldon
- 1614 **Atwood**, Anne, singlewoman, Westerley, Oldsodbury, Gloucs.; Sherston, Wilts. 68 Lawe
- 1611 „ **Anthonie**, gent., Adington, Trottscliff, Riersham, Kent; London 18 Wood
- 1611 „ **John** the elder [gent.], Teddington, Worcs.; Alston, Oxendon, Gloucs. 45 Wood
- 1618 „ **Attwood**, John, East Smithfield par. St. Buttolphes without Aldgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 7 Parker
- 1611 „ **Robert** [gentleman], Berwicke uppon Tweed 37 Wood
- 1612 „ **Attwood**, Thomas, gent., Eastwells par. St. Cuthberts in Welles, Somerset † 93 Fenner
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Luton, Beds. 71 Parker
- 1604 **Atye**, Arthur, knight, Kylbourne, Hampsteed, Marybone, Willesden, Saint Johns woodes, Harrow on the hill, Middx. [2nd grant 7 June, 1619.] 6 Hayes
- 1609 **Aucher**, Anthony [gent.], Bishopsborne, Kingston Mannor next Barham, Kent; Munster in Ireland 27 Wingfield
- 1607 **Audley**, Henrie, esquier, Holburie par. Fawley, Cadlond par. Fawley, Leonardes sett par. Beaulieu *als.* Througham Parke, Henleighe *als.* Colemanleigh Mannor, Whitechurch, Elinge, S. Hants.; Knighton, Fossells sett, Wilts.; Southampton; Westminster 83 Hudleston

\* Abstract in *Virginia Historical Magazine*, vol. xii.† Abstract in F. C. Crisp's *Somersetshire Wills* (by F. Brown), 1st series, p. 27.

1615	Audley, Audeley, John, gent., Stepney, Middx.	118	Rudd
1616	„ Awdley, Margarete, widdowe, Hackney, Middx. ; Societie of Skinners, Iremonger lane, London	2	Weldon ; sentence 43
1615	„ Awdley, Mathewe the elder, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	24	Rudd
1610	„ Awdley <i>als.</i> Luke, Thomas, butcher, St. Saviours, Redriffe marshe, Southwarke, Surrey	10	Wood
1612	„ Awdley, Thomas, esquire, Morton, Dighton, and Brodishe Mannors, Attlebrigg, Norfolk ; Typtree, Beerechurche, Bretshall, litle Horkesley, Essex	1	Capell
1614	„ Awdley, Walter, gent., “of London,” St. Leonardes Bromley neere Bowe, Middx.	27	Lawe
1608	Aunger, Michael, gentleman, Elye in Isle of Ely, St. Mary's and Litle Lendon, in Ely, Cumberton, Cambs.	78	Windebanck
1613	„ Robert, gent., St. Maries in Ely, Ashwell, Cambs.	12	Lawe
1605	Austen, Anne [singlewoman], St. Buttolphs withoute Bushoppsgate, London	87	Hayes
1615	„ Daniel, marchaunt of London, [of Shalford, Surrey, P.A.]	86	Rudd
1610	„ Jane [singlewoman], [Camerwell, Surrey, P.A.]	95	Wingfield
1611	„ Auston, John, yeoman, Cawcott par. Buckingham, Bucks. ; Banbury, Oxon	33	Wood
1608	„ Awsten, John, citizen and grocer of London ; Hoxton par. of Leonards, Shoreditch, Middx.	55	Windebanck
1611	„ Awsten, John, barber chirurgion, St. Savyoures, Southwarke, Surrey ; St. Mary lane, Lewes, Sussex	2	Fenner
1611	„ John the elder, gent., Shalford, Guldeford, East Shalford, Surrey ; London	10	Fenner
1615	„ John, clothier, Horsmonden, Kent	24	Cope
1617	„ Auston, John, East India Company's servant, [late of Hereford City, deceased over seas, P.A.]	65	Weldon
1617	„ Austyn, John, husbandman, Woky hole par. Wokye, Somerset	102	Weldon
1613	„ Nicholas, gent., Banbury, Wiggenton, Broxham, Wroxton, North Newnton, Oxon ; Hampsheire ; Boston, Lincs.	68	Capell
1610	„ Richarde [yeoman], Hawkhurst, Isle of Oxny, Kent	93	Wingfield
1611	„ Austine, Richard, shipwright, Abbotslighe, Backswell, Somerset ; Church lane in St. Stevens in Bristowe	61	Wood
1616	„ Richard [gentleman], Westham, Hasting, Sussex ; Boughton [? Boughton Malherbe], Kent	112	Cope
1617	„ Richard [yeoman], Steninge, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	44	Weldon
1619	„ Awsten, Robert, yeoman, Hawkeley, S. Hants.	101	Parker
1606	„ Thomas [yeoman], Goodherste, Kent ; Wadherste, Sussex	23	Stafford
1607	„ Awsten, Thomas, gentleman, Waltham holve crosse, Essex	80	Hudleston
1610	„ Awsten, Watcher, yeoman, Iden, Sussex ; Vlcombe, Kent. [Registered twice.]	37 and 53	Wingfield
1611	„ William, Linton, Cambs. [Nuncupative.]	16	Fenner
1607	„ William, citizen and haberdasher, [St. Catherine Creechurch, P.A.], London ; Bodmin, Lanceton, Cornwall	81	Hudleston
1613	„ William, clothier, Hartfeild, Sussex ; Brenchley, Horsmonden, Goodhurst, Kent	36	Capell
1613	„ Awsten, William, yeoman, Hardewicke par. Pattingham, Patteshill <i>als.</i> Patteshull, Burnell, Staffs. ; Rudge, Alscote, Salop	43	Capell
1616	„ William, clothier, Gowthirst, Kent	79	Cope
1606	Avanne, Edmund, esquire, Grayes Inne, Middx. ; Lantwit maior, Glamorgan	16	Hudleston
1612	Averill, Henry, citizen and goldsmith, [St. Michael, Crooked Lane, P.A.]	98	Fenner

1614	Averill, Auerell, William, yeoman, Ashe by Kingsdowne, Kent	106 Lawe
1609	Avery, John, [Westham, Sussex, P.A.]	87 Dorset
1617	„ Thomas, yoman, Radley, Abingdon, Berks.	85 Weldon
1619	„ Avery, Thomas [shipowner], Kenton, Devon	95 Parker
1608	„ William, yeoman, Exton, Brampton Ralph, Eaton, Somerset	98 Windebanck
1618	Awarne, Thomas, glouer, [Southam, P.A.], Warwickshire. [Nuncupative.]	90 Meade
1612	Awbrey, Awbery, Johane, widdowe, late wife of Morgan Awbery, late citizen and salter, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Llanfrenath, Brecon ; Dorson, Herefs.	22 Capell
1616	„ John, esquire, Burlton, Herefs. ; Llaingon [? Llangum, Monmouthshire]	122 Cope
1608	„ Morgan, citizen and salter, blacke swann in St. Marie Abchurch, London ; Llanvarenach [where born], Brecon ; Shelwycke, Shogden, Herefs. [2nd grant 8 March, 1612.]	107 Windebanck
1612	Awford, Andrewe, sayler in voyadge homewardes from the New found Land, Dawlish, East Tynmoth, Devon ; Weamoth, Dorset	81 Fenner
1612	Awger, Henry, husbandman, Choulsey, Berks. ; Bledlowe, Bucks. ; Oxford Cittie	27 Fenner
1615	Awnsham <i>als.</i> Barrowedale, Dame Anne, wife of Sir Gedeon Awnsham, knt., St. benett Fincke, London ; Istleworth, Middx.	Will with sentence 39 Cope
1610	Awst, John, yeoman, Broadsummerford, Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1608	Axtell, Thomas [? gent.], Aldenham, Herts.	40 Windebanck
1613	„ Axtill, Thomas, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex ; Northchurch, Herts. [Nuncupative.]	117 Capell
1611	Ayer, Thomas thelder, yeoman, Beeston, Thornecott, Over Caldecot, Beds. ; Bedford town ; St. Neots, Yellinge, Hunts.	3 Wood
1611	„ Ayre, Urban [gent.], Hartlebury, Worcs. [2nd grant 24 April, 1624 ; 3rd grant 7 March, 1636.]	76 Wood
1614	„ William, butcher, Petworth, Bersted, Sussex	8 Rudd
1608	Ayerste, William, yeoman, Weste Mawline, Kent	39 Windebanck
1613	Aylett, John, yeoman, Kelvedon, Much Totham, Heybridge, Earles Colne, Essex	66 Capell
1617	„ Aylet, John, gent., great Okeley, Harwich, Essex	107 Weldon
1618	„ Aylet, John, bocher, Dunmowe, little Easton, Essex	124 Meade
1616	Ayliffe, Lawrence, vynter, St. Dunstanes in the West, London	27 Weldon
1617	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Wokingham, Berks.	96 Weldon
1609	„ Aylief, Richard, esquier, Grettenham, Buncckeworth, Cossume, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	98 Dorset
1611	„ Richard thelder, yeoman, Heybridge, Much Tottham, Essex	88 Wood
1614	„ Ayloff, Thomas, gent., Alvely, Essex ; Minories without Algate, London ; Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	17 Rudd
1618	Aylmer, Ailmer, Judith, widdow, Much Haddam, Herts.*	14 Parker
	Ayloff, <i>see</i> Ayliffe.	
1615	Aylway, Aylewey, Robert, gent., Much Markell, Woolehope, Wormesley, Herefs.	117 Rudd
1618	„ Aylewaye, William, St. Peters in le west Cheape, London. [Nuncupative.]	104 Meade
1616	Aylwin, Mary, widdow, Pagham, Chichester, Sussex	50 Cope
1612	„ Richard [husbandman], Pagham, Sussex	22 Capell ; sentence 57 Meade
1613	„ Richard, yeoman, Crymsham par. Pagham, North Mundham [where buried], Sussex	31 Capell



- 1607 Aylwin, Robert, gent., Treforde, Pagham, Singleton, Petworthe,  
Ipinge Mannor, Sussex; Colmer, S. Hants. 63 Hudleston
- 1618 „ Winifride, Chichester Cittie; Pagham, Sussex; Havant,  
Hants. [2nd grant 18 June, 1632.]
- 1618 Aylworth, Ayleworth, Anthony, doctor of phisick, "my good new  
Colledge in Oxford" [Oxford City, P.A.] 58 Parker
- 1614 „ Aylworthe, William, gent., Westham, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]  
58 Lawe
- 1614 Aynscombe, Alice, spinster, St. Dunstan in the East, London.  
[Nuncupative.] 62 Lawe
- 1607 „ Gregorie, gent., Arrundell, Sussex 85 Hudleston
- 1611 „ Ainscombe, John thelder, gent., Mayfeild, Retherfeld, Sussex  
4 Fenner
- 1619 „ John, gent., Battle, Wadhurst, Sussex 117 Parker
- 1606 „ Thomas, gent., Mayfelde, Sussex 48 Stafford
- Ayre, *see* Ayer.
- 1614 Ayres, John, merchant, Barnestaple, Lynton, Devon; Dewstone,  
Cornwall 87 Lawe
- See also* Eires.
- 1611 Ayscough, Henry, knight, Blybroughe, Tumbly Mannor, East  
Butterwicke, Snytterby, Marham, Lincs. 107 Wood; sentence 77 Lawe
- See also* Askewe.
- Ayscue, *see* Askewe.
- 1615 Ayton, John, husbandman, Badgworthe, Somerset; Stapletonn,  
Gloucs.; Bristoll 103 Rudd
- 
- 1609 Babacon, John [mariner at sea], [Tavistock, Devon, P.A.] 106 Dorset
- 1611 Babb, Marmaduke, Bridgwater, Somerset 83 Wood
- 1611 „ Thomas [yeoman], Courte place in Yartecomb, Devon 102 Wood
- 1618 „ Babbe, William, gentleman, Arrundell, Limister, Sussex 2 Parker
- 1606 Babbington, Urye, citizen and draper, St. Stephens Coleman  
Street, London; Vpton par. Westham, Essex;  
Stanes, Asheford *als.* Echelford, Lalam, Iveny,  
Stebenheth *als.* Stepney, Lincolnes Inne, Graies  
Inne, Middx.; Myddleton, Warws.; Harwell,  
Cholsey, Estillesley, West Emborne *als.* Holte,  
Berks.; Stone par. Abbotesham, Westcot, Side-  
mouthe, Knighton, Devon; Pylcombe, Cole,  
Bellton, Harptree, Somerset; Arundell's Chantrie  
par. St. Columbe, Chantrie of St. Michaelle the  
Archangel par. Penkwell, Cornwall 23 Stafford
- 1614 Babell, Roger [mariner], Kingsbridge, Devon 69 Lawe
- 1611 Baber, Giles, yeoman, Aldwicke par. Blackdon, Butcombe,  
Twynerton by Bathe, Chewstooke, Congersburie,  
Somerset 87 Wood
- 1606 „ John, gent., St. Augustines greene, Bristoll; Olveston,  
Gloucs. 41 Stafford
- 1613 „ John, mariner, intending voyage in East India Company's  
ship "Peppercorne," [died over seas, P.A.],  
Stepney, Wapping, Middx. 114 Capell
- 1610 Bacchus, Edmund, gent., Trumpington, St. Maries and St. Ceris  
in Swaffham Priory, Greate Shelforde, Cambs.;  
Innes of Courte, London 108 Wingfield
- 1612 Bache, John [husbandman], Heather Norton, Leics.; London 65 Fenner
- 1617 „ John, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester city; Ledburie,  
Herefs. 96 Weldon



- 1612 **Bache**, Walter, yeoman, Oken Codsall [where buried], Cotton,  
Staffs.; Lullington, Derbs. 65 Fenner
- 1618 **Bachelor**, Batchlor, Daniel, Leighe, Kent Sentence 53 Parker
- 1608 „ **Batcheller**, George, gentleman, St. Savyoures Sowthwarke,  
Surrey 76 Windebanck
- 1606 „ **Henry**, sonne of William Bachelor, husbandman, Coom-  
bissett, Wilts.; Hanley, Dorset; Bremer, S. Hants. 18 Stafford
- Backer**, John de, *see* **De Backer** (106 Wood)
- 1605 **Bacon**, Edward, gent., Turrington, Stolements, Langforde,  
Pickenham, Swaffham, Pentney, Barton Bendish,  
Norfolk 50 Hayes
- 1618 „ **Edward** [esquire], Barham, Shrybland, Nedham, Codnham,  
Somersam, Nettleded, Croffild, Suffolk 112 Meade
- 1611 „ **George**, esquire, Hedgesett, Saxham, Wickhambrooke,  
Suffolk; Westwrotham, Norfolk 56 Wood
- 1618 „ **Sir James**, knighte, Finsburie nere London, Hoxton, Middx.;  
Fleetestreete nere London; Verlies, Reymes, and  
Snape mannors, Sternefeld, Benhall, Saxmond-  
ham, Kershall, Alderton, Suffolk 15 Parker
- 1615 „ **Julyan**, yeoman, Stoke next Naylande, Poulsted, Wisson,  
Suffolk 47 Rudd
- 1617 „ **Michael**, yeoman, Mendleham, Bocking Ashe, Gipping,  
Buddesdale, Newton, Suffolk; Elie, Cambs.;  
Westminster, Middx.; London 44 Weldon
- 1613 „ **Robert**, gent., Culphoe, Blakenham in the hill, Ipswich,  
Suffolk 6 Lawe
- 1610 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Bramford, Bentley, Suffolk 94 Wingfield
- 1608 „ **Ursula** Sentence 64 Windebanck
- 1617 „ **William** [gentleman], Corpustie, Wooddallinge, Themel-  
thorpe, Poulsham, Norfolk 14 Meade
- 1619 „ **William**, [of Debtford, Kent, died over seas, P.A.] [Nun-  
cupative.] 89 Parker
- 1608 **Badcock**, Henry, schoolemaster, Warmington, Warws. 17 Dorset
- 1618 „ **Robert**, Coytie, Milton, Glamorgan; Brunvill, Somerset 63 Parker
- 1607 „ **Badcocke**, Siluester, clerke, Hawkeridge, Withipoll, Lus-  
combe, Somerset; Collompton, Devon 81 Hudleston
- 1612 **Baddeley**, Badley, Emanuell, tanner, Rosse, Dewchurche, Wilton  
over Rosse, Hopmancell, Herefs.; Hereford Cittie;  
Langorne Mills, Mons. 114 Fenner
- 1606 „ **Baduley**, John [yeoman], Elerton Grange, Penckle, Cleton,  
Staffs. 57 Stafford
- 1609 **Badder**, Nicholas, Doddington, Chippensodbury, Alyston, Oldston,  
Torkyngton, Tormerton, Gloucs.; Walshpool,  
Montgomeryshire 9 Wingfield
- 1618 **Badger**, Nicholas, cittezen and marchanttailor, [St. Mary Cole-  
church, P.A.]; Pencoyde, Mons. 60 Meade
- 1615 „ **Ralfe**, yeoman, Westminster, Stanes, Middx.; Stevinton  
*als.* Stevington in Chertesey toune, Surrey 28 Rudd
- 1608 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Ensham, Oxon; Universitie Colledge,  
Oxford 107 Windebanck
- Badley**, *see* **Baddeley**.
- 1608 **Badnor**, Richard, yeoman, Leaden Crosse in parish of Lenham,  
Kent; Soper lane in London 8 Dorset
- Baduley**, *see* **Baddeley**.
- 1619 **Baert**, Mary Weytens, widowe of Tobye, St. George in Buttolphe  
lane, Dutche congregation, London; Audenaerd,  
Flanders; Dorte, Holland; Hamborrew 83 Parker
- 1618 „ **Tobie**, borne at Oudenard in Flaunders, dwelling in  
London, St. George Buttolphes. [Translated from  
Dutch.] 34 Meade

- 1614 **Baeshe**, Jane, widdowe of the late Edward Baeshe of Stansted, Herts. ; Stondon, Herts. ; Pyecorner neere Smithfeeld par. St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London 43 Lawe
- Baetman**, *see* **Bateman**.
- 1612 **Bagehott**, George, esquire, Prestbury, Gloucs. 73 Fenner
- 1605 **Bagge**, William, victualler, Wynsam, Somerset 54 Hayes
- 1616 **Bagley**, John the elder, St. Lawrence in Reading, Berks. 82 Cope
- 1609 **Bagnall**, William, draper, St. Swithins, Worcester Cittie ; St. Catherine Hill near Worcester. [2nd grant 11 July, 1754.] 90 Dorset
- 1606 **Bagshawe**, Humfrey, gent., Chawdwell, Essex ; Midle Temple, London 3 Stafford
- 1611 „ Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, St. Michaell next Crooked lane, Companie of Porters vsinge Billingsgate, London 75 Wood
- 1615 **Bagter**, Charles, yeoman, Cullumpton, Devon ; Exeter Citie 41 Rudd
- 1612 „ Bagtor, Henry, yeoman, Halberton, Devon 79 Fenner
- 1613 **Bagwell**, Bagwill, Agnes, widow, St. Peters in Exeter City ; St. Stephens, St. Sidwell, Exeter ; Bradninch, Devon ; Lydyard, Laurence, Buckland, Somerset ; London 4 Lawe
- 1605 „ John, Keeper of his majesties Gayle in the Castell of Oxon ; St. Thomas the apostle [where buried], Oxford City ; Wandleburye, Oxon 59 Hayes
- 1613 „ John, husbandman, Chelkway par. Winsam, Somerset 13 Lawe
- 1612 „ Protesie, widow, Brodgetowne Pomry, Totnes, Devon 8 Capell
- 1612 „ Bagwill, Roger, ropemaker, Brodgtown Pomry, Totnes, Devon 93 Fenner
- 1618 „ William, cooper, Wynsham, Somerset 39 Meade
- 1614 **Bahere**, Katheryne, widdowe, precincte of Black Fryers nere Ludgate, London 1 Rudd
- Baignham**, *see* **Baynham**.
- 1612 **Baimbrigg**, Baymbrigg, John, gentleman, Woodbridge, Hasketon, Suffolk ; Bownis, Middleton, Westmorland 23 Capell
- 1613 **Bainbrigg**, Bainbrige, Barneby, mercer, London ; Lockington, Leics. ; Kinges Lyme, Dorset ; Terington, Norfolk ; new marshe, Surrey ; Jernais [Gourney in Normandy] 78 Capell
- 1619 „ Baynbrigg, William, gent., Lockington, Hemington, Ayshbie, Leics. 89 Parker
- Bainton**, *see* **Baynton**.
- Bait**, *see* **Bate**.
- 1615 **Baker**, Anthony, yeoman, Eastgarston, Ardington, Steuenton, Lamborne, Elton, Berks. 26 Rudd
- 1613 „ Arthur, yeoman, Awst, Torkington, Compton, greenefield, Redwicke, Latteridge, Wickwarr, Gloucs. ; Swanswecke, Somerset ; Bristoll Cittie 9 Lawe
- 1606 „ Beniamyn, apothecarye, St. Marye Colchurche, London 83 Stafford
- 1615 „ Daniel, yeoman, St. George, Citie of Exeter 11 Cope
- 1610 „ Daniell, marchaunte, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, citie of London. [Nuncupative.] 37 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Edmund, goldsmith, [Christ Church, P.A.], London 93 Capell
- 1617 „ Edmund, husb., Turvilleas, Swithland [where buried], Leics. 69 Weldon
- 1608 „ Edward, pewterer, Oswestrie, Salop 17 Dorset
- 1611 „ Edward, fisherman, Worthinge par. Brodwater, Sussex 23 Fenner
- 1615 „ Elizabeth, widow, Stanes, Middx. ; Bagshott, Surrey 29 Rudd
- 1612 „ George, esq., St. Sepulchres, Companie of Barber Surgeons, Milkstreete par. of St. Lawrence, London ; New Windsor, Raye *als.* Rye Mannor, Berks. ; Gapley Mannor, Suffolk ; Canford, Dorset ; Kedleston, Derbs. 114 Fenner

1618	Baker, George, clothier, Rattlesdon, Suffolk	64 Parker
1612	„ Giles, husbandman, Mostorne par. Sowthperot, Beamster, Dorset	32 Fenner
1618	„ Gregorye, gent., Dengye, Canewden, Woodham ferris, Latchingdon, Lawling, Much Birche, Tillingham, Maldon, Essex	34 Meade
1613	„ Gyles, weaver, Cudworth, Meere, Crickett St. Thomas, Somerset	46 Capell
1615	„ Harman, husbandman, Teynton, Oxon ; Gloucester City	76 Rudd
1608	„ Henry, sonn of John Baker, shoemaker, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	21 Dorset
1611	„ Henry, esquire, North Shobery, Essex	59 Wood
1616	„ Henry, citizen and salter, [St. Dunstan in the West, P.A.], London	64 Cope
1617	„ Humfrey, clothier, St. Hellens, College Church, St. Peters, All Hallowes, St. Andrewes, St. Nicholas, St. Martyns, St. Albans, St. Clementes, St. Michaells, Company of the Walkers, Worcester Citie ; London	117 Weldon
1613	„ Jane, widow of Michael Baker, gent., Battell, Mayfeild, Sussex	20 Lawe ; sentence 130 Cope
1613	„ Jane, widowe, late wife of Humfrey Baker, late citizen and joyner, St. Alban in Woodstreete, St. Laurence in the Jurie, our lady Aldermanbury, St. Gyles without Creeplegate, St. Olaves in silverstreete, St. Michaells in Woodstreete, London ; Oxford and Cambridge Universities	28 Capell
1615.	„ Joane, widdowe, St. Olives, Southworke, Surrey	27 Cope
1615	„ Jobane, widow, Little Bromley, Leyerbretton, Colchester, Essex	69 Rudd
1617	„ Johane, widowe, Luton, Beds.	75 Weldon
1605	„ John [bachelor], St. James Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Layton Buzard, Beds. [Nuncupative.]	69 Hayes
1606	„ John, esquire, Collman streete, London ; Frittenden, Kent ; Bodiham, Sussex	25 Stafford ; sentence 39 Hudleston
1607	„ John, London, gent., Fleate Street, St. Dunstan in the West, Brooken Wharf, London ; Peeterstowe, Wilton Rosse, Brydstowe, Llanwarne, Meende, Rosse Brampton, Westonne, Herefs. ; Teinton, Shipton [i.e. Shipton Moyne], Longhope, Gloucs. ; Little Peetlinge, Leics. ; Graies Inne lane, Middx. ; Malmesbury, Wilts.	73 Hudleston
1607	„ John, gent., seconde schoolemaster of the Free Grammar Schoole, St. Maries, Shrewsburie, Salop ; Nan tuset, Cheshire	7 Windebanck
1611	„ John, gent., Ecclesden <i>als.</i> Egglesden par. Angmer Rustington, Lymister, West Preiton, Ham, Pultorow, Browdwater, Billingham, Arundell, Ilford, Sussex. [2nd grant 6 July, 1613.]	66 Wood
1611	„ John, yeoman, Wilton par. Bridstowe, Herefs.	79 Wood
1614	„ John, ship “Expedition” [in East Indies] ; Redriffe, Surrey	70 Lawe
1616	„ John [yeoman], Bysley, Gloucs.	66 Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, Lyddyard Epi, Somerset	65 Weldon
1618	„ John [servant], Huish Chamflower, Somerset	23 Meade
1618	„ John, cittizen and marchantaylor, Aldermanbury in Aldermanburie parish, St. Mary Abchurch, Lumberstreet in par. St. Mary Wolnoth, Abchurch Lane in par. St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Northfeild neere vnto Kinges Norton, Worcs. [2nd grant 13 March, 1655.]	45 Meade
1612	„ Margerie, singlewoman, Littleton upon Seaverne, Thornburie, Gloucs.	54 Fenner

1614	<b>Baker</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Shaw</b> , Mary, gent., Abbie of Hinton, Farly Castle, Somerset*	10 Lawe ; sentence	121 Lawe
1613	„ <b>Mathew</b> , one of the Kings Majesties Master Shipwrightes, Debtford-Strand, Chatham, Woolwich, Kent ; London		83 and 85 Capell
1605	„ <b>Mychaell</b> , straunger and marriner, St. Botolphs without Aldegate, London. [Nuncupative.]		61 Hayes
1614	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , yeoman, [Trinity in], Warham, Bloxworth, Dorset		11 Lawe
1612	„ <b>Raph</b> , yeoman, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London		75 Fenner
1605	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, Westinge, E. Lockinge, [where buried], Longworth, Charney, Berks. ; Clifton, Burcott, Oxon.	Will with sentence	84 Hayes
1613	„ <b>Richard</b> , clothier, Mynehead, Somerset		45 Capell
1617	„ <b>Richard</b> , gent., Wilton vpon Wye, Rosse, Bridstowe, Herefs. ; St. Michael Queenehithe, London		47 Weldon
1617	„ <b>Richard</b> , [P.A.B. bachelor], East India Company's service, cittie of Acheen on Iland of Sumatre ; ship “Dragon” ; Surrat ; Allhallowes Breadstreete, London		97 Weldon
1617	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, Dunstew, Oxon.		101 Weldon
1618	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, Northchapell, Petworth, Sussex		49 Meade
1605	„ <b>Robert</b> , gent., Shudie Camps, Cambridge		74 Hayes
1608	„ <b>Robert</b> , [P.A.B. Bourgh next Ailesham, Norfolk]	4	Windebanck
1608	„ <b>Robert</b> , Charney (Longworth), Berks.	Sentence 26	Windebanck
1616	„ <b>Robert</b> , [P.A.B. London]		86 Cope
1613	„ <b>Simon</b> , sayler, Swanwich, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset		57 Capell
1605	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts.		22 Hayes
1605	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Wodhersece, [P.A.B. Wadhurst], Sussex		63 Hayes
1605	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, Leigh, Worcs.		83 Hayes
1605	„ <b>Thomas</b> , blacksmith, East Horsley, Surrey		89 Hayes
1606	„ <b>Thomas</b> , husbandman, Church Taunton, Devon	94	Stafforde
1609	„ <b>Thomas</b> , servant with John Wallington, citizen and turner of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]		85 Dorset
1610	„ <b>Thomas</b> , clerk, Staunton upon Arrowe, co. Hereford	104	Wingfield
1611	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Rosse, Hereford		73 Wood
1612	„ <b>Walter</b> , citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street]		76 Fenner
1605	„ <b>William</b> , yeoman, Sacombe, co. Hertford		15 Hayes
1606	„ <b>William</b> , [P.A.B. Farthinghoe, Northants.]	34	Stafforde
1607	„ <b>William</b> , Bergevenny, Monmouth	16	Huddlestone
1610	„ <b>William</b> , St. Michael, Queenhithe, London	Sentence 110	Wingfield
1613	„ <b>William</b> , linendraper, Ryles Greene, Awdleme, Cheshire	40	Capell
1616	„ <b>William</b> , the elder, mercer, Coventry, co. Warwick		21 Cope
1616	„ <b>William</b> , yeoman, Shettinghurst, Wadhurst, Sussex		30 Cope
1617	„ <b>William</b> , Middline, Drayton, Somerset		1 Weldon
1617	„ <b>William</b> , St. Mildred, Breadstreet, London		81 Weldon
1619	„ <b>William</b> , mariner, Lincoln		29 Parker
1619	„ <b>William</b> , yeoman, East Peckham, Kent		74 Parker
1608	<b>Balam</b> , Alexander, esq., Elme, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	5	Windebanck
1616	<b>Balche</b> , Cape <i>als.</i> , George. <i>See</i> Cape <i>als.</i> Balche.		
1616	„ <b>Hugh</b> , gent., Ilmister, Somerset		52 Cope
1612	„ <b>Bawlche</b> , William, husbandman, West Chinnock, Somerset		32 Fenner
1619	<b>Balden</b> , Baulden, David, yeoman, East Tilbury, Essex		3 Parker
1607	„ <b>Thomas</b> , the elder, fuller, Oxenhoth, West Peckham, Kent		77 Huddlestone
1610	<b>Baldwin</b> , Baldwyne, Agnes, now of Rothway, Northchurch, Herts.		25 Wingfield
1606	„ <b>Baldwyne</b> , Barnard, yeoman, Ashton, Beckford, Gloucs.	101	Stafforde

\* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's Somersetshire Wills (by F. Brown), 5th series, p. 66.



1618	<b>Baldwin</b> , Edmond, Penge, Batrichsey, Surrey	75 Meade
1619	„ <b>Baldwyn</b> , Edmund, tanner, Twyford, Ruscombe, Wilts. [and Berks.]	87 Parker
1609	„ <b>Bauldwyn</b> , George, [P.A.B. Brackley, Northants]	65 Dorset
1615	„ <b>Humfrey</b> , procurator and deputy registrar of the Court of Arches; Springfield, Essex	61 Rudd
1618	„ <b>Joane</b> , widow, Wintertone, Lincs.	44 Meade
1605	„ <b>Baldwyn</b> , John, Mounslowe, Salop	83 Hayes
1609	„ <b>Baldwine</b> , John, [P.A.B. Worcester]	102 Dorset
1614	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Hartham, Corsham, Wilts.	58 Lawe
1618	„ <b>Baldwyn</b> , John, St. Martin Orgars, London With sentence	55 Meade
1616	„ <b>Baldwine</b> , Richard, yeoman, Penge, Battersey, Surrey	92 Cope
1606	„ <b>Balldwin</b> , Roberte, yeoman, Northecharche, Herts.	24 Stafforde
1614	„ <b>Baldwyne</b> , Robert, blacksmith, Bracklye, Northants	3 Lawe
1605	„ <b>William</b> , yeoman, Agmondisham, Bucks.	
	38 Hayes; another will with sentence	89 Hayes
1611	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Daventry, Northants	57 Wood
1616	„ <b>Baldwyn</b> , William, gent., Elsidge, Diddlebury, Salop	36 Cope
1618	„ <b>William</b> , brewer, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs.	17 Meade
1616	<b>Bale</b> , George, gent., Carleton (Market Bosworth), Leics.	111 Cope
1618	„ <b>Robert</b> , gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey	45 Meade
	<i>See also Bayles.</i>	
1607	<b>Balgay</b> , Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Leonard next Stamford, Lincs.]	97 Huddlestone
1609	<b>Balgayd</b> , Daniel, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldgate]	6 Dorset
	<b>Balifes</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bayliffe</b> .	
1614	<b>Ball</b> , Edward, Wolston <i>als.</i> Woston, Salop	106 Lawe
1616	„ <b>Balle</b> , Edward, [P.A.B. Somerset]	19 Cope
1617	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , widow, Langport, [P.A.B. Eastover, Somerset]	71 Weldon
1613	„ <b>George</b> , Langport Eastover, Somerset	8 Capell
1610	„ <b>Helen</b> , widow, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	33 Wingfield
1609	„ <b>Henry</b> , [P.A.B. Oxford]	44 Dorset
1619	„ <b>Hugh</b> , gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	100 Parker
1617	„ <b>Joan</b> , widow, Bridgland, Chudleigh, Devon	66 Weldon
1607	„ <b>John</b> , Bromiard, co. Hereford	76 Huddlestone
1608	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Collompton, Devon 69 Windebanck; sentence	44 Parker
1612	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Kinges Carswell, Devon	16 Fenner
1618	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Helidon, Northants	74 Meade
1618	„ <b>John</b> , tailor, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London	87 Meade
1609	„ <b>Richard</b> , citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldersgate]	35 Dorset
1613	„ <b>Richard</b> , joyner, West Ashling, Funtington, Sussex	23 Capell
1617	„ <b>Richard</b> , citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	59 Weldon
1617	„ <b>Robert</b> , merchant, Cockington, Devon	27 Weldon
1617	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, Sibsey, Lincs.	2 Weldon
1615	„ <b>William</b> , merchant, Tormohame, Devon	23 Rudd
1615	„ <b>Baall</b> , William, husbandman, Woodhouse, Olveston, Gloucs.	71 Rudd
1618	„ <b>William</b> , [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.]	38 Meade
1619	„ <b>Zafonia</b> , [P.A.B. St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London]	6 Parker
	<i>See also Balls.</i>	
	<b>Ballamye</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bellamy</b> .	
1616	<b>Ballard</b> , Christopher, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	42 Cope
1605	„ <b>John</b> , the elder, Hereford	70 Hayes; sentence
1610	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Weston Subedge, Gloucs.	18 Wingfield
1616	„ <b>John</b> , singleman, Lakeinghethe, Suffolk	89 Cope
1608	„ <b>Marie</b> , widow, Hereford	109 Windebanck
1611	„ <b>Richard</b> , gent., Maidstone, Kent	96 Wood
1615	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Wansworthe, Surrey	93 Rudd
1605	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Southwell, Notts.	68 Hayes



- 1617 **Ballard**, William, yeoman, Thundersley, Essex 68 Weldon  
 1616 **Ballowe**, Thomas, the elder, Thame, Oxon. 17 Cope  
 1619 „ William, [P.A.B. :—B.D. University of Oxford] 4 Parker  
 1619 **Balls**, Elizabeth, widow, Cambridge 33 Parker  
 1614 „ **Balles**, William, gent., Kirtlinge, Cambs. 117 Lawe  
     *See also Ball.*
- 1605 **Balston**, Richard, Bradpoole, Dorset Sentence 10 Hayes  
 1612 **Balthazar**, John, marchaunte, St. Mary Axe, London 117 Fenner  
 1609 **Balthrop**, Edmund, skinner, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook], London 88 Dorset  
 1609 „ **Balthropp**, Richard, citizen and brewer of London,  
     [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's] 47 Dorset  
 1612 **Baltride** *als.* **Newell**, Johane, widow, Saundrich, Herts. 31 Fenner  
**Balye**, *see* **Bayley**.
- 1613 **Bamford**, Thomas, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. Sentences 54, 65 Capell  
 1614 **Bampfield**, Benjamyn, gent., Middlemarshes (Mintern Magna),  
     Dorset 39 Lawe  
 1619 „ Robert, clerke, Cheriton, Somerset 32 Parker  
 1619 **Bampton**, Jeffery, yeoman, Walton, Aylesbury, Bucks. 59 Parker  
**Banaster**, *see* **Bannister**.
- 1616 **Banburie**, Robert, yeoman, West Haddon, Northants 8 Cope  
 1614 **Bance**, William, Gomeldon, Idmeston, Wilts. With sentence 85 Lawe  
**Banckes**, *see* **Banks**.
- 1616 **Bancroft**, Banecrofte, Raphe, citizen and merchant taylor of  
     London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Coleabbey] 24 Cope  
 1610 „ Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury 96 Wingfield  
 1616 **Band**, Joane, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 93 Cope  
 1612 „ John, yeoman, Farmboroughe, co. Warwick 80 Fenner  
 1617 „ **Bande**, John, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset, [P.A.B.  
     deceased in Cornwall] 64 Weldon  
 1617 „ Robert, merchant, Mynhead, Somerset 47 Weldon  
 1618 „ William, North Cheriton, Somerset 35 Meade  
     *See also Bond and Bound.*
- 1618 **Banes**, Edward, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard,  
     Eastcheap] 21 Meade  
 1614 „ John, yeoman, Cliberye Mortimer, Salop 26 Lawe  
**Banester**, *see* **Bannister**.
- 1616 **Bangor**, Bishop of, *see* **Rowland**, Henry.  
 1607 **Banks**, Bankes, Joane, widow, New Windsor, Berks. 74 Huddlestone  
 1607 „ **Bancks**, **Warcup** *als.*, Joane. *See* **Warcup** (50 Huddlestone)  
 1608 „ **Banckes**, John, [gentleman], St. Martins neere Carfaixe,  
     Oxford; Christchurch, [P.A.B. Oxford City];  
     Colman streete, Furnivall's Inne, London  
     70 Windebanck; sentence 72 Dorset  
 1616 „ **Banckes**, John, Allensmore. Hereford 6 Cope  
 1619 „ **Banckes**, John, esquire, Litle Shelford, Cambs. 97 Parker  
 1617 „ **Banckes**, Jonathan, tailor, Cittie of Coventry, co. Warwick  
     24 Weldon
- 1616 „ **Banckys**, Robert, gent., Harmondsworth, Middx. 3 Cope  
 1612 „ **Bancks**, Thomas, yeoman, Meere bouthe *als.* Filward boothe,  
     par. Cunnesbye, Kirkbecke, Fyshtofte, Freeston,  
     Lincs. 92 Fenner
- 1619 „ **Bancks**, Thomas, yeoman, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumberd  
     Street, St. Mary Woolnoth, Bisshopsgate Street,  
     Whittington College, Christs Hospital, London;  
     Berden, Essex; the Strande, Middx.; Wythopall,  
     Adscall in Wythop, Cumberland; Peeter howse in  
     Cambridge University. [2nd grant 20 April, 1646.]  
     5 Parker
- 1616 „ **Banckes**, William, yeoman, Chippenham, Wilts. 102 Cope  
 1614 **Banning**, Edmund, roper, Burbage, Westcots, Wilts. 14 Lawe  
     *See also Bayning.*

- 1606 **Bannister**, Banister, Edwarde, esquire, Idsworth, Hants ; since  
of Putney, Surrey, nowe of Black Fryers, London ;  
Banisters Courte, Hants ; Horton Canings,  
Wilts. ; Compton, Vpwarden, Bridgland in  
Trotton, Petworth, Sussex ; Kelvedon, Essex ;  
Greyes Inne, Middx. 88 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Banaster, Edward, broadweaver, St. Lawrence, Reading,  
Berks. 87 Weldon
- 1613 „ Henry, clerk of his Majesties works, East Greenwich, Kent ;  
Chertsey, Surrey ; Staple Inn, London 59 Capell
- 1609 „ Banester, Lettice, [maiden], Popler, par. Stepnye, Middx. ;  
Hitchin, Herts. 111 Dorset
- 1618 „ Banister, Mary, widowe, Idsworth, Chalton, Hants 4 Meade
- 1607 „ Banister, Robert, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West,  
Clifford's Inne, London ; Ty[l]brooke, Beds. 74 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ Bannaster, Rowland, esquire, Lacon, par. Wem, St. Almondes,  
Shrewsbury, Salop 45 Wood
- 1616 „ Banister, William, citizen and draper, St. Andrewe in the  
Wardrobe, St. Anne Black Fryers, London ;  
Royston, Herts. ; St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.  
Will with sentence 29 Cope
- 1617 „ William, inholder, Westerham, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 28 Weldon
- 1614 **Bantam**, Edward, chirurgion's mate of ship "Clove", [P.A.B.  
over seas] ; Lymhouse, Middx. 124 Lawe
- 1605 **Bantofte**, Thomas, [yeoman], Foxherthe, Essex ; Hitcham,  
Suffolk 25 Hayes
- 1619 **Banton**, William, citizen and draper, St. Marye le Bowe, London ;  
Stratford Langthorne par. Westham, Essex ;  
Tyntinhull, [where born], Somerset ; French church,  
Canterbury 74 Parker
- See also Baynton.*
- 1613 **Banwell**, John, yeoman, Pagham, Bognor, Sowthe Mondham,  
Nyntimber, Sussex 34 Capell ; sentence 16 Rudd
- 1610 **Barber**, Baldwyn, [mariner in] shipp "Dragon", [P.A.B.  
Chatham, Kent] 56 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Ezechiel, trumpeter, Dealle, Hastowe nere Rochester,  
Bareham, Kent ; shipp "Greate Exchange" on  
pretended voige for Venis 34 Parker
- 1607 „ Barbar, Fraunces, husbandman, Mepall, Isle of Elie,  
Cambs. 61 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ George, maultster, Royston, Cambs. ; Luton, Beds. ;  
Tharfeild, Herts. ; London 95 Weldon
- 1607 „ Hugh, yeoman, Shireollers in Derwent, par. Hathersedge,  
Derwent above Chilbage, Birchenlee, Edall,  
Backshawe, Beighton, Derbs. ; Rowlee, Maltby,  
Attercliff, Vghill, Yorks. 52 Huddlestone
- 1616 „ Barbur, Jeremy, merchant, St. Margaret, Ipswicke, Barton,  
Wantidsen, Marelsford, Litle Glenham, Stratford,  
Wickham, Suffolk ; Compton, Gloucester 123 Cope
- 1608 „ John, carpenter, Chatham, Kent ; Limehouse, Middx. 36 Windebanck
- 1617 „ John, clerke, Burleston, Tinkelton, Beerreges, Dorset 24 Weldon
- 1609 „ Barbor, Michaell, citizen and salter, St. Mary Somerset,  
London ; Nynehead, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 24 Dorset
- 1610 „ Robert, sone of Roger Barber, esquire, deceased, of Bury  
St. Edmunds, Suffolk. [Probate Act says of  
Bury St. Edmunds, but apparently apprentice to  
John Johnson, St. John the Evangelist, London.]  
35 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Robert, yeoman, Hanbecke, par. Wilsforth, Great Ransbie,  
Swinsheade, Ingoldmells, Little Ransbie, Lincs. 52 Parker

- 1613 **Barber, Prince** *als.*, Roger. *See* Prince (14 Lawe)  
 1610 „ **Barbor, Lawrence** *als.*, William. *See* Lawrence (39 Wingfield)  
 1619 „ **Barbur, William**, yeoman, Melverley, Salop; Shrewsbury 67 Parker
- 1619 **Barchester, George**, husbandman, Stratton St. Margaretts, Wilts. 71 Parker
- 1610 **Barcrofte, Humfrey**, clerke, minister of St. Giles Creplegate, Whitecrostreete, parsonage of Allhallowes Stayning in Marke lane. [2nd grant 8 Nov., 1614; 3rd grant 20 Oct., 1615; 4th grant 28 June, 1625.] [Nuncupative.] 82 Wingfield
- 1616 „ **John**, citizen and marchantaylor, London Bridge, London; [P.A.B. St. Olaves in Southwarke], Old towne of Croydon, Surrey 108 Cope
- 1616 **Bard, George**, minister at Stanes, Middx. 76 Cope
- 1618 **Barfoote, Dorothe**, [widow], Aldingborne, South Bersteed, Felffam, Sussex 41 Meade
- 1609 „ **Barfoote, Henry**, citizen and marchant taylor, St. Dunstans in the East, London; Yorkcombe, [where born], Devon 67 Dorset
- 1610 „ **John, gent.**, [P.A.B. St. Michael Pater Noster *als.* Whittington College], Mercers' Company, Blewe Boore Inne without Aldgate, London; Lamborne, [where born and buried], Lamborne Hall, Walden, Essex 72 Wingfield
- 1608 „ **Julian**, widow of George Barefoote, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London. [Nuncupative.] 82 Windebanck
- 1615 „ **Barfoote, Nicholas**, [P.A.B. Sturminster Marshall], Litchett Minster, Dorset 1 Rudd
- 1610 „ **Barfoote, Thomas**, merchaunte, Wayemoth and Melcombe Regis, Dorchester, Dorset; London 77 Wingfield  
*See also* **Birfoote.**
- 1619 **Barfield, Barfeild, George**, Welham, Leics. 95 Parker
- 1619 „ **Barfeild, Nevill**, servant of Mr. Richarde Husband, Petras, Greece; ship "Handmaid", ship "Husband", [P.A.B. died over seas]. [Nuncupative.] 104 Parker
- 1617 **Barham, Thomas, gent.**, Teston, Kent; Sutton, Lincs. 27 Weldon
- 1609 **Baringham, Elizabeth**, widow, Wollaston, Northants; Odell, Beds.; Bedford town 92 Dorset
- Barkeley, see** **Berkeley.**
- 1607 **Barker, Anne**, widdowe of William Barker, esq., of Sunninge, Berks.; Cheswicke, Middx.; Anstey in Countie of Warwicke or Coventrye 66 Huddlestone
- 1610 „ **Anne**, widdowe, London, St. Catherine Colman, St. Dunstans in the East in Towerstreete, [where buried "in the tombe where my father Mr. Alderman Heardson and my mother the Lady Champion were buried"], Grocers' and Skinners' Companies, London 79 Wingfield; sentence 102 Wingfield
- 1612 „ **Cicelye**, widdowe of Roland Barker, esq., Haughmon, Pulverbathe, Wattleburghe, Salop; Gwernogo, Montgomeryshire; Feckenham, Worcs. 66 Fenner
- 1618 „ **Edward**, yeoman, Legborne, Lowthe, Sutton, Carlton, Manbie, Asgarbie, Maltbie, Strubby, Awthorpe, Munbie, Claythorp, Bellew, Lincs. 126 Meade
- 1616 „ **Gabriell**, yeoman, Ashdon, Walden, Essex 83 Cope
- 1617 „ **George**, clothier, East Bargholt, Suffolk 65 Weldon
- 1618 „ **Isabell**, widdowe, Legbourne, Mumbie, Awthorpe, Greate Carleton, Tetfourth, Maltbie, Lincs. 24 Parker
- 1606 „ **John**, yeoman, Colchester, Essex 38 Stafforde
- 1607 „ **John**, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkestreete, Bucklersbury, Aldersgate Streete, Custome house,

- London ; Newcastle Kills, Staffs. ; Bristowe ;  
Naples, Legorne, Florence, Italy ; Civill, Spain ;  
Lisbone, Portugal ; Morvens, France ; Barborye ;  
ship "Thomas" 77 Huddleston
- 1607 Barker, John, marchaunt, Smale Streete in St. Warburys, Bristoll  
Cittie ; Pillnend in parishes of Almesbury and  
Torkington, Gloucs. ; London 82 Huddleston
- 1612 " John, yeoman, Westhaddon, Northants 76 Fenner
- 1613 " John, husbandman, Radwinter, Essex ; Wisbish, Cambs. 33 Capell
- 1617 " Mary, widow, St. Michaells, Newstreet in Trinitie parish,  
Cittie of Coventry, co. Warwick 4 Weldon
- 1610 " Reiginald, esq., Chatham, Kent ; Candlewicke streete and  
Bell Alley, par. St. Mary Abchurch, London ;  
Billson, Harrolds Mannor in Burstall, Suffolk  
[2nd grant 21 May, 1628.] 38 Wingfield
- 1607 " Richarde, allderman and draper, Cittye of Coventrye, Mutche  
parkstreete, Bablake, land in greate Hollowaye  
feylde, Ashmorefeylde, Spennstreete, Felleshill,  
Countie of Coventrie Cittie, co. Warwick 42 Huddleston
- 1608 " Richard, [yeoman], Tanworthe, Warws. 7 Windebanck
- 1608 " Richarde, yeoman, Arram, Lancs., son of Thomas Barker  
of Arram, deceased ; Ratchiff, Middx. 101 Windebanck
- 1618 Richard, innkeeper, St. Giles in the feildes, White Chappell,  
Lissen greene, Middx. ; Chancerie Lane, London.  
[2nd grant 10 March, 1627.] 63 Meade
- 1619 " Richard, hosier, Norwich. [Nuncupative.] 43 Parker
- 1612 " Robert, marchaunte, Ipswich, Suffolk 56 Fenner
- 1614 " Robert, [gent.], Saint Chadds, Stafford Will with sentence 98 Lawe
- 1618 " Robert, woodsetter, Nayland, Wisson, Suffolk 68-69 Meade
- 1618 " Sir Robert, knight, Trimley St. Martin, Grymstonhall  
Manor, Suffolk ; London 123 Meade
- 1607 " Stephen, City of London Sentence 61 Huddleston
- 1606 " Thomas, [gent.], Marshfoote, par. Hornechurch, Laughtons,  
Essex 64 Stafford
- 1607 " Thomas, glover, Lafford, Essex 77 Huddleston
- 1617 " Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. :-M.D.], Kingston vpon Thames.  
Surrey ; Bristowe, Gloucs. 38 Weldon
- 1611 " William, doctor in devinitie, Canon resident of Cathedrall  
of Wells, Saltford, Kingsburie, Weston super  
Mare, Lambrooke, Byddesham Mannor, Somerset ;  
Branthingham, Yorks. 102 Wood
- 1619 " William, mercer, Denbighe Towne 82 Parker  
*See also Barriker and Berker.*
- 1618 Barkested, Michael, citizen and —, St. Clement Danes without  
Temple Barre, London [*sic*, i.e. Middx.] 38 Meade
- 1617 Barkham, Thomas, cittizen and mercer of London, resident in  
Hambrough ; Alteno, [i.e. Altona near Hamburg] ;  
St. Thomas, Exeter, [P.A.B. over the seas] 89 Weldon
- Barkley, see Berkeley.**
- 1612 Barlee, William, skynner, Newington, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 13 Capell
- 1615 Barlowe, John, citizen and clothworker, St. Lawrence Pountney,  
London ; Islington, Middx. 73 Rudd
- 1614 " Stephen, gent., Slebech, Pembrokeshire 37 Lawe
- 1613 " William, Bishop of Lincolne, "most vnworthie of that  
honoure vnfeyndedlie" ; Societie of the Fish-  
mongers in London ; Huntingdon borough ;  
St. John's Colledge, [whereof once Master], and  
Trinitie Hall, Cambs. ; Croydon, Surrey ; West-  
minster Abbey 109 Capell
- 1618 " William, merchant, Haverford West towne and countie ;  
Stainton, [? Durham]. [2nd grant 4 May, 1632.] 64 Meade



1614	<b>Barnaby</b> , Barnabe, John, citizen and draper, [P.A.B. St. Martins Vintry], London	25 Lawe
1609	„ Barnabie, Pascall, goldsmith, of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	14 Dorset
1612	<b>Barnard</b> , Edward, Strotton upon Fosse, Somerset	53 Fenner
1611	„ Barnarde, Geotge, taylor, Brookewood, par. Warblington, Putbrooke, Bedhampton parke, Bourn, Hants; Westbourne, [where buried], Sussex	63 Wood
1607	„ John, marrener, Wappinge (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. St. Mary Mattellen <i>als.</i> White Chappell], part owner of ship “Prouidence” of London, John Boys, maister, on voyage to partes of Spain. [2nd grant 15 Dec., 1607.]	65 Huddlestone
1608	„ Margaret, widowe, St. Dunstans in the Weste, London	21 Windebanck
1606	„ Barnarde, Robert, gent., Langham, Holte, Norfolk	21 Stafforde
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, Weeleigh, St. Osey, Much Bently, Ardleigh, Essex	24 Weldon
1608	„ Barnerd, Thomas, [gentleman], Launcinge, Sussex	91 Windebanck
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Sidbury, Devon	103 Meade
1617	„ <i>als.</i> Anger, William, husbandman, Westlydford, Somerset	41 Weldon

*See also Bernard.*

1606	<b>Barnardiston</b> , Edward, gentleman, Beston, par. Sandy, Northill, [where buried], Beds.; Graies Inne, Middx.	6 Stafforde
1610	„ Sir Thomas, knighte, Witham, Essex; Broughpinge, Herts.; Ketton <i>als.</i> Keddington, Suffolk; London. [Nuncupative.]	104 Wingfield
1615	<b>Barne</b> , John, esquier, Willesden, Middx.	79 Rudd
	<b>Barners</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Berners</b> .	
1611	<b>Barnes</b> , Alice, widdowe, Bisshopes Cleeve, Gloucs.	99 Wood
1615	„ Anthony, [East India Company's servant], Lyme Regis, Dorset; Bantam	81 Rudd
1606	„ Bartholomew, cittizen and mercer, St. Swithins lane neare London stone, par. St. Swithins, Colchurch, St. Giles withoute Criplegate, St. Michael at Bassingshawe, St. Peter the poor neare Broadstreet, Sarazens head neare the great conduit in Westcheape; the hospitall of Christe, London; Manor of Widford Burie in Widford, Stansted, Herts.	73 Stafford; sentence 19 Huddlestone
1615	„ Edward, esquire, Soham, Brookestreete in Netherhall, Tyndall Manor, Cambs.; hospitall in Lincoln sheire	101 Rudd
1606	„ George, taylor, St. Annes Black Fryers, London	73 Stafforde
1609	„ Henrick, [mariner in East Indies], [P.A.B. St. Botolph's Aldgate], Est Smithfeild, London	106 Dorset
1607	„ Henry, Blandford Forum, Dorset	64 Hudleston; sentence 9 Windebanck
1619	„ Joane, widdowe, Nothrington, South Lychett, Somerset	10 Parker
1606	„ John, laborer, Sallforde, Beds.	40 Stafforde
1610	„ John, gentleman, Lewes, Sussex; St. Mary Somersett, [where buried], London. [Nuncupative.]	102 Wingfield
1611	„ John, yeoman, Longe Wittenham, Radley, Berks.; Clifton, Oxon.	28 Wood
1613	„ John, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London	79 Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Brinckworth. Wilts.; Tetbury, Cirencester, Gloucs.; Warwickshire	46 Lawe
1616	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Chalke, Kent	113 Cope
1619	„ Joseph, stationer of the vniversitey of Oxforde, St. Maries, Alhalowes Library, Brasenose Colledge, Magdalen	



- Colledge, St. Maries Hall, Oxford; Whateley, Oxon. 62 Parker
- 1608 **Barnes**, Powle, mercer, [St. Dunstons in the East], Harpe lane, London; Clayestreete, Barking, [where buried], Essex 79 Windebanck
- 1607 „ Robert, sythe grinder, Cliffield wheele, par. Norton, Derbs., [“Ashdon Grindlestones”] 13 Huddleston
- 1614 „ Roger, iremonger, Kingston, Surrey; Warwickshire 7 Lawe
- 1618 „ Samuell, steward of shipp “James” in East Indies neare Bantam; Messelopotami; London 98 Meade
- 1608 „ Thomas, clercke and parson of Eversley, Hants; Laurence Waltham, Berks. 27 Windebanck
- 1608 „ Thomas, Hodsonne, Broxborne, [where buried], Herts. [2nd grant 23 July, 1608.] 37 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Thomas, citizen and marchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre’s] 4 Dorse
- 1611 „ Walter, Upper Saxie, Elton, Monckland, Walferlowe, Herefs.; Newneham (Kington-on-Teame), Estham, Worcs. 83 Wood
- 1605 „ William, the elder, yoman, Fawley, Bucks.; Henley vppon Thames, Lower Assenden, par. Bix, Oxon. 88 Hayes
- 1616 „ William, [gentleman], Bystreet in All Hallows in Hereford City; Hereford or Worcester Cathedral, [where buried]; Bosbery. [where born]; Colwall, Hereford; manor of Overiche *als.* Golden wicke, Worcs.; Henwicke (Thatcham), Berks. 45 Cope
- 1617 „ William, clothier, Temple parish, Bristoll Cittie 67 Weldon; sentence 124 Weldon
- 1613 **Barnesley**, Johane, widow, late wife of Nicholas Barnesley, gent., Woluerhampton, Staffs.; Chinckford, Essex 110 Capell
- 1607 „ John, chaundeler, St. Ellins, Cittie of Worcester 73 Huddleston
- 1608 „ Nicholas, gent., Wolverhampton, Trisle, Staffs.; Chinckford, Pympes, Essex; St. Christophers, London; “my Indian Voyadge” Will with sentence 51 Windebanck
- 1606 „ William, gent., Chenkforde, Essex; Tristle, Staffs. 4 Stafforde
- 1614 **Barnett**, Richard, ironsmith, Buildwas, Salop 75 Lawe
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, Portchmouthe, Hants; Kingstone Deverell, Wilts. 103 Wingfield
- 1614 **Barnewell**, Richard, citizen and cordwayner, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London 103 Lawe
- Barney**, *see* **Berney**.
- 1610 **Barnfield**, George, husbandman, Knightley (Gnosall), Staffs. 65 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Barnefield, Robert, the younger, Newporte, Salop Nuncupative will with sentence 46 Wood
- 1611 **Barnham**, Sir Martin, knighte, Hollingborne, Stapleherst, Gowdherst, Chalke, Bilsington Priory, Ruckinge, Newechurch, Snave, Allington, Bomington, Mer-sham, Huckinge, Mannor of Ripple, Yorkshill in pars. of Sundrich and Cheuening, Borden, Tunstall, Littlebourne, Ickham, Lenham, Kent 9 Wood
- 1608 „ Stephen, esquire, Southouer neere Lewes, Bagham *als.* Bayham Mannor, Sussex; The Poultrye, Conye Hope lane, Oulde Jury, Thames streete neere the Bridge foote, par. St. Magnus, London 10 Windebanck
- 1608 **Barnsdale**, William, doctor of phisick, Sowthworke by London bridge, Surrey; St. Sepulchres, London; Gloucs. 50 Windebanck
- 1617 **Barons**, Melior, widowe, Lovington, Horneblowton, Somerset 116 Weldon  
*See also* **Barron**.
- 1605 **Barrar**, Henry [Harry], yeoman, Eiton, Kingeslande, Luston, Leominster, Soll Dinwine, [Dilwyn Sollers], Herefs. 64 Hayes

- Barre, de la, see La Barre.**
- 1619 **Barrence, William**, maulster, St. Martins, Newe Sarum, St. Maryes  
in Marlburye, [where buried], Wilts. 30 Parker
- 1618 **Barrett, Barret, Joane**, widdowe, Dagenham, Essex 46 Meade
- 1609 „ **Barret, John**, mariner, Greate Yermouthe, Norfolk 110 Dorset
- 1611 „ **John, gent.**, Sedlescum, Salehirst, Roberkbridge, Sussex 47 Wood
- 1615 „ **John, the younger, [yeoman]**, Marche, Ile of Elye, Cambs. 62 Rudd
- 1617 „ **Barret, John**, gentleman, St. Johns nere Colchester, Wyer  
streete, St. Giles. St. Nicholas. Colchester 89 Weldon
- 1610 „ **Lancelott, glover**, Brackeley, Northants 78 Wingfield
- 1609 „ **Martyn, [artisan]**, Crewkerne, Somerset 66 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Barret, Nicholas, gent.**, son and heir apparent of Hugh  
Barret, gent., Tytherton Lucas, Broade Somerford  
*als.* Somerford magna or Somerford Matrevers,  
Wilts. 97 Wingfield
- 1612 „ **Barret, Raphe**, of London, chirurgion, bound to sea with  
Sir Edward Michelborne in the shipp “Tigre”  
of London, [P.A.B. deceased over seas]; Muche  
Wakering, Barling, Essex; the Clink in South-  
werke, Surrey 2 Fenner
- 1608 „ **Richard, gent.**, Chiswick, Middx.; Tallybonte, Carmarthen-  
shire 35 Windebanck
- 1617 „ **Barrat, Richard**, [husbandman], Alcanninges, Wilts. 103 Weldon
- 1613 „ **Barret, Walter**, Titherton Lucas, Chippenham, Lacock,  
Wilts. 20 Capell
- 1618 „ **Barret, Walter**, gentleman, Sudburye, Suffolk; Lacheleyes  
manor, Essex; Hawlinge, Gloucs.; Staffs.; Salop 109 Meade
- 1612 **Barriker, Roger**, yeoman, Hungerford, Berks. 51 Fenner
- 1610 „ **Baryker, Thomas**, yeoman, St. Buttolphe Bisshopsgate,  
Hugginlane, Trinitielane, Greate St. Bartholomews,  
London; Norford and Sowthall in Hayes,  
Hounslowe, Ratcliff, Brick-lane nere vnto Ould  
streete, Middx.; Southwerke, Surrey 13 Wingfield  
*See also Barker.*
- 1613 **Barron, Catherine**, spinster, [and servant], Emneth, Norfolk 78 Capell
- 1612 „ **Baron, Edward, [gent.]**, Stokentinhed, Marelton, Devon;  
Exeter Cittie 8 Fenner; sentence 17 Lawe
- 1606 „ **John**, late maisters mate of the “Suzan”, now of  
“Thascencion”; Dartmouth, Devon; [P.A.B. died  
over seas] 42 Stafforde
- 1606 „ **Baron, William, [yeoman]**, Cumberton, Tawfte, Cambs. 7 Stafforde  
*See also Barons.*
- 1617 **Barrow, Barrowe**, [signed Barro], Isaacke, doctor of phisicke,  
All Hallowes, Cambridge toun 123 Weldon
- 1607 „ **Barrowe, James**, esquire, Awre, Gloucs. [Nuncupative.] 9 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ **Barrowe, John**, [servaunte], St. Michael in the Querne,  
London. [Nuncupative.] 89 Windebanck
- 1617 „ **Barrowe, John**, East Pury *als.* Potterspurie, Northants  
98 Weldon; sentence 48 Parker
- 1608 „ **Richard, [yeoman]**, Boughton Aluph, Borden, Hope in Romney,  
Betherden, Smarden, Newington, Kent 60 Windebanck
- 1612 „ **Barrowe, Richard**, miller, Tisherst, Sussex 45 Fenner
- 1616 „ **Barrowe, Thomas, gent.**, City of Hereford 45 Cope
- 1613 „ **William**, Alton Barnes, Wilts. 58 Capell
- 1614 „ **William**, esquire, Westhorpe, Reydon, Suffolk; Newton,  
Burwell, Bateshame, Cambs. 3 Lawe
- 1616 **Barrowdale, Awnsham als.**, Dame Anne, *see Awnsham.*
- 1611 **Barrows, Nicholas**, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon.; Hill Moreton, Warws.  
28 Wood

*See also Burroughes.*

- 1612 **Barrs**, John, citizen and clothworker, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate],  
London ; Hoxton, Middx. [2nd grant 12 Sept.,  
1629.] 87 Fenner
- 1617 **Barry**, Barry, Alexander, husbandman, Northfleete, Kent 29 Weldon
- 1607 ,, Nicholas, citizen and fishmonger, St. Laurence Pountney,  
London 31 Huddleston
- 1615 ,, Raphe, husbandman, Claram, par. Yatton, Somerset 81 Rudd
- 1608 ,, William, sen., yeoman, Standon, Herts. 9 Windebanck
- 1612 **Barsey**, Christopher, gent., Brucksbey, Leics., one of the Earl of  
Salisbury's almsmen, in his hospital near Theobalds  
(Herts.) 42 Fenner
- 1608 **Barsham**, Thomas, gent., Oxwick, Colkirck, Toftrees, East  
Raineham, Puttesley, Norfolk 52 Windebanck
- 1610 **Barston**, George, gentleman, Chibbenhurst, Cudsden, Denton.  
Oxon. 10 Wingfield
- 1609 ,, Richard, husbandman, Pendock, Worcs. 53 Dorset
- 1614 **Barter**, Robert, yeoman, Clapton, par. Crewkerne, Somerset 45 Lawe
- 1612 ,, Thomas, [?brewer], Kingescarswill, Whitber (Milton  
Damerell), Devon 30 Fenner
- 1614 ,, William, [singleman], Paignton, Devon 97 Lawe
- Barthelet**, *see* **Bartlett**.
- 1618 **Bartholomew**, Bartholmew, Isaac, alderman of Oxford Citie,  
St. Peters, St. Tolles, Wadhham Colledge, Jesus  
Colledge, Oxford ; Warborowe, [where born],  
Garslington, Oxon. 86 Meade
- 1612 ,, Bartlemewe, John, shepherd, Toddenham, Gloucs. 20 Fenner
- 1612 ,, John, gent., Upton, Northants 43 Fenner
- Bartie**, *see* **Bertie**.
- 1619 **Bartlett**, Anthony, gent., Wokingham, Finchampsted, Berks. ;  
Clothworkers hall, London 29 Parker
- 1614 ,, Christopher, Lavington Epi<sup>3</sup>, Great Cheuerell, Wilts. 14 Lawe
- 1606 ,, Barthelet, Edward, esquire, Attleburgh, Elsing, Norfolk 1 Stafforde
- 1613 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Conoke, par. Chirton, Deuizes,  
Wilts. 117 Capell
- 1615 ,, John, inhoulder, Ridsworth, par. Stanwell, Middx. 35 Rudd
- 1618 ,, Bartlet, Richard, esquier, Compton, Aldworth, Berks. ;  
Hardwick Manner, Worcs. ; Atherston, Warws. 62 Meade
- 1606 ,, Robert, [yeoman], Houlton, par. St. Martin in Towne of  
Warham, our Ladie in Warham, [where buried],  
Dorset 69 Stafforde
- 1617 ,, Robert, yeoman, Norwood, par. Heyes, Norcott, Sowthall,  
Hesson, Middx. ; London 49 Weldon
- 1609 ,, Symon, gent., Henley upon Thames, Watlington, Oxon. 44 Dorset
- 1616 ,, Walter, laborer, St. Martin's, Wareham, Holton, Dorset 19 Cope
- 1615 **Barton**, Charles, yeoman, East Peckham, West Peckham,  
Hadlowe, Meereworth, Kent 118 Rudd
- 1606 ,, Humfrey, gent., Pymore, par. Loders, Bridporte, Allington,  
Dorset ; Charde, Somerset ; Exeter City, Devon ;  
St. Clementes without Temple barre, Middx. ;  
London 82 Stafforde
- 1607 ,, Johane, wydowe, Brideport, Pymore (Loders), Dorset 81 Huddleston
- 1616 ,, John, husbandman, Sibbford Ferris, Oxon. ; Camden, Gloucs.  
29 Cope
- 1618 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Swavesey, Cambs. 15 Meade
- 1618 ,, John, gent., Eastcote, Descott, Pattishull, Northants ;  
Smyth hills, Lancs. ; Lincolnes Inne, Middx. 32 Meade
- 1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, East Peckham, Hadlowe, Kent 44 Hayes
- 1609 ,, Richard, gentleman, Staple Inne, par. St. Andrewe in  
Holborne, London Suburbs ; St. Mary Craye,  
Canterbury, Tunbridge, Bidboroughe, St. Margaret  
Hilles, St. Lawrence and St. Peter's in Thanett,

- Orpington, Chislett, Maydestone, East Farleigh, Plumsted, Hadlowe, Hedcorne, Eynsford, Lutlingstone *als.* Lunningstone, Coxehethe (E. Farleigh), Kent; Grayes Inne, Savoy, Paddington, Braine-ford, Middx.; Bell in Sowthe part<sup>e</sup> of Paules churchyard, par. St. Gregorye, St. Albane in Woodstreete, St. Benet Finke *als.* St. Benedict Fynke, Silver Street, King's Head, London 58 Dorset
- 1618 **Barton**, Walter, citizen and barbor surgeon, All Sainctes Barking, St. Hellens the lesse, London 86 Meade
- 1609 „ William, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 107 Dorset
- 1619 **Bartowe**, Peter, yeoman, Wolvestone, par. Awlescombe, Otterye St. Marye, Devon. [2nd grant 6 Aug. 1630.] 55 Parker
- Bartram**, *see* **Bertram**.
- 1609 **Barwell**, Edmund, doctor in divinity; Toft, Eversden, Orwell, Cambs.; Methold, Norfolk.; St. John's and Christes Colledges, Cambridge; Ely school 97 Dorset
- 1611 „ William, yeoman, Pisbrooke, Rutland 43 Wood
- 1606 **Barwick**, Barwicke, Roger, yeoman, Warblington, Hants. 87 Stafforde
- 1616 „ Barwicke, Roger, gent., Gosfeild, "Hawks wood," Essex; Bury St. Edmont, Suffolk 110 Cope
- 1617 „ Barwicke, Rowland, gent., Longdon, par. Pontesbury, Asturley, Litle Hanwood, Bulthea, Salop 114 Weldon
- Baryker**, *see* **Barriker**, *and compare* **Barker**.
- 1610 **Basden**, Thomas, cittizen and draper, St. Gregories neare Paules, London; Bynnenden, Rolvenden, Kent 89 Wingfield
- Base**, *see* **Bass**, *and also* **Bayes**.
- 1610 **Baseley**, Basly, Emme, [singlewoman and spinster], [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 26 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Henry, some of Thomas Baseley, Caddington, Herts. [Nuncupative.] 2 Wingfield
- 1605 „ Basle, [P.A.B. Baseley], Lawrence, husbandman, Hemingford Abbot, Houghton, Hilton, Hunts. 87 Hayes
- 1615 „ Richard, shepherd, Churchwou'er, [Church-Over], Rugby, Coton, Warws. 117 Rudd
- 1605 „ Baslye, William, husbandman, Middelney, Drayton, Somerset 13 Hayes
- 1607 „ Baieslye, William, yeoman, St. Neotts, Eynsbury, Southoe, Hunts. 17 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ Baislie, William, husbandman, Catesbye, Northants 54 Fenner  
*See also* **Beseley**.
- 1614 **Baskerfeild**, Fraunces, yeoman, Counsall, par. Wolverley, Alsccliffe, par. Wolverley, Muche Malverne, Kitherminster, Worcs.; Ramsey, par. Alveley, Salop 113 Lawe
- 1605 **Baskerville**, William, gent., Wanborrowe, Wilts. 53 Hayes
- 1614 **Baskett**, George, gent., North Gorley, par. Fordingbridge, New Forrest, Apps (Newchurch), I. of Wight, Hants; Hollwell, Dorset 123 Lawe
- 1619 „ John, gentleman, Sturmunster Marshall, Shapwicke, Ash (Stourpaine), Dorset 96 Parker
- 1613 „ Robert, esquire, Diwlish, St. Maries in Wareham, St. Andrewe Milborne, Cranbourne, Worth, Dorset; La Lee, Ebbes-borne Wake, Wilts.; Gorley, Farrell, Hants\* 119 Capell
- 1615 „ William, yeoman, Abbis Combe, Somerset 37 Rudd
- Baslie**, *see* **Baseley**.
- 1607 **Basnet**, Richard, one of the Counsellers attending the barre before the counsayle in the Marches of Wales, Ludlow, Cloyne, Salop; Eyton (Bangor), co. Denbigh;

\* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's Somersetshire Wills (by F. Brown), 4th series, p. 51.



	Overton <i>als.</i> Overton Madock, Golden Grove, Flintshire	53 Huddlestone; sentence 13 Windebanck
1606	<b>Baspoole</b> , Robert, gent.	Sentence 5 Stafforde
1618	<b>Bass</b> , Basse, Edmund, merchant, St. Nicholas, Ipswiche, Hopton, Rougham, Lawswell, Lyvermere, Suffolk	93 Meade
1616	„ Basse, George, Chippingwarden, Northants. [P.A. April; will not registered.]	
1617	„ Basse, George, [husbandman], Northmolton, Devon	100 Weldon
1609	„ Base, Hughe, [gent.], Halsworthe, New river and Old River in ditto, Newbridge, Melles, Westhall, Brampton, Suffolk	62 Dorset
1616	„ Basse, Humfrey, citizen and girdler, St. Helens, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London; Westham, Essex	65 Cope
1617	„ Basse, John, husbandman, Piddington, Northants	33 Weldon
1616	„ Basse, Mary, widow of Humfrey Basse, citizen and marchaunt, [P.A.B. St. Hellens Bishopsgate], London	80 Cope
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Searegreene, Farnham Royall, Bucks.	85 Wingfield
1609	<b>Bassett</b> , Henry, gent., Fledbury, Notts.	113 Dorset
1609	„ John, Retherfield, Sussex	36 Dorset
1611	„ John, merchant and alderman, King's Lynn, Norfolk	86 Wood
1606	„ Margaret, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	71 Stafforde
1617	„ Basset, Robert, yeoman, Brownsover (Clifton), co. Warwick	19 Weldon
1613	„ Bassette, William, esq., Claverton, Somerset	81 Capell
1616	„ William, yeoman, Brownsover (Clifton), co. Warwick	56 Cope
1613	<b>Bassingborne</b> , John, citizen and cordwayner of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook]	123 Capell
1615	<b>Bassock</b> , Robert, gent., Graies Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. deceased in Stepney]	With sentence 52 Rudd
1613	<b>Bastard</b> , William, yeoman, Curland, Somerset	70 Capell
	<b>Bastin</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Batstyn</b> .	
1616	<b>Baston</b> , Bastone, George, fuller, Donniate, Somerset	44 Cope
1606	„ John, sailor, bound to the seas from the East Indies unto England in the ship "Hector", Exeter, Devon	28 Stafforde; sentence 39 Huddlestone
1612	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Randle</b> , Thomas, husbandman, South Cernye, Gloucs.	21 Fenner
1615	<b>Basyll</b> , Symon, esq., St. Martyn in the Feilds, Middx.	88 Rudd
	<b>Batchelor</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bachelor</b> .	
1609	<b>Bate</b> , Baite, Alexander, freemason, Corbies, Lincs.	5 Dorset
1618	„ Christopher, yeoman, Willingore, Lincs.	15 Meade
1613	„ Hierome, miller, Wellford, Northants	114 Capell
1614	„ Humfrey, Kynvare, Staffs.	58 Lawe
1612	„ Thomas, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Chertsey, Surrey]	15 Fenner
1615	„ Thomas, butcher, Newbury, Berks.	62 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, armorer, liberty of Norton Folgate, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate], London	113 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> <b>Batt</b> .	
1612	<b>Bateman</b> , Edmund, [P.A.B. Broughton, Oxon.]	1 Fenner
1617	„ Hugh, yeoman, Meadowpleck near Yolgrave, Derbs.	102 Weldon
1609	„ James, gent., Hummersfield, Suffolk	59 Dorset; sentence 52 Wood
1605	„ John, [P.A.B. clerk, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London]	46 Hayes
1609	„ John, yeoman, Great Steeping, Lincs.	54 Dorset
1616	„ Luke, [P.A.B. Oking, Surrey]	111 Cope
1607	„ Richard, mercer, Ipswiche, Suffolk	31 Huddlestone
1614	„ Baetman, Richard, St. Maries in Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke	6 Lawe
1618	„ Robert, musition, St. Alphage near Cripplegate, London	18 Meade
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Thrapston, Northants	2 Rudd
1618	„ Thomas, esq., Hardingham, Norfolk	33 Meade



- 1613 **Bates**, Richard, furrier, King's Lynn, Norfolk 38 Capell  
**Bath and Wells**, Bishop of, *see* Still, John.
- 1619 **Batherne**, Roger, esq., Penhowe, co. Monmouth 83 Parker
- 1618 **Batson**, George, carpenter and millwright, Nassington, War-  
 mington, Northants; Bottlebridge, Orton, Hunts. 52 Meade
- 1610 **Batstyn**, Fyrmin, [gent.], Colyton, [P.A.], Axminster, Honyton, Devon  
 41 Wingfield
- 1607 **Batt**, Richard, yeoman, Sidenham, par. Lewsham, Coddam, Kent ;  
 Edgcome, par. Croydon, Surrey 66 Huddleston
- 1613 „ Richard, clothier, St. John's, Devizes, Wilts.\* 8 Capell
- 1616 „ Robert, servaunt to Rt. Hon. and Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bushopp  
 of Winchester ; St. Mary's College near Winton,  
 Southampton, Wolvesley, Hants ; Hungerford,  
 Berks. ; Morden, Dorset 117 Cope
- 1618 „ Batte, Robert, vnworthie Minister of the Gospell, Newton  
 Tony, Wilts.\* 10 Meade
- 1619 „ Robert, the elder, husbandman, Burbage, Easton, Collingborne  
 Ducis, Stanton Barnard, Edington, Wilts.\* 95 Parker
- 1606 „ William, cittizen and merchauntailor, [P.A B. St. Nicholas  
 Coldabby], London 74 Stafforde
- See also Bate.*
- 1611 **Battell**, Affabell, yeoman, Ludwickhide, par. Hatfeilde Bishop *als.*  
 Kinges Hatfeild, Herts. 107 Wood
- 1617 „ Battle, Ralphe, glover, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate] 27 Weldon
- 1616 **Batten**, Elizabeth, wife of Richard Batten, esq., [P.A.B. St.  
 Clement Dane, Middx.]; Knighton, Tamworth,  
 Warwick 115 Cope
- 1605 „ *als.* **Bodie als. Hillacre als. James, Marie. *See Body.***
- 1609 „ Battine, Leonard, [gent.], St. Agnes, Lancelton, Markelowe,  
 Mola in par. St. Agnes, Stithians, Illogon, Redrith,  
 Cornwall 79 Dorset
- 1619 „ Richard, [husbandman], Wickware, Gloucs. ; Swayneswicke,  
 Somerset 16 Parker
- 1616 „ William, yeoman, Inch *als.* Ince, Cornwall ; Eckbuckland,  
 Bere-Ferris, Devon 116 Cope
- 1619 **Battersby**, John, gentleman, Plymouth, Devon ; Rame, Harra-  
 beore, [par. Calstock], Cornwall 112 Parker
- 1609 **Battie**, **Warde als.**, Elizabeth. *See Warde.*
- 1616 **Battye**, Richard, merchant, London. [P.A.B. deceased over seas,  
 bachelor] 75 Cope
- 1614 **Baughe**, Henry, miller, Marden, Brommiard, Whitborne, Preston,  
 Kingsland, Murton, Lyde, Shellwicke (Holmer),  
 Sutton, Burghill, Herefs. ; St. Nicholas in  
 Hereford City ; Burfeild, Salop ; Millington Marsh,  
 Montgomeryshire ; Vpton vppon Severne, Worcs. ;  
 Worcester City 31 Lawe
- 1615 „ James, glover, All Saints, Cittie of Bristoll ; Lydney, Gloucs. 37 Cope
- 1616 „ John, milliner, Bodenham, Herefs. ; Newen, Gloucs. 29 Cope
- 1618 „ John, [husbandman], Stoakesay, Salop 16 Meade
- 1612 „ Rowland, Twynnyng, Twynnyng manor, Snoshill, Tewkes-  
 bery parke, Gloucs. ; Little Haddam, Great  
 Haddem, Herts. 94 Fenner
- 1611 „ Thomas, gent., Nether Alden, Stoaksaye, Salop 76 Wood
- 1615 **Baughen**, Henry, yeoman, Rouleright Magna, Oxon. 13 Rudd
- Baulden**, *see* Balden.
- 1611 **Baulder**, Geoffrey, youngman, Sutton St. Edmund's (Long Sutton),  
 Lincs. 16 Wood
- Bauldwyn**, *see* Baldwin.

- 1612 **Baven**, Henry, joiner, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 73 Fenner
- 1605 **Bavin**, Richard, yeoman, Burneham, Hitcham, Chalvey, Chesham,  
Bucks.; Bray, Berks.; London. [2nd grant  
5 April, 1627.] 30 Hayes
- 1617 **Bawde**, Robert, [gent.], Hinton, Fulborne, Cambs. 44 Weldon
- 1614 **Bawdrey**, Raphe, yeoman, Wyke, par. Tokenham, Wilts. 111 Lawe
- Bawlche**, *see* **Balch**.
- Bawnd**, *see* **Bound**.
- 1617 **Baxter**, Elizabeth, widowe of Mr. John Baxter, St. Andrewes  
in Holborne, Lymehouse, Middx.; Cathedral  
Church, Chichester; Candish, Bilson, Suffolk;  
Little Haddon, Herts.; East Lavant, Bishop  
Clare neere St. Leonards Forrest, Sussex 120 Weldon
- 1611 „ **Frauncis**, servaunte vnto Edward James, merchaunt,  
[P.A.B. St. Olaves, Old Jury], London 59 Wood
- 1613 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Horninglow, par. of Burton upon  
Trent, Annesley (Rolleston), Staffs. 30 Capell
- 1612 „ **Baxster**, Roger, yeoman, Byshampton, Powyke, Ekinton,  
Bransarde, par. Lyegh, Worcs. 24 Fenner
- 1607 „ **William**, yeoman, Nawnton Beachamp, Flyford Flavell,  
Worcs.; Haselor, Warws. 63 Huddleston
- Bay**, *see* **Bey**.
- 1619 **Bayes**, Richard, mercer, Coventrie; Burberye, Warws 70 Parker
- 1619 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. Christ Church, London], Little Park Street  
in Coventry. [Sentence 1620.] [2nd grant  
4 Feb., 1620.] 112 Parker
- See also* **Bass**.
- 1611 **Bayford**, Richard, glover, Great Chesham, Bucks. 41 Wood
- 1616 **Bayles**, John, yeoman, Chadeshunt, Warws. 27 Cope
- See also* **Bale**.
- 1611 **Bayley**, Baylie, Abraham, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrews, Holborn],  
Staple Inne, London; Shropshire 86 Wood
- 1608 „ **Baile**, Beatrice, widowe, Arundell, Sussex; London 5 Windebanck
- 1605 „ **Baylie**, Edwarde, the elder, yeoman, Congleton, Newebolde,  
Withington, Cheshire 24 Hayes
- 1610 „ **Baylie**, Edward, citizen and cooper, St. Margaret Patent,  
Seething Lane, St. Olave in Hartstreete, London 10 Wingfield
- 1619 „ **Baylie**, Edward, gent., Stewton, Cauthrop, Lowthe, South  
Reston, Lincs. 31 Parker
- 1617 „ **Bailey**, Elizabeth, widdowe, Evington, Leics. 7 Weldon
- 1619 „ **Baylie**, Henry, weaver, Langham, Rutland 65 Parker
- 1615 „ **Bayly**, Hugh, chirurgion, Bath, Walcoot, Somerset;  
Cicester, Gloucs. 101 Rudd
- 1614 „ **Baylie**, James, doctor of civil law, the Fryors, suburbes of  
Hereford Cittie; Upper Bullinghope, Herefs. 102 Lawe
- 1619 „ **Baylie**, Joan, widdowe, Witcombe, par. Hilmarton, Compton  
Basset, Wilts. 51 Parker
- 1605 „ **Bayly**, John, [husbandman], Witcombe, par. Martock,  
Somerset 88 Hayes
- 1609 „ **Baylye**, John, butcher, Foulsham, Yarmouth, Norfolk 95 Stafforde
- 1608 „ **Baylye**, John, husbandman, Greate Bloxwich, Walsall, [where  
buried], Barton vnder Needewood, Moselie, Staffs. 113 Windebanck
- 1609 „ **Baylie**, John, St. Dunstan's in the West, London. [Nuncupative.]  
49 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Baylie**, John, husbandman, Dilton, par. Westbury under the  
Playne, Wilts. 33 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **Baylie**, John, gent., Bishopps Downe nere Sarum, St. Martyn,  
[where buried], Gyonstreete, Brownstreete, Dragon-  
streete, Sarum, Wilts. 55 Wood

- 1611 **Bayley**, Bailye, John, gent., one of the Coursisters of the Courte of Chauncerie, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London], Hoddesdon, Broksborne, Amwell, Herts.; free Schoole and Hallome or Hallowes parke in Bradford, [where born], Yorks.; Inner Temple, London; Strubland, Suffolk; Middx. 94 Wood
- 1613 „ Baylie, John, yoman, Tadmarton, Oxon. 59 Capell
- 1608 „ Michael, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate], London 1 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Baylye, Raphie, the elder, yeoman, Warham, Dorset 22 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Bayly, Richard, yeoman, Willderley, Poulverbach, Salop 34 Dorset
- 1619 „ Baylye, Richard, vintner, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane], London 108 Parker
- 1610 „ Robert, yeoman, Echelhampton *als.* Ashlington, (Allcannings), Wilts. 54 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Baylyes, **Randall** *als.*, Robarte. *See Randall als. Baylyes.*
- 1618 „ Baylye, Robert, Henton St. George, Somerset 72 Meade
- 1607 „ Bailie, Stephan, mariner, Donwiche, Suffolk 46 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ Baylye, Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Augustine next St. Paul, London 33 Windebanck; sentence 117 Dorset
- 1610 „ Baylie, Thomas, yeoman, Chesenbery Dallafollie, Netherhaven, Wilts. 17 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Baylie, Thomas, Midsomer Norton, Somerset 31 Wood
- 1611 „ Baylie, Thomas, Bockelton, co. Hereford 36 Wood
- 1617 „ Bauly, Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas] 66 Weldon
- 1612 „ Baylie, Thurstan, marchant of the staple, The Slades, Edgmond, Salop 106 Fenner
- 1619 „ Bayly, Walter, gent., Ducklington, Oxon. 107 Parker
- 1606 „ Bailie, Willyam, citizen and baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 65 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Bailley, William, born at Bordeaux in Gascony, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripple-gate, London] 2 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Baylie, William, yeoman, Ouerton *als.* Orton on the Hill, Leics. 14 Dorset
- 1610 „ Baylie, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew Friday Street] 28 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Baylie, William, esq., Ducklington, Oxon. 43 Capell
- 1619 „ Baylie, William, Uphaven, Wilts. 100 Parker
- 1607 **Baylyffe**, Balifes, Thomas, yeoman, Dudley, Worcs. 85 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ William, esq., Mounckton, Chippenham, Wilts. 8 Lawe
- 1613 **Baymbrigg**, John, gent., Woodbridge Hasketon, Suffolk 23 Capell
- 1617 **Baynard**, Philip, gent., Lacock, Wilts. 19 Weldon
- 1613 **Baynbrigge**, Barnabe, mercer, London 78 Capell
- 1619 „ Baynbrigg, William, gent., Lockington, Leics. 89 Parker
- Baynes**, *see* **Banes**.
- 1618 **Baynham**, Christopher, sailor, bound on a voyage to the East Indies in the ship "Thomas" of London; Youghall, Ireland; [P.A.B. deceased in the East Indies] 87 Meade
- 1612 „ Bayneham, Thomas, esq., Clowerwall, Gloucs. 51 Fenner
- 1618 „ Baignham, Thomas, sailor, Bailyhorne, Gloucs. 94 Meade
- 1611 **Bayning**, Andrew, esq., [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 11 Wood
- 1616 „ Paule, the elder, esq., of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street] 99 Cope
- 1605 „ Baynenge, Thomas, yeoman, Lytle Bentley, Essex 82 Hayes
- See also* **Banning**.

- 1608 **Baynton**, Bainton, Andrew, esq., Bromham, Wilts. Sentence 8 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, Sir Henry, knight, Bromeham, Wilts. 116 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
- 1617 ,, Bainton, William, the elder, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts. 18 Weldon
- 1618 ,, William, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts. 52 Meade  
*See also Banton.*
- Beach**, *see Beeche.*
- 1614 **Beacham**, Thomas, yeoman, Cosgrave, Northants 47 Lawe  
*See also Beauchamp and Belcham.*
- Beadell**, **Beadle**, *see Bedell.*
- 1617 **Beadon**, John, tanner, Crocombe, Somerset 112 Weldon
- 1619 ,, [P.A.B. Bleadon], Thomas, tanner, Stogumber, Somerset 92 Parker
- Beake**, *see Beke.*
- 1608 **Beaker**, Nicholas, Westkinton, Wilts. 112 Windebanck
- 1618 **Beale**, Edward, yeoman, Buckland, Harts. 15 Meade
- 1614 ,, Henry, Nuthurst, Sussex 88 Lawe
- 1618 ,, Henry, [P.A.B. goldsmith, London] 85 Meade
- 1614 ,, James, husbandman, Odcombe, Somerset 84 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Jerymye, Mendelsham, Suffolk 120 Capell
- 1616 ,, Johan, widow, Ridmarley Dabitott, Worcs. 125 Cope
- 1616 ,, *als.* Slice, John, yeoman, Tormoham, Devon 42 Cope
- 1617 ,, John, Swenley, Forthampton, Gloucs. 27 Weldon
- 1616 ,, Robert, gent., Peterborough, Northants 118 Cope
- 1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Witlesey St. Mary, Cambs. 18 Capell
- 1615 ,, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset 66 Rudd
- 1608 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill, London] 81 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, William, yeoman, Stoke Orchard (Bishop's Cleeve), Gloucs. 53 Wingfield
- 1617 **Bealinge**, John, want taker, Swallocliff, Wilts. 3 Weldon
- 1609 **Beames**, Thomas, husbandman, Latton, Wilts. 37 Dorset
- Beaminster**, *see Bemester.*
- 1607 **Beamishe**, Julinus, citizen and goldsmith, St. Gabryell Fanchurch, London 23 Huddleston
- Beamond**, **Beamont**, *see Beaumont.*
- 1610 **Beane**, John, walker and clothier, St. Andrew's, Worcester 69 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, Bene, John, glover, Twickenham, Middx. 61 Wood
- 1613 ,, Nicholas, citizen and turner of London, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent] 89 Capell
- 1607 ,, William, yeoman, Leigh, Worcs. 25 Huddleston
- 1606 **Beaple**, Alice, widow, Barnstaple, Devon 26 Stafforde
- 1616 ,, James, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon 112 Cope
- 1619 **Beard**, Alice, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset 83 Parker
- 1607 ,, John, gent., Portsmouth, Hants 1 Huddleston
- 1607 ,, Bearde, John, leatherdresser, St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey, Surrey 71 Huddleston
- 1611 ,, John, yeoman, Sheremanbury, Sussex 104 and 107 Wood
- 1612 ,, John, Dunster, Somerset 33 Fenner
- 1612 ,, Bearde, John, yeoman, Uckfield, Sussex 47 Fenner
- 1618 ,, John, Lisleigh, Devon 42 Meade
- 1618 ,, John, Bridgewater, Somerset 125 Meade
- 1618 ,, Marie, widow, Chichester, Sussex 45 Meade
- 1607 ,, Thomas, Frodesly, Salop 12 Huddleston
- 1617 ,, Thomas, gent., Wendover Burrough, Bucks. 106 Weldon
- 1618 ,, Thomas, St. Alban, Wood Street, London 96 Meade



**Beardsworth**, *see* **Berdesworth**.

1608	<b>Beare</b> , Bere, Charles, esq., Hunsham, Devon	3	Windebanck
1607	„ Beere, Gabriel, yoman, Penshurst, Kent	7	Huddlestone
1610	„ Gawin, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London]		47 Wingfield
1619	„ Beere, George, Abingdon, Berks.		62 Parker
1616	„ Beere, Humfrey, Abbotsham, Devon		12 Cope
1608	„ James, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street]	82	Windebanck
1614	„ John, Wethipoole, Somerset		96 Lawe
1619	„ John, tailor, Ilton, Somerset		80 Parker
1618	„ Richard, Warlegan, Cornwall		100 Meade
1606	„ Robert, yeoman, Broadhembrye, Devon		13 Stafforde
1617	„ William, Tawton Bishop, Devon		109 Weldon
1618	„ William, [P.A.B. Northam, Devon]		62 Meade
1608	<b>Bearte</b> , Thomas, dyer, [P.A.B. All Hallows' Barking, London]		63 Windebanck

*See also* **Burt**.

1611	<b>Bearye</b> , John William, mercer, Carmarthen		25 Wood
------	--	--	---------

*See also* **Berry**.

**Beasley**, *see* **Beseley**.

1610	<b>Beaton</b> , John, gent., Mudford, Somerset		84 Wingfield ; sentence 65 Rudd
1609	„ Robert, [P.A.B. over the seas]		103 Dorset
1615	<b>Beauchamp</b> , John, merchant, son of John Beauchamp, born in Northants, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London]. Will made at Amsterdam		58 Rudd ; sentence 23 Parker
1606	„ Beachampe, William, imbrotherer, St. Bartholomew the Greater, near West Smithfield, London	45	Stafforde
1617	„ William, gent., Trevins, Gwennapp, Cornwall		67 Weldon
			<i>See also</i> <b>Beacham and Belcham</b> .
1608	<b>Beaumont</b> , Beaumont, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry, knight, of Coleorton, Leics.		52 Windebanck
1614	„ Beaumont, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Beaumont, esq., Gittisham, Devon		74 Lawe
1606	„ Beamond, Sir Henry, knight, Gracedieu (Belton), Leics.		11 Stafforde ; sentence noted in margin but not registered
1607	„ Beamounte, Henry, esq., [P.A.B. Sir Henry, knight], Cole Overton, Leics.		55 Huddlestone
1615	„ Bemount, Michael, clothier, Bildeston, Suffolk		3 Rudd
1610	„ Beomont, Richard, yeoman, Ipswich, Suffolk		61 Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]		44 Wood
1615	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Bedworth, co. Warwick		34 Rudd
1618	<b>Beauvoir</b> , Abraham, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]		43 Meade

**Beavan**, *see* **Bevan**.

1619	<b>Beaver</b> , Cicelie, widow, Ecchinswell, Kingsclere, Hants		61 Parker
1612	„ John, St. Mary Woolnoth, London		27 Fenner

**Beavis**, *see* **Bevys**.

**Becher**, *see* **Beecher**.

**Bechfeild**, *see* **Betchfeild**.

1618	<b>Becke</b> , James, clerke, Borton on the Hill, Gloucs.		111 Meade
1615	„ Beck, <b>Bryon</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> <b>Bryon</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Beck</b> .		
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, Long Stowe, Hunts.		83 Wood
1613	„ William, the younger, yeoman, Kingesnorton, Worcs.		35 Capell
1615	„ William, Cambridge		11 Rudd



1616	Becke, Beck, William, labourer, Mortlake, Surrey	120 Cope
1605	Beckett, Becket, Anne, <i>see</i> Walron, Anne.	
1618	„ Gilbert, oatmealmaker, Chedingstone, Kent	40 Meade
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Islington, Middx.	118 Lawe
1613	Beckham, Reynald, joiner, New Sarum, Wilts.	115 Capell
1611	Beckingham, Stephen, esq., Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex	40 Wood
1611	Beckwith, Leonard, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk	72 Wood
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	93 Parker
	Beddingfeild, <i>see</i> Bedingfield.	
1611	Bedell, Beedle, Andrew, yeoman, Haies, Kent	69 Wood
1613	„ Sir John, knight, Hamerton, Hunts.	28 Capell
1606	„ Beadle, Raphe, aboard the “Red Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	41 Stafforde
1611	„ Bedle, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London; St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.	9 Wood
1613	„ Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Hamerton, Hunts.]	67 Capell
1619	„ Beadell, Thomas, yeoman, Nutfeild, Surrey	88 Parker
1612	„ William, gent., Great Catworth, Hunts.	64 Fenner
	<i>See also</i> Bedles and Bedwell.	
1616	Bedford, Anthony, [P.A.B. Dorchester, Oxon.]	28 Cope
1607	„ George, New Sarum, Wilts.	10 Huddlestone
1613	„ John, mariner, Lymehouse (Stepney), Middx.	38 Capell
1608	„ Margery, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London	111 Windebanck
1613	„ Mary, <i>see</i> Sherfield, Mary.	
1617	„ Richard, gent., Burcott, Dorchester, Oxon.	71 Weldon
1608	„ Bedforde, William, Calne, Wilts.	101 Windebanck
1605	Bedgood, William, Holcombe Rogus, Devon	37 Hayes
1613	Bedingfeild, Thomas, esq., St. James at Clarkenwell, Middx.	77 Capell
1612	„ Beddingfeild, William, yeoman, Little Saxham, Suffolk	33 Fenner
1617	„ William, gent., Framingham, Suffolk	68 Weldon
	Bedle, <i>see</i> Bedell.	
1612	Bedles, Henry, Wotton, Beds.	Sentence 69 Fenner
	<i>See also</i> Bedell and Bedwell.	
	Bedococh <i>als.</i> Meredith, Jevan, <i>see</i> Meredith <i>als.</i> Bedococh.	
1610	Bedwell, Andrew, citizen and marchaunt taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill]	33 Wingfield
1610	„ William, yeoman, Sheringe, Essex	91 Parker
	<i>See also</i> Bedell and Bedles.	
1607	Bedwyne, John, sheepeharde, Stretton Awdley, Oxon.	28 Huddlestone
1606	Beeche, Beach, Henry, merchant, Petworthe, Sussex	76 Stafforde
1618	„ Henry, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middx.	7 Meade
1616	„ Beech, Roger, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	122 Cope
1611	Beecher, Anne, spinster, Heaver, Kent	25 Wood
1614	„ Becher, Edward, yeoman, Brasted, Kent	
		36 Lawe; sentence fol. 76
1608	„ Henry, esq., Fotheringhaie, Northants	112 Windebanck
1608	„ Bechar, James, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent	45 Windebanck
1615	„ Judith, widow of Henry Beecher, esq., Fotheringhey, Northants	92 Rudd
1612	Beechie, Bechie, Richard, Connor, Berks.	46 Fenner
1605	Beechinge, Andrew, clothier, Hawkherst, Kent	15 Hayes
1611	„ William, Udimer, Sussex	44 Wood
1610	Beeding, John, lusbandman, Walberton, Sussex	38 Wingfield
	Beedle, <i>see</i> Bedell.	
	Beere, <i>see</i> Beare.	
1606	Beerens, Clara, <i>see</i> Cremers.	

- 1605 **Beeston**, Henry, yeoman, Sowtheton (Gorleston), Suffolk 76 Hayes  
 1612 ,, Margaret, widow, Stafford 56 Fenner  
*See also Beston and Beyston.*
- Beeterley**, *see* **Betterley**.
- 1610 **Beetes**, John, *see* **Bettes**.
- 1617 **Beetson**, Robert, yeoman, New Ilford, Lincs. 86 Weldon
- 1614 **Behaulte**, Marie de, *see* **Sohier**.
- 1617 **Beheathland**, Anthony, St. Martin's juxta Lowe, Cornwall  
 Sentence 73 Weldon
- 1607 **Beiger**, John, [P.A.B. St. Catherine by the Tower of London]  
 25 Huddlestone
- 1610 **Beirbick**, Emme, [P.A.B. Worcester] 28 Wingfield
- Beiston**, *see* **Beyston**.
- 1606 **Beke**, Elizabeth, widow, Haddenham, Bucks. 45 Stafforde
- 1606 **Belcham** *als.* **Belchar**, William, yeoman, Broseley, Salop 97 Stafforde  
*See also Beacham and Beauchamp.*
- 1617 **Belchamber**, William, St. Giles, Reading, Berks. 114 Weldon
- 1608 **Belcher**, Robert, yeoman, Yate, Gloucs. 40 Windebanck  
 ,, **Belchar**, **Belcham** *als.*, William, *see* **Belcham** *als.* **Belchar**.  
*See also Bellecheire.*
- 1617 **Belfield**, John, gent., Paington, Devon 74 Weldon
- 1617 **Bell**, Charles, one of the company of the "Dragon", being in  
 the Road of Achin, [P.A.B. over the seas] 54 Weldon
- 1610 ,, Christopher, Wilton, Wilts. 53 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, Sir Edmund, knight, Southacre, Norfolk 9 Windebanck
- 1605 ,, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.  
 par. of St. Mary Buthaw] 89 Hayes
- 1617 ,, Edward, yeoman, Sherborne, Gloucs. 67 Weldon
- 1615 ,, Henry, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge 93 Rudd
- 1615 ,, John, St. John Baptist, Bristol, Gloucs. 104 Rudd
- 1619 ,, John, taylor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar,  
 Middx. 70 Parker
- 1614 ,, Nicholas, husbandman, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs.  
 28 Lawe
- 1610 ,, Raphe, Rye, Sussex 9 Wingfield
- 1607 ,, Robert, baker, Bedford 26 Huddlestone
- 1612 ,, Walter, yeoman, Cambridge 36 Fenner
- 1607 ,, William, yeoman, Sculthorpe, Norfolk 88 Huddlestone
- 1617 ,, William, sailor in the ship "Expedition", [P.A.B. bachelor;  
 over the seas] 60 Weldon
- 1606 **Belladyne**, William, aboard the "Red Dragon", [P.A.B. parts  
 beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
- 1616 **Bellamy**, Katherine, widow, Horndon on the Hill, Essex 5 Cope
- 1617 ,, Katherine, widow, Acton, Middx. 108 Weldon
- 1615 ,, Richard, merchant, Exeter, Devon 28 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Richard, Whissendine, Rutland 100 Rudd
- 1607 ,, Thomas, parson of St. Peter's, Northampton, with the  
 chapels of Upton and Kingsthorpe 4 Huddlestone
- 1613 ,, Ballamy, William, taylor, Crediton, Devon 2 Capell
- 1606 **Bellecheire**, James, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate, London]  
 20 Stafforde
- See also Belcher.*
- Belley**, *see* **Bellye**.
- 1609 **Bellin**, Ranulphe, esq., one of the sewers of the King's chamber,  
 [P.A.B., fols. 28 and 32d, St. Giles, Cripplegate,  
 London] 57 Dorset
- 1618 **Bellingham**, Charles, esq., Ewell, Surrey With sentence 46 Meade
- 1605 ,, Edward, esq., Ovingdeane, Sussex 23 Hayes

- 1613 **Bellingham**, John, esq., Erringham (Shoreham), Sussex, [P.A.B. Haling, Hants] 35 Capell
- 1610 ,, Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 72 Wingfield
- Bellingsley**, *see* **Billingsley**.
- 1611 **Bellott**, Thomas, London, [P.A.B. Enfield, Middx.] 81 Wood
- 1614 **Bellowe**, Roger, citizen and brewer of London; now dwelling at Cobham *als.* Coveham, Surrey 127 Lawe
- 1608 **Bellye**, Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Muche Paxton, Hunts., wife to Mr. John Bellye of Muche Paxton, doctor of law 51 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Belley, John, doctor of the civill law, Greate Paxton, Hunts. 95 Dorset
- 1614 ,, Belly, Susan, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 79 Lawe
- 1610 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Ivelchester, Somerset 105 Wingfield
- 1613 **Belson**, Ambrose, Samphill, Westonynge, Beds. 103 Capell
- 1616 ,, Augustine, esq., [P.A.B. Exhill, Bucks.] 59 Cope
- 1619 **Bemester**, Robert, husbandman, Ringwood, Hants. 17 Parker
- Bemount**, *see* **Beaumont**.
- 1616 **Benbrick**, John, goldsmith, Rye, Sussex 114 Cope
- 1613 **Bence**, Alexander, marchaunte, Aldburghe, Suffolk 11 Capell
- 1613 ,, John, the elder, husbandman, Iron Acton, Gloucs. 41 Capell
- 1619 ,, John, merchant, Oreford, Suffolk 51 Parker
- 1611 ,, Robert, merchant, Harwich, Essex 51 Wood
- 1610 ,, Thomas, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 98 Wingfield
- 1606 ,, William, merchant, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 80 Stafforde
- 1606 **Bendge**, William, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 41 Stafforde
- 1618 **Bendish**, Francis, Barrington, Cambs. 113 Meade
- 1619 ,, Prudence, widow, late of Girton and now of Cambridge 35 Parker
- Bene**, *see* **Beane**.
- 1614 **Benedicke**, William, scrivener, London, [P.A.B. Bourne, Cambs.] 103 Lawe
- Benes**, *see* **Bennes**.
- 1619 **Benfield**, William, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark] 84 Parker
- 1609 **Benger**, John, gent., Buckloves, Pewsey, Wilts. 81 Dorset
- 1612 **Benington**, Richard, carpenter of the "Unicorne", bound to Verginia, [P.A.B. over the seas] 15 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Benefield, Northants 28 Rudd
- Benion**, *see* **Benyon**.
- 1611 **Benloyd**, Evan ap Thomas David, Llandynam, co. Montgomery 94 Wood
- 1618 **Benn**, Sir Anthony, knight, late recorder of the City of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 97 Meade
- 1618 ,, Robert, citizen and inholder of London, St. Ethelborough within Bishopsgate 12 Meade
- 1610 **Bennes**, Miles, clerk, St. Peter the Great, Chichester, Sussex Sentence 101 Wingfield
- 1610 **Bennett**, Benett, Alice, widow, All Saints Barking, near the Tower of London 81 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Alice, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 97 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 78 Capell
- 1607 ,, Edward, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 71 Huddleston
- 1610 ,, Benett, Edward, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.] 21 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, Benet, Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Robert Benett, gent., [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] 82 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, Bennet, Francis, sythesmith, Cakebould, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcs. 18 Fenner

1615	<b>Bennett</b> , Benet, Henry, St. Thomas, near Exbridge, by Exeter, Devon	41 Rudd
1619	„ Henry, sythesmith, Cakeborne, Chaddesley Corbet, Worcs.	59 Parker
1605	„ Bennet, John, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	20 Hayes
1615	„ Bennet, John, yeoman, Ewelme, Oxon.	98 Rudd
1616	„ John, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	55 Cope
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. Denbury, Devon]	94 Meade
1612	„ Benet, Mary, widow of Thomas Benet, gent., of Arundel, Sussex	33 Fenner
1618	„ Bennett, Philip, the elder, yeoman, Wootton, Sussex	68 and 69 Meade
1608	„ Richard, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. East Becheworth, Surrey]	75 Windebanck
1611	„ Bennett, Robert, gent., Pynkeston, Derbs.	17 Wood
1615	„ Robert, son of John Bennett, late citizen and vintner of London, deceased, [P.A.B. vintner, London]	Sentence 15 Rudd
1615	„ Robert, Wordon, [P.A.B. Nordon], Corffe Castell, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	90 Rudd
1617	„ Bennett, Robert, D.D., Bishop of Hereford	122 Weldon; sentence 111 Meade
1619	„ Sampson, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	104 Capell
1607	„ Stephen, yeoman, Heathfield, Sussex	80 Huddlestone
1605	„ Bennet, Thomas, Westbery under the Plain, Wilts.	42 Hayes
1605	„ Bennet, Thomas, the elder, woollen-draper, Arundel, Sussex	44 Hayes
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Himlye, Staffs.	48 Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Arundell, Sussex	78 Wingfield
1615	„ Bennett, Thomas, Beckley, Sussex	50 Rudd
1617	„ Benet, Thomas, draper, Louth, Lincs.	117 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Aylston, Leics.	4 Meade
1619	„ Benet, Thomas, yeoman, Ayleston, Leics.	2 Parker
1619	„ Benytte, Thomas, husbandman, Bulkington, Warws.	106 Parker
1619	„ Bennett, Thomas, yeoman, High Halstowe, Kent	108 Parker
1605	„ William, sayler, Edgenswell, par. of St. Mary Church, Devon	87 Hayes
1609	„ Bennet, William, gent., Marleborowe, Wilts.	19 Dorset
1612	„ William, yeoman, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx.	55 Fenner
1612	„ Bennett, William, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras]	118 Fenner; sentence 22 Cope
1618	„ Bennett, William, gent., Norton Bavent, Wilts.	10 Meade
	<b>Bennyon</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Benyon</b> .	
1617	<b>Benskyon</b> , John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	102 Weldon
1613	<b>Benson</b> , Barnard, pewterer, Bristol, Gloucs.	73 Capell
1609	„ <b>Ashton</b> <i>als.</i> , George, <i>see</i> <b>Ashton</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Benson</b> .	
1612	„ Henry, Tame, Oxon.	110 Fenner
1605	„ John, yeoman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	53 Hayes
1614	„ Margaret, widow, Roehampton, Putney, Surrey	32 Lawe
1607	„ Richard, yeoman, Alesburie, Bucks.	75 Huddlestone
1610	„ Richard, Ludlow, Salop	11 Wingfield
1609	„ Stephen, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	83 Dorset
1610	<b>Bensted</b> , Edward, gent., Drokenford, Hants	87 Wingfield
1611	„ Bensteade, William, yeoman, Tostock, Suffolk	50 Wood
	<i>See also</i> <b>Binsteede</b> .	



- 1611 **Bent**, Margaret, widow, Cosbie, Leics. 84 Wood  
 1616 **Bentley**, John, freemason, University of Oxford 18 Cope  
 1618 ,, John, M.D., Newcastle on Tyne, Northumberland 96 Meade  
 1619 ,, Michael, freemason, University of Oxford 86 Parker  
 1610 ,, Thomas, Compton Scorphin (Ilmington), co. Warwick 63 Wingfield  
 1612 ,, William, glover, Godmanchester, Hunts. 14 Fenner  
 1618 **Benwell**, Thomas, Maple Durham, Oxon. 102 Meade  
 1613 **Benwyn**, John, gent., Shute, Petersfield, Hants. 106 Capell  
 1616 **Benyon**, Adam, sergeant, Christ Church, Bristol, Gloucs. 85 Cope  
 1617 ,, Bennyon, Rebecca, widow, Fering, Essex 19 Weldon  
 1610 ,, Benyan, Richard, gent., Little Coggishall, Essex 46 Wingfield  
 1608 ,, Benion, Thomas, yeoman, Barkseswell, co. Warwick 101 Windebanck
- Beomont**, *see* **Beaumont**.
- 1609 **Berdall**, Thomas, St. Thomas the Apostle near the City of Exeter, Devon 42 Dorset
- 1608 **Berdesworth**, William, innholder, Milton next Gravesend, Kent 81 Windebanck
- Bere**, *see* **Beare**.
- 1615 **Bergh**, Elizabeth van den, *see* **Van den Bergh**.
- 1613 **Beresford**, Berisford, Dorothy, widow of Michael Berisford, of Westerham, Kent, esq. 105 Capell  
 1614 ,, Dorothy, widow, Alstonfield, Staffs. 97 Lawe  
 1614 ,, George, esq., Westerham, Kent 19 Lawe; sentence fol. 76  
 1610 ,, Berisford, James, esq., [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], London 15 Wingfield  
 1608 ,, Michael, esq., Westerham, Kent 28 Windebanck  
 1605 ,, Rowland, gentleman, Linsters, par. of Rickmansworth, [P.A.B. Herts.] 72 Hayes  
 1612 ,, Thomas, esq., Fenibentlie, Derbs. With sentence 68 Fenner  
 1613 ,, William, Hilsdall, Grunden, Staffs. Sentence 54 Capell  
 1614 **Berington**, John, esq., Bushopston, co. Hereford 47 Lawe  
 1617 ,, Joyce, widow of John Berington, esq., Bishopston, co. Hereford 31 Weldon
- 1610 **Berkeley**, Barkeley, Edmund, gent., Shrewsbury 12 Wingfield  
 1611 ,, Barkley *als.* **Strangwaies**, Elizabeth, widow, Bradley (Wotton under Edge), Gloucs. 30 Wood  
 1617 ,, Berkley, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Oxford] 81 Weldon  
 1614 ,, Henry, Lord Berkeley, [P.A.B. Berkeley Castle, Gloucs.] 11 Lawe
- 1618 ,, Berkley, Jane, Lady Berkeley, widow of the Rt. Hon. Henry Lord Berkley, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 24 Meade
- 1619 ,, Barkley, Jonah, milliner, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 53 Parker
- 1617 ,, Barkley, Dame Margaret, widow, Bruton, Somerset 26 Weldon  
 1617 ,, Barkeley, Sir Maurice, knight, Brewton, Somerset 64 Weldon  
 1616 ,, Berkley, Robert, Canterbury, Kent With sentence 129 Cope  
 1611 ,, Barkeley, Rowland, esq., Spetchley, Worcs. 54 Wood  
 1619 **Berker**, John, esq., Haughmond, Salop 36 Parker
- See also Barker.*
- 1611 **Bernard**, Burnard, John, Longlaid, Martock, Somerset 60 Wood  
 1613 ,, Richard, esq., Turvey, Beds. 58 Capell  
 1617 ,, Robert, yeoman, Weeleigh, Essex 24 Weldon
- See also Barnard.*
- 1611 **Berners**, Barnars, Catherine, widow of Williams Barners; St. Dionis Backchurch, London With sentence 49 Wood

1610	Berners, Barners, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	102	Wingfield
1605	Berney, [P.A.B. Barney], Martin, esq., Gunton, Norfolk	50	Hayes ; sentence
1616	,, William, servant to George Bromley, esquire, Shiftnall Mannor, St. Mary Magdalene in Bridgenorthe, Worweild, Allbrighton, Bonnynghall, Salop	11	Stafforde 131 Cope
1607	Berridge, Maurice, shipwright, Stepney, Middx.	70	Huddlestone
1610	Berriett, Thomas, fuller, Hawkesburie, Gloucs.	1	Wingfield
1610	,, Burriat, Thomas, broadweaver, [P.A.B. Henbury, Gloucs.]	41	Wingfield
1615	Berrowe, William, yeoman, Bushley, Worcs.	117	Rudd
1611	Berry, Berrie, Alexander, yeoman, Swimbridge, Devon	37	Wood
1608	,, Berye, Bartholomew, bachelor, Swynbridge, Devon	98	Windebanck
1606	,, Sir Benjamin, deputy governor of Portsmouth, [Hants]	4	Stafforde
1608	,, Henry, gent., Cranfyld, Beds.	26	Windebanck
1619	,, Berrye, Humfrey, esq., Berynerber, Devon	8	Parker
1614	,, Berrye, Jefferye, yeoman, Ashdone, Essex	1	Lawe
1616	,, Berrie, Joane, widow, Ballscott, Wroxston, Oxon.	51	Cope
1617	,, John, yeoman, Swavesey, Cambs.	54	Weldon
1618	,, Berrye, John, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. Librough [sic], Suffolk ; and over the seas.]	87	Meade
1618	,, Leonard, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch, London]	72	Meade
1610	,, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less, London]	98	Wingfield
1608	,, Berye, Robert, [P.A.B. Felmersham, Beds.]	114	Windebanck
1605	,, Byrrye, Thomas, husbandman, West Lytle Hynington, Wilts.	3	Hayes
1605	,, Berrye, Thomas, gent., Plymouth, Devon, who departed five years since to sea	22	Hayes
1608	,, Berie, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street]	52	Windebanck
1612	,, Berrye, Thomas, clothier, Tyverton, Devon	21	Fenner
1605	,, Berrye, William, Tucker, Lyme Regis, Dorset	70	Hayes
1606	,, Berrie, William, yeoman, Messingham, Lincs.	57	Stafforde
1608	,, Berrie, William, [P.A.B. Cropredy, Oxon.]	38	Windebanck
1617	,, Berrye, William, yeoman, Messingham, Lincs.	35	Weldon
	<i>See also Bearye and Bury.</i>		
1613	Berryman, John, marchant, Poole, Dorset	74	Capell
1614	,, John, clothier, Bishop's Tawton, Devon, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks, London]	124	Lawe ; sentence
1609	,, Thomas, Stanley, Chippenham, Wilts.	13	Dorset
1611	Bertie, Frauncys, the elder, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	60	Wood
1615	,, Bartie, Francis, esq., Okelie, Beds.	64	Rudd
1617	Bertram, Bartram, John, gent., Briston, Norfolk	69	Weldon
1607	Berwicke, Thomas, gent., Brightlingsey, Essex	36	Huddlestone
1614	Beryffe, Anne, widow, Bures St. Marye, Suffolk	74	Lawe
	<i>Beryman, see Berryman.</i>		
1609	Besant, John, Tittelshall, Norfolk	40	Dorset
	<i>Besargus, see Busvergas.</i>		
1608	Beseley, Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate]	98	Windebanck
	<i>See also Baseley.</i>		

1617	Besouth, Dorothy, widow, Hemel Hemsted, Herts.	108	Weldon
1613	Besse, Robert, husbandman, Stratton, Dorset	37	Capell
1615	Besson, Elinor, Ashford Carbonall, co. Hereford	44	Rudd
1611	Best, Alan, yeoman, Horton Kirbie, Kent	99	Wood
1611	„ Beste, Francis, joiner, Leicester	26	Wood
1612	„ George, mariner, St. Botulphes without Aldgate, London		
	4 Fenner; sentence	115	Capell
1605	„ Joan, late wife of Ralphe Best, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]	12	Hayes
1608	„ John, gent., Northfleete, Kent	30	Windebanck
1612	„ Mary, widow, Horton Kirbye, Kent	3	Fenner
1610	„ Richard, gent., Wellington, Somerset		
	15 Wingfield; sentence	117	Dorset
1614	„ Richard, Meon, Quyneton, Gloucs.	78	Lawe
1611	Beston, John, gent., Okeham, Rutland	43	Wood
1614	„ John, citizen and cutler of London [and Yalding, Kent, there deceased]	47	Lawe
	<i>See also Beeston, Besson, and Beyston.</i>		
1611	Betanye, Thomas, Preisthowses, Cambs.	82	Wood
1605	Betchfeild, Richard, clerk, Cherburie, Salop	69	Hayes
1618	Betenson, Degorie, clerke, Lesnewith, Cornwall	13	Meade
1610	Bethell, Robert, Sherborne St. John's, Hants	45	Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas, bachelor]	94	Capell
1609	Bettenham, Henry, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. Sabridge-worth, Herts.]	101	Dorset
1606	„ Betteham, Jeremy, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. Bromley, Kent]	86	Stafforde
1613	Betterley, Beeterley, Dionys, yeoman, Bucknowle, Churchknowle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	46	Capell
1614	Betterton, Richard, yeoman, Bridgewater, Somerset	64	Lawe
1618	Bettesworth, Anne, widow, Emsworth, Warblington, Hants	110	Meade
1619	„ Arthur, gent., Fyning, Rogate, Sussex	89	Parker
1617	„ Christopher, gent., Iping, Sussex	77	Weldon
1618	„ Bettsworth, John, Chalton, Hants	68 and 69	Meade
1614	Betton, Richard, gent., Shrewsbury	49	Lawe
1616	Betts, Bett, Edward, Willingham, Cambs.	89	Cope
1611	„ Bettes, Joan, widow, Nuttamstedebury, Barkwaye, Herts.	102	Wood
1605	„ Bettes, John, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey	63	Hayes
1610	„ Bettes or Beetes, John, yeoman, Pakenham, Suffolk		
	2 Wingfield		
1616	„ Katherine, widow of Bartholomew Betts, brewer, of St. Botolfe without Aldersgate, London	87	Cope
1615	„ Margaret, widow, St. Barkins, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Berking], London	90	Rudd; sentence
	23 Parker		
1611	„ Bett, Thomas, yeoman, Nuthamsteede, Barkeway, Herts.	32	Wood
1615	„ William, gent., Woldam, Kent	20	Rudd
1617	„ Bett, William, yeoman, Barkeford Parva, Beds.	122	Weldon
	<i>Beures, see Buers.</i>		
1616	Bevan, Beven, Richard, yeoman, Linsteede, Kent	51	Cope
1605	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London	8	Hayes
1606	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, sojourning in the house of Edward Harrison, skinner, in the par. of Allhallows Staining, London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	5	Stafforde
	With sentence		
1607	„ Thomas, Redwicke (Magor), Monmouth	28	Huddlestone

- 1619 **Bevan**, Beaven, [P.A.B. *als.* **Ap Evan**], Thomas, yeoman, New-  
church, co. Radnor 12 Parker
- 1619 „ William, Ludlow, Salop 115 Parker
- 1609 **Beverley**, Elizabeth, widow, Swainescombe, Kent 4 Dorset
- 1617 „ Richard, esq., Fiskerton, Lincs. 53 Weldon
- 1609 **Beversham**, Margaret, widow, Orford, Suffolk 60 Dorset
- 1610 „ Susan, late wife of James Beversham, Orford, Suffolk 61 Wingfield
- 1606 „ Willyam, merchant, Oreforde, Suffolk 27 Stafforde
- 1618 **Bevyll**, Philip, esq., Killigarth, Cornwall 39 Meade
- 1606 **Bevys**, Bevis, Nicholas, dorinck weaver, Norwich 94 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Nicholas, merchant, Exeter, Devon 53 Capell
- 1609 „ Beavis, William, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 68 Dorset
- 1609 **Bewley**, Richard, yeoman, Stanes, Middx. 64 Dorset
- 1617 „ Bewly, Richard, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 79 Weldon
- 1606 **Bey**, Richard, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles,  
Cripplegate] 8 Stafforde
- 1613 **Beyons**, John, Berrington, Salop 93 Capell
- 1611 **Beysie**, Walter, Pentcombe, co. Hereford 28 Wood
- 1619 **Beyston**, Beiston, Henry, taylor, Cambridge 73 Parker
- 1616 „ Richard, yeoman, Alberbury, Salop 33 Cope  
*See also Beeston and Beston.*
- Bezaunt**, *see* **Besant**.
- 1614 **Bibbie**, Richard, leather dresser, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 30 Lawe
- 1606 „ Bibye, Roger, vintner, Walden, Essex 14 Stafforde
- 1613 **Bickerstaffe**, Thomas, shepherd, Pebworth, Gloucs. 77 Capell
- 1618 **Bickerton**, John, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 85 Meade
- 1611 **Bickford**, Gregory, yeoman, Combintinhed, Devon 73 Wood
- 1605 „ John, Kingscarswell, Devon 87 Hayes
- 1613 „ John, Stokentythead, Devon 7 Capell
- 1618 „ Richard, Devon Sentence 59 Meade
- 1611 **Bickham**, Bycombe, Aldred, clothier, Oldclive, Somerset 17 Wood
- 1613 „ William, Aishbrettell, Somerset 56 Capell
- 1619 **Bickley**, Amye, widow, Over, Cambs. 105 Parker
- 1611 **Bicknell**, Nicholas, yeoman, Barrington, Somerset 80 Wood
- 1608 **Biddle**, Biddell, George, yeoman, Braunston, Northants 31 Windebanck
- 1615 „ John, yeoman, Wednesburie, Staffs. 112 Rudd
- 1617 „ John, yeoman, Badgington, Gloucs. 34 Weldon
- 1618 **Bides**, George, barber, Louth, Lincs. 12 Meade
- 1607 **Bidgood**, Edward, merchant, Exeter 21 Huddlestone
- 1616 „ John, gent., Lyme Regis, Dorset 64 Cope
- 1612 „ Nicholas, inholder, Knightesbridge, Middx. 110 Fenner
- 1610 **Bigge**, Bigges, Agnes, widow, Exton, Rutland 44 Wingfield
- 1617 „ Bigg, Alice, widow, Ayott St. Lawrence, Herts. 33 Weldon
- 1608 „ James, yeoman, Bledlowe, Bucks. 51 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
- 1615 „ Bigges, John, miller, Abbots Langley, Herts. 48 Rudd
- 1617 „ Bygge, John, draper, Luton, Beds. 15 Weldon
- 1616 „ Bigg, Katherine, widow, Hadley, Middx. 86 Cope
- 1607 „ Bigges, Owen, yeoman, West Perrey, Great Staughton,  
Hunts. 78 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Hadley, Middx. 86 Capell
- 1614 „ Richard, yeoman, The Stitt, Ratlinghope, Salop 117 Lawe
- 1611 „ Bigges, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Horton (Beckley),  
Oxon. 59 Wood
- 1614 „ Bigg, Sir Thomas, knight, Lenchwicke, Worcs. 61 Lawe



1606	Biggen, Thomas, sythesmith, Little Norton, Norton, Derbs.	5	Stafforde
1610	Bigley, Ellen, widow, St. Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London	78	Wingfield
1619	Bigott, Bigatt, John, mariner, Ratcliff (Stepney), Middx.	98	Parker
1618	„ William, mariner, Ratcliff (Stepney), Middx.	88	Meade
1606	Bigwood, William, the younger, husbandman, Barton Sacye, Hants	56	Stafforde
1609	Bilborough, Marie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr], London	119	Dorset
1609	„ Bilbrough, William, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street]	41	Dorset
1617	Bill, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael, Cornhill	83	Weldon
1619	„ William, gent., Bramyard, co. Hereford	63	Parker
1611	Billard, Mary, widow, London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey]	19	Wood
1608	Billesbie, Anne, widow, Westminster, Middx.	39	Windebanck
1608	„ Sir William, knight, Fulham, Middx.	37	Windebanck
1616	Billing, Francys, yeoman, Lillingston Lovell, Oxon.	103	Cope
1615	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Weedonbeck, Northants	12	Rudd
1605	Billinghey, William, [P.A.B. Southwaxall (Great Bradford), Wilts.]	52	Hayes
1607	Billingsley, Bellingsley, Dame Elizabeth, wife of Sir Henry Bellingsley, knight and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine, Coleman Street]	3	Huddleston
1606	„ Sir Henry, knight, alderman of London	91	Stafforde
1607	„ Courtfield <i>als.</i> Smyth <i>als.</i> , Martha, <i>see</i> Courtfield.		
1609	„ Mary, widow, Hallon, Worfeild, Salop	37	Dorset
1605	„ William, Halland, [P.A.B. par. of Worfield, Salop]	51	Hayes
1613	Billot, Alice, widow, Corsham, Wilts.	10	Capell
1616	Bilnye, John, yeoman, South Lopham, Norfolk	27	Cope ; sentence fol. 69
1605	Bilson, [P.A.B. Bilston], Osmunde, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark], Surrey	86	Hayes
1607	Binckes, Christopher, Stilton, Hunts.	57	Huddleston
1609	Binder, John, husbandman, Idmeston, Wilts.	5	Dorset
1611	Bindon, Viscount, <i>see</i> Howard, Thomas.		
1617	Binfield, Anne, widow, The Eye, Sonning, Oxon.	4	Weldon
1608	Binford, John, " Re——, par. of Haldton in the C. of D." [Sentence reads " of Willand, co. Devon ".]		
			With sentence 65 Windebanck
1616	Binge, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin], London	60	Cope
1614	Bingham, Ferdynando, gent., Cookfield, Sussex	43	Lawe
1610	„ James, weaver, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Middx.	110	Wingfield
1605	„ Nicholas, [P.A.B. Codford St. Peter <i>als.</i> West Codford, Wilts.]	64	Hayes
1607	„ Guppie <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Guppie <i>als.</i> Bingham.		
1616	Bingley, Henry, sailor in the ship " New Years Gift ", [P.A.B. bachelor ; over the seas]	82	Cope
1615	„ John, husbandman, Navesby, Northants	25	Rudd
1614	Binsteede, Edward, Burly <i>als.</i> Bister Closes, Hants <i>See also</i> Bensted.	127	Lawe
1619	Bircham, Byrcham, Richard, clerke, Cobdocke, Suffolk	88	Parker
1609	Birche, George, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London	14	Dorset
1606	„ James, yeoman, Chesham, Bucks.	82	Stafforde
1616	„ Birch, James, draper, Leyghton Bussard, Beds.	86	Cope
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Eardington, Aston, Warws.	1	Capell
1616	„ Thomas, Pilletnoll, Penkriche, Staffs.	53	Cope

1614	Birche, Tobias, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	84 Lawe
1608	„ Burche, William, yeoman, Oake Hill, Froxfield, Wilts.	43 Windebanck
1609	„ Byrch, William, gent., St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London	43 Dorset
1609	Birches, Burches, Richard, Carson, Salop	76 Dorset
1607	Birchley, Henry, gent., Clementes Inn, Middx.	9 Huddlestone
1619	Birchmore, John, grocer, citizen, and weaver of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	16 Parker
1614	„ Thomas, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	114 Lawe
1619	„ Burtchmore, Timothie, Great Hornead, Herts.	61 Parker
1613	Bircombe, Bircomb, John, cutler, Oldsodbury, Gloucs.	89 Capell
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Old Sodburie, Gloucs.	17 Cope
1617	Bird, Birde, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.]	40 Weldon
1613	„ Edward, esq., Saffron Walden, Essex	With sentence 54 Capell
1608	„ Elyze, yeoman, Baddesley Clinton, Warws.	39 Windebanck
1610	„ Jolin, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street]	68 Wingfield
1611	„ John, merchant, St. Peter's, Colchester, Essex	34 Wood
1615	„ John, yeoman, Wroxall, Warws.	99 Rudd
1616	„ John, Wadherst, Sussex	30 Cope
1617	„ Birde, Margery, All Hallowes, Cambridge	87 Weldon
1613	„ Byrd, Michael, yeoman, Bratforton, Worcs.	108 Capell
1614	„ Byrde, Richard, gent., Whetenhurst, Gloucs.	71 Lawe
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Balsole, Warws.	32 Weldon
1617	„ Richard, Alveley in the peculiar of St. Mary Magdalene in Bridgnorth, Salop	51 Weldon
1607	„ Birde, Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Faith	96 Huddlestone
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Longbredie, Dorset	33 Wood
1615	„ Birde, Thomas, husbandman, Haseldon, Rodmarton, Gloucs.	54 Rudd
1615	„ Byrd, Thomas, Brightwell, Berks.	87 Rudd
1606	„ Birde, William, esq., Wallden, Essex	31 Stafforde
1607	„ Birde, <i>Davie als.</i> , William, <i>see Davie als. Birde.</i>	
	<b>Birdsworth, see Berdesworth.</b>	
1612	Birfoote, John, husbandman, Shripnie, Bersted, Sussex	59 Fenner
	<i>See also Barefoote.</i>	
1619	<b>Birkell, Birkett als., see Birkett.</b>	
1616	Birkett, Byrkit, Lucy, widow, Bourne, Lincs.	50 Cope
1612	„ Nicholas, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity]	93 Fenner
1610	„ Thomas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldernarie]	78 Wingfield
1619	„ <i>als. Birkell</i> , William, yeoman, Tetney, Lincs.	24 Parker
	<i>See also Burchett.</i>	
	<b>Birrett, see Berriett.</b>	
1614	Birstie, John, gent., Arundell, Sussex	101 Lawe
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Tatsfeild, Surrey	49 Meade
1617	„ Birstye, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton at Hone, Kent	38 Weldon
1617	„ William, yeoman, Slapham, Sussex	44 Weldon
	<b>Birte, see Bearte and Burt.</b>	
	<b>Birton, see Burton.</b>	
1606	Bisaker, Robert, Lytle Packington, Warws.	97 Stafforde
1617	Biscoe, Henry, tanner, New Windsor, Berks.	98 Weldon
1619	„ Isabell, widow, Newe Windsor, Berks.	34 Parker

1606	<b>Biscoe</b> , Bisco, John, yeoman, Little Missenden, Bucks.	58 Stafforde
1610	<b>Bishop</b> , Bishopp, Abraham, grocer, St. Mary Colechurch, London	
	With sentence	58 Wingfield
1619	„ Bishoppe, Edward, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]	74 Parker
1617	„ Ferdinando, [P.A.B. West Keinton, Wilts.]	72 Weldon
1605	„ Bishoppe, George, the elder, Northiam, Sussex	55 Hayes
1611	„ George, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]	2 Wood
1610	„ Bishoppe, Gilbert, yeoman, Basseldon (Laindon), Essex	23 Wingfield
1613	„ Bisshop, Humphrey, [P.A.B. Dodington, Gloucs.]	32 Capell
1607	„ Bishoppe, John, draper, Lewton, Beds.	
	With sentence	11 Huddlestone
1615	„ Bishopp, John, shipwright, Woolwich, Kent	25 Rudd
1619	„ Leonard, brewer, Battell, Sussex	21 Parker
1610	„ Bisshop, Marie, St. Lawrence, Evesham, Worcs., [P.A.B. Worcester]	28 Wingfield
1613	„ Mary, widow of George Bishop, late citizen and stationer of London; St. Faith under the cathedral church of St. Paul	78 Capell; sentence fol. 107
1610	„ Byshoppe, Richard, yeoman, Lea Farme, Rye, Sussex	66 Wingfield
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Seliscombe, Sussex	60 Weldon
1612	„ Bishopp, Robert, husbandman, Abingworth <i>als.</i> Abinger, Surrey	24 Fenner
1615	„ Bishoppe, Robert, husbandman, South Gorlie, Ibbeslie, Hants	14 Rudd
1613	„ Bisshop, Stephen, yeoman, Mayden Bradley, Wilts.	40 Capell
1609	„ Byshop, Thomas, yeoman, Gleygott (Thames Ditton), Surrey	26 Dorset
1605	„ Bushopp, William, feltmaker, Bridport, Dorset	62 Hayes
1605	„ Byshop, William, sailor, Kings Lynne, Norfolk, [P.A.B. Suffolk, <i>sic</i> ]	67 Hayes
1610	„ Bishopp, William, yeoman, Lea Ferme, Rye, Sussex	19 Wingfield
1610	„ Bishopp, William, husbandman, Lighe, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	99 Wingfield
1617	<b>Bislye</b> , Richard, yeoman, Bayworth, Berks.	51 Weldon
1607	<b>Bisse</b> , Bysse, James, Croscombe, Somerset	21 Huddlestone
1608	„ James, D.D., canon residentiary of Wells, Somerset	
		90 Windebanck
1613	„ Philip, D.D., [P.A.B. Batcombe, Somerset]	114 Capell
1611	<b>Bissell</b> , Thomas, millwright, Halywell, Hunts.	102 Wood
1617	<b>Bithell</b> , Bythell, Walter, yeoman, Ripple, Worcs.	122 Weldon
	<b>Bitheway</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bythewaye</b> .	
1614	<b>Bithewood</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Wood</b> , Richard, blacksmith, Effingham, Surrey	31 Lawe
	<b>Bittany</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Betanye</b> .	
1605	<b>Black</b> , Thomas, Waterton's Court, Coychurche, Glamorgan	11 Hayes
	<i>See also</i> <b>Blake</b> .	
1608	<b>Blackall</b> , Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Blackall, gent., Totness, Devon	26 Windebanck
1613	<b>Blackaller</b> , Peter, gent., Stoford, Colyton, Devon	39 Capell
1611	<b>Blackborne</b> , Henry, oculist, Edgworth, Middx.	16 Wood
1605	<b>Blackborowe</b> , Peter, Bristol, Gloucs.	Sentence 43 Hayes
1607	„ Peter, [P.A.B. Croscombe, Somerset]	72 Huddlestone
1614	<b>Blacket</b> , Gavis <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> <b>Gavis als.</b> <b>Blacket</b> .	
1610	<b>Blackford</b> , John, weaver, Bishopps Nympton, Devon	1 Wingfield

- 1605 **Blackford**, Blackforde, Richard, [P.A.B. Henbury, Gloucs.] 20 Hayes  
 1612 **Blackheade**, William, gent., Fulham, Middx. 77 Fenner  
 1613 **Blackleech**, Awbrey, gent., Grayes Inne, [P.A.B. Kensington],  
 Middx. 122 Capell  
 1605 **Blackman**, Thomas, yeoman, Sullhampsteede Abbott, Berks. 65 Hayes  
 1610 **Blackmore**, John, clerke, Poorestocke, Dorset 88 Wingfield  
 1611 „ John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 71 Wood  
 1617 „ Richard, yeoman, East Anstie, Devon 121 Weldon  
 1614 „ William, yeoman, Barwicke Bassett, Wilts. 113 Lawe  
 1613 **Blacknall**, William, Abingdon, Berks. [P.A. April; will  
 not registered.]  
 1615 **Blackshawe**, John, yeoman, Thorpe in the Sooke, Essex 48 Rudd  
**Blackway**, *see* **Blakeway**.  
 1605 **Blackwell**, Gartred, singlewoman, Christchurch, city of London  
 87 Hayes  
 1611 „ Giles, yeoman, Denham, Bucks. 47 Wood  
 1618 „ Thomas, clarke, Bishopstrowe, Wilts. 102 Meade  
 1610 „ William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin], London  
 39 Wingfield  
 1617 **Blackwood**, William, founder, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London  
 78 Weldon  
 1608 **Blagden**, Thomas, gent., Codrington, Gloucs. 14 Windebanck  
 1612 **Blaggrave**, Alexander, clothier, Southcott (St. Mary, Reading),  
 Berks. 97 Fenner  
 1619 „ Edward, esq., serjeant of the King's Majesty's pantry,  
 [P.A.B. Sonning, Berks.] 89 Parker  
 1611 „ John, gent., Southcott Lodge, St. Mary, Readinge,  
 Berks. 74 Wood; sentence 67 Fenner  
 1611 **Blague**, Thomas, D.D., Dean of Rochester, Kent 97 Wood  
 1616 **Blainey**, David, [P.A.B. Tregonon, co. Montgomery] 83 Cope  
 1613 **Blake**, Edward, sayler, Northfaram, Hants 106 Capell  
 1615 „ George, Cutcombe, Somerset 94 Rudd  
 1614 „ Jasper, gent., Wymbotsham, Norfolk 79 Lawe  
 1618 „ John, clothier, Reading, Berks. 88 Meade  
 1613 „ Marmaduke, yeoman, Porton (Idmiston), Wilts. 76 Capell  
 1619 „ Michael, husbandman, Northmolton, Devon 95 Parker  
 1606 „ Miles, cooper in the ship "Margaret and John" of London,  
 [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 58 Stafforde  
 1608 „ Oliver, Padstowe, Cornwall 44 Windebanck  
 1610 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]  
 8 Wingfield  
 1607 „ William, the elder, Eastontowne, Andeuer, Hants  
 24 Huddleston  
 1618 „ William, yeoman, Liddiard Episcopi, Somerset 84 Meade  
*See also* **Black**.  
 1619 **Blakeway**, Roger, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop With sentence 102 Parker  
 1615 „ Blackeway, Thomas, Eastop, Salop 44 Rudd  
 1607 **Blanchard**, Blancharde, John, yeoman, Bickes, Marshfield,  
 Gloucs. 72 Huddleston  
 1611 „ John, gent., Budburie, Bradford, Wilts. 77 Wood  
 1615 „ John, the elder, gent., Louth, Lincs. 73 Rudd  
 1614 „ Thomas, gent., Oldesodburie, Gloucs. 39 Lawe  
 1612 **Blanche**, Robert, Almondsbury, Gloucs. 102 Fenner  
 1618 **Blanchflower**, Thomas, Enmer, Somerset 81 Meade  
 1616 **Bland**, Gilbert, husbandman, Great Heney, Essex 70 Cope  
 1605 „ Joan, widow, St. Bride's, [P.A.B. Fleet Street, London] 50 Hayes  
 1606 „ Blande, John, one of the sons of Thomas Bland, late citizen  
 and salter of London, [P.A.B. over seas] 93 Stafforde



1618	Bland, Thomas, gent., Sundridge, Kent	47 Meade
1609	„ William, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	113 Dorset
1609	Blandford, Stephen, husbandman, Semly, Wilts.	106 Dorset
1617	Blarack, John, Mevagesey, Cornwall	90 Weldon
1619	Blatchford, Gawen, taylor, Exeter, Devon	8 Parker
1613	Blaxeley, William, husbandman, Margaret Rothering, Essex	9 Capell
1615	Blaxton, Josua, B.D., vicar of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	81 Rudd
	Blayne, <i>see</i> Blainey.	
1607	Blaze, Margaret, widow, St. Mary Stayninges, London	78 Huddlestone
1619	Bleadon, Thomas, <i>see</i> Beadon.	
1618	Blenerhaysett, Sir Edward, knight, Norwich, Norfolk	63 Meade
1608	Blest, Thomas, citizen and curryer of London; St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey	108 Windebanck
1609	Blethin, Anne, Caldecot, Monmouth	18 Dorset
1615	Bletsoe, Hughe, yeoman, Irchester <i>als.</i> Archester, Northants	105 Rudd
1614	Blevin, James (Frauncis at head of will by error), [P.A.B. over the seas]	61 Lawe
1607	Blewe, Thomas, girdler, St. Alphage within Creplegate, London	73 Huddlestone
1618	Blewett, Mary, daughter of Nicholas Blewett, Royston, [P.A.B. Cambs.]	20 Meade
1616	„ Bluet, Richard, esq., Holcomb Rogus, Devon	107 Cope
1618	„ Rowland, Warborough, Dorchester, Oxon.	10 Meade
1608	Blifford, Morris, yeoman, Burnham Overy, Norfolk	57 Windebanck
1609	Blighe, John, sailor, Shevyock, Cornwall	26 Dorset
1608	„ Robert, [P.A.B. Lezant, Cornwall]	10 Windebanck
1613	Blighte, John, marchante, Exeter, Devon	23 Capell
1618	Blincove, Anthony, LL.D., Provost of Oriell College, Oxford	19 Meade
1619	„ Blincoe, Francis, gent., Soulegrave, Northants	68 Parker
1610	„ George, esq., Rumboldswееk, Sussex	56 Wingfield
1605	„ Blinckoe, John, gent., Laurence Marston, Northants	24 Hayes
	Blithe, <i>see</i> Blythe.	
1618	Bloball, Walter, clarke, Poyntington, Somerset	23 Meade
1609	Bløe, George, [P.A.B. over the seas]	115 Dorset
	<i>See also</i> Blow.	
1616	Bløffeyld, Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London	113 Cope
	<i>See also</i> Bløumfeilde.	
1616	Blome, John, gent., Parham, Hatcheston, Suffolk	74 Cope
1613	Blomer, William, esq., Hathrupp, Gloucs.	29 Capell
1609	Blosse, John, the elder, yeoman, Cobdocke, Suffolk	59 Dorset
1613	„ Bløse, John, the younger, shereman, Ringwood, Hants	71 Capell
	<i>See also</i> Bløwes.	
1606	Bløumfeilde, Nicholas, yeoman, Ofton, Suffolk	26 Stafforde
	<i>See also</i> Bløffeyld.	
1617	Bløunt, Blunt, Ann, widow, Great Warley, Essex	56 Weldon
1609	„ Anthony, the younger, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow], London	81 Dorset
1618	„ Blunte, Anthony, yeoman, Down Ampney, Gloucs.	42 Meade
1606	„ Charles, Earl of Devon, Lord Mountjoy, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland	51 Stafforde ; sentence 41 Huddlestone
1607	„ Blunte, Dorothee, St. Anne and Agnes within Aldersgate, London	With sentence 53 Huddlestone
1618	„ Blunte, Edward, gent., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. Charlton, Kent]	3 Meade ; sentence fol. 120
1608	„ Blunt, George, gent., Beaudley, Worcs.	28 Windebanck

1611	Blount, Blounte, Sir George, knight, Sodington <i>als.</i> Sullington, Worcs.	58 Wood
1611	„ Blunt, Hugh, clarke, Thrumpton, Notts.	67 Wood
1618	„ Blounte, Katherine, daughter of Richard Blounte of Datsham, esq., Slinfold, Sussex	58 Meade
1610	„ Blunt, Sir Michael, knight	Sentence 76 Wingfield
1615	„ Blounte, Peter, gent., late of Soddington, now of Norgroves, Worcs.	99 Rudd
1607	„ Blunt, Phillipp, rector of Bancaster [(sic) Brancaster], Norfolk	Sentence 84 Huddleston
1613	„ Blunt, Robert, gunner, inhabitant of Portsmouth, Hants	99 Capell
1607	„ Blunke, Thomas, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Pancras], London	7 Huddleston
1612	Blowe, Robert, yeoman, Little Hadham, Herts. <i>See also Bloe.</i>	82 Fenner
1618	Blower, Thomas, husbandman, Hunspill, Somerset	118 Meade
1605	Blowes, Robert, yeoman, Tadloe, Cambs. <i>See also Blossie.</i>	68 Hayes
1619	Bloxich, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane]	108 Parker
1619	Bludder, Sir Thomas, knight, Flanchford, Surrey	61 Parker
	Bluet, <i>see</i> Blewett.	
1616	Blundell, John, yeoman, Ashberton, Devon	96 Cope
1608	Blunden, Andrew, Bishoppescastell, Salop; afterwards of Burghfeild, Berks.	2 Windebanck
1619	„ Richard, esq., Bushoppes Castle, Salop	86 Parker
	Blunt, <i>see</i> Blount.	
1618	Blyman, Thomas, rector of Sandford Brett, Somerset. [P.A. June; will not registered.]	
1610	Blythe, Hugh, pastor of Aplebye, Leics.	82 Wingfield
1617	„ Bliithe, John, [P.A.B. clerk], fellow of Peterhouse in Cambridge	75 Weldon
1619	„ Blyth, Thomas, saylor, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	112 Parker
1616	Blythman, Edmund, merchant, London, [P.A.B. London and over the seas]	116 Cope
1618	„ Henry, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	20 Meade
1617	„ John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	64 Weldon; sentence 34 Meade
	Bocher, <i>see</i> Butcher.	
1617	Bockbey, George, milner, Everdon, Northants	35 Weldon
	Bockeridge, <i>see</i> Buckeridge.	
1611	Bockett, John, yeoman, Bassingborne, Cambs.	14 Wood
1608	Bocking, Henry, webster, Hope, Derbs.	97 Windebanck
1617	„ Raphe, yeoman, Offerton, Hope, Derbs.	113 Weldon
1616	Boddington, John, Whitenash, co. Warwick	117 Cope
1610	„ Bodington, Richard, gent, Heington, Lines.	38 Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Burbage, Leics.	99 Parker
	Boddy, <i>see</i> Body.	
1615	Boden, John, gent., Shaston, Dorset	12 Rudd
	<i>See also Bowden.</i>	
1613	Bodend <i>als.</i> Bodenham, Sir William, knight, Ryall, Rutland	95 Capell
	Bodie, <i>see</i> Body.	
1616	Bodley, Anne, widow, London	55 Cope
1615	„ Lawrence, clerke, [P.A.B. Canon of Exeter, Devon]	59 Rudd
1613	„ Miles, minister of Bluntisham cum Earith, Hunts.	6 Capell
1613	„ Sir Thomas, knight, London	With sentence 37 Capell

1619	<b>Bodley</b> , Bodlye, William, esq., Dunscombe, Devon	49 Parker
1617	<b>Body</b> , William, Pardabery, St. German's, Cornwall	3 Weldon
1605	„ <i>Bodie als. Batten als. Hillacre als. James, Marie</i> , Wells, Somerset	72 Hayes
1612	<b>Bodyham</b> , Bodyam, Arnell, yeoman, Marden, Kent	9 Fenner; sentence fol. 69
1617	„ <i>Bodaham</i> , Margery, widow, Basing, Hants	120 Weldon
1617	<b>Bogan</b> , Peter, Totnes, Devon	With sentence 117 Weldon
1610	<b>Boggas</b> , Richard, gent., Brantham, Suffolk	97 Wingfield
1608	<b>Bogge</b> , Humfrey, esq., Donington in parts of Holland, Lincs.	41 Windebanck
	<b>Boice</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Boys</b> .	
1619	<b>Bolde</b> , Joane, widow, Northokeley, Hants	47 Parker
1618	„ <b>Bold</b> , Michael, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London]	23 Meade
1610	<b>Boldero</b> , George, gent., Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	1 Wingfield
1610	<b>Boldy</b> , Edward, husbandman, Durley, Somerset	87 Wingfield
1606	„ <b>Boldie</b> , Henry, Newtowne (Durnford), Wilts.	14 Stafforde
1610	„ <b>Boldye</b> , Hugh, yeoman, Little Woodford, Wilts.	25 Wingfield
	<b>Bole</b> , <b>Boll</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bowle</b> .	
1614	<b>Boler</b> , John, yeoman, Bix, Oxon.	31 Lawe
	<b>Boler</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bowler</b> .	
	<b>Boles</b> , <b>Bolles</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bowles</b> .	
1616	<b>Bolock</b> , Rowland, Whittington, co. Hereford	53 Cope
	<b>Bolock</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bullock</b> .	
1614	<b>Bolsham</b> , Peter, yeoman, Kerdford, Sussex	With sentence 76 Lawe
1618	<b>Bolt</b> , Boulte, Henry, yeoman, Wells, Norfolk	57 Meade; sentence 103 Parker
1605	<b>Bolton</b> , Bollton, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Great near West Smithfield, London]	71 Hayes
1615	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Barkeley, Gloucs.	107 Rudd
1608	„ <b>Katheryne</b> , widow, Amiton (= ? Hampton), Worcs.	11 Windebanck
1611	„ <b>Boulton</b> , Peter, gent., Dublin, Ireland	44 Wood
1609	„ <b>Richard</b> , citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	23 Dorset
1618	„ <b>Boulton</b> , Symon, yeoman, Tottenham Highcross, Middx.	18 Meade
1617	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Woodbridge, Suffolk	31 Weldon
1618	„ <b>William</b> , St. Mary le Savoy in the Strand, Middx.	51 Meade
1614	<b>Bond</b> , Bonde, Arnold, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. over the seas]	75 Lawe
1618	„ <b>Edward</b> , parchment maker, Clifton, Gloucs.	39 Meade
1617	„ <b>George</b> , Over, Cambs.	69 Weldon
1612	„ <b>Henry</b> , mariner, Chich St. Osith, Essex	78 Fenner
1612	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Taunton, Somerset	102 Fenner
1614	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Hambledon, Bucks.	89 Lawe
1608	„ <b>Bonde</b> , Nicholas, professor of the word of God, President of St. Mary Magdalene College, Oxford	16 Windebanck
1608	„ <b>Bonde</b> , Thomas, ropemaker, Newberie, Berks.	21 Windebanck
1611	„ <b>Thomas</b> , husbandman, Weston, Somerset	16 Wood
1609	„ <b>Bonde</b> , William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen in Walbrook]	34 Dorset
1609	„ <b>Bonde</b> , William, Stroode, Kent	78 Dorset
1614	„ <b>William</b> , Appleton, Berks.	72 Lawe
	<i>See also</i> <b>Band and Bound</b> .	
1617	<b>Bone</b> , Boone, Guillam, coachman to King James, Richmond, Surrey	52 Weldon

- 1618 **Bone**, John, husbandman, Merrian, Cornwall 26 Meade  
 1611 ,, **Boone**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Donwiche, Suffolk 38 Wood  
     *See also Boun.*
- 1614 **Bones**, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Castle Campes, Cambs. 25 Lawe  
**Bonett**, *see Bonnett.*
- 1615 **Bonger**, Henry, [P.A.B. bachelor ; over the seas] 84 Rudd  
 1609 **Bonham**, Edmond, gent., London, [P.A.B. Southampton] 8 Dorset  
 1608 ,, *als. Dybbyn*, Jerome de. *See Dybbyn als. de Bonn.*
- 1607 **Bonneck**, Thomas, the elder, mariner, Wallerswicke, Suffolk  
     16 Huddlestone  
     *See also Bonwick and Bunnick.*
- 1609 **Bonnell**, Ambrose, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]  
     93 Dorset
- 1609 ,, **Gabriel**, Greenwich, Kent Sentence 112 Dorset  
 1619 ,, **Hugh**, haberdasher, St. Clement Danes without Temple  
     Bar, Middx. 25 Parker
- 1614 **Bonner**, Abraham, mariner, Lee, Essex 94 Lawe  
 1611 ,, **Briget**, widow, Campden, Gloucs. 63 Wood  
 1612 ,, **Grace**, widow of John Bonner, yeoman, Milton, Essex 44 Fenner  
 1607 ,, **John**, gent., Petworth, Sussex 17 Huddlestone  
 1611 ,, **Leonard**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], London 45 Wood  
 1608 ,, **Thomas**, gent., Worcester 92 Windebanck  
 1616 ,, **Thomas**, gent., Portsmouth, Hants. 117 Cope  
 1617 ,, **Thomas**, mariner, Wapping, [P.A.B. Whitechapel], Middx.  
     84 Weldon
- 1613 ,, **William**, gent., East Chinnock, Somerset 103 Capell
- 1619 **Bonnett**, Bonett, Hugh, citizen and free cooke of London,  
     [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 51 Parker
- 1616 ,, **John**, wollendrapier, Leicester 37 Cope  
 1614 ,, **Bonnatt**, William, Isle of Ramsey, Pembrokeshire 74 Lawe
- 1612 **Bonwicke**, George, gent., London, [P.A.B. par. of the Savoy,  
     Middx.] 120 Fenner ; sentence 16 Capell  
     *See also Bonneck and Bunnick.*
- 1615 **Boo**, Cuthbert, husbandman, Maltbie, Lincs. 43 Rudd  
 1606 **Booker**, Richard, Chichester, Sussex 90 Stafforde  
**Boole**, *see Bowle.*
- 1617 **Boomer**, William, sailor in the "Dragon", now in the Roade of  
     Achyn [P.A.B. Prittlewell, Essex, and over the seas]  
     56 Weldon
- Boone**, *see Bone and Bonn.*  
**Boorde**, *see Borde.*  
**Boore**, *see Bore.*
- 1610 **Boote**, William, yeoman, Mayland, Essex 42 Wingfield  
 1613 **Boothbie**, Dorothy, widow, Melton (-Ross), Lincs. 56 Capell  
 1615 ,, **Boothbye**, Henry, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London  
     23 Rudd
- 1610 **Boothe**, Everard, gent., Runcton Holme, Norfolk 82 Wingfield  
 1618 ,, **George**, esq., late of Killinghome, Lincs., but now of Cavill,  
     Yorks. 54 Meade
- 1611 ,, **Booth**, John, gent., Ludlowe, Salop 66 Wood  
 1613 ,, **John**, yeoman, Beddington, Surrey 81 Capell  
 1614 ,, **John**, yeoman, Cowley, Middx. 32 Lawe  
 1608 ,, **Thomas**, Songar, Clardon, co. Warwick 47 Windebanck  
 1614 ,, **Booth**, **Jackson** *als.*, Thomas, *see Jackson als. Booth.*  
 1617 ,, **Thomas**, gent., Sparshalte, Berks. 51 Weldon  
 1610 ,, **William**, gent., Witton, Aston next Birmingham, Warws.  
     98 Wingfield

*See also Bouth.*



- 1609 **Boother**, William, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 82 Dorset  
 1610 **Booty**, Gregorie, scrivener, Norwich 102 Wingfield  
 1606 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Pullham St. Mary Magdalen,  
 Norfolk 56 Stafforde  
 1612 **Borage**, Agnes, widow, Lackeford, Suffolk 36 Fenner  
*See also Buredge.*  
 1605 **Borde**, Augustine, husbandman, Burnelham, Somerset 56 Hayes  
 1606 ,, Boorde, Ninian, gent., Lindfield, Sussex 87 Stafforde  
 1617 **Bordeman**, Andrew, baker, Cambridge 31 Weldon  
 1616 **Bordon** [P.A.B. **Burdon**], Sara, servant to the Worshipful  
 Mr. Litton of Knebworth, Herts. 21 Cope  
 1617 **Bore**, John, Stowe Longe, Cambs. 39 Weldon  
 1609 ,, Boore, Thomas, yeoman, Abcott, Clangunas *als.* Clangun-  
 ford, Salop 86 Dorset  
 1608 **Borlace**, **Borlas**, **Burlas**, William, gent., Chesham, Bucks. 104 Windebanck  
**Borne**, *see Bourne.*  
**Borough**, *see Burrough.*  
 1619 **Borrett**, John, Wilbye, Suffolk 10 Parker  
 1608 ,, Robert, Wilbie, Suffolk 54 Windebanck  
**Borrowe**, *see Burrough.*  
 1612 **Bosen**, Nicholas, fisherman, Pawle, Cornwall 9 Fenner  
 1609 **Bosevile**, Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor of London,  
 St. Dunstan's in the West, Fleet Street,  
 London 40 Dorset  
*See also Boswell.*  
 1610 **Bosome**, John, gent., Boston, Lincs. 47 Wingfield  
 1617 **Bosse**, Samuel, gent., Beerton, Bucks. 7 Weldon ; sentence fol. 36  
 1613 **Bostocke**, Arthur, gent., Dartford, Kent 32 Capell  
 1605 ,, **Bostock**, Ralph, gent., [P.A.B. All Saynts Stayninges],  
 London 59 Hayes  
 1606 ,, Richard, esq., Tandridge, Surrey 100 Stafforde  
 1615 ,, Thomas, the younger, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich], London 92 Rudd  
 1609 **Boston**, George, yeoman, Long Melford, Suffolk 18 Dorset ; sentence fol. 62  
 1611 ,, John, yeoman, Clenchwarton, Norfolk 50 Wood  
 1608 ,, Richard, husbandman, Stanton Wivell, Leics. 103 Windebanck  
 1614 ,, Robert, Thekencote, Rutland 94 Lawe  
 1605 **Bosustowe**, John, gentleman, Levan [P.A.B. Leverne], Cornwall 42 Hayes  
**Bosvergas**, *see Busvergas.*  
 1617 **Boswell**, William, gent., St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar,  
 Middx. 53 Weldon  
*See also Bosevile.*  
 1616 **Boswood**, Thomas, yeoman, Aulfrick, Suckley, Worcs. 23 Cope  
 1609 ,, William, yeoman, Bishop's Frome, co. Hereford 102 Dorset  
 1610 **Bosworth**, Edward, husbandman, Sibbertoft, Northants 22 Wingfield  
 1615 **Boteler**, Elizabeth, widow of Mr. William Boteler of Rochester,  
 esq. ; Higham, Kent 87 Rudd  
 1619 ,, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 37 Parker  
 1607 ,, John, gent., Kynges Lynne, Norfolk 82 Huddlestone  
 1616 ,, Nicholas, gent., Bormesdon, Launcells, Cornwall 96 Cope  
 1614 ,, Richard, esq., Stapleford, Herts. 41 Lawe  
 1606 ,, Robert, third son of Sir John Boteler, knight, of Great  
 Bodminton, Gloucs., deceased ; Old Cleve,  
 Somerset 2 Stafforde ; sentence 1 Huddlestone  
 1615 ,, William, esq., Rochester, Kent 49 Rudd  
*See also Butler.*

- 1605 **Botham**, William, draper, Derby 36 Hayes  
*See also Bottom.*
- Botolph**, *see* **Buttolph**.
- 1614 **Bottinge**, James, Nuthurst, Sussex 86 Lawe
- 1618 **Bottom**, William, Paxton Magna, Hunts.  
 Sentence and inventory 9 Meade  
*See also Botham.*
- 1612 **Bottrell**, Peter, clerk, Snaylewell, Cambs. With sentence 104 Fenner
- 1606 ,, **Zachary**, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 60 Stafforde
- Boty**, *see* **Booty**.
- 1612 **Bougeniere**, Margaret, widow of Anthony Joret, [P.A.B. St. Olave,  
 Southwark, Surrey] 59 Fenner
- 1608 **Boughan**, John, gent., Eldersfield *als.* Elsfeld, Worcs. 74 Windebanck
- 1616 **Boughey**, George, gent., Colton, Colwich, Staffs. 75 Cope
- 1617 **Boughton**, Humfrey, [P.A.B. over the seas] 82 Weldon
- 1611 ,, **Richard**, esq., Middle Temple, London 59 Wood
- 1617 ,, **Richard**, B.D., chaunter and canon resident of the cathedral  
 church of Wells, Somerset 63 Weldon
- 1609 ,, **Thomas**, yeoman, Haningdon, Wilts. 41 Dorset
- Boules**, *see* **Bowles**.
- 1617 **Boulstred**, Joane, widow, St. Giles without Criplegate, London  
 104 Weldon
- Boulte**, *see* **Bolt**.
- Boulton**, *see* **Bolton**.
- 1617 **Boun or Boon**, George, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the  
 Fields, Middx.] 38 Weldon  
*See also Bone.*
- 1609 **Bound**, Christopher, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 22 Dorset
- 1614 ,, **Cycellye**, widow, Ringwood, Hants 123 Lawe
- 1611 ,, **Bounde**, John, senior, yeoman, Bulligh, Ipplepen, Devon  
 70 Wood
- 1616 ,, **John**, husbandman, Muckelshill, Hants. 49 Cope
- 1613 ,, **Bawnd**, Robert, Seazingcote, Gloucs. 29 Capell  
*See also Band, Bond, and Bowne.*
- Bourchett**, *see* **Burchett**.
- Bourdman**, *see* **Bordeman**.
- 1607 **Bourdwood**, John, junior, Padstowe, Cornwall 80 Huddlestone
- Bourman**, *see* **Bowerman**.
- 1619 **Bourne**, Bowrne, Edward, merchant, bound on an outward voyage  
 to the East Indies in the ship "Anne Royal" of  
 London, Andrew Shilling, master; Bristol, Gloucs.  
 87 Parker
- 1610 ,, **Eleanor**, Ambersley, Worcs. [P.A. 4 May; will not registered.]
- 1610 ,, **John**, the elder, citizen and baker of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Catherine by the Tower] 60 Wingfield
- 1616 ,, **Richard**, All Saints, Derby 129 Cope
- 1617 ,, **Bornne**, Richard, Knotting, Beds. 89 Weldon
- 1606 ,, **William**, esq., Eastbechworth, Surrey, and Middle Temple,  
 London 55 Stafforde; sentence 18 Huddlestone
- 1607 ,, **William**, Yalding, Kent 24 Huddlestone
- 1608 ,, **William**, gent., Greenstead, Essex 13 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, **Borne**, William, [P.A.B. :—B.D., Trinity College,  
 University of Cambridge] 85 Wingfield
- 1615 **Bouth**, Robert, [P.A.B. Notts.] 4 Rudd  
*See also Boothe.*
- 1609 **Bovett**, Thomas, yeoman, Stockland, Dorset 75 Dorset
- Bowcher**, *see* **Butcher**.
- 1606 **Bowde**, Izabell, widow, Newport, Salop 89 Stafforde

1614	<b>Bowde</b> , Jacobe, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	37 Lawe
1618	<b>Bowden</b> , Hugh, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	118 Meade
1619	„ Humfrey, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	40 Parker
1610	„ John, junior, saylor, Chideocke, Dorset	87 Wingfield
1619	„ Richard, aboard the ship “ Charles ”, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	117 Meade and 14 Parker
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Easington (Chilton), Bucks.	82 Stafforde
	<i>See also Boden.</i>	
1611	<b>Bowdler</b> , Paul, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw, London]	28 Wood
1605	„ Richard, the elder, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew Royal]	90 Hayes
1606	„ Thomas, clothier, Ludlowe, Hereford	49 Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, Leebotwood, Salop	57 Wood
1617	<b>Bowdock</b> , Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey]	19 Weldon
	<b>Bowell</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bowle</b> .	
1609	<b>Bowen</b> , David, [P.A.B. St. Agnes and St. Anne, London]	12 Dorset
1615	„ John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	89 Rudd
1619	„ John, St. Andrew, Holborn, [P.A.B. London]	6 Parker
1616	„ Margaret, widow, Ludlow, Salop	59 Cope
1617	„ Owen, Pembroke	77 Weldon ; sentence 59 Meade
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke	106 Wood
1613	„ Thomas, mearcer, Sudbury, Suffolk	97 Capell
	<i>See also Bowne.</i>	
1618	<b>Bower</b> , Elizabeth, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts.	65 Meade
1614	„ Flower, widow, Ryngwood, Hants.	84 Lawe
1619	„ Francis, gent., Lavington (Episcopi), Wilts.	70 Parker
1610	„ Margaret, widow, New Sarum, Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1606	„ Robert, citizen and alderman of New Sarum, Wilts.	57 Stafforde
1614	„ Stephen, Gresty, Southampsted Abbots, Berks.	5 Lawe
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Newington, Surrey	38 Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, clerke, parson of Wylie, Wilts.	35 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Dunhead St. Andrew, Wilts.	94 Parker
1607	„ William, Sele Monacorum, Devon	74 Huddlestone
	<i>See also Bowers and Bowyer.</i>	
1613	<b>Bowerman</b> , Bowreman, Anstice, widow, Culmstock, Devon	52 Capell
1611	„ Elizabeth, widow, Wells, Somerset	61 Wood
1616	„ George, gent., Illebrewers, Somerset	45 Cope
1611	„ Bourman, Robridge, widow, [P.A.B. St. Martin Pomeroy], London	24 Wood
1609	„ Roger, Marke, Somerset	75 Dorset
1615	„ Bourman, Roger, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane], London	71 Rudd
1619	<b>Bowers</b> , Henry, yeoman, Neither Shukburgh, co. Warwick	7 Parker
1615	„ John, yeoman, Hencott, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	14 Rudd
	<i>See also Bower.</i>	
1616	<b>Bowes</b> , Sir Jherome, knight, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	38 Cope ; sentence fol. 105
1612	„ James, citizen and currier of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphege]	88 Fennér
1615	„ Johane, widow, London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	116 Rudd ; sentence fol. 118
1609	„ Sir John, knight, Elforde, Staffs.	37 Dorset
1617	„ John, citizen and skynner of London ; St. Bouthoules, Billingsgate	120 Weldon
1613	„ Sir William, knight, Stretlam (Gamford), co. Durham, [P.A.B. Walton, Derbs.]	65 Capell

1615	<b>Bowett</b> , Nicholas, gent., Atherburie, Oxon.	87 Rudd
1609	<b>Bowker</b> , Richard, Chichester, Sussex	Sentence 111 Dorset
1616	<b>Bowland</b> , Joane, Warley, Essex	85 Cope
1608	„ John, yeoman, Stretton (Baskerville), co. Warwick	100 Windebanck
1618	<b>Bowlande</b> , John	Sentence 27 Meade
1612	<b>Bowle</b> , [P.A.B. Bowles], Anne, widow, Bromley, Kent	58 Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
1616	„ Bole, Avice, widow, Nether Compton, Dorset	87 Cope
1607	„ Boll, Sir John, knight, Thorphall (South Elkington) nigh Lowthe, Lincs.	44 Huddlestone
1614	„ Bole, Roger, going for Ireland, St. Stevens by Saltashe, Cornwall	23 Lawe
1609	„ <b>Bowell</b> , William, esq., Bromley, Kent	92 Dorset
1610	„ <b>Boole</b> , William, Baltansborough, Somerset	8 Wingfield
1615	„ <b>Bowell</b> , William, Capell, Surrey	113 Rudd
1612	<b>Bowleaye</b> , Anthonye, iornmonger, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill], London	57 Fenner
1606	<b>Bowler</b> , James, gent., St. Fosters [ <i>sic</i> , P.A.B. St. Vedast], Foster Lane, London	11 Stafforde
1607	„ John, yeoman, Ballinger, Great Missenden, Bucks.	36 Huddlestone
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Blackthorne, Oxon.	18 Weldon
1615	„ William, yeoman, Highworth, Wilts.	17 Rudd
	<i>See also Boler.</i>	
1613	<b>Bowles</b> , Anne, widow, Norton, Herts.	67 Capell
1608	„ <b>Bolles</b> , George, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London	63 Windebanck
1610	„ <b>Boles</b> , John, clerk, fellow of St. Mary College, Winchester, Hants	85 Wingfield
1619	„ <b>Boules</b> , Judith, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	1 Parker
1618	<b>Bowlinge</b> , Henry, gent., Yarneton, Oxon.	17 Meade
	<i>See also Bullinge.</i>	
1606	<b>Bowman</b> , Henry, yeoman, North Mymes, Herts.	35 Stafforde
	<b>Bownde</b> , <i>see Bound.</i>	
1616	<b>Bowne</b> , Daniel, Coventry, co. Warwick	5 Cope
	<i>See also Bound and Bowen.</i>	
1609	<b>Bownell</b> , Gabriell, late servant to Mr. Staples, one of the king's scalding-house, [P.A.B. East Greenwich, Kent]	53 Dorset ; sentence fol. 112
1615	<b>Bownest</b> , John, Buckland, Herts.	70 Rudd
1613	„ William, Litle Hormeade, Herts.	1 Capell
1606	<b>Bowridge</b> , John, yeoman, Bursloke, [P.A.B. Burstake], Dorset	1 Stafforde
1618	<b>Bowring</b> , Christopher, Milverton, Somerset	36 Meade
	<b>Bowrne</b> , <i>see Bourne.</i>	
1609	<b>Bowser</b> , Bowsar, John, the elder, gent., Colbrooke, Langley Marish, Bucks.	27 Dorset ; sentence fol. 72
1615	„ John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. Mitcham, Surrey]	93 Rudd
1610	<b>Bowtell</b> , Gilbert, yeoman, Hadstock, Essex	80 Wingfield
1618	<b>Bowyer</b> , Benjamin, esq., Camerwell, Surrey	18 Meade
1607	„ Elizabeth, widow of Frauncis Bowyer, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Old Jewry]	64 Huddlestone
1608	„ Gregory, gent., Worth, Sussex	71 Windebanck
1607	„ Sir Henry, knight, Cuckfield, Sussex	2 Huddlestone



- 1618 **Bowyer**, Higham, son to Margery Bowyer, widow, gentlewoman, of Coaton, Cambs.; bound for Guiney in the ship "Harts Desire", for Mr. Humphrey Slanye of London, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle, London] 68 and 69 Meade
- 1609 ,, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Vedast's, London] 35 Dorset
- 1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Staunton upon Arrow, co. Hereford 51 Hayes
- 1610 ,, Richard, gent., Venitroe, Northmudham, Sussex 37 Wingfield; sentence fol. 54
- 1605 ,, William. *See Boyer.*
- 1616 ,, Sir William, knight, one of his Majesty's tellers of his receipt in the Exchequer; Denham, Bucks. 77 Cope  
*See also Bower.*
- 1610 **Box**, Thomas, Nettlebed, Oxon. 80 Wingfield; sentence 53 Wood
- 1609 ,, William, esq., Whitclief, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset  
With sentence 71 Dorset
- 1614 **Boxall**, Edward, yeoman, Hedlie, Hants 30 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Boxold, Robert, parson of Aulton Barnes, North Wilts. 16 Lawe
- 1610 ,, William, yeoman, Farnhurst, Sussex 42 Wingfield
- 1606 **Boxholme**, [P.A.B. Broxholme], Marye, widow, Scamelsbye, Lincs. 81 Stafforde
- 1616 **Boyd**, William, The Trinity, Minories, near London 121 Cope  
*See also Boyt.*
- 1606 **Boyden**, John, yeoman, Cliff, Kent 64 Stafforde
- 1613 **Boye**, Thomas, Nettleton, Wilts. 25 Capell
- 1605 **Boyer**, [P.A.B. Bowyer], William, Byflott, Surrey 9 Hayes  
*See also Bowyer.*
- 1607 **Boyle**, Henry, gent., Middle Temple, London 98 Huddlestone; sentence 102 Windebanck
- 1611 ,, Jeames, mercer, London, now resident at Middleburg in Sealand, [P.A.B. over the seas] 13 Wood
- 1612 **Boys**, Boyse, Bartholomew, citizen and vyntener of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 108 Fenner
- 1606 ,, Edward, citizen and draper of London 61 Stafforde
- 1618 ,, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. spinster], Epsham, Surrey 31 Meade
- 1612 ,, George, clerke, vicar of Hartlipp, Kent  
With sentence 46 Fenner; another sentence 17 Lawe
- 1611 ,, John, gent., Croydon, Surrey 29 Wood; sentence fol. 105
- 1611 ,, John, [P.A.B. University of Oxford] 47 Wood
- 1613 ,, Boice, John, yeoman, Eastrie, Witlesey St. Andrew, Cambs. 98 Capell
- 1616 ,, Boyes, John, husbandman, Cattesfield, Sussex  
With sentence 96 Cope
- 1614 ,, Mathew, gent., Plymouth, Devon 1 Lawe
- 1608 ,, William, mercer, Warmister, Wilts. 2 Windebanck
- 1614 **Boyt**, John, husbandman, Stowe Payne, Dorset 87 Lawe  
*See also Boyd.*
- 1607 **Boyton**, Margaret, widow, Icklingham, Suffolk 61 Huddlestone
- 1607 ,, Thomas, clerk, Icklingham All Saints, Suffolk 81 Huddlestone
- 1615 **Brabant**, Robert, citizen and imbrotherer of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 35 Rudd
- 1615 **Brabon**, Thomas, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx., [P.A.B. Laugharne, co. Carmarthen] 92 Rudd
- Brabrooke**, *see Braybrooke.*
- 1615 **Brache**, Francis, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 54 Rudd
- 1605 **Brackenbury**, Brakenburye, Francis, [P.A.B. the elder, Padestowe, Cornwall] 12 Hayes

	<b>Brackett, see Brockett.</b>	
1615	<b>Bracey, Brasey, John, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs.</b>	117 Rudd
1613	„ <b>Richard, maister of the “Hector”, [P.A.B. London ; over the seas]</b>	93 Capell
1618	<b>Bradbent, Elizabeth, widow of Richard Bradbent, Ashe the More, [Whitechurch], Salop</b>	12 Windebanck
1605	„ <b>Richard, yeoman, Ashe the Moore, Salop</b>	15 Hayes
1612	<b>Bradborne, Bradburn, Andrew, yeoman, Elmeden, co. Warwick</b>	18 Fenner
1616	„ <b>Frances, widow, [P.A.B. St. Swithin near London Stone], London</b>	93 Cope
1613	„ <b>Bradburne, John, Elmeden, co. Warwick</b>	19 Capell
1611	<b>Bradbury, Robert, gent., Popler, (Stepney), Middx.</b>	89 Wood
1611	„ <b>Thomas, esq., [South] Puckenheim, Norfolk</b>	56 Wood
	<i>See also Bredbury.</i>	
1613	<b>Braddes, John, yeoman, Little Marlowe, Bucks.</b>	70 Capell
1615	<b>Braddie, William, the elder, woollen-draper, Axbridge, Somerset</b>	39 Rudd
1613	<b>Braddon, William, Combyntynhead, Devon</b>	8 Capell
	<b>Bradenham, see Bradnam.</b>	
1613	<b>Bradford, Peter, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook]</b>	80 Capell
1610	„ <b>Bradforth, Peter, husbandman, Fosten, Lincs.</b>	66 Wingfield
1616	„ <b>Thomas, gent., Huntington, co. Hereford</b>	68 Cope
1618	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Butler, Thomas, husbandman, Tocester, Northants</b>	12 Meade
1608	„ <b>William, blacksmith, Ufecolume, Devon</b>	63 Windebanck
1615	<b>Bradlaugh als. Jacob, John, woollen draper, Suffolk</b>	67 Rudd
1615	<b>Bradley, Anne, spinster, Winwick, Hunts.</b>	3 Rudd
1605	„ <b>Christian, widow, [P.A.B. St. Swithin, Candlewicke Streate], London</b>	15 Hayes
1612	„ <b>Francis, clerk, St. Leonardes, Bromley, Middx.</b>	39 Fenner
1615	„ <b>John, Hempton, Chelmarshe, Salop</b>	With sentence 118 Rudd
1607	„ <b>Raphe, Muche Wenlocke, Salop</b>	With sentence 89 Huddleston
1619	„ <b>Richard, cardmaker, Worcester</b>	30 Parker
1609	„ <b>Roger, yeoman, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop</b>	93 Dorset
1607	„ <b>Thomas, miller, Seene, Wilts.</b>	42 Huddleston
1618	<b>Bradmore, William, stockingmaker, Bristol, Gloucs.</b>	40 Meade
1619	<b>Bradnam, William, clerke, [P.A.B. Upchurch], Kent</b>	57 Parker
1608	<b>Bradshawe, Godfrey, citizen and merchant taylor of London ; St. Augustine, Watling Street</b>	
		With sentence 106 Windebanck
		Another will with sentence 10 Dorset
1611	„ <b>Bradshaw, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, London]</b>	30 Wood
1618	„ <b>Bradshewe, Hugh, Fritwell, Oxon.</b>	41 Meade
1607	„ <b>John, brewer, Westminster, Middx.</b>	25 Huddleston
1617	„ <b>Bradshaw, Robert, esq., Morebarne, Leics.</b>	97 Weldon
1612	„ <b>Roger, D.D., Hereford</b>	79 Fenner
1610	„ <b>Thomas, Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge</b>	76 Wingfield
1618	„ <b>Bradshaw, William, [P.A.B. Newall, Derbs.]</b>	46 Meade
1608	<b>Bradstocke, Edmund, yeoman, Appleford (Sutton Courtney), Berks.</b>	With sentence 48 Windebanck
1610	<b>Bradstreet, John, yeoman, Capell, Suffolk</b>	82 Wingfield
1615	<b>Bradwell, Peter, [P.A.B. Darley, Derbs.]</b>	84 Rudd
1618	<b>Bradwood, Melchizadech, Eaton, Bucks.</b>	63 Meade
1606	<b>Bragge, Elizabeth, widow, Allowinshay, Kingstone (South), Somerset</b>	95 Stafforde
1606	„ <b>Roger, yeoman, Chellington, Somerset</b>	29 Stafforde
	<b>Braiche, see Brache.</b>	

- Braie, *see* Bray.  
 Brailey, *see* Braylie.  
 Braime, *see* Brayme.  
 Brainche, *see* Braunche.  
 Braine, *see* Brayne.
- 1610 Bramble, William, merchant, Poole, Dorset 18 Wingfield  
 1608 Bramidge, Katheren, Epwell, Swakliff, Oxon. 66 Windebanck  
 1605 Bramley, Thomas, London Sentence 9 Hayes  
 1612 Brampton, Alice, widow, Kenton, Suffolk 4 Fenner  
 1616 ,, Mary, widow, now of the Isle of Wight ; late of [St. Mary]  
           Aldermary, Bow Lane, London 56 Cope
- Branch, *see* Braunche.
- 1615 Brand, John, tailor, precincts of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B.  
           St. Leonard, Foster Lane], London 67 Rudd  
 1615 ,, Peter, clothier, Bildeston, Suffolk 58 Rudd  
 1611 ,, Brande, Robert, in the ship "Charite", of London,  
           bound for the Straights, [P.A.B. Ratcliff  
           (Stepney), Middx., and over the seas] 64 Wood  
 1613 ,, Thomazine, widow, Wendye, Cambs. 91 Capell  
           *See also* Brond.
- 1616 Brandeston, Philip, gent., Chelmondestone, Suffolk 66 Cope  
 1610 Brangwine *als.* Brangwell, Robert, husbandman, Chilmarke,  
           Wilts. 75 Wingfield
- 1611 Branston, John, yeoman, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 34 Wood  
 1612 Branthwaite, Miles, gent., Heathild, Norfolk 120 Fenner  
 1619 ,, Branthwayte, William, D.D., Master of the College  
           of Gonvill and Caius in the University of  
           Cambridge 39 Parker
- Brasey, *see* Bracye.
- 1616 Brasier, John, yeoman, Shorham, Kent 111 Cope  
 1612 ,, Brasior, Richard, yeoman, [P.A.B. Over] Shuckburghe,  
           co. Warwick 108 Fenner
- Brathat, *see* Braythwaite.
- 1612 Bratherton, William, gent., Walton upon Thames, Surrey  
           87 Fenner ; sentence 16 Capell
- 1616 Brattell, Matthew, [P.A.B. over the seas] 61 Cope  
 1614 Braunche, Brainche, Marke, citizen and sadler of London,  
           [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 127 Lawe  
 1616 ,, Richard, tanner, Wickham Market, Suffolk 4 Cope  
 1616 ,, Richard, Climpling, Sussex With sentence 9 Cope  
 1614 ,, Roger, servant to Lord Petre, [P.A.B. Writtle, Essex] 32 Lawe  
 1615 Brawne, Sir Hugh, knight, Newington, Surrey 35 Rudd  
 1615 ,, William, yeoman, Norton, Gloucs. 85 Rudd  
 1613 Bray, Braie, Edward, yeoman, Shortmead, Bigleswade, Beds.  
           44 Capell
- 1608 ,, Braie, Elizabeth, spinster, Westminster, Middx. 16 Windebanck  
 1606 ,, Brey, John, gent., St. Alune, Cornwall 13 Stafforde  
 1614 ,, Braye, John, yeoman, Murlench, Somerset 10 Lawe  
 1606 ,, Braye, Richard, Trise Wethen, Cornwall 60 Stafforde  
 1618 ,, Braye, Robert, merchant, St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk  
           78 Meade ; sentence 48 Parker
- 1616 ,, Walter, [P.A.B. Rame, Cornwall] 81 Cope  
 1613 ,, Braye, William, citizen and joyner of London, [P.A.B.  
           St. Mary, Abchurch] 88 Capell
- 1617 ,, Braye, William, yeoman, Coddington, co. Hereford 63 Weldon  
 1619 ,, Braye, William, tynner, St. Stephen's in Brannell, Cornwall  
           7 Parker

*See also* Broye.

- 1618 **Braybrooke**, Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the  
Fields, Middx.] 124 Meade
- 1608 ,, **Brabrooke**, Martha, widow, Brightwalton, Berks. 78 Windebanck
- 1610 **Braylie**, Braily *als.* **Widlake**, Katherine, widow, Chittlehamton,  
Devon 69 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, **Widlake** *als.*, William, *see* **Widlake** *als.* **Braylie**.
- 1616 **Brayme**, Braime, Nicholas, yeoman, Over Norton, Oxon. 56 Cope
- 1616 ,, [P.A.B. **Brayne**], Robert, sailor in the ship "New Year's  
Gift", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 86 Cope
- 1617 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset 47 Weldon  
*See also* **Bream**.
- 1611 **Brayne**, Braine, Anne, widow, Newent, Gloucs. 30 Wood
- 1614 ,, Richard, Bristowe, Gloucs. 28 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Robert. *See* **Brayne**.
- 1611 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Yeovil, Somerset] 85 Wood  
*See also* **Breene**.
- 1616 **Braythwaite**, Cuthbert, gent., Hurst, Berks. 33 Cope
- 1612 ,, Brathat, Robert, [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey] 86 Fenner
- 1609 **Braytoft** *als.* **Phillips**, Elizabeth, widow of John Braytoft *als.*  
Phillips, citizen and brewer of London; St. Leonard,  
Shorditch, Middx. 28 Dorset
- 1612 ,, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 63 Fenner
- 1610 **Bream**, Richard, Wansworthe, Surrey 10 Wingfield
- 1619 ,, Richard, gent., Wandsworth, Surrey 28 Parker  
*See also* **Brayne**.
- 1619 **Breares**, Henry, alderman of Coventry, Warws. 52 Parker
- 1606 **Breart**, Robert, merchant, born at Rowan in France, now dwelling  
in London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Hart St.] 46 Stafforde
- 1616 **Brecknock**, Marie, widow, Wistanstowe, Salop 47 Cope
- 1607 **Bredbury**, Henry, haberdasher, [P.A.B. All Hallows', Bread Street],  
London 70 Huddleston  
*See also* **Bradbury**.
- 1608 **Bredcake**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Lee, Essex] 71 Windebanck
- Bredge**, *see* **Bridge**.
- 1607 **Bree**, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, in the house  
of Alice Clerke, widow, St. Mary le Bowe, London 66 and 92 Huddleston
- 1609 **Breeder**, Raphe, haberdasher, All Saints', Maldon, Essex 27 Dorset
- 1609 **Breene**, Garret, servant to the Queen, [P.A.B. Wansworth, Surrey] 6 Dorset  
*See also* **Brayne**.
- Breerton**, *see* **Brereton**.
- 1619 **Brekell**, Robert, Affpudde, Dorset 118 Parker
- 1614 **Brelsforde**, John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,  
Colman Street] 122 Lawe
- 1612 **Bremble**, Thomas, Cole, Martocke, Somerset 33 Fenner
- 1618 **Brembrige**, James, mariner, Biddiforde, Devon 39 Meade
- 1618 **Brend**, Brinde, David, [P.A.B. Dartmouth, Devon] 94 Meade
- 1610 ,, Brende, William, gent., Bleechinglee, Surrey 71 Wingfield; sentence 32 Wood  
*See also* **Brinte**.
- 1615 **Brent**, Giles, gent., Honesbrooke, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 22 Rudd
- 1609 ,, Margaret, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Andrew by the Wardrobe],  
London 41 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Richard, husbandman, St. Winnow, Cornwall 17 Wood
- 1616 ,, Roger, gent., Thrupp *als.* Thorp, Oxon. 57 Cope



1605	Breton, Edward, London	Sentence 10	Hayes
1615	„ Elizabeth, widow, Grytworth, Northants	4	Rudd
1610	„ John, clerk, Grytworthe, Northants	108	Wingfield ; sentence 115
1612	„ Sir Randall, knight, Malpas, Cheshire	Sentence 67	Fenner
1619	„ Randulphe, M.A., preacher of the Word of God, [P.A.B. Checkley, Staffs.]	45	Parker
1611	„ Susan, relict of Roger Clarke, gent., of St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London, now wife of William Breton, esq., St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	59	Wood
1608	„ Breerton, Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. London and over the seas]	17	Windebanck
1618	Bressey, Bressie, Anne, widow, Willaston, co. Chester	70	Meade
1614	„ Edmund, Nettleden, Bucks.	Sentence 120	Lawe
1618	„ Edmond, gent., Wootton, Beds.	5	Meade
	<b>Brestowe, see Bristowe.</b>		
1618	Bretland, Reginald, gent., Thornecliff, Mottram, Cheshire	21	Meade
	<b>Breton, see Bretton.</b>		
1616	Brett, James, gent., Hoby, Leics.	87	Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, Lawling, Essex	39	Weldon
1612	„ Richard, husbandman, Cransly, Northants	14	Fenner
1612	„ Robert, gent., Edelmeton, Middx.	15	Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Tarling, Essex	With sentence 103	Cope
1609	Brettargh, William, gent., Brettargh Holt, Lincs.	66	Dorset
1611	Bretton, Breton, <i>Bruton als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see Bruton als. Breton.</i>		
1618	„ Britton, Everard, yeoman, Uppingham, Rutland	115	Meade
1614	„ Britten, Henrye, St. Dunstan near Fleete Streete, London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	3	Lawe
1612	„ John, yeoman, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	11	Fenner
1619	„ Breton, John gent., Teton, Northants	60	Parker
1612	„ Bretten, Thomas, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex	79	Fenner
1613	„ Brittain, William, yeoman, Tixover, Rutland	59	Capell
1606	Brewen, Raph, citizen and pulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael's, Cornhill]	96	Stafforde
1608	Brewer, Bruer, Andrewe, yeoman, Shropshire Marsh, Lyddyard, Wilts.	107	Windebanck
1617	„ Joane, widow, St. Thomas in Pensford, Somerset	16	Weldon
1606	„ Bruer, John, Gregoriestoke, Somerset	98	Stafforde
1613	„ John, North Wraxall, Wilts.	20	Capell
1617	„ Bruer, John, weaver, Corsham, Wilts.	21	Weldon
1618	„ John, aboard the ship “ Charles ”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	89	Meade
1613	„ Katherine, widow, Gussage St. Michael, Dorset	10	Capell
1606	„ Nicholas, gent., servant to the Bishop of Hereford, [P.A.B. Hereford]	5	Stafforde
1616	„ Richard, gent., Dytton, Kent	60	Cope
1617	„ <i>als. Parker</i> , Richard, Ruerdeane, Gloucs.	Sentence 35	Weldon
1616	„ Roger, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. Pichelsthorne, Lincs.]	92	Cope
1616	„ Thomas, husbandman, Pen, Hilmerton, Wilts.	56	Cope
1619	„ Thomas, Deane, Spelsburye, Oxon.	109	Parker
1609	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Hubbard, London]	32	Dorset
1613	Brewster, Humfrey, gent., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. Suffolk]	52	Capell
1610	„ John, [P.A.B. Gloucester]	100	Wingfield
1614	„ Bruster, Marke, merchant, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	6	Lawe
1610	„ Thomas, gent., St. Bride's, London ; now prisoner in the Fleet	59	Wingfield

- 1619 **Brewster**, Thomas, gent., Old Buckenham, Norfolk 104 Parker  
*See also Brouster.*
- 1617 **Brewyn**, Richard, curryer, Whitehorse Alley near West Smithfield-  
 Barrs, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, Middx. 23 Weldon
- Brey**, *see* **Bray**.  
**Brian**, *see* **Bryan**.
- 1605 **Brice**, Bryse, William, Aulm, Chester 75 Hayes  
 1611 ,, William, Taunton, Somerset 16 Wood  
 1615 **Brickenden**, Erasmus, gent., Inckpen, Berks. 82 Rudd  
 1610 **Brickett**, Bricket, John, yeoman, Westwickham, Kent 83 Wingfield  
 1609 ,, Bricquett, Alexander, Avambery, Bucks. Sentence to Dorset  
 1607 ,, Roger, draper, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 74 Huddleston; sentence 64 Windebanck
- 1606 **Brickly**, John, aboard the "Red Dragon", of London, [P.A.B.  
 parts beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
- 1606 **Brickwood**, Bartholomew, pewterer of London; St. Saviour's,  
 Southwark, Surrey With sentence 52 Stafforde
- 1613 **Bridge**, Edward, the elder, Thorpe, Essex 26 Capell  
 1618 ,, Francis, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Mildred, Poultry] 61 Meade
- 1611 ,, John, joiner, Rosse, co. Hereford 58 Wood  
 1613 ,, John, yeoman, Pendigott, St. Wanardes, co. Hereford 91 Capell  
 1618 ,, Bredge, Reignald, yeoman, Stoake next Clare, Suffolk 112 Meade  
 1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Branktree, Essex 78 Dorset  
 1612 ,, Bredge, Thomas, Thoydon Mounte, Essex 36 Fenner  
 1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Bottsham, Cambs. 109 Weldon  
 1618 ,, William, yeoman, St. Mary Magdalen (Bermondsey),  
 Surrey 48 Meade
- 1606 ,, Willyam, Wigborowe, Essex 67 Stafforde  
 1609 ,, William, the elder, husbandman, Lillesdon, Northcurry,  
 Somerset 66 Dorset
- See also Bridges.*
- 1608 **Bridger**, Henry, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Dunstan's in the East] 46 Windebanck
- 1608 ,, John, *calendared as of* Feb. (not in register or P.A.B.)  
 1609 ,, John, husbandman, Rogate, Sussex 121 Dorset  
 1615 ,, Richard, yeoman, Wormynghurst, Sussex 50 Rudd  
 1618 **Bridges**, Anthony, gent., Collingborne Sunton, Wilts. 79 Meade  
 1615 ,, Edmund, gent., Winterborne, Gloucs. 53 Rudd  
 1605 ,, George, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Bristol, Gloucs.] 11 Hayes  
 1615 ,, James, gent., The Ley, Webley, co. Hereford 14 Rudd; sentence fol. 65
- 1610 ,, John, the elder, gent., Winterborne, Gloucs. 71 Wingfield  
 1606 ,, Richard, gent., Easthannyngefeilde, Essex 85 Stafforde  
 1607 ,, Robert, yeoman, Staynes, Middx. 94 Huddleston  
 1618 ,, Thomas, labourer, Ladbroke, co. Warwick 16 Meade
- See also Bridge and Brigges.*
- 1618 **Bridghampton** *als.* **Hicks**, William, merchant, Bristol,  
 Gloucs. 82 Meade
- 1616 **Bridgington** *als.* **Hix**, Christopher, yeoman, Itchington,  
 Tytherington, Gloucs. 121 Cope
- 1606 **Bridgman**, Anne, widow, Badmanton Magna, Gloucs. 59 Stafforde  
 1614 ,, Henry, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Magnus Martyr] 4 Lawe
- 1608 ,, Bridgeman, John, yeoman, Munckleigh, Devon 46 Windebanck  
 1613 ,, Michael, yeoman, Fullbourne, Cambs. 88 Capell  
 1615 ,, Bridgeman, Roger, Sudburie, Suffolk 113 Rudd

1609	Bridle, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Hermitage, Dorset	56 Dorset
1617	Bridon, William, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	5 Weldon
	Brier, <i>see</i> Bryer.	
1613	Brierwood, Edward, M.A., [P.A.B. St. Helen], London	98 Capell
1611	Brigden, Alice, widow of Richard Brigden of Ewhurst, Surrey ; Fairlight, Sussex	96 Wood
1608	Briggs, Briggs, Daniel, gent., Wedgenocke Park, co. Warwick	41 Windebanck
1611	„ Isabell, widow, Thriplowe, Cambs.	35 Wood
1614	„ James, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London]	113 Lawe
1607	„ Johan, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew by the Wardrobe], London	2 Huddleston
1618	„ Mary, <i>see</i> Clarke, Mary.	
1611	„ Knapes <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Knapes <i>als.</i> Briggs. <i>See also</i> Bridges.	
1613	Brigham, Thomas, esq., Caversham, Oxon. With sentence	62 Capell
1619	Bright, Brighte, Hellen, widow, Chittle Hampton, Devon	58 Parker
1607	„ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London]	64 Huddleston
1614	„ Robert, Leedom, Salop	103 Lawe
1606	„ William, yeoman, Roxwell, Wryttle, Essex	16 Stafforde
1619	„ William, clerk and preacher in Shrewsbury	6 Parker
1619	Brigstocke, Robert, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey	21 Parker
1614	Brinckhurst, John, gent., Lane End, Great Marlowe, Bucks.	60 Lawe
1617	Brincknell, John, cordiner, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	109 Weldon
	Brinde, <i>see</i> Brend.	
1616	Brinsden, William, gent., Wootton Basset, Wilts.	117 Cope
1617	Brinte, Humfrey, milliner, Bristol, Gloucs.	15 Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Brend.	
1608	Briscoe, Briscoo, Edward, gent., Titbrest Street, Aldenham, Herts.	41 Windebanck
1616	„ Brisco, Robert, gent., Aldenham, Herts.	78 Cope
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Yarwell, Northants	3 Wood
	Brise, <i>see</i> Brice.	
1614	Bristowe, Brestowe, Edward, the younger, husbandman, Gritlington, Wilts.	79 Lawe
1607	„ Ewstace, yeoman, Horley, Surrey	55 Huddleston
1612	„ Robert, gent., St. Buttolls, London, [P.A.B. Bishop's Hatfield, Herts.]	74 Fenner
	Brittaine, Britton, <i>see</i> Bretton.	
1605	Brittridge, Edward, gentleman, Iver, Bucks.	16 Hayes
1619	„ Brittridge, George, stationer, London, [P.A.B. Iver, Bucks.]	90 Parker
1613	Broade, Katherine, widow, Garisdon, Wilts.	106 Capell
1608	„ Richard, Polruen, Lanteglis by Foye, Cornwall	1 Windebanck
1612	„ Broad, Samuel, clerk, Rendcombe, Gloucs.	54 Fenner
1609	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]	119 Dorset
1611	„ William, clerk, Rencomb, Gloucs.	98 Wood
	Broadhurst, <i>see</i> Brodhurst.	
1619	Broadwaie <i>als.</i> Bucher, Richard, blacksmith, Morveild, Salop	105 Parker
1608	„ Brodeway, Richard, M.A., schoolmaster of the free grammar school of Chelmsford, Essex	35 Windebanck
1618	Brock, Bartholomew, gent., Southold, Suffolk With sentence	58 Meade
1613	„ Edward, yeoman, St. Stethians, Cornwall	112 Capell
1619	„ Brocke, Geoffery, gent., St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London	38 Parker
1610	„ Brocke, Richard, gent., Prestwoulde, Leics.	110 Wingfield
1611	„ Brocke, William, esq., Longwood (Catherington), Hants	101 Wood

- 1614 **Brock**, Brockes, William, husbandman, Ensham, Oxon. 97 Lawe  
*See also Brooke.*
- 1610 **Brockbanke**, Brookebancke, Henry, citizen and imbrotherer  
of London, St. Brides, Fleet Street 82 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, William, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Stephen, Walbrook] 6 Weldon
- 1614 **Brockelsby**, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 28 Lawe
- 1616 **Brockett**, Anne, singlewoman, Wildhill, Herts. 26 Cope
- 1612 ,, Brokett, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir John Brockett,  
knight, Brokett Hall, (Hatfield), Herts. 62 Fenner
- 1608 ,, John, gent., Ympington, Cambs., late of Stowe, Hunts.  
31 Windebanck
- 1605 **Brockhall**, George, yeoman, Thamesdytton, Surrey 61 Hayes
- 1615 **Brockwell**, George, yeoman, Wymbledon, Surrey 102 Rudd  
**Brodeway**, *see Broadwaie.*
- 1612 **Brodhurst**, John, yeoman, Macclesfield Milnes, Cheshire 16 Fenner
- 1613 **Brograve**, Sir John, knight, attorney general of the Duchy of  
Lancaster, [P.A.B. diocese of London] 90 Capell
- 1614 **Brokenburie**, John, the elder, yeoman, Alweston, Folke, Dorset 72 Lawe
- 1616 **Brokesbye**, Robert, esq., Sholby, Leics. 70 Cope  
**Brokett**, *see Brockett.*
- 1618 **Broking**, Allen, merchant, Tottones, Devon 111 Meade
- 1618 ,, William, merchant, Totnes, Devon 71 Meade
- 1619 **Broman**, Thomas, husbandman, Borden, Kent 77 Parker  
**Brome**, *see Broom.*
- 1609 **Bromfeild**, Bromefeild, Hugh, one of the yeomen of His Majesty's  
Guard, [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] 52 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Broomefeild, Nicholas, fisherman, Croyland, Lincs. 98 Dorset
- 1605 ,, Bromefeild, Robert, yeoman, Reading, Berks.  
With sentence 46 Hayes
- 1616 ,, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Andrew, Holborn] 89 Cope
- 1619 **Bromhall**, Jane, widow, Gloucs. 32 Parker
- 1616 **Bromley**, Sir Henry, knight, Shrawarden Castle, Salop 8 Cope
- 1606 ,, Broomlye, John, yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark,  
Surrey 26 Stafforde
- 1615 ,, Thomas, gent., Worcester 111 Rudd
- 1619 **Brommist**, Ernest, smyth, intending to voyage in the ship "Anne";  
in Ama Davars, in the East Indies; St. Margaret,  
Westminster 98 Parker  
**Bromone**, *see Brumone.*
- 1607 **Bromwiche**, Richard, esq., Alderman and Justice of the Peace  
of Hereford 30 Huddlestone
- 1614 ,, Thomas, gent., Eldersfield, Worcs. 12 Lawe
- 1611 **Brond**, John, the elder, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk With sentence 91 Wood  
*See also Brand.*
- Brookbancke**, *see Brockbank.*
- 1610 **Brooke**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Madley, Salop] 14 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, Anne, widow, Englishe Bicknor, Gloucs. 62 Wood
- 1613 ,, Sir Basill, knight, Lubenham, Leics. 27 Capell
- 1610 ,, Charles, esq., Templecombe, Somerset  
38 Wingfield; sentence fol. 101
- 1616 ,, Dorothe, spinster, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 113 Cope
- 1606 ,, Duke, esq., Temple Combe, Somerset 54 Stafforde
- 1617 ,, Edmund, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 64 Weldon
- 1607 ,, George, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, [London]  
71 Huddlestone



1614	<b>Brooke</b> , Dame Goodeth, widow, Lubenham, Leics.	103	Lawe
1607	„ Isett, widow, Wymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset	33	Huddleston
1608	„ Johane, widow, Corse End, Hartpury, Gloucs.	50	Windebanck
1607	„ John, baker, Wymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	12	Huddleston
1615	„ <b>Gourd</b> <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> <b>Gourd</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Brooke</b> .		
1617	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Butson</b> , Oliver, husbandman, Uffeculme, Devon	109	Weldon
1619	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Butson</b> , Osmond, Aller, Kintisbere, Devon	29	Parker
1606	„ Richard, gent., Adbery, Hants	With sentence	52 Stafforde
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Mosley, (King's Norton), Worcs.	28	Wood
1612	„ Richard, husbandman, Bishopp's Nymett, Devon	12	Fenner
1615	„ Richard, Condover, Salop	46	Rudd
1605	„ Roger, the elder, waterman, St. Andrew's, Worcester	54	Hayes
1619	„ Samuel, yeoman, Kingston, Sussex	66	Parker
1619	„ Stephen, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch, London]	3	Parker
1611	„ Thomas, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	69	Wood
1612	„ Thomas, esq., Whitchurch, Hants	107	Fenner
1619	„ Thomas, haberdasher, Bristol, Gloucs.	80	Parker
1610	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	31	Wingfield
	<i>See also</i> <b>Brock</b> <i>and</i> <b>Brookes</b> .		
1610	<b>Brooker</b> , Peter, yeoman, Tuxlith, Trotten, Sussex	90	Wingfield
	<i>See also</i> <b>Browker</b> .		
1619	<b>Brookes</b> , George, grazier, Royston, Yorks.	28	Parker
1611	„ John, clerk, Cowbarkeley, Gloucs.	62	Wood
1614	„ Brooks, Thomas, yeoman, Straton Audley, Oxon.	34	Lawe
1618	„ Thomas, white leather dresser, East Smithfield, [P.A.B. St. Botolph Algate], Middx.	80	Meade
	<i>See also</i> <b>Brooke</b> .		
	<b>Brookesby</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Brokesbye</b> .		
1606	<b>Broome</b> , Brome, Andrewe, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Michael, Crooked Lane	47	Stafforde
1614	„ Charles, Whitbache, Broomefield, Salop	26	Lawe
1613	„ Brome, George, esq., Halton, Oxon.	111	Capell
1607	„ Brome, Joan, London	Sentence	19 Huddleston
1615	„ Reginald, esq., Woodlowe, co. Warwick	45	Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Huyshe, Somerset	29	Cope
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Manton, Rutland	57	Meade
	<b>Broomfield</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bromfeild</b> .		
	<b>Broomlye</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bromley</b> .		
1606	<b>Broughton</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Andrew's, Holborn, [London]	36	Stafforde
1615	„ <b>Jaques</b> <i>als.</i> , Mary, <i>see</i> <b>Jaques</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Broughton</b> .		
1610	„ Thomas, esq., Broughton, Staffs.	104	Wingfield
1614	<b>Brouncker</b> , Martha, widow of Sir William, knight, [P.A.B. Earlestone, Wilts.]	84	Lawe
	<b>Brouninge</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Browning</b> .		
1616	<b>Brouster</b> , Sara, singlewoman, Stansfield, Suffolk	30	Cope
	<i>See also</i> <b>Brewster</b> .		
1611	<b>Broutin</b> , Mary, widow of Giles Bulteel, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Sherehog, London]	56	Wood
	<b>Browen</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Browne</b> .		
1608	<b>Browker</b> , Hugh, esq., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	15	Windebanck ; sentence
	<i>See also</i> <b>Brooker</b> .	50	Wingfield
1613	<b>Browne</b> , Agnes, widow, Silchester, Hants	19	Capell
1609	„ Alice, widow of Robert Browne, St. Gregories by Paul's, London	68	Dorset

1614	<b>Browne</b> , Alice, widow of Walter Browne, husbandman, North Barrowe, Somerset	63	Lawe
1614	„ <b>Browen</b> , Andrew, yeoman, Surflett, Lincs.	104	Lawe
1611	„ <b>Anne</b> , widow, Plymouth, Devon	77	Wood
1618	„ <b>Awdrey</b> , widow, Thriplow, Cambs.	78	Meade
1612	„ <b>Christopher</b> , gent., Westbury upon Trym, Gloucs.	95	Fenner
1614	„ <b>Ciceley</b> , widow, Little Hinton, Wilts.	83	Lawe
1619	„ <b>Edmund</b> , yeoman, Over Yeldham, Essex	118	Parker
1611	„ <b>Edward</b> , Hewell, Terdebigge, Worcs.	79	Wood
1614	„ <b>Edward</b> , The Cliffe near Lewes, Sussex	101	Lawe
1617	„ <b>Edward</b> , yeoman, Horbling, Lincs.	58	Weldon
1613	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , widow, Upwood, Hunts.	1	Capell
1615	„ <b>Francis</b> , [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	68	Rudd
1617	„ <b>Francis</b> , Ledwich, Bytturley, Salop	17	Weldon
1617	„ <b>Francis</b> , St. Harmon, dioc. of St. Davids	49	Weldon
1614	„ <b>George</b> , yeoman, Westthothly, Sussex	48	Lawe
1615	„ <b>Sir George</b> , knight, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	61	Rudd ; sentence fol. 104
1619	„ <b>George</b> , yeoman, Luschett, Salop	101	Parker
1617	„ <b>Helline</b> , widow, Cambridge	3	Weldon
1612	„ <b>Humfrey</b> , the elder, Yawthorpe, (Corryingham), Lincs.	51	Fenner
1618	„ <b>James</b> , gent., St. Michael, Wood Street, London	87	Meade
1611	„ <b>Jarrat</b> , [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul, London]	6	Wood
1614	„ <b>Jone</b> , widow, Belchampe St. Pawle, Essex	43	Lawe
1604	„ <b>John</b> , woolman, St. Katheryne Creechurch, London	1	Hayes
1605	„ <b>John</b> , husbandman, Glensfield, [P.A.B. Glenfeild], Leics.		
1605	„ <b>John</b> , Layston, Suffolk	34	Hayes
1607	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Longstowe, Hunts.	Sentence 90	Hayes
1607	„ <b>John</b> , husbandman, Yeatesbury, Wilts.	87	Huddleston
1609	„ <b>John</b> , citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap]	89	Huddleston
1611	„ <b>John</b> , Couthorpe, Castle Bitham, Lincs.	109	Dorset
1612	„ <b>John</b> , shepherd, Tharpe Arnold, Leics.	31	Wood
1612	„ <b>John</b> , esq., sergeant of His Majesty's woodyard, Ashted, Surrey	60	Fenner
1613	„ <b>John</b> , maryner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	87	Fenner ; sentence 7
1613	„ <b>John</b> , fellow of the college of the Great Hall, also called University College, in Oxford. [P.A.B. adds Stanford Rivers, Essex.]	7	Capell
1613	„ <b>John</b> , [P.A.B. over the seas]	44	Capell
1614	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Gerverston, Norfolk	80	Capell
1616	„ <b>John</b> , citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street]	12	Lawe
1619	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Helmedunne, Northants	75	Cope
1614	„ <b>Julian</b> , widow, Mapercome Farm, Poorestoke, Dorset	85	Parker
1611	„ <b>Magdalen</b> , widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London	103	Lawe
1606	„ <b>Margaret</b> , late wife of John Browne, merchant, alderman of Bristol ; Bristol, Gloucs.	72	Wood
1611	„ <b>Margerie</b> , widow, Devizes, Wilts.	38	Stafforde
1616	„ <b>Martin</b> , husbandman, Hynton, Northants	77	Wood
1608	„ <b>Sir Mathewe</b> , knight, Bechworthe Castle, Surrey	5	Cope
1615	„ <b>Mathew</b> , inkeeper, Colchester, Essex	33	Windebanck
1606	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's Billingsgate]	48	Rudd
1608	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , clerk, Polbrooke, Northants	99	Stafforde
1611	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , the elder, gent., Little Walsingham, Norfolk	61	Windebanck
		34	Wood

1613	Browne, Nicholas, yeoman, Uscote, Broadhinton, Wilts.	46	Capell
1614	„ Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Maperton, Poorstocke, Dorset		
		With sentence	17 Lawe
1616	„ Nicholas, gent., Compton, co. Warwick	117	Cope
1616	„ Peter, the elder, citizen and brewer of London	123	Cope
1606	„ Richard, the elder, Treveglois, Montgomery	31	Stafforde
1610	„ Richard, citizen and plumber of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	29	Wingfield
1614	„ Richard, chandler, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	21	Lawe
1619	„ Richard, gent., Higham, Norfolk	73	Parker
1607	„ Robert, [P.A.B. Sowdley (Cheswardine), Salop]	85	Huddlestone
1613	„ Robert, Cambridge	58	Capell
1614	„ Robert, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney, London]		
		106	Lawe
1616	„ Robert, yeoman, Seale, Kent	38	Cope
1614	„ Roger, Plymouth, Devon	87	Lawe
1617	„ Samuel, husbandman, Aishtonkeynes, Wilts.	123	Weldon
1614	„ Simon, mercer, Kynges Lynn, Norfolk	25	Lawe
1605	„ Thomas, yeoman, Woodchurch, Kent	63	Hayes
1607	„ Thomas, Hollywell, Flint	23	Huddlestone
1607	„ Thomas, Preston, Gloucs.	33	Huddlestone
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Doynton, Gloucs.	84	Wingfield
1612	„ Thomas, servant to Sir John Swynnerton, knight, of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury]	3	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Brehill, Wilts.	9	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, husbandman, Ipsden, Oxon.	24	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, Henburie, Gloucs.	60	Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	123	Capell
1614	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Brownes, Devon	8	Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, leatherseller, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne], London		
		72	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, marryner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	100	Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Moore, Salop	33	Cope
1616	„ Thomas, grocer, Rye, Sussex	111	Cope
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and letherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	59	Parker
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Rendham, Suffolk	63	Parker
1610	„ Thomason, widow, Somerforde Keynes, Wilts.	46	Wingfield
1607	„ Walter, Charleton Marshall, Dorset	64	Huddlestone
1606	„ Sir William, knight, Wallcott, Northants		
		Codicils with sentence	36 Stafforde
1607	„ William, preacher of the word of God, Culford, Suffolk		
		23	Huddlestone
1609	„ William, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	95	Dorset
1609	„ William, gent., Sandillford, (Newbury), Berks.	100	Dorset
1610	„ William, weaver, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London		
		10	Wingfield
1611	„ William, gent., Popler, (Stepney), Middx.	80	Wood
1612	„ Sir William, knight, Snelston, Derbs.	1	Fenner
1612	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London]	10	Fenner
1613	„ William, saylor, Plymstoke, Devon	88	Capell
1615	„ William, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent	17	Rudd
1617	„ William, shipwright, St. Saveeys, [P.A.B. Southwark, Surrey]		
		112	Weldon
	<i>See also Brun.</i>		
1613	Brownebill, William, miller, Berington, Salop	92	Capell
1619	Brownell, George, yeoman, Westden <i>als.</i> Westend, Hope, Derbs.	91	Parker

- 1611 **Browning**, Bruninge, Edmund, mariner, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate], London 45 Wood
- 1611 ,, Giles, yeoman, Charlton, Tetbury, Gloucs. 17 Wood
- 1614 ,, Giles, husbandman, Leighterton, Gloucs. 95 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Henry, husbandman, Panberowe, Wedmore, Somerset 99 Cope
- 1608 ,, John, late servant to Sir Nicholas Hide, knight; Tring, Herts. 12 Windebanck
- 1613 ,, John, yeoman, Keynsham, Somerset 52 Capell
- 1615 ,, Bruninge, Brouninge, John, ship carpenter, St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk 12 Rudd; sentence fol. 51
- 1605 ,, Bruninge, Thomas, gent., Chesenburye della foye [par. of Netheravon], Wilts. 70 Hayes
- 1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Warham, Dorset 38 Rudd
- 1606 **Broxholme**, Mary, widow, Scamelsby, Lincs. 81 Stafforde
- 1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, North Kelsey, Lincs. 67 Cope
- 1608 **Broye**, Henry, yeoman, Ledbury, co. Hereford 52 Windebanck  
*See also Bray.*
- 1611 **Bruce**, Edward, Lord Kynlosse, master of the Rolls, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London]. [Will made at Langlie.] 3 Wood
- 1614 ,, Edward, Lord Baron of Kinllos, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 22 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Tyngwith, Bucks. 59 Cope
- 1614 **Bruckhouse**, Bruckehouse, Elizabeth, widow, Northwoode, Stotesdon, Salop 43 Lawe
- 1609 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Northwood, Stotesdon, Salop 84 Dorset
- 1606 **Brudenell**, John, Deene, Northants 81 Stafforde
- 1615 ,, Paul, clerke, Deene, Northants 16 Rudd
- Bruer**, *see Brewer.*
- 1615 **Brumone**, Bromone, [P.A.B. Brumome], John, Fidltan, Wilts. 98 Rudd
- 1613 **Brun**, Sarah, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 32 Capell  
*See also Brown.*
- Brunckar**, *see Brouncker.*
- Bruninge**, *see Browning.*
- 1616 **Brunskell**, Robert, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London 68 Cope
- 1608 **Brunwynne**, Thomas, iremonger, Burie St. Edmunds, Suffolk 96 Windebanck
- 1615 **Brusby**, William, Bennefeild, Overthorp, Northants 31 Rudd
- 1612 **Brushe**, Henry, husbandman, Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks. 108 Fenner
- 1606 ,, Walter, Northeligh, Oxford 64 Stafforde
- Bruster**, *see Brewster.*
- 1611 **Bرتون** *als. Breton*, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter, Devon 26 Wood
- 1608 ,, William, gent., Exeter 63 Windebanck
- 1612 **Bryan**, Anne, widow of John Bryan; Northampton 5 Fenner
- 1614 ,, Brien, Garrett, Wandsworth, Surrey Sentence 77 Lawe
- 1606 ,, Brian, John, the elder, merchant of the staple of England, Northampton 71 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, John, Bromeyard, co. Hereford 81 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, John, Burstowebridge, Westthothlie, Sussex 58 Meade
- 1619 ,, Brian, John, Sowley, Chilton, Wilts. 1 Parker
- 1615 ,, Bryon *als. Beck*, Richard, blacksmith, Newnham, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
- 1613 ,, Brian, Robert, mercer, Henley, [P.A.B. on Thames, Oxon.] 80 Capell
- 1616 ,, Samuel, gent., Northampton 119 Cope
- 1611 ,, Thomas, the elder, draper, Aylesburie, Bucks. 100 Wood; sentence 21 Fenner



1615	<b>Bryan</b> , Thomas, mercer, Henley upon Thames, Oxford	114	Rudd
1605	„ William, Sowthemarston, (Highworth), Wilts.	79	Hayes
1619	<b>Bryant</b> , Briant, Anthony, mariner, Rye, Sussex	18	Parker
1606	„ Joane, singlewoman, Bitten, Gloucs.	6	Stafforde
1605	„ <b>Grant als.</b> , John, <i>see Grant als. Bryant.</i>		
1619	„ John, gent., Nettlecombe, Somerset	96	Parker
1611	„ Michael, Sellertry, [P.A.B. Selworthy], Somerset	48	Wood
1608	„ Robert, yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk	63	Windebanck
	<b>Brydon</b> , <i>see Bridon.</i>		
1618	<b>Bryer</b> , William, yeoman, Suttonpointes, Preston, Dorset	91	Meade
1613	<b>Brymell</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Orleton, co. Hereford	47	Capell
	<b>Bryse</b> , <i>see Brice.</i>		
1611	<b>Bubben</b> , Ismael, worsted weaver, Depeham, Norfolk	4	Wood
	<b>Buckby</b> , <i>see Bockby.</i>		
1616	<b>Bucke</b> , <b>Rigdon als.</b> , Dame Eleanor, <i>see Rigdon als. Bucke.</i>		
1605	„ Buck, George, gent., one of the gentlemen of her Majesty's chapel, Long Melford, Suffolk	3	Hayes
1613	„ James, gent., Winterborne, Gloucs.	49	Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Whitecrosstreete, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	3	Lawe
1619	„ Mary, widow, Ugley, Essex	98	Parker
1609	„ Raphe, yeoman, Swaffam Market, Norfolk	70	Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ugley, Essex	50	Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, millard, Yeaton, Somerset	38	Capell
1617	„ Thomas, miller, Wokingham, Berks. With sentence	115	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Depingate, Maxey, Northants	70	Meade
1615	„ Buck, William, yeoman, Tickenham, Somerset	5	Rudd
1617	„ William, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	49	Weldon
1607	<b>Buckeridge</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Pangbourne, Berks.	56	Huddleston
1609	„ Bockeridge, William, sheereman, Readinge, Berks.	12	Dorset
1610	<b>Buckford</b> , Richard, Exeter	83	Wingfield
1611	„ William, gent., Exeter, Devon	6	Wood
1614	<b>Buckhurst</b> , Stephen, yeoman, Frittenden, Kent	117	Lawe
1607	<b>Buckingham</b> , Katherine, widow, Charles, Devon	72	Huddleston
1605	„ Buckenham, Richard, husbandman, Twichinge, Devon	54	Hayes
1610	„ Robert, clothier, Crediton, Devon	30	Wingfield
1617	„ Buckenham, Thomas, gent., Aldeburgh, Suffolk	26	Weldon
	<i>See also Bucknam.</i>		
1619	<b>Buckland</b> , Edward, the elder, clerke, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	85	Parker
1609	„ Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf]	108	Dorset
1615	„ Morris, esq., Standlynch, Wilts.	86	Rudd
1612	„ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Staplehurst, Kent	111	Fenner
1617	<b>Buckley</b> , Richard, mariner in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	57	Weldon
1608	„ Robert, yeoman, Smeaton Wood, Cheshire	13	Windebanck
	<i>See also Bulkeley.</i>		
1613	<b>Bucknam</b> , Hugh, Clifton, Worcs.	113	Capell
1611	„ John, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]	9	Wood
	<i>See also Buckingham.</i>		
1607	<b>Buckner</b> , William, yeoman, (Abbot's) Langley, Herts.	49	Huddleston
1609	<b>Buckocke</b> , Mary, widow of Thomas Buckocke, clerke, Turvey, Beds.	21	Dorset
1609	<b>Bucksheire</b> , William, mariner, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk	30	Dorset
1619	<b>Buckshewe</b> , Robert, singleman, Beeston near the Sea, Norfolk	12	Parker

1613	<b>Buckstone</b> , Richard, Weeke, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset	119	Capell
1614	„ <b>Taylor</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see Taylor als. Buckstone.</i>		
1619	„ <b>Buckstons</b> , Robert, butcher, Leicester	99	Parker
1615	<b>Buckton</b> , John, yeoman, Haddon, Derbs.	45	Rudd
1614	„ Richard, servant to Mr. Richard Harbie, Harmondsworth, Middx.	89	Lawe
1618	<b>Buckwell</b> , John, Waybridge, Surrey	97	Meade
1610	<b>Bud</b> , Humfrey, [P.A.B. Drayton Bassett, Staffs.]	44	Wingfield
1608	„ John, husbandman, Shenley Burie, Shenley, Herts.		
		101	Windebanck
1609	„ <b>Budd</b> , John, the younger, [P.A.B. Saxham, Suffolk]	8	Dorset
1614	<b>Budden</b> , Buddinge, Edward, the elder, yeoman, Charleton Kinges, Gloucs.	53	Lawe
1619	„ Edward, Philpston, Dorset	69	Parker
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Budbridge, Isle of Wight, Hants	108	Parker
1609	<b>Budder</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Mepall, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	115	Dorset
1610	<b>Buers</b> , Bewres, Esaie, clerk, vicar of Northall, Middx., [ <i>sic</i> ] Herts.]		
		109	Wingfield
1617	<b>Buffkin</b> , Leven, esq., Otham, Kent	101	Weldon
1615	<b>Bugden</b> , John, woollen weaver, Donhead St. Mary, Wilts.	110	Rudd
1619	<b>Buggen</b> , William, Lincoln's Inn, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell], Middx.	4	Parker
1616	<b>Bulke</b> , John, yeoman, Little Leeze, Essex	61	Cope
1619	<b>Bulkeley</b> , Dame Ann, widow, Damerham South, Wilts.	34	Parker
1618	„ <b>Calcott</b> <i>als.</i> , Jane, <i>see Calcott als. Bulkeley.</i>		
1617	„ William, esq., Burgate, Hants	60	Weldon
	<i>See also Buckley.</i>		
1615	<b>Bull</b> , Anthonie, esq., Sprowton, Suffolk	110	Rudd
1610	„ George, yeoman, West Walton in Marshland, Norfolk	63	Wingfield
1614	„ Henry, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	14	Lawe
1604	„ John, cook, Halling, Kent	1	Hayes
1607	„ John, linendraper, Wells, Somerset	34	Huddleston
1617	„ Randolph, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Gregory	123	Weldon
1612	„ Richard, the elder, husbandman, Long Sutton, Somerset	12	Fenner
1606	„ Robert, the elder, shipwright, Ipswich, Suffolk	9	Stafforde
1609	„ Stephen, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate, London]	54	Dorset
1617	„ Thomas, poulter, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	82	Weldon
1613	„ William, yeoman, Nettlestead, Suffolk	97	Capell
1618	„ William, master gunner of the ship "Windsor Castle"; Eltham, Kent	103	Meade
1615	<b>Buller</b> , Frauncis, esq., Tregarrent, [P.A.B. Tregarreck], Pelint, Cornwall	94	Rudd
1618	<b>Bullinge</b> , Edward, husbandman, Stower Eastower, Dorset	7	Meade
1607	„ <b>Bullyn</b> , John, yeoman, Newmarket, Cambs.	4	Huddleston
1615	„ <b>Bullein</b> , John, husbandman, Bishop's Nympton <i>als.</i> Bishop's Nymmet, Devon	45	Rudd
1613	„ Robert, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	11	Capell
	<i>See also Bowlinge.</i>		
1609	<b>Bullingham</b> , Thomas, gent., St. Helen's, Worcester	42	Dorset
1611	<b>Bullman</b> , John, gent., Hartefield, Sussex	15	Wood ; sentence fol. 53
1612	<b>Bullocke</b> , Charles, citizen and merchauntailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	22	Fenner
1618	„ Hugh, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	100	Meade

1609	Bullocke, John, esq., Darley, Derbs.	45	Dorset
1614	„ John, Little Coggeshall, Essex	52	Lawe
1608	„ Richard, yeoman, Ocle Pitcharde, co. Hereford	20	Windebanck
1619	„ William, the elder, Cullerne, Wilts., [P.A. cancelled Nov.]		
	<i>See also Bolock.</i>		
1613	Bullye, Jeffery, husbandman, Staverton, Devon	29	Capell
1606	„ Richard, yeoman, Castellford, Ipplepen	64	Stafforde
	<b>Bullyn, see Bullinge.</b>		
1608	Bulpain, John, husbandman, Murland, North Petherton, Somerset	88	Windebanck
1619	Bulpitt, Lawrence, husbandman, Titcombe, Wilts.	45	Parker
1608	Bult, Thomas, St. Decuman's, Somerset	82	Windebanck
1611	Bulteel, Mary, <i>see</i> Broutin, Mary.		
1618	Bulworthie, John, husbandman, Charells, Devon	91	Meade
1613	Bun, Thomas, yeoman, Richmond, Surrey	25	Capell
1617	Bunbee, Robert, yeoman, Harrow Welde, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	25	Weldon
1613	Bunce, Dorothy, widow of Symon Bunce, gent., of Lynsted, Kent; Lynsted	30	Capell
1612	„ Simon, gent., Linsted, Kent	44	Fenner; sentence fol. 57
1612	Bunches, Henrie, grome of his Majesties stable, East Grenewich, Kent	113	Fenner
1617	Bunckham, William, [P.A.B. Fulmer, Bucks.]	32	Weldon
1618	Bundie, John, inholder, Bristol, Gloucs.	17	Meade
1614	Bundishe, Richard, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	12	Lawe
1613	Bunnick, Nicholas, Dunwich, Suffolk	45	Capell
	<i>See also Bonwicke.</i>		
1613	Bunning, Stephen, St. Martin Orgar, London	59	Capell
1616	Bunny, William, [P.A.B. Collingborne Ducis, Wilts.]	85	Cope
1615	Buntinge, Thomas, yeoman, Burwell, Cambs.	73	Rudd
1618	Burbage, John, parson of Porlocke, Somerset	74	Meade
1619	„ Burbadge, Richard, gent., St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	38	Parker
1607	Burbie, Cuthberd, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]	76	Huddleston
1606	Burbury, John, husbandman, Geydon, Warwick	10	Stafford
1613	„ Burburie <i>als.</i> Ryton, Thomas, yeoman, Stonley, co. Warwick	85	Capell; sentence 52
1618	Burchall, Tobie, husbandman, Ensham, Oxon.	72	Meade
	<b>Burche, see Birche.</b>		
	<b>Burches, see Birches.</b>		
1610	Burchett, Bouchett, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Mary Buthawe, London]	90	Wingfield
1616	„ Joseph, gent., Gowdherst, Kent	87	Cope
1609	Burden, Alice, Cramborne, Dorset	16	Dorset
1605	„ Humfrey, glover, St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London	67	Hayes
1615	„ Burdon, Richard, minister of the Word of God and pastor of East Tysted, Hants	110	Rudd
1612	„ Roger, Wilsford, Wilts.	82	Fenner
1616	„ Sarah. <i>See</i> Bordon.		
1605	„ Thomas, yeoman, Balscot, Oxon.	33	Hayes
1608	Burdett, William, esq., Middle Temple, London	64	Windebanck
1615	Buredge, Robert, over the seas	63	Rudd
	<i>See also Borage.</i>		
1619	Burford, William, taylor, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	108	Parker
1618	Burgate, William, husbandman, Lyngfeild, Surrey	58	Meade
1616	Burge, Burdge, Thomas, bachelor, Clattworthy, Somerset	81	Cope

1616	Burge, Thomas, husbandman, Eastbury, Lamborne, Berks.	118 Cope
1607	„ Walter, New Sarum, Wilts.	27 Huddleston
	Burgers, <i>see</i> Burgess.	
1614	Burges, Ellen, widow, St. Gregory, London	105 Lawe
1613	„ Burgis, Francis, saylor in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89 Capell
1618	„ Hercules, yeoman, Southmarston, Wilts.	67 Meade
1618	„ Burgis, Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch], London	87 Meade
1609	„ Burgis, John, merchant, Ratclif, Stebinheth, Middx.	76 Dorset
1617	„ Burgis, John, Northam, Devon	98 Weldon
1612	„ Mary, spinster, New Windsor, Clewer ( <i>sic</i> ), Berks.	55 Fenner
1606	„ Renold, citizen and tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe]	20 Stafforde
1616	„ Burgers, Richard, shoemaker, Tonbridge, Kent	12 Cope
1618	„ Stephen, shoemaker, Westerham, Kent	58 Meade
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent	109 Meade
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, Bucksted, Sussex	1 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, husbandman, West Grimsted, Wilts.	72 Parker
1612	„ William, Withiam, Sussex	106 Fenner
1614	„ Burgis, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	110 Lawe
1605	Burgoine, John, esq., Sutton, co. Bedford	38 Hayes
1613	„ Burgoyne, Robert, esq., Wroxall, co. Warwick	43 Capell
1614	Burhopp, John, gent., Bishop Standford, co. Hereford	79 Lawe
	Buriton, <i>see</i> Buryton.	
	Burlas, <i>see</i> Borlace.	
1612	Burles, William, yeoman, Cottingham, Northants	60 Fenner
1619	Burley, John, Polruam, Lanteglos juxta Foye, Cornwall	68 Parker
1613	„ Thomas, husbandman, Caister, Lincs.	24 Capell
1614	„ Thomas, gent., Malhurst, Salop	52 Lawe
1606	Burlinge, William, yeoman, Bodicote, Adderburie, Oxon.	98 Stafforde
1607	Burman, John, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	22 Huddleston
1610	„ Robert, draper, Ipswich, Suffolk	20 Wingfield
	Burnam, <i>see</i> Burnham.	
	Burnard, <i>see</i> Bernard.	
1609	Burnebye, John, esq., Watforde, Northants	6 Dorset
1618	„ William, gent., Barholme, Lincs.	12 Meade
1612	Burneford, Henry, St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London	Sentence 67 Fenner
1605	Burnell, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. Great Stanmer, Middx.]	58 and 85 Hayes
1614	„ John, Yate, [P.A.B. Gloucs.]	32 Lawe
1616	„ John, Abbots Betton, Salop	98 Cope
1606	„ Robert, Birrymill, Wistanstowe, Salop	81 Stafforde
1617	„ Symon, Tockington, Olveston, Gloucs.	24 Weldon
1609	„ Thomas, gent., Onslowe, Ponsbury in the liberties of Shrewsbury	64 Dorset
1616	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Brymsham, Yate, Gloucs.	63 Cope
1609	„ William, the elder, esq., Winckborne, Notts.	55 Dorset
1610	Burnes, Thomas, upholster, Lichfield, Staffs.	108 Wingfield
1616	Burnett, John, gent., Lewsham, Kent	13 Cope
1615	„ Burnet, William, Ducklington, Oxon.	99 Rudd
1609	Burnham, Agnes, widow of John Burnham; Starton, Northants	9 Dorset
1615	„ Burnam, William, yeoman, Barbie <i>als.</i> Barroughbie, Northants	71 Rudd
1615	Burre, Johane, Knowle, Somerset	71 Rudd



1613	Burre, Burr, Michaell, gent., the Burrowe of Chepping Wickombe, Bucks.	67 Capell
	<b>Burredge, see Buredge.</b>	
1617	Burrell, Daniel, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Ipswich, Suffolk]	16 Weldon; sentence fol. 116
1609	„ John, mariner, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.	94 Dorset
1606	„ Martyn, citizen and leather seller of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	5 Stafforde
1615	„ Ninion, esq., Cuckfield, Sussex	50 Rudd
	<b>Burriat, see Berriett.</b>	
1619	Burrough, Burrowe, Anne, widow, Woodforde, Wilts.	43 Parker
1605	„ Christopher, clothier, Vix [P.A.B. Wix] Abbye, Essex	20 Hayes; sentence fol. 43
1607	„ Burrowe, Christopher, clothier, Eastbergholte, Suffolk	With sentence 40 Huddlestone
1606	„ Henry, gent., Broade Clist, Devon	28 Stafforde
1614	„ John, gent., procurator of the Court of Arches, London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street]	33 Lawe
1618	„ Burrowe, Miles, the elder, yeoman, Bowrehenton, Martock, Somerset	94 Meade
1610	„ Burrowe, Richard, Wokingham, Berks.	25 Wingfield
1616	„ Richard, clothier, Holbrook, Suffolk	111 Cope
1607	„ Burrow, Robert, vintner, Ufcolombe, Devon	21 Huddlestone
1609	„ Burrowe, Robert, master mariner, Aldbrough, Suffolk	113 Dorset
1612	„ Borrowe, Burrowe, Robert, yeoman, Sowthfleete, Kent	75 Fenner
1609	„ Burrowe, Symon, yeoman, Halberton, Devon	16 Dorset
1613	„ Burrowe, William, Great Woodford, Wilts.	100 Capell
1618	„ Burrowe, Willmott, widow, Uffeculme, Devon	40 Meade; sentence fol. 53
1606	Burroughes, Burrowes, Edmund, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate, London]	13 Stafforde
1612	„ John (Magdalen College), University of Oxford	118 Fenner
1606	„ Burrus, Edward, merchant, St. Nicholas, Bristol	12 Stafforde
1618	„ Burrus, John, sopemaker, Bristol, Gloucs.	42 Meade
1618	„ Burrus, Nicholas, mercer, Bristol, Gloucs.	2 Meade
1607	„ Burrus, Richard, pewterer, St. Nicholas, Bristoll, Gloucs.	59 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 84
	<i>See also Barrows.</i>	
1608	Burston, Burson, Wigan, gent., Chalke, Kent	73 Windebanck
	<b>Burstye, see Birstie.</b>	
1615	Burt, Burt, Cobham, [P.A.B. over the seas]	91 Rudd
1605	„ Burte, John, pewterer, New Sarum, Wilts.	11 Hayes
1618	„ Byrt, John, yeoman, St. Martin's, Cornwall	12 Meade
1614	„ Richard, Kinston, Dorset	69 Lawe
1607	„ Birte, Robert, Shipton Moigne <i>als.</i> Dovell, Gloucs.	77 Huddlestone
1611	„ Woodier <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Woodier <i>als.</i> Burt.	
1607	„ Burte, Walter, yeoman, Chetnoll, Yetmister, Dorset	34 Huddlestone
1619	„ Burte, William, taylor, Woxbridge, Middx.	25 Parker
	<b>Burtchmore, see Birchmore.</b>	
1605	Burton, Arthur, [P.A.B. beyond the seas]	69 Hayes
1613	„ Bartine, gent., Okeham, Rutland	10 Capell
1606	„ Edmond, draper, St. Martin's Orgar, London	10 Stafforde
1610	„ Edward, gent., Lambeth, Surrey	102 Wingfield

- 1614 **Burton**, Birton, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 55 Lawe
- 1608 ,, John, gent., Stockerston *als.* Stokefaston, Leics. 41 Windebanck
- 1613 ,, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael  
Bassishaw] 116 Capell; sentence 36 Lawe
- 1611 ,, Mary, Allhallows, London Wall 19 Wood
- 1608 ,, Richard, gent., Gartilplace, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London  
17 Windebanck
- 1611 ,, **Taylor *als.***, Robert, *see Taylor *als.* Burton.*
- 1616 ,, Sampson, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride,  
Fleet Street] 28 Cope
- 1615 ,, Simon, yeoman, Branston, Rutland 43 Rudd
- 1611 ,, Thomas, East Landon, Surrey 6 Wood
- 1614 ,, Thomas, gent., Northampton 44 Lawe
- 1615 ,, Thomas, the elder, Wellington, Somerset 11 Rudd
- 1610 ,, *als.* **Philipp**, William, gent., Hackney, Middx. 21 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, William, ironmonger, New Sleyford, Lincs. 20 Wood
- 1613 ,, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,  
Colman Street] 39 Capell
- 1618 ,, William, clerke, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London  
Sentence 121 Meade
- 1611 ,, Dame Winifred, wife of Sir Henry Burton, K.G., late relict  
of John Theaker, esq., of Craike, Yorks.; Carshalton,  
Surrey 64 Wood
- 1618 **Bury**, Robert, esq., Ludlow, Salop 64 Meade
- 1614 ,, Thomas, esq., Colneham, Oxon. 123 Lawe
- See also Berry and Byrrye.*
- 1605 **Buryton**, Thomas, gent., Streightly, Berks. 30 Hayes
- 1608 **Busbie**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Sunning, Berks.] 12 Windebanck
- 1609 **Busbier**, *Reiwart *als.**, Jorine, *see Vanderstelt*, Levin.
- 1609 **Bush**, David, St. Maryport, Bristol 47 Dorset
- 1605 ,, Bushe, Buses, John, gent., Brodwell *or* Broadwayes Downe,  
Butcombe, Somerset 42 Hayes; sentence fol. 85
- 1613 ,, Bushe, Robert, bachelor, Stepney, Middx. [P.A. December;  
will not registered.]
- 1605 ,, Buche, Roger, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B.  
par. of St. Mary, Aldermanbury]  
85 Hayes; another will, with slight differences,  
with sentence, 1 Huddlestone
- 1614 **Bushell**, Mary, spinster, Westporte, Wilts. 87 Lawe
- 1619 ,, Robert, yeoman, Stowe, Lincs. 48 Parker
- 1606 ,, William, Broad Marson, [P.A.B. co. Hereford *sic*] (? in  
Pebworth, Gloucs.) 4 Stafforde
- 1619 **Busher**, Abraham, gent., Up Lamborne, Berks. 39 Parker
- 1609 ,, Bussher, William, gent., Aberhavespe, Montgomery 43 Dorset
- 1606 **Bushnell**, Edith, widow, Stratfield Mortimer, Berks. 87 Stafforde
- Bushopp**, *see Bishop.*
- 1614 **Bushrode**, Henry, yeoman, Craford, Dorset 70 Lawe
- 1617 **Bust**, Henry, M.D., University of Oxford 23 Weldon
- 1615 ,, Mathew, clerke, Fellow of the College Royal of the Blessed  
Mary of Eton, near Windsor, Bucks. 59 Rudd
- 1608 **Busvergas**, John, St. Juste, Cornwall 55 Windebanck
- 1618 **Buswell**, Henry, husbandman, Broadwell, co. Warwick 16 Meade
- 1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Wickham, Banbury, Oxon. 116 Parker
- 1615 **Butcher**, Alice, widow, Chelwood, Somerset 80 Rudd
- 1612 ,, Edward, [P.A.B. Evenley, Northants] 3 Fenner
- 1614 ,, Giles, Reasbye, Lincs. 78 Lawe
- 1608 ,, John, gent., Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 108 Windebanck

1609	Butcher, John, servingman, Beddington, Surrey	26 Dorset
1614	„ Katherine, wife of John Butcher of Bristol, gent., late wife of Thomas Grove, gent., of Rochester, Kent	37 Lawe
1615	„ Mary, mayden, Wadhurst, Sussex	49 Rudd
1619	„ Bucher, <b>Broadwaie als.</b> , Richard, <i>see Broadwaie als. Bucher.</i>	
1607	„ Bowcher, Robert, citizen and paintstainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter's, Westcheap]	72 Huddleston
1617	„ Bocher, Thomas, tanner, Chedder, Somerset	57 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Burwell, Cambs.	65 Weldon
1611	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Stoke near Clare, Suffolk	101 Wood
1613	„ Botcher, <b>Adams als.</b> , William, <i>see Adams als. Botcher.</i>	
1613	„ <b>Garrolde als.</b> , William, <i>see Garrolde als. Butcher.</i>	
1616	„ William, yeoman, Southey Green, Hedingham Sible, Essex	98 Cope
1614	<b>Butler, Miles als.</b> , Anne, <i>see Miles als. Butler.</i>	
1629	„ Anne, widow of Richard Butler, esq.; Stapleford, Herts.	106 Parker
1609	„ Anthony, gent., Howell, Lincs.	41 Dorset
1612	„ <i>als. Rawlins</i> , Anthony, yeoman, Sommerford Parva, Wilts.	1 Fenner
1618	„ Christopher, yeoman, Lambeth Marsh, Lambeth, Surrey	118 Meade
1610	„ Edward, tailor, Corsham, Wilts.	91 Wingfield
1618	„ Elizabeth, widow, Ashton in Walles, Northants	76 Meade
1609	„ Sir Henry, knight, Brantfield, Herts.	58 Dorset
1615	„ Henry, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth]	41 Rudd; sentence 40 Cope
1616	„ <b>Rawlins als.</b> , Henry, <i>see Rawlins als. Butler.</i>	
1611	„ Honora, gentlewoman, Nettlecomb, Somerset	35 Wood
1614	„ James, yeoman, Blewberye, Berks.	64 Lawe
1605	„ John, yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	73 Hayes; sentence 54 Stafforde
1607	„ John, gent., Ansty, Wilts.	56 Huddleston
1612	„ John, the elder, myller, Littlemyll, East Peckham, Kent	75 Fenner
1614	„ John, esq., Thobie, Essex	2 Lawe
1615	„ John, Stoake, [P.A.B. Northants]	17 Rudd
1616	„ John, husbandman, Coxley, St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset	74 Cope
1614	„ Margaret, widow, Thruppe Moundevyle, Northants	47 Lawe
1607	„ Sir Phillippe, knight, Watton at Stone, Herts.	67 Huddleston
1613	„ Richard, gent., Rochester, Kent	14 Capell
1611	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London]	11 Wood
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Overhill, Hope under Dinmore, co. Hereford	51 Cope
1618	„ <b>Bradford als.</b> , Thomas, <i>see Bradford als. Butler.</i>	
1614	„ Walter, Tillington, Sussex	19 Lawe
1610	„ William, yeoman, Crendon, Bucks.	74 Wingfield
1619	„ William, labourer, Elsworth, Cambs. <i>See also Boteler.</i>	60 Parker
1612	<b>Butlyn</b> , Frauncis, yeoman, Hallawell, Guillesborowe, Northants	85 Fenner
1612	<b>Butsall, Debonsolis als.</b> , Thomas, <i>see Debonsolis.</i>	
1619	<b>Butson</b> , Agnes, Kentisbere, Devon	49 Parker
1611	„ John, Hilfarance, Somerset	67 Wood
1617	„ <b>Brooke als.</b> , Oliver, <i>see Brooke als. Butson.</i>	
1619	„ <b>Brooke als.</b> , Osmond, <i>see Brooke als. Butson.</i>	
1607	<b>Butt</b> , John, citizen and turner of London; Christchurch near Newgate, London	25 Huddleston
1605	„ Robert, joyner, Sherborne, Dorset	59 Hayes

1619	Butt, Robert, husbandman, Chipping Sodburye, Gloucs.	102 Parker
1609	Butter, Danyel, clothier, Denham, Essex	101 Dorset
1600	Butterfield, George, yeoman, Denham, Bucks.	34 Dorset
1609	„ Robert, butcher, Uxbridge, Middx.	93 Dorset
1615	Buttolph, Thomas, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	63 Rudd
1613	Button, Sir Ambrose, knight, eldest son of William Button, esq., deceased, unjustly disinherited by my deceased brother William Button, [P.A.B. Buckland, Hants]	114 Capell; sentence 17 Lawe
1615	„ Edward, laborer, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	87 Rudd
1610	„ Francis, esq., Willcott, Wilts.	88 Wingfield
1616	„ Henry, Pynnor, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	87 Cope
1608	„ John, [P.A.B. Funtington, Sussex]	73 Windebanck
1612	Buttry, Crescent, esq., Marston Lawrence, Northants	76 Fenner
1619	Butts, Henry, gent., Chelmondstone, Suffolk	40 Parker
1615	„ Buttes, John, LL.D., Chipstead, Surrey	102 Rudd; sentence 69 Cope
1606	Buxton, Edward, yeoman, Tibbenham, Norfolk	73 Stafforde
1612	„ Taylor <i>als.</i> , Margaret, <i>see Taylor als.</i> Buxton.	
1610	„ Robert, esq., Tybbenham, Norfolk	With sentence 58 Wingfield
1611	„ Taylor <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see Taylor als.</i> Buxton.	
1608	„ Thomas, the elder, apothecary, Colchester, Essex	37 Windebanck; sentence fol. 57
1616	Byam, William, Mylton (Prittlewell), Essex	55 Cope
	Bycombe, <i>see</i> Bickham.	
1614	Bye, Joan, widow, Portbewrie, Somerset	30 Lawe
1614	Byne, John, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	43 Lawe
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Camerwell, Surrey	105 Capell
1613	Byner, William, Llanvyllinge, co. Montgomery	4 Capell
	Byrch, <i>see</i> Birche.	
	Byrcham, <i>see</i> Bircham.	
	Byrchmore, <i>see</i> Birchmore.	
	Byrde, <i>see</i> Bird.	
	Byrkit, <i>see</i> Birkett.	
1605	Byrrye, Thomas, West Lytle Hynington, Wilts.	3 Hayes
	<i>See also</i> Berry and Bury.	
	Byrte, <i>see</i> Burt.	
	Byshop, <i>see</i> Bishop.	
	Bysse, <i>see</i> Bisse.	
1619	Bythewaye, John, yeoman, Leintwardine, co. Hereford	20 Parker
	Bythewood, <i>see</i> Bithewood.	
—		
1617	Cabecke, Thomas, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk	74 Weldon
1611	Cable, Edward, clerk, Stoclinch Ottersey, Somerset	69 Wood
1613	„ Cabell, Richard, the elder, gent., Buckfastleigh, Devon	39 Capell
1616	„ Cabbell, William, dyer, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane], London	56 Cope
1610	Cacott, Richard, gent., Sondrishe, Kent	66 Wingfield
	<i>See also</i> Calcott.	
1609	Cadbury, John, the younger, Uffculme, Devon	85 Dorset
1618	„ Symon, clerke, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London	123 Meade
1618	Cadde, John, Little Hereford, co. Hereford	88 Meade
1607	Caddye, Cadye, Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Benet Gracechurch], London	78 Huddlestone
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Knightcott, co. Warwick	4 Meade



- 1619 Cade, Robert, Fitzhed, Somerset 49 Parker  
 1618 ,, Roger, merchant, Fremington, Devon 106 Meade  
 Cadge, *see* Cage.  
 1618 Cadman, Francis, Rochester, Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas] 89 Meade  
 1615 Cadwallader, Howell ap, *see* Ap Cadwallader, Howell.  
 1610 ,, Cadwalader, Roger, Trevill, co. Hereford 33 Wingfield  
 1617 Cadwell, Thomas, yeoman, Ryseley, Beds. 72 Weldon  
 Cadye, *see* Caddy.  
 1607 Cage, Edward, gent., one of the bailiffs of Ipswich; Burstall,  
 Suffolk 82 Huddlestone  
 1606 ,, Cadge, Joane, widow, Iselham, Cambs. 94 Stafforde  
 1612 ,, Cadge, John, glasier, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 51 Fenner  
 1607 ,, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Swithin, Candlewick Street],  
 London 68 Huddlestone  
 1612 ,, Samuel, gent., Walden, Essex 121 Fenner; sentence 49 Capell  
 1613 Cakebread, Cakebreade, Henry, skynner, Oxford 52 Capell  
 1616 ,, Richard, yeoman, Great Thurlow, Suffolk 66 Cope  
 1618 Calcott *als.* Bulkley, Jane, spinster, Foord, Salop 22 Meade  
 1615 ,, Calcotte, Robert, husbandman, Burdroppe, Swakliffe,  
 Oxon. 53 Rudd  
 1618 ,, Caldcott, Hughes *als.*, Thomas, *see* Hughes *als.* Caldcott.  
 1616 ,, Callcatt, William, victualer, Whyxall, Salop 60 Cope  
*See also* Cacott and Colcock.  
 1612 Caldwell, Florence, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martin  
 within Ludgate 91 Fenner  
 1616 ,, Cawdwell, Judith, spinster, Anstie, Leics. 124 Cope  
 1616 ,, Cawdwell, Oliver, citizen and joyner of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 77 Cope  
 1607 ,, Robert, gent., Whitford, Bromsgrove, Worcs. 90 Huddlestone  
 1615 ,, Cauldwell, Sibell, widow, St. Martin within Ludgate,  
 London 114 Rudd  
 1611 ,, William, grocer of London, [P.A.B. Rolleston, Staffs.] 1 Wood  
 1610 Call, Michael, Childecockford, Dorset 52 Wingfield  
 1605 Callowe, Mary, singlewoman, Gaywood, Norfolk 60 Hayes  
 1612 Calmadie, Josias, esq., Wenburie, Devon 13 Fenner  
 1609 Calthorp, Joan, widow, Mason's Hill, Bromley, Kent 19 Dorset  
 1612 Calton, Elizabeth, wife of Edmond Calton, gent., London,  
 [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 54 Fenner  
 1618 Caly, Thomas, clothier, Little Waldingfield, Suffolk  
 42 Meade; sentence fol. 120  
 1610 Cambell, Robert, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B.  
 All Hallows Staynings] 71 Wingfield  
 1614 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, citizen and alderman of London,  
 [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 22 Lawe  
*See also* Camell.  
 1619 Camden, Edmonde, citizen and grocer of London, about to make  
 a voyage to the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over  
 the seas] 109 Parker  
 1619 ,, Mathew, yeoman, Middleton Chayney, Northants 65 Parker  
 1606 Camell, Thomas, marchant, Southwolde, Suffolk 63 Stafforde  
 1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Warwick 51 Huddlestone  
*See also* Cambell.  
 1605 Camocke, Robert, mercer, New Sleforde, Lincoln 47 Hayes  
 Campbell, *see* Cambell.  
 1610 Campe, Benedict, gent., Kessingland, Suffolk 105 Wingfield  
 1614 ,, Lawrence, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. John,  
 Walbrook] 4 Lawe; sentence fol. 65  
 1609 ,, Martin, sailer, Plymouth, Devon 118 Dorset

- 1607 **Campe**, Robert, gent., Blackney, Norfolk 62 Huddleston
- 1611 **Campion**, Campyon, Abraham, citizen and clothworker of London,  
[P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street] 28 Wood
- 1613 ,, Barbara, *see* **Stone**, Barbara.
- 1614 ,, Frauncys, yeoman, late of Epping, Essex, [P.A.B.  
St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 64 Lawe
- 1612 ,, Helen, widow of Abraham Campyon, citizen and clothworker  
of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames  
Street] 86 Fenner
- 1605 ,, John, yeoman, Rushden, Northants 9 Hayes
- 1615 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Faythe, London 112 Rudd
- 1616 ,, William, esq., Combwell, Gowdhurst, Kent 5 Cope
- 1617 **Candland**, Thomas, gent., Ludlow, Salop 100 Weldon
- 1615 **Candler**, Richard, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange] 24 Rudd
- 1619 **Cane**, Felix, weaver, Poole, Dorset 17 Parker
- 1616 **Canham**, Paul, the elder, yeoman, Wickhambrooke, Suffolk 80 Cope
- 1609 **Cannington**, John, yeoman, South Brent, Somerset  
109 Dorset *and* 42 Wingfield; sentence 45 Fenner
- 1612 **Cannon**, Christopher, yeoman, Hillingdon, Middx. 30 Fenner
- 1613 ,, John, yeoman, Twickenham, Middx. 94 Capell
- 1618 ,, Margaret, widow of William Cannon, brickmaker,  
Barkway, Herts. 67 Meade
- 1606 ,, Canon, Richarde, gent., Rottendon, Essex  
With sentence 32 Stafforde
- 1606 ,, Richard, of Thame, Oxon., one of the almesmen there  
61 Stafforde
- 1616 ,, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Nicholas Acon] 76 Cope
- 1618 ,, William, yeoman, Barkway, Herts. 50 Meade  
*See also Channon.*
- 1607 **Cannynge**, Richard, the elder, Foxcott, co. Warwick 85 Huddleston  
**Cant**, *see* **Caunt**.
- Canterbury**, Archbishop of, *see* **Bancroft**, Richard, *and* **Grindall**, Edmund.
- 1605 **Canterton**, John, beerbrewer, The East Forryate, [Salop] 16 Hayes
- 1618 **Cantleburie**, Henry, husbandman, Yatton, Somerset 61 Meade
- 1616 **Cantrell**, John, yeoman, King's Newton, Derbs. 28 Cope
- 1609 ,, Thomas, Kinlett, Salop 90 Dorset
- 1616 **Cape als. Balche**, George, yeoman, Brodway, Somerset 65 Cope
- 1612 ,, John, yeoman, Colompton, Devon 94 Fenner
- 1613 **Capell**, Sir Gamaliel, knight, Abbas Rooding, Essex 112 Capell
- 1618 ,, Dame Jane, widow of Sir Gamaliel Capel, the elder, knight,  
Rookwoods Hall, Abbes Rooding, Essex  
124 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
- 1617 ,, **Gray als.**, Mary, *see* **Gray als. Capell**.
- 1617 ,, Caple, Richard, esq., How Caple, co. Hereford 108 Weldon
- 1605 ,, Caple, Roger, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London  
With sentence 10 Hayes
- 1618 ,, Caple, Roger, gent., Oldbury on Severne, Gloucs. 95 Meade
- 1615 ,, Caple, William, gent., Thornbury, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
- 1612 **Caplyn**, James, merchant, Southampton 119 Fenner
- 1613 **Capon**, John, Chafcombe, Somerset 103 Capell
- 1617 **Caporne, Fitzhughes als.**, Anne, *see* **Fitzhughes als. Caporne**.
- 1617 **Capp**, Hugh, citizen and plaisterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,  
Colman Street] 13 Weldon; sentence fol. 45
- 1618 **Capper**, Francis, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Michaels  
in Quern 87 Meade  
*See also Cupper.*

1608	Carbonell <i>als.</i> Vander Espt, Abigail, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London]	87	Windebanck
1619	Carden, Augustine, yeoman, Dalbie, Lincs.	45	Parker
1611	„ John, 'fecter,' Rye, Sussex	30	Wood
1612	Carder, Henry, the younger, sheareman, Great Abington, Cambs.	23	Fenner
1612	Cardinall, Christopher, [P.A.B. Raydon, Suffolk]	35	Fenner
1618	„ William, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx.	109	Meade
	Care, <i>see</i> Carr.		
1609	Careles, Richard, cordiner, Cardiff, Glamorgan	9	Dorset
1612	„ Carelesse, Richard, citizen and founder of London, precinct of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London	25	Fenner
1617	„ Thomas, merchant, St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London	107	Weldon
1605	Carewe, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity without Algate, London]	61	Hayes
1611	„ Sir Francis, knight, Bedington, Surrey	41	Wood; sentence fol. 92
1614	„ Sir George, knight, Westminster		Sentence 16 Lawe
1617	„ Carew, Margaret, widow, Wimbarne, Shenfield, Essex	68	Weldon
1614	„ Carew, Peter, gent., late of Haccombe, Devon, [P.A.B. Bentley, Sussex]	106	Lawe
1618	„ Carew, Richard, esq., [bachelor], London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	97	Meade
1606	„ Carew, Thomas, esq., Crockomb, Somerset	5	Stafforde
1617	„ Carew, William, Bickeleigh, Devon	59	Weldon
1609	Carey, Carye, Sir Adolphe, knyght, [P.A.B. Great Gaddesden, Herts.]	33	Dorset
1607	„ Anne, Lady Hunsdon, widow of Henry, Lorde Hunsdon, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Middx.]	9	Huddlestone
1605	„ Carye, Beatrix, widow, Heavitre, Devon	20	Hayes
1618	„ Cary, Sir Edward, knight, treasurer of his Majesty's plate and jewels, Aldenham, Herts., now of Great St. Bartholomew, near West Smithfield, London	75	Meade
1617	„ Cary, Sir George, knight, Cockington, Devon	47	Weldon
1617	„ Sir John, knight, Baron of Hunsdon	29	Weldon
1614	„ Dame Katherine, widow, Flethall, Little Stoneham, Suffolk	12	Lawe
1614	„ Cary, Thomas, esq., Grayes Inne, Middx., [P.A.B. and dying there; Allington, Devon]	106	Lawe
1614	„ Carric, William, sailor of the ship "Darling", [P.A.B. over the seas]	124	Lawe
1612	„ Carye, Sir Wymond, knight, Snettisham, Norfolk	28	Fenner
	Carill, <i>see</i> Carrill.		
1618	Carliell, Thomas, clerke, Dalham, Suffolk	85	Meade
1608	Carmarden, Carmarthen, Brian, gent., London, [P.A.B. Chiselhurst, Kent]	9	Windebanck
1615	„ Nathaniell, esq., Grayes Inn, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], Middx.	90	Rudd
1605	„ William, [P.A.B. Lyncolnes Inne, St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London]	70	Hayes
1605	Carnaby, Honnor, wife of Nicholas Carnaby, mariner, East Smithfield, Middx.	87	Hayes
1612	„ Carnabye, Joane, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	117	Fenner
1615	„ Nicholas, mariner, London, [P.A.B. Shipborne, Kent]	60	Rudd
1618	Carne, Sir John, knight, Ewenney, Glamorgan	53	Meade
	Carnocke, <i>see</i> Cornocke.		

1612	<b>Carpenter</b> , James, yeoman, Turvy, Beds.	10 Fenner
1608	„ John, Maningford Bruce, Wilts.	104 Windebanck
1611	„ John, yeoman, Marton, Surrey	91 Wood; sentence 45 Fenner
1616	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	41 Cope
1618	„ John, husbandman, Chapmanslade, Corsley, Wilts.	65 Meade
1619	„ John, yeoman, Hadlowe, Kent	58 Parker
1606	„ Margaret, widow, Canterbury, Kent	72 Stafforde
1607	„ Robert, the elder, Marden, [P.A.B. Wilts.]	42 Huddlestone
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. Mary Cray, Kent	13 Capell
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, clothier, Taunton, Somerset	15 Parker
1615	„ William, Dunster, Somerset	Sentence 15 Rudd
	<b>Carper</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Crapar</b> .	
1611	<b>Carr</b> , Andrew, cordweyner, St. Ethelbertes, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburgha], London	107 Wood
1605	„ Carre, Edward, esq., Worspringe, Somerset	2 Hayes
1618	„ Sir Edward, bart., Sleaford, Lincs.	117 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
1612	„ Carre, Eliote, basketmaker, (All Saints), Cambridge, [P.A.B. Camber ( <i>sic</i> ), Cambs.]	8 Fenner
1613	„ Care, John, yeoman, Westram, Kent	79 Capell
1606	„ Carre, Robert, esq., Aswerby, Lincs.	44 Stafforde
1615	„ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph Algate]	87 Rudd
1608	„ Carre, Sir William, knight, Aswerbie, Lincoln	31 Windebanck
1619	<b>Carrier</b> , Barnard, clerke, Hadley, Middx.	25 Parker
1608	„ Nicholas, grocer, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London	33 Windebanck
1610	<b>Carrill</b> , Sir Edward, knight, Harting, Sussex	55 Wingfield
1616	„ Henry, gent., Tangley, Surrey	14 Cope
1616	„ Carrall, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	90 Cope
1612	„ John, gent., Tangley, (Wonersh), Surrey	81 Fenner
1617	„ Caryll, Sir Thomas, knight, Shipley, Sussex	40 Weldon
	<b>Carrington</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Kerrington</b> .	
1610	<b>Carswell</b> , Alexander, yeoman, Thorne St. Margaret, Somerset	18 Wingfield
1605	„ Cerswell, Johan, widow, Totnes, Devon	72 Hayes
	<i>See also</i> <b>Kerswell</b> .	
1608	<b>Carter</b> , Alexander, yeoman, Charleton, (Wantage), Berks.	99 Windebanck
1619	„ George, Woodforde, Dorset	87 Parker
1611	„ Henry, Matherne, co. Monmouth	34 Wood
1615	„ Henry, shepherd, Forthingston, Northants	42 Rudd
1617	„ Henry, husbandman, Long Witnam, Berks.	43 Weldon
1618	„ <b>Ravening</b> <i>als.</i> , Henry, <i>see</i> <b>Ravening</b> <i>als.</i> Carter.	
1606	„ James, [P.A.B. Oxford]	37 Stafforde
1609	„ John, draper, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	18 Dorset
1616	„ John, husbandman, Clifton, co. Warwick	59 Cope
1617	„ John, blacksmith, Ashtonkeynes, Wilts.	23 Weldon
1610	„ Joseph, belfounder, Reading, Berks.	30 Wingfield
1618	„ Kenelme, M.A., Westhorndon, Essex	21 Meade
1605	„ Marie, widow, Huntington, par. of Lytle Wenlocke, Salop	With sentence 56 Hayes
1615	„ Randolph, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	28 Rudd
1605	„ Richard, Burton, Christchurch, Hants	30 Hayes
1611	„ Richard, notary public, Kenley, Salop	10 Wood
1619	„ Richard, Mepale, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	60 Parker
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Wappenbury, co. Warwick	47 Lawe



- 1619 Carter, Robert, yeoman, Wickham Market, Suffolk. [P.A. January; will not registered.]
- 1619 „ Robert, yeoman, Wickham Market, Suffolk 118 Parker
- 1611 „ Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London 100 Wood
- 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bryarton, Little Hereford, Hereford 83 Meade
- 1608 „ William, husbandman, Little Hereford, co. Hereford 27 Windebanck
- 1608 „ William, Arlscott, Pontisburie, Salop 48 Windebanck
- 1614 „ William, vintner, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 93 Lawe
- 1614 „ William, husbandman, Cowhoniborne, Gloucs. 106 Lawe
- 1609 Cartwright, Royle *als.*, Alice, *see* Royle *als.* Cartwright.
- 1617 „ Alice, widow, Totteridge, Herts. 25 Weldon
- 1619 „ Cartwrighte, Amie, widow, Banbury, Oxon. 19 Parker
- 1605 „ Anthony, Market Razinge, Lincs. 88 Hayes; sentence 54 Stafforde
- 1606 „ John, Lincoln 21 Stafforde
- 1612 „ William, yeoman, Cowley, (Gnosall), Staffs. 110 Fenner
- 1619 Carver *als.* Watts, Johane, widow, Blagden, Somerset  
With sentence 116 Meade
- 1610 Carwardine, Edward, yeoman, Thingell, Withington, co. Hereford .  
53 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Richard, draper, Gloucester 83 Wingfield
- 1607 „ Carwardyne, Thomas, yeoman, Chilldeston *als.* Chillston,  
Madley, co. Hereford 42 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ William, gent., Ewewithington, Church Withington,  
co. Hereford 54 Rudd
- . Carye, *see* Carey.  
Caryll, *see* Carrill.
- 1614 Casaubon, Isaac, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 87 Lawe
- 1617 Casburne, Causburne, John, Burwell, Cambs. 80 Weldon
- 1605 Caselye, William, St. Just, Cornwall 79 Hayes
- 1613 Cash, Lawrence, gent., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London,  
co. Middx. 119 Capell
- 1614 Casingherst, John, [P.A.B. St. George, Southwark, Surrey] 127 Lawe
- 1617 „ Michael, tanner, Eatonbridge, Kent 12 Weldon
- 1617 Caslake, Jone, Ilmister, Somerset 41 Weldon
- 1612 Caslock, Daniel, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary  
at Hill] 76 Fenner
- 1608 Cason, Nicholas, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London  
47 Windebanck
- See also Cawsten.*
- 1607 Casse, Thomas, yeoman, Buckden, Hunts. 43 Huddlestone
- 1606 Cassingeale, William, [P.A.B. Gillingham, Kent] 90 Stafforde
- 1615 Castle, Castell, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Puckeridge, Herts. 82 Rudd
- 1608 „ Mary, widow, St. George's, Exeter 5 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Castell, Robert, esq., Glatton, Hunts. 29 Parker
- 1610 Castleden, John, cooper, of the ship "Hector", [P.A.B.  
Rochester] 39 Wingfield
- 1618 Castledine *als.* Mason, William, yeoman, Coulbye, Lincs. 4 Meade
- 1618 Castleton, Anne, widow of William Castleton, esq., of Clopton  
Hall, Rattlesden, Suffolk 19 Meade
- 1616 „ William, esq., Clapton Hall, Suffolk 66 Cope
- 1612 Castlyn, Henry, shewmaker, Ilmister, Somerset 73 Fenner
- Caston, *see* Cason and Cawsten.
- 1613 Catcher, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles,  
Cripplegate] With sentence 92 Capell
- 1613 „ William, gent., Crayford *als.* Earde, Kent 34 Capell
- 1617 Catchmayde, Catchemaye, George, esq., Biggsweare, Gloucs.  
118 Weldon

- 1617 **Catchmayde**, Richard, alderman, St. Mary's, Pembroke  
With sentence 36 Weldon
- 1614 **Cater**, Christopher, gent., St. Buttolphe without Algate, London  
113 Lawe
- 1611 ,, John, husbandman, Ratby, Leics. With sentence 54 Wood
- 1614 ,, Stephen, husbandman, Stanton subter Bardon, Leics. 88 Lawe
- 1607 **Catherall**, Cathroll, David, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.] 34 Huddlestone
- 1613 ,, Edward, beerebrewer, Luton, Beds. 22 Capell
- 1611 **Catherens**, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Winckborne, Notts.] 23 Wood
- 1616 **Catlyn**, Catelyn, Hellenor, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars],  
London 98 Cope
- 1617 ,, John, Little Coggeshall, Essex 60 Weldon
- 1613 ,, Catelyn, Ranulphe, [P.A.B. diocese of Norwich] 3 Capell
- 1619 ,, Catelyn, William, the elder, gent., Hinton, Cambs. 30 Parker
- 1605 **Catster**, Thomas, milner, sometimes called yeoman, Upton  
Magna *als.* Upton under Haughmond, Salop 50 Hayes
- 1618 **Cattell**, John, husbandman, Werne, Huish, Somerset 35 Meade
- 1614 ,, Thomasyn, widow, Earyth, Hunts. 73 Lawe
- 1617 **Catterson**, Katterson, Elizabeth, widow, Great Yarmouth,  
Norfolk 103 Weldon
- See also Cotterson.*
- 1608 **Catterus**, Edward, cook, Padoxe Newnham, co. Warwick  
12 Windebanck
- Cauldwell**, *see Caldwell.*
- 1609 **Caunt**, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter's,  
Cornhill] 77 Dorset
- 1615 ,, Cant, Robert, single man, Horsheathe, Cambs. 93 Rudd
- Cavan**, Lord, *see Lambert.*
- 1605 **Cave**, Edward, gent., St. Sepulchre's, [P.A.B. London] 70 Hayes
- 1611 ,, Symon, late of Elye, now of Newmarkett All Saints',  
Cambs. 104 and 107 Wood
- 1613 **Cavell**, Elizabeth, widow, Maydston, Kent 75 Capell
- 1605 ,, [P.A.B. Cavill], Hugh, the elder, merchantman, Fellsted,  
Essex 57 Hayes; sentence 5 Stafforde
- 1617 **Cavendish**, Sir Charles, knight, Welbeck, Notts. 62 Weldon
- 1610 **Cawdron**, Jane, now wife of Anthony Caudron, esq., Spalding,  
Lincs. 87 Wingfield
- Cawdwell**, *see Caldwell.*
- 1612 **Cawne**, William, Wilshamsted, Beds. 47 Fenner
- 1618 **Cawsey**, John, Southacott, Chitlehampton, Devon 95 Meade
- 1616 **Cawsten**, John, yeoman, West Wickham, Kent 49 Cope
- 1618 ,, Caston, Leonard, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 38 Meade
- 1611 ,, Cawston, Peter, gent., Southrepps, Norfolk 86 Wood
- 1616 ,, Cawston, Robert, Much Clacton, Essex 20 Cope
- 1614 ,, William, yeoman, Wokinge, Surrey 45 Lawe
- See also Coston and Costyn.*
- 1610 **Cawte**, William, vintner, freeman of London, Earith,  
Kent 76 Wingfield
- 1614 **Cawton**, John, the elder, clothier, Hadley, Suffolk 54 Lawe
- 1611 **Cazier** *als.* **Webb**, Henric, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex 68 Wood
- 1612 **Cecill**, Robert, Earl of Salisbury, Treasurer of England and  
Master of his Highness' court of Wards and  
Liveries, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields,  
Middx.] 49 Fenner
- Cerswell**, *see Carswell.*
- 1611 **Chabnor**, Richard, yeoman, Dixton, Monmouth 56 Wood
- 1612 **Chadburne**, Margery, widow, St. Ethelborough within Bisshops-  
gate, London 51 Fenner

1608	Chaderton, William, Bishop of Lincoln	47	Windebanck
1615	Chadwell, Anne, widow, Sawtrey, Hunts.	69	Rudd
1618	„ Edmund, Ebbesborne Wake, Wilts.	17	Meade
1613	„ William, yeoman, Bradwell, Gloucs.	41	Capell
1612	Chafe, Dorotheie, widow, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon]	81	Fenner
1619	„ John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	74	Parker
1605	Chafy, Joan, spinster, Holwall, Somerset	32	Hayes
1619	Chafyn, Thomas, esq., New Sarum, Wilts.	66	Parker
1606	Chalcrofte, Edward, yeoman, Wedmore, Somerset	41	Stafforde
1619	„ John, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London	8	Parker
1608	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chiddingfold, Surrey	19	Windebanck
1610	Chaldecott, John, gent., Shaston, Dorset	8	Wingfield
1609	Chalkhill, Chawkehill, Edward, cooper, in a ship called the “Supplie” in a voyage for Spain, [P.A.B. over the seas]	115	Dorset
1615	„ Chalkehill, Jon, gent., Northall, Middx.	78	Rudd
1607	„ William, yeoman, Fullham, Middx.	2	Huddlestone
1612	Challice, Bartholomew, taylor, Shuddye Campes, Cambs.	100	Fenner
1617	„ Challys, Richard, yeoman, West Wickham, Cambs.	22	Weldon
1610	Challoner, Anne, widow, Lindfeild, Sussex	2	Wingfield
1612	„ Chaloner, Edmund, gent., Cuckfield, Sussex	14	Fenner
1607	„ John, esq., Fulham, Middx.	22	Huddlestone
1605	„ Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. par. of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	64	Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, esq., Lindfield, Sussex	37	Hayes
1615	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Steple Claydon, Bucks.	95	Rudd
	Chamber, <i>see</i> Chambers.		
1605	Chamberlain, Chamberlen, <i>Guste als.</i> , Amy, <i>see</i> <i>Guste als.</i> Chamberlain.		
1619	„ Chamberlaine, David, surgeon in the ship “James”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	111	Parker
1617	„ Chamberleyne, Edward, gent., Barneham Broome, Norfolk	41	Weldon
1608	„ Chamberlayne, Elizabeth, widow, Wyckine, Hynckell, Leics.	60	Windebanck
1616	„ Chamberlaine, George, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	24	Cope
1605	„ Chamberlen <i>als.</i> Backhouse, John, yeoman, Doxly, Stafford	37	Hayes
1615	„ John, mercer, Burrowe in the Marsh, Lincs.	31	Rudd
1617	„ Chamberleyne, Sir John, knight, Prestbury, Gloucs.	125	Weldon
1619	„ Chamberleyn, John, esq., Astley, co. Warwick		With sentence 83 Parker
1610	„ Chamberleyn, Leonard, St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London	Sentence 54	Wingfield
1615	„ Margery, widow, St. Albones, Herts.	2	Rudd
1615	„ Chamberlayne, Richard, Gilden Murden, Cambs.	105	Rudd
1607	„ Chaumberleyn, Robert, esq., [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury], London	96	Huddlestone
1606	„ Chamberlaine, Thomas, gent., Attilburge, Norfolk	43	Stafforde
1617	„ Chamberlaine, Thomas, gent., Reading, Berks.	53	Weldon
1617	„ Chamberlayne, Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx.	61	Weldon
1611	„ Chamberleyn, Walter, Astley, Worcs.	82	Wood
1618	„ Walter, yeoman, Gretwell, Lincs.	67	Meade
1606	„ Chamberlyn, William, carrier, Westport (St. Mary), Wilts.	17	Stafforde
1614	Chambers <i>als.</i> Pearte, Amye, late wife of Thomas Chambers, esq., Oversloughter, Gloucs.	28	Lawe; sentence fol. 125

1619	<b>Chambers, Edward</b> , citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	42 Parker ; sentence fol. 53
1619	,, Edward, yeoman, Swafham Prior St. Ciris, Cambs.	60 Parker
1612	,, Chambers, Elizabeth, widow, St. Margates near Rochester, Kent	107 Fenner
1617	,, Chambres, Francis, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	59 Weldon
1614	,, Chambers, Hughe, servant to Sir Henry Middleton, knight, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East, London]	84 Lawe
1612	,, James, one of the groomes of his Majesties robes, [P.A.B. deceased at Berkley Castle, Lincs. ( <i>sic</i> )]	77 Fenner
1613	,, John, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	72 Capell
1614	,, Chambers, John, mariner, Lymehouse, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebunheath, Middx.	59 Lawe
1614	,, Chamber, John, the elder, yeoman, Framfeild, Sussex	91 Lawe
1613	,, Chambre, Michaell, the elder, gent., Shrewsbury	20 Capell
1613	,, Michaell, the elder, gent., Astrope (King's Sutton and Newbottle), Northants	26 Capell
1609	,, Raphe, tapster, Ratclif (Stepney), Middx.	74 Dorset
1606	,, Richarde, clerk, Dixwell, Herts.	31 Stafforde
1609	,, Richard, clothier, Worcester	106 Dorset
1612	,, Chambers, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Swaffham Prior, Cambs.	103 Fenner
1615	,, Robert, merchant, Southampton	76 Rudd
1618	,, Robert, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85 Meade
1605	,, Chambur, Thomas, esq., Little Marcle, co. Hereford	59 Hayes
1612	,, Chamber, William, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, [P.A.B. Stratford Langthorne, Middx. ( <i>sic</i> ), Essex]	78 Fenner
1614	,, William, husbandman, Hartishorne, Derbs.	71 Lawe
1619	<b>Chamond, Charles</b> , gent., Welcombe, Devon	33 Parker
1611	,, Emanuel, esq., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	74 Wood
1608	<b>Champant, Gregory</b> , gent., Fieldhurst, Hursley, Hants	60 Windebanck
1613	<b>Champernoure <i>als.</i> Slatter</b> , Daniel, mercer, Crickelade, Wilts.	20 Capell
1605	<b>Champion, Humphrey</b> , Aldershot, Hants	76 Hayes ; sentence 95 Stafforde
1613	,, Mathewe, clerk, Wisbeche, Isly of Ely, Cambs.	23 Capell
1617	,, Richard, Hunspill, Somerset	3 Weldon
1610	,, Thomas, gent., Upton, Bexley, Kent	37 Wingfield
1612	,, Walter, yeoman, Wisboroughe Green, Sussex	58 Fenner
1614	<b>Champneys, Champneis</b> , John, esq., Orchardley, Somerset	11 Lawe
1611	,, Thomas, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	44 Wood
1618	<b>Chandler, Jane</b> , widow, St. Bottolphs without Aldgate, London	95 Meade
1609	,, Chaundler, Robert, yeoman, Dunsborne Rouse, Gloucs.	101 Dorset
1608	,, Suzan, spinster, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	52 Windebanck
1615	,, Chaundler, Walter, minister of Stadham, Oxon.	51 Rudd
1613	,, Chaundler, William, saylor, Clifton, Gloucs.	46 Capell
1617	,, Chaundler, William, labourer, Upphaven, Wilts.	48 Weldon
1609	<b>Channon, John</b> , grocer, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	74 Dorset
	<i>See also Cannon.</i>	
1619	<b>Chaplin, Edmund</b> , gent., Little Waldingfeild, Suffolk	40 Parker ; sentence fol. 56



1605	Chaplin, Chapline, Edward, [St. George, Southwark, Surrey]	19	Hayes
1612	„ Chaplyn, George, bachelor, saylor, Radcliffe, Stepney, Middx., [P.A.B. at sea near the islands off the Kingdom of Spain]	118	Fenner
1618	Chapman, Elizabeth, widow, Treborough, Somerset	125	Meade
1615	„ George, [P.A.B. Dunster, Somerset]	34	Rudd
1617	„ Jasper, clothier, [P.A.B. Tetbury, Gloucs.]	63	Weldon
1607	„ John, parson of Donington, Salop	85	Huddlestone
1610	„ John, East Reache, Burwell, Cambs.	61	Wingfield
1612	„ John, mariner, [P.A.B. Bantam, East Indies]	71	Fenner
1614	„ John, merchant, St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk	102	Lawe
1619	„ John, husbandman, Treborrowe, Somerset	45	Parker
1607	„ Peter, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred Poultry]	88	Huddlestone
1612	„ Richard, the elder, Aston Magna (Blockley), Worces.	98	Fenner; sentence
1614	„ Seth, draper, Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk	108	Lawe
1606	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West]	1	Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, Hempsted, Essex	80	Huddlestone
1609	„ Chepman, Thomas, Dunster Castle, near Dunster, Somers.	77	Dorset
1611	„ Chepman <i>als.</i> Hitchcocke, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Manton, Preshutt, Wilts.	72	Wood
1617	„ Thomas, alderman of Canterbury, Kent	96	Weldon
1605	„ William, husbandman, Sutton St. Edmondes, Lincs.	22	Hayes
1605	„ William, clerk, Black Notley, Essex	88	Hayes
1606	„ William, mariner, Lymchose, Middx.	49	Stafforde
1607	„ William, yeoman, Wordwell, Suffolk	88	Huddlestone
1609	„ William, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch]	48	Dorset
1616	„ William, [P.A.B. Ipswich, Suffolk]	40	Cope
1617	Chappell, Arthur, gent., Tavistock, Devon	92	Weldon
1616	„ Benjamin, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street] With sentence	128	Cope
1618	„ Chapple, Edward, servant and apprentice to Walter Furler of London, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth]	62	Meade
1612	„ Henry, husbandman, Sutton Poyntes, Preston, Dorset	80	Fenner
1615	„ Henry, [P.A.B. Tavistock, Devon]	74	Rudd
1619	„ Henry, yeoman, North Bradley, Wilts.	66	Parker
1612	„ Chapell, John, the elder, merchant, alderman of Exeter	6	Fenner
1605	„ Nicholas, merchant, Exeter, Devon	20	Hayes
1610	„ Robert, yeoman, South Molton, Devon	68	Wingfield
1614	„ Robert, Northam, Devon	22	Lawe
1615	„ Robert, husbandman, Walsoken, Norfolk	21	Rudd
1608	„ Chapell, Thomas, Wolfurdsworthie, Devon	87	Windebanck
1618	„ Thomazine, widow of Thomas Chappel, alderman of Exeter, Devon	29	Meade
1605	„ William, merchant, Zante	29	Hayes
1606	Chappington, John, organmaker, Winchester, Hants	62	Stafforde
1619	Chard, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate, London]	101	Parker
1615	Charles, Peter <i>als.</i> Perce, yeoman, Huntington, co. Hereford	30	Rudd
1613	„ Richard, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk With sentence	88	Weldon
1617	Charleton, Andrew, esq., Appley, Salop	104	Weldon
1608	„ Charlton, William, grocer, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	104	Windebanck

- 1615 **Charme**, Alice, wife of Roger Charme, citizen and cooke of London,  
[P.A.B. London and Kingston on Thames] 22 Rudd
- 1618 ,, Roger, Kingston on Thames, Surrey 2 Meade  
*See also Chirme and Chorme.*
- 1618 **Charnbery**, Joane, widow, Lambeth, Surrey With sentence 9 Meade
- 1615 **Charnock**, Chernock, Roger, esq., Wendlingboro, Northants  
18 Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope  
*See also Cornocke and Curnocke.*
- 1616 **Chase**, Lawrence, Slinden, Sussex 41 Cope
- 1607 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Membery, Devon 43 Huddlestone
- 1605 **Chasy**, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Ditchett, Somerset] 62 Hayes
- 1608 **Chatborne**, James, yeoman, Loughborowe, Leics. 100 Windebanck
- 1619 **Chatfield**, John, yeoman, Chayley, Sussex 82 Parker
- 1610 ,, Robert, yeoman, Chilington, Westmeston, Sussex 86 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Roger, Isfeild, Sussex 89 Capell
- 1609 **Chatterton**, Joan, *see Pollarde*, Joan.
- 1607 ,, John, gent., Market Harborowe, Leics. 4 Huddlestone
- 1610 **Chatwarde**, William, Belchamp St. Paul, Essex ; being at Tilbury,  
near Clare, in the said county 46 Wingfield
- 1610 **Chaunce**, John, mercer, Hadsor, Wores. 74 Wingfield
- 1606 ,, William, yeoman, Harvington, Worcs. 76 Stafforde
- 1608 **Chauncellor**, Richard, tyler, Tysburie, Wilts. 40 Windebanck
- 1619 **Chauncey**, Lady Elizabeth, widow, Chitwood, Bucks. 36 Parker
- 1617 ,, George, merchant, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]  
101 Weldon
- 1612 ,, *als.* Giles, Thomas, gent., Market Bosworth, Leics. 85 Fenner
- 1609 ,, Sir Toby, knight, Edgectott, Northants 77 Dorset
- Chandler**, *see* **Chandler**.
- 1610 **Chave**, Edward, Burlescombe, Devon 29 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, Edward, gent., Inner Temple, London 23 Meade
- Chawkehill**, *see* **Chalkhill**.
- 1607 **Chawner**, William, yeoman, Upwell, Norfolk 46 Huddlestone
- 1618 **Chaytor**, Thomas, apprentice to William Wright, woollen draper  
of Fleet Street, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West,  
London] 39 Meade
- 1609 **Cheale**, William, the elder, yeoman, Perching, Edberton, Sussex  
28 Dorset
- 1608 **Cheatley**, Anthony, innholder of London ; St. Olave, Southwark,  
Surrey 91 Windebanck
- Chechester**, *see* **Chichester**.
- 1615 **Checkett**, Checkettes, William, wine cooper, St. Buttolph,  
Billingsgate, London 14 Rudd
- 1613 **Cheese**, Nicholas, Laslye, Devon . 78 Capell
- 1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Criddon, Chetton, Salop 55 Weldon
- 1618 **Cheeseman**, Chisman, Henry, yeoman, Rudgewick, Sussex 66 Meade
- 1617 ,, Cheezeman, John, Motcombe, Dorset 11 Weldon
- 1613 ,, Cheisman, Robert, yeoman, Lichet Minster, Dorset 40 Capell
- 1616 **Cheeswright**, Cheswright, Thomas, [P.A.B. bachelor, over  
the seas] 92 Cope ; sentence 43 Weldon
- Cheetham**, *see* **Chitham**.
- Cheiney**, *see* **Cheyne**.
- 1616 **Cheke**, Cheeke, Lady Mary, late wife of Henry Mackwilliam, esq.,  
deceased ; St. Martin's in the Fields, near Charing  
Cross, Middx. 121 Cope
- 1618 ,, Thomas, esq., Motstone, Isle of Wight, Hants 51 Meade
- 1611 **Chell**, Richard, Betton Strange, Salop 95 Wood
- Cheney**, *see* **Cheyne**.
- 1611 **Chennell**, Thomas, yeoman, Cranley, Surrey 77 Wood

- Chepman, *see* Chapman.  
 Chernock, *see* Charnock.
- 1615 Cherry, Edith, widow, Stoborough, Dorset 21 Rudd  
 1605 „ Sir Francis, knight, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking], London 35 Hayes  
 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Cassington, Oxon. 56 Capell  
 1619 „ Cherey, Richard, husbandman, Marston St. Laurence, Northants 45 Parker  
 1612 „ Cherrie, Thomas, fisherman, Stoboroughe, Trinitie in Warham, Dorset 79 Fenner  
 1619 Cheseldine, Francis, gent., [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 18 Parker  
 1610 Cheshire, Adam, glover, Coleham (Shrewsbury), Salop 96 Wingfield  
 1613 „ Cheshier, Richard, glover, The Abbey Foriat in or near Shrewsbury 77 Capell  
 1616 „ Cheshier, Thomas, Wellington, Salop 120 Cope  
 1615 Chesson *als.* Childerston, John, the elder, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk 11 Rudd
- See also* Cheston.
- 1611 Chester, Ambrose, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent 77 Wood; sentence 17 Capell  
 1614 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Rodehuishe, Carhampton, Somerset 10 Lawe  
 1608 „ William, esq., citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch] 57 Windebanck  
 1613 Chesterton, Margerie, widow, Rolson (Billesdon), Leics. 80 Capell  
 1619 Cheston, John, mariner, Rye, Sussex 71 Parker  
 1613 „ William, M.A., Hertford 111 Capell
- See also* Chesson.
- 1619 Chettell, Richard, East Lidford, Somerset 45 Parker  
 1615 Cheyne, Cheyney, Elizabeth, widow, Cambridge 72 Rudd  
 1614 „ Lady Jane, widow of Henry, Lord Cheyne [P.A.B. Toddington, Beds.] 38 Lawe  
 1618 „ Cheney, John, husbandman, Rooke, Bensington, Oxon. 101 Meade  
 1619 „ Cheyney, John, husbandman, Cheping Lamborne, Berks. 62 Parker  
 1619 „ Cheynie, Robert, yeoman, Subdeanrye *als.* St. Peter the Great, Chichester, Sussex 71 Parker  
 1613 „ Cheiney, Thomas, esq., Sunden, Beds. With sentence 17 Capell  
 1617 „ Cheyney, Thomas, gent., Wallingford, Berks. 76 Weldon  
 1606 Chibball, James, citizen and leatherseller of London. [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey.] 71 Stafforde; sentence 19 Huddleston
- 1617 Chicheley, Mary, spinster, Wymple, Cambs. 61 Weldon  
 1616 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Wymple, Cambs. 115 Cope  
 Chichester, Bishop of, *see* Watson, Anthony.
- 1612 Chichester, Chitcheester, Cilvester, gent., Downton, Wilts. 55 Fenner  
 1618 „ Chechester, Richard, Mortehooc, Devon 55 Meade  
 1616 Chicke, Robert, the elder, Ilmister, Somerset 4 Cope  
 1618 „ Robert, butcher, Ilmister, Somerset 11 Meade  
 1610 „ Thomas, Ilmister, Somerset 90 Wingfield  
 1614 Chidley, Phillip, citizen and clothworker of London 38 Lawe  
 1616 Chilcott, Comyns *als.*, John, *see* Comyns *als.* Chilcott.  
 1609 „ Comyn *als.*, Robert, *see* Comyns *als.* Chilcott.  
 1616 Child, Anthony, gent., Houlding, Wores. 34 Cope  
 1614 „ Clement, draper, Bristol, Gloucs. [P.A.B. deceased at North Curry, Somerset.] 10 Lawe  
 1609 „ David, [P.A.B. Farnham Royal, Bucks.] 113 Dorset

- 1618 Child, Edmond, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary  
at Hill] 102 Meade
- 1610 ,, Childe, Fraunces, daughter of Thomas Childe, deceased,  
late of Sifton, Culmington, Salop, [P.A.B.  
Bristol] 37 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, John, husbandman, Fortington, Gloucs. 2 Rudd
- 1619 ,, Childe, John, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent 13 Parker
- 1604 ,, Childe, Richard, clerk, precinct of St. Katherine's near the  
Tower of London 1 Hayes
- 1610 ,, Childe, Robert, merchant, Boston, Lincs. 23 Wingfield
- 1605 ,, Childe, William, yeoman, Tadley, Hants 16 Hayes
- 1607 ,, Childe, William, yeoman, Northemymes, Herts. 3 Huddleston
- 1607 ,, William, yeoman, Colshill, Agmondisham, Herts. 49 Huddleston
- 1619 ,, Childe, William, dyer, Kidderminster, Worcs. 70 Parker
- 1615 Childerston, Chesson *als.*, John, *see* Chesson *als.* Childerston.
- 1609 ,, Mary, singlewoman, Freckenham, Suffolk 85 Dorset
- 1614 Children, Romen, yeoman, Tonbridge, Kent 50 Lawe
- 1613 Chiles, Elizabeth, widow, Winterborne Selston and Marwood,  
Dorset 110 Capell
- 1616 Chilfester, Thomas, Yatesbury, Wilts. 67 Cope
- 1614 Chilvester, Christian, spinster, Yatesbury, Wilts. 111 Lawe  
*See also* Silvester.
- 1611 Chippe, Charles, the elder, Kynton, Leyntwardine,  
co. Hereford 10 Wood
- 1610 Chippenham, Marie, widow of Henry Chippenham, esq.,  
Rowsmainde, Felton, co. Hereford 31 Wingfield
- 1618 Chirme, Margaret, wife of John Chirme, of Stamford Barone,  
Northants 4 Meade  
*See also* Charme and Chorme.
- 1607 Chislet, Lawrence, yeoman, Sandhurst, Berks. 29 Huddleston
- Chisman, *see* Cheeseman.
- 1609 Chisnall, Edward, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street],  
London 52 Dorset
- 1612 Chitham, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 27 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Chittam, Joane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate,  
London] 74 Rudd
- 1605 Chitte, Robert, [P.A.B. Eastboorne, Sussex] 68 Hayes
- 1608 Chittelton, James, weaver, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey  
38 Windebanck
- 1611 Chittenden, John, smyth, Beckley, Sussex 80 Wood
- 1608 Chittes, Richard, husbandman, Newnam Courtnye, Oxford  
32 Windebanck
- 1605 Chiverton, Thomas, esq., Pawle, Cornwall 17 Hayes
- 1608 Chocke, Alexander, esq., Avington, Berks. 48 Windebanck
- 1608 Cholme'ey, Hugh, [P.A.B. over the seas] 78 Windebanck
- 1608 ,, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus  
the Martyr] 2 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, John, gent., Holt, Worcs. 53 Wingfield; sentence 116 Parker
- 1611 ,, Richard, painter, St. Dunstons in the West, London 105 Wood
- 1618 ,, Richard, gent., Merivale, co. Warwick 10 Meade
- 1618 Cholwell, Digory, Abbotsham, Devon 1 Meade
- 1611 Chope, Anthony, yeoman, Buryan, Cornwall 61 Wood
- 1616 ,, Roger, yeoman, Chivelston, Devon 11 Cope
- 1611 Chorley, John, husbandman, Stawleigh, Somerset 67 Wood  
*See also* Churley.
- 1618 Chorme, George, citizen and merchant taylor of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 76 Meade  
*See also* Charme and Chirme.



1616	<b>Chowne</b> , Sir George, knight, Little Peckham, Kent	88 Cope
1618	,, Nevill, gent., Oxenhoath, Kent	47 Meade
1615	,, Nicholas, gent., Warwick	44 Rudd
1618	,, Waller, clothier, Shipborne, Kent	79 Meade
1616	<b>Chrichley</b> , Anne, widow of Thomas Chrichley, Sarden, Staffs.	108 Cope
	<b>Chrispe</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Crispe</b> .	
1614	<b>Christian</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Fennestanton, Hunts.	87 Lawe
1612	<b>Christmas</b> , Chrismas, John, yeoman, Wendover, Bucks.	62 Fenner
1606	,, Moises, servand to John, Lord Hunsdon, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London]	80 Stafforde
1605	<b>Christopher</b> , Henry, yeoman, The Bale of Lincoln	36 Hayes
1617	<b>Chubb</b> , Mathew, gent., Dorchester, Dorset	74 Weldon
1610	<b>Chubworthie</b> , Hill <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> <b>Hill als.</b> <b>Chubworthie</b> .	
1617	<b>Church</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Weston under Penyarde, co. Hereford	55 Weldon
1615	,, John, husbandman, Weston under Penyard, co. Hereford	44 Rudd
1619	,, John, gent., Earles Colne, Essex	49 Parker
1609	,, Michael, yeoman, servant to Henry Breton, esq., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.]	64 Dorset
1607	,, Richard, husbandman, Caucourte, Lydearde Treygoze, Wilts.	56 Huddlestone
1616	,, Robert, D.D., Earls Colne, Essex	5 Cope
1613	,, Rooke [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	31 Capell
1616	,, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange]	92 Cope
1619	,, Thomas, yeoman, Chaddenton, Liddiard Tregose, Wilts.	71 Parker
1612	,, Church, William, [P.A.B. Milton Hall, Essex]	74 Fenner
1617	<b>Churchar</b> , Thomas, gent., Slynfold, Sussex	14 Weldon ; sentence fol. 95
1606	<b>Churchey</b> , George, yeoman, Pendack, Worcs.	46 Stafforde
1610	<b>Churchill</b> , Ellis, esq., St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	85 Wingfield
1608	,, John, esq., Ribbesford, Worcester	13 Windebanck
1606	<b>Churchis</b> , George, yeoman, Kembell, Wilts.	56 Stafforde
1616	<b>Churchouse</b> , Joane, widow, Lympsham, Somerset	130 Cope
1614	,, John, yeoman, Marke, Somerset	40 Lawe ; sentence 52 Rudd
1611	,, Churchowse, Symon, tailor, Dorchester, Dorset	1 Wood
1619	<b>Churchpride</b> , Henry, bachelor, St. Dunstan in the West, London	96 Parker
1610	<b>Churchward</b> , Andrew, mariner, Stokegabrell, Devon	38 Wingfield
1614	,, John, yeoman, Paignton, Devon	30 Lawe
1610	,, Richard, sailor, of the ship called the "Hector", London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	38 Wingfield
1610	<b>Churchyard</b> , Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate]	21 Wingfield
1617	<b>Churley</b> , Henry, yeoman, Stalley, Somerset	125 Weldon ; sentence 49 Meade
1619	,, John, collyer, Stevenage, Herts. ( <i>bis</i> )	5 Parker
	<i>See also</i> <b>Chorley and Sherley</b> .	
1618	<b>Chute</b> , George, the elder, esq., Surrenden, Bethresden, Kent	With sentence 27 Meade
	<i>See also</i> <b>Shute</b> .	
	<b>Chutfold</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Cutfolde</b> .	
	<b>Chuttenden</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Chittenden</b> .	
1610	<b>Chynne</b> , Leonard, Otherey, Somerset	40 Wingfield
1606	<b>Cibbrance</b> , Richard, shipright, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.	42 Stafforde
1612	<b>Cickmore</b> , Susan, [P.A.B. West Thurrock, Essex]	33 Fenner

1610	<b>Cioll</b> , Cyall, Cicelie, widow of Germaine Cyall of London, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Helen's, London]	20 Wingfield
1609	<b>Clackson</b> , Richard, yeoman, Worthington (Breedon on the Hill), Leics.	87 Dorset
1609	<b>Claise</b> , Danyell, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London	99 Dorset
	<b>Claiton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Clayton</b> .	
1614	<b>Clampard</b> , Frauncis, gent., Wrotham, Kent	43 Lawe
1605	„ <b>Clamporde</b> , John, yeoman, Tawridge, [P.A.B. Tanrige], Surrey	63 Hayes
1612	<b>Clampitt</b> , Roger, Combintinhed, Devon	69 Fenner
1614	<b>Clapham</b> , Thomas, clerk, Yatton, Somerset	51 Lawe
1613	<b>Clappe</b> , Richard, Clotworthie, Somerset	46 Capell
1605	<b>Clare</b> , George, husbandman, Stretton in the Feald, Derbs.	51 Hayes
1607	„ <b>Henry</b> , yeoman, Steple Langford, Wilts.	75 Huddlestone
1607	„ <b>John</b> , husbandman, Halistoke, Dorset	28 Huddlestone
1618	„ <b>Richard</b> , gent., Bewdley, Worcs.	68 and 69 Meade
1613	<b>Clarke</b> , Clerck, Abraham de, [P.A.B. London]	29 Capell
1614	„ <b>Agnes</b> , widow, Fifhed Magdalen, Dorset	114 Lawe
1614	„ <b>Anthony</b> , husbandman, Courtenhall, Northants	99 Lawe
1611	„ <b>Arthur</b> , late prisoner in the King's Bench, [P.A.B. St. George, Southwark, Surrey]	21 Wood
1619	„ <b>Benjamin</b> , tanner, New Sleaford, Lincs.	45 Parker
1608	„ <b>Bridgitt</b> , widow of Alborne Clarke, gent., late of London ; Eltham, Kent	107 Windebanck
1606	„ <b>Clerke</b> , Catherine, spinster, Henburie, Gloucs.	13 Stafforde
1613	„ <b>Clerke</b> , Catherine, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London	149 Capell ; sentence 36 Lawe
1607	„ <b>Edward</b> , husbandman, Rode, Northants	32 Huddlestone
1606	„ <b>Clark</b> , Ellenor, of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.]	80 Stafforde
1618	„ <b>Frances</b> , widow of Roger Clarke, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses, Friday Street]	73 Meade
1618	„ <b>Francis</b> , gent., Maidstone, Kent, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill, London]	21 Meade
1611	„ <b>Gawin</b> , citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street]	With sentence 104 Wood
1606	„ <b>Clarcke</b> , George, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]	25 Stafforde
1607	„ <b>George</b> , yeoman, Warwick	69 Huddlestone
1608	„ <b>Clercke</b> , George, citizen and fruiterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's]	96 Windebanck
1615	„ <b>Clarcke</b> , George, D.D., Monkes Risborough, Bucks.	86 Rudd
1616	„ <b>Gilbert</b> , inholder, Egham, Surrey	83 Cope
1616	„ <b>Giles</b> , Alveston, Gloucs.	121 Cope
1607	„ <b>Clerke</b> , Henry, the elder, husbandman, Willoughbie, Warws.	90 Huddlestone
1609	„ <b>Clerke</b> , Henry, esq., St. John's Street, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London]	99 Dorset ; sentence 7 Wingfield
1609	„ <b>Henry</b> , [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London]	116 Dorset
1618	„ <b>Henry</b> , Goaringe, Oxon.	17 Meade
1608	„ <b>Humfrey</b> , tailor, Clifton, Gloucs.	96 Windebanck
1609	„ <b>Humfrey</b> , the yonger, esq., St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London	31 Dorset
1616	„ <b>Humfrey</b> , yeoman, Walton, Worcs.	93 Cope

1613	Clarke, James, citizen and grocer of London, St. John's Streete, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre]	With sentence	53 Capell
1614	„ James, gent., East Farleigh, Kent		118 Lawe
1617	„ Clarke, James, fuller, Washfield, Devon		51 Weldon
1619	„ Jeffrey, husbandman, Fleete, in the parts of Holland, Lincs.		9 Parker
1609	„ Johane, widow, Langham, Rutland		14 Dorset
1611	„ Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street], London		36 Wood
1615	„ Johane, widow, Daventry, Northants		107 Rudd
1605	„ Clarcke, John, Ightfeilde, Salop		25 Hayes
1606	„ Clark, John, yeoman, Willougby, Warws.		45 Stafforde
1608	„ John, clerk, Nether Compton, Dorset		88 Windebanck
1609	„ John, inholder, Leicester		14 Dorset
1610	„ John, yeoman, Stanford, Lincs.		44 Wingfield
1610	„ John, yeoman, Beere Regis, Dorset		88 Wingfield
1612	„ John, mariner, Lymehou (Stepney), Middx.		50 Fenner
1613	„ John, [P.A.B. Kingsbury, Somerset]		46 Capell
1613	„ Clark, John, clerk, Walkern, Herts.		123 Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Sandforde, Crediton, Devon		103 Lawe
1615	„ Clerke, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriers, near Ludgate, London]		31 Rudd
1615	„ John, husbandman, Castelleaton, Wilts.		46 Rudd
1615	„ John, yeoman, Wethersfield, Essex		50 Rudd
1616	„ John, gent., Walden, Essex		26 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Trent, Somerset		42 Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, Wetherfeild, Essex		12 Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Winckfeild, Berks.		13 Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Bramby, Lincs.		13 Weldon
1614	„ Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London		125 Lawe
1605	„ Clarcke, Margery, Ightfeilde, Salop		25 Hayes
1617	„ Clerke, Mary, widow, Maidstone, Kent		85 Weldon
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Briggs, Mary, sometime wife of James Briggs, now wife of Edmond Clarke of St. Gregory, London		126 Meade
1618	„ Nathaniel, merchant, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk		78 Meade
1613	„ Oliver, yeoman, Newark upon Trent, Notts.		40 Capell
1611	„ Raphe, Chesterfield, Derbs.		15 Wood
1605	„ Clark, Richard, inholder, Dunstable, Beds.		81 Hayes
1605	„ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey]		84 Hayes
1609	„ Richard, yeoman, Pynnor, Harrow upon the Hill, Middx.		113 Dorset
1611	„ Richard, citizen and glasier of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]		12 Wood
1614	„ Richard, yeoman, Raunston, Leics. and Derbs.		68 Lawe
1617	„ Richard, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall], London		12 Weldon ; sentence fol. 43
1617	„ Richard, mason, Broadhinton, Wilts.		75 Weldon
1607	„ Sir Robert, knight, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey]		49 Huddlestone ; sentence
1609	„ Robert, clerk, Spaldwick, Hunts.		98 Dorset
1610	„ Clarck, Robert, gent., Bethnall Green (Stepney), Middx.		59 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 106
1608	„ Clerke, Roger, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses]		68 Windebanck
1610	„ Roger, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]		79 Wingfield

1612	Clarke, Clerke, Roger, draper, Coventrie, co. Warwick	98 Fenner; sentence 104 Rudd
1611	„ Susan, <i>see</i> Brereton, Susan.	
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ravenston <i>als.</i> Raunston, Bucks.	49 Stafforde
1608	„ Clarke, Thomas, gent., Chesterfield, Derbs.	33 Windebanck
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	72 Wood
1613	„ Clerke, Thomas, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	3 Capell
1613	„ Clarke, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane]	85 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, Ridmarly Deabitot, Worcs.	56 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hartpury, Gloucs.	57 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Hereford	46 Cope
1618	„ Clerke, Thomas, gent., bachelor, Wrotham, Kent	82 Meade
1618	„ Clerke, Sir Thomas, knight, Hursley, Hants	7 Meade
1605	„ Clarke, Thomazin, wife of George Clarke, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Algate]	70 Hayes
1619	„ Tristram, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts.	17 Parker
1614	„ Walter, esq., Tingewicke, Bucks.	100 Lawe
1618	„ Walter, husbandman, Loxly, co. Warwick	29 Meade
1618	„ Walter, yeoman, Goxhill, Lincs.	52 Meade
1606	„ Clarke, Willyam, parson of the rectory of Weston under Lyzeard, Staffs.	86 Stafforde
1607	„ William, gent., Renhall, Beds.	2 Huddleston
1608	„ William, gent., Fincham, Norfolk	42 Windebanck
1609	„ Clerke, William, Watton, Hereford	90 Dorset
1611	„ William, husbandman, Alveston, Gloucs.	21 Wood
1612	„ Costinn <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Costinn <i>als.</i> Clarke.	
1613	„ William, yeoman, Gestingthorpe, Essex	36 Capell
1615	„ William, gent., Stamford, Lincs.	2 Rudd
1615	„ William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane], London	114 Rudd
1615	„ Heard <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Heard <i>als.</i> Clarke.	
1616	„ William, Wheatley, Oxon.	33 Cope
1617	„ William, labourer, Wrawbye, Lincs.	76 Weldon
1617	„ Clarke, William, preacher, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	85 Weldon
1617	„ William, ploughwright, Exning, Suffolk	95 Weldon
1619	„ William, gent., Tysoe, co. Warwick	18 Parker
1608	Clarkeson, Clerkeson, Nicholas, gent., Kirkton, Notts.	28 Windebanck
1616	Clarvo, Thomas, woollendrapier, Gloucester	125 Cope
1617	Clauson <i>als.</i> Clause, Peter, sailor, Lebecke, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London]	62 Weldon
1609	Clavell, John, esq., Wareham, Dorset	15 Dorset
1618	„ Susan, widow of John Clavell, esq., of Wareham; Wareham, Dorset	60 Meade; sentence 33 Parker
1612	Clavelshaye, Johane, widow, Pitny, Somerset	9 Fenner
1612	Claveringe, John, fellowe of Kinge's Colledge of Eaton, neare unto Windsor, Bucks.	90 Fenner
1607	Clavie, John, apothecary to Her Majesty, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.]	90 Huddleston
1607	Claxby, William, yeoman, Thorestroppe, Salebie, Lincs.	83 Huddleston
1618	Claxton, Francis, gent., Rowlsbie, Norfolk	62 Meade
1617	Clay, Gilbert, clothier, Eland, Yorks.	47 Weldon
1606	„ Hugh, Pilsley, Northwynkfield, Derbs.	45 Stafforde
1611	„ Claye, John, baker, March, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	86 Wood
1617	„ Cley, Margerie, widow, Whitchurch, Salop	101 Weldon



1611	Clay, Claye, Robert, clerk, Stowton ( <i>sic</i> ), [P.A.B. Sowton], Devon	61 Wood
1611	Clayborne, Thomas, marryner aboard the "Expedition"; Stepney, Middx.	2 and 52 Wood
1613	Claydon, John, clerk, Wicken, Cambs.	30 Capell
1605	Clayton, Claiton, John, St. Sepulchre's, London	Sentence 10 Hayes
1608	„ Claiton, John, yeoman, Lawling, Lachedon, Essex	40 Windebanck
1615	„ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	35 Rudd
1605	„ Cleyton, Richard, gent., Chepstowe, co. Monmouth	74 Hayes
1615	Cleaver, Clever, Elizabeth, widow, Agmundesham <i>als.</i> Amersham, Bucks.	68 Rudd
1618	„ Clever, Ralph, Higham Ferrers, Northants	23 Meade
1610	„ Clever, Thomas, husbandman, Marston Priors, co. Warwick	14 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Saulburge, Wolvencote, co. Warwick	10 Capell
1617	„ Clever, Thomas, yeoman, Sawbridge, Wolfhamcote, co. Warwick	53 Weldon
1606	Cleere, Sir Edward, knight, Blickinghall, Norfolk	99 Stafforde
1610	„ Sir Frauncys, knight, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	83 Wingfield
1612	„ Nicholas, alderman of Colchester, Essex	46 Fenner; sentence fol. 68
1615	„ Clere, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London]	68 Rudd
1611	Clement, Ales, widow, [P.A.B. Paston, Northants]	17 Wood
1616	„ Edward, husbandman, Merstham, Surrey	59 Cope
1617	„ Francis, husbandman, Westwood, Bradford, Wilts.	113 Weldon
1606	„ Clements, John, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	21 Stafforde
1619	„ Clements, Nicholas, belonging to the ship "Anne" of London, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent]	88 Parker
1606	„ Clementes, Robert, yeoman, Crofte, Leics.	98 Stafforde
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, Werrington (Paston), Northants	80 Fenner
1606	„ Clementes, Thomas, servant to Mr. William Jacksonne, secretary to the Earl of Nottingham, [P.A.B. Sheram, Kent]	39 Stafforde
1611	„ Walter, Wythicombe, Somerset	87 Wood
1616	„ William, yeoman, Houghton, Hunts.	112 Cope
1612	Clempson, Richard, mercer, Abingdon, Berks.	107 Fenner
1609	„ William, mercer, Witney, Oxford	24 Dorset
1613	Clenche, Clench, Joane, widow, Twinstead, Essex	63 Capell
1612	„ John, yeoman, Muston, Winterborne Kingston, Dorset	34 Fenner
1607	„ Thomas, gent., Holbrooke, Suffolk	80 Huddlestone
1619	„ Clench, Thomas, the elder, victualler, Southbrooke, Beere Regis, Dorset	71 Parker; duplicate with sentence fol. 104
1612	„ Clench, William, Twinsted, Essex	58 Fenner
1617	Clent, Symon, gent., Great Witley, Worcs.	9 Weldon; sentence fol. 36
		<i>See also Clint.</i>
	Clere, <i>see</i> Cleere.	
1608	Cleredge, Elizabeth, widow, Burton Magna, Cropredy, Oxon.	7 Windebanck
1609	„ John, Great Borton (Cropredy), Oxon.	80 Dorset
	Clerke, <i>see</i> Clarke.	
	Clerkeson, <i>see</i> Clarkeson.	
1608	Cletherowe, Henry, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	11 Windebanck

1614	Cleve, Thomas, [P.A.B. Reigate, Surrey]	87 Lawe
1613	Clevely, Adam, Over, co. of the city of Gloucester	12 Capell
	Clever, <i>see</i> Cleaver.	
1612	Clewes, Thomas, husbandman, Linton, Grisley, Derbs.	34 Fenner
1606	Cliffe, Augustine, clothier, Dursley, Gloucs.	8 Stafforde
1609	„ John, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's]	83 Dorset
1612	„ Clyffe, Roland, gent., Southluffenham, Rutland	52 Fenner
1609	„ Cliff, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens]	14 Dorset
1606	Clifford, George, Earl of Cumberland, K.G.	51 Stafforde
1613	„ James, esq., Frethorne, Gloucs.	88 Capell
1616	„ Margaret, Countess Dowager of Cumberland, [P.A.B. diocese of Carlisle]	82 Cope
1616	„ Thomas, shipmaster, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk	6 Cope
1611	Clifton, Edward, labourer, Cavendish, Suffolk	55 Wood
1612	„ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	80 Fenner
1608	„ Henry, gent., Guylford, Surrey	26 Windebanck
1614	„ Reginald, innkeeper, Newe Windsor, Berks.	4 Lawe
1618	„ Stephen, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	84 Meade
	Climer, <i>see</i> Clymer.	
1606	Clint, Clynte, George, citizen and collegiate clerk of London, [P.A.B. St. George in Botolph Lane]	4 Stafforde
	<i>See also</i> Clent.	
1616	Clinton, Henry, Earl of Lincoln	Sentence 95 Cope
1606	„ Robert, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	47 Stafforde
1619	„ Thomas, Earl of Lincoln	90 Parker
1606	Clipsham, Michael, yeoman, Thorpe by Water (Seaton), Rutland	81 Stafforde
1613	Clissald, John, yeoman, Walegreaves, Heynor, Derbs.	121 Capell
1616	Clopton, William, the elder, Groton, Suffolk	83 Cope
1619	„ Sir William, knight, Melford, Suffolk	35 Parker
1608	Clotworthie, Emanuel, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Vedast's], London	13 Windebanck
1618	Clowde, Elizabeth, Weeke, Bishops Cannings, Wilts.	68 and 69 Meade
1608	Clowes, John, Muckleston, Staffs.	86 Windebanck
1605	Clowne, Cloune, Hugh, Presteigne, Radnor	83 Hayes
1614	Cludd, Edward, esq., Orlton, Salop	100 Lawe
1619	Clutterbucke, Clutterbooke, Arthur, clothier, Kyngestanley, Gloucs.	96 Parker
1605	„ Elizabeth, widow, Kinge Stanley, Gloucs.	32 Hayes
1614	„ Clotterbucke, Thomas, clothier, King's Stanley, Gloucs.	93 Lawe; sentence 103 Rudd
1609	„ Clotterbucke, William, clothier, Eastington, Gloucs.	112 Dorset
	Clyffe, <i>see</i> Cliff.	
1611	Clymer, Richard, clothier, Worcester	36 Wood
	Clynte, <i>see</i> Clint.	
	Coalman, <i>see</i> Colman.	
1618	Coates, Daniel, husbandman, Trimley St. Mary, Suffolk	57 Meade
1611	„ Cotes, Jaqueline, widow of Walter Cotes, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter Poer]	7 Wood
1614	„ John, citizen and waxchaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	93 Lawe
1605	„ Martha, widow, precincts of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London	84 Hayes
1616	„ Coats, Robert, gent., Hodsdon, Broxborne, Herts.	58 Cope
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Oniburie, Salop	44 Rudd

1607	<b>Coates</b> , Cotes, Walter, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer]	53 Huddlestone
1609	„ William, [P.A.B. Royston, Herts.]	96 Dorset
1617	„ William, Mangothisfeild, Gloucs.	27 Weldon
1616	<b>Cobbe</b> , Dorothy, widow, Chalvington <i>als.</i> Chaunton, Sussex	124 Cope
1609	„ Cobb, Edmond, gent., Snettisham, Norfolk	9 Dorset
1617	„ Edmond, St. Marie's, [P.A.B. Wiggenhall, Suffolk]	54 Weldon
1616	„ Cobb, Michael, esq., Mourtlacke, Surrey	13 Cope
1609	„ Cobb, Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Hailshame, Sussex	90 Dorset
1617	„ Cobb, Nicholas, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	111 Weldon
1617	„ Cobb, Richard, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street]	17 Weldon
1607	„ Robert, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	20 Huddlestone
1609	„ Cobb, Thomas, gent., Fellmersham, Beds.	78 Dorset
1611	„ Cobb, Thomas, Sowthesse, Sussex	2 Wood
1618	<b>Cobbet</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Moorton, Thame, Oxon.	10 Meade
1605	<b>Cobden</b> , Margaret, widow, Midlavant, Sussex	26 Hayes
1612	<b>Cobham</b> , Dame Anne, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields]	1 Fenner
1611	<b>Coblye</b> , Richard, Sandford, Devon	82 Wood
1609	<b>Cobreath</b> , John, mariner, Shadwell, [Stepney], Middx., [P.A.B. over the seas]	105 Dorset
1617	<b>Coby</b> <i>als.</i> Smith, Henry, Estergate, Sussex	46 Weldon
1617	<b>Cockayne</b> , Cokaine, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Harthill], Derbs.	64 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
	<i>See also Cockyn.</i>	
1611	<b>Cocke</b> , Alice, widow, Hoult Preene (Cardington), Salop	36 Wood
1613	„ Cock <i>als.</i> Overshott, Andrew, St. John in Walbrooke, London	71 Capell
1613	„ Edmund, wineporter, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney, London]	123 Capell
1616	„ Edmond, [P.A.B. St. Marychurch, Devon]	42 Cope
1606	„ George, Wooburne, Bucks.	Sentence 54 Stafforde
1610	„ Sir Henry, knight, Broxbourne, Herts.	48 Wingfield
1616	„ Cock, John, gent., Stachden, Beds.	127 Cope
1618	„ John, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. over the seas]	89 Meade
1606	„ Richard, yeoman, Sutton, Lincs.	34 Stafforde
1613	„ Richard, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey	26 Capell
1613	„ Robert, yeoman, Bridgrule, Devon	39 Capell
1616	„ Cock, Thomas, yeoman, Cheynis, Bucks.	19 Cope
1609	„ Cock, Udy, Uniredruth, Cornwall	44 Dorset
1616	„ Dame Ursula, widow, Broxborne, Herts.	123 Cope
1607	„ William, the elder, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk	30 Huddlestone
1608	„ William, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	17 Windebanck; sentence fol. 102
1611	<b>Cocker</b> , Katherine, widow, Awfferton, Derbs.	9 Wood
1611	„ Susan, late servant to Mr. Richard Fust, St. Clement's Lane, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap]	19 Wood
	<i>See also Coker.</i>	
1607	<b>Cockett</b> , Thomas, esq., Bromesthorpe (East Rudham), Norfolk	38 Huddlestone
1613	<b>Cockram</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Gitsham, Devon	23 Capell
1609	<b>Cockroft</b> , John, [P.A.B. All Hallows on London Wall]	22 Dorset
	<b>Cocks</b> , <i>see</i> Cox.	
1618	<b>Cockyn</b> , William, mariner, Plaistoe, Westham, Essex	96 Meade
	<i>See also Cockayne.</i>	
1611	<b>Codd</b> , James, gent., Watringburie, Kent	94 Wood
1608	„ William, yeoman, Watringbery, Kent	19 Windebanck

- 1610 **Coddington**, William, one of the comburgesses of Grantam,  
Lincs. 59 Wingfield
- 1606 **Codner**, John, Coffinswill, [Devon] 41 Stafforde
- 1619 **Codrington**, Robert, gent., now of the precincts of the cathedral  
church of Bristol, Gloucs. 41 Parker
- 1617 **Codwell**, John, gent., Southover near Lewes, Sussex 4 Weldon
- 1612 **Coe**, Coe, Edward, yeoman, Great Maplested, Essex 110 Fenner
- 1617 „ Coe, Henry, merchant, Lowestoft, Suffolk 17 Weldon
- 1618 „ James, clerke, Ipwing, Sussex 96 Meade
- 1616 „ Coe, John, yeoman, Little Cornard, Suffolk 49 Cope
- 1612 „ William, yeoman, Gestingthorpe, Essex 1 Fenner
- 1609 **Cofeld**, Michael, gent., Tadlow, Cambs. 35 Dorset
- 1618 **Coffyn**, Richard, esq., Portledge, par. of Alwington, Devon  
11 Meade ; sentence fol. 57
- 1617 „ Coffin, William, yeoman, Compton Chamberleine, Wilts.  
105 Weldon
- 1613 **Cogan**, Henry, clothier, Taunton, Somerset 52 Capell
- 1608 „ John, the younger, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 57 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Coggan, John, husbandman, Middlezoy, Somerset 75 Fenner
- 1614 „ John, merchant, Taunton, Somerset  
64 Lawe ; sentence 48 Meade
- 1605 „ Margaret, wife of Robert Cogan, junior, citizen and  
clothworker of London, [St. Mary Aldermary] 35 Ha
- 1616 „ Robert, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London ;  
Streatham, Surrey 77 Cope
- 1613 „ Thomas, clothier, Chard, Somerset 52 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, gent., Manton, Rutland 58 Weldon
- 1612 „ William, yeoman, Long Sutton, Somerset 3 Fenner
- 1614 **Cogbill**, William, husbandman, Over Brayles, co. Warwick 112 Lawe
- 1606 **Coggishall**, Thomas, gent., Fornham St. Genove, Suffolk 3 Stafforde
- 1616 **Cogswell**, Cogeswell, Alice, widow, Westbury Leigh, Wilts.  
With sentence 53 Cope
- 1615 „ Edward, clothier, Ligh, Westbury, Wilts.  
With sentence 112 Rudd
- 1606 „ Coggeswell, Richard, Dilkton, Wilts. 97 Stafforde
- Cokaine**, *see* **Cockayne**.
- 1607 **Coker**, John, yeoman, Burcester *als.* Bisseter, Oxon. 22 Huddleston
- 1615 „ Vicarie *als.*, Tryamor, *see* Vicarie *als.* Coker.
- 1605 „ William, Newington, Surrey Sentence 43 Hayes  
*See also* **Cocker**.
- 1612 **Colbord**, John, husbandman, Stratton, South Petherton,  
Somerset 15 Fenner
- 1612 „ John, husbandman, Over Compton, Dorset 111 Fenner
- 1615 **Colborne**, William, yeoman, Gussadge St. Michael, Dorset 19 Rudd
- 1605 **Colbrand**, Thomas, victualler, Gravesend, Kent 20 Hayes
- Colbrooke**, *see* **Colebrooke**.
- 1617 **Colby**, Arthur, merchant, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane],  
London 22 Weldon
- 1619 „ Christopher, gent., Banham, Norfolk, [P.A.B. afterwards  
of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield,  
London] 13 Parker
- 1611 „ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 10 Wood
- 1615 „ Thomas, gent., Banham, Norfolk 88 Rudd
- 1616 „ Thomas, esq., Twickenham, Middx. 19 Cope
- 1613 **Colcock**, Magdalen, widow, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry],  
London 14 Capell ; sentence fol. 38

*See also* **Calcott**.



1615	Coldam, William, the elder, gent., Stedham, Sussex	1 Rudd
1612	Coldwell, George, gent., Northampton	50 Fenner
1606	Cole, Alexander, mariner, Curbie, Essex	36 Stafforde
1605	„ Alice, widow of Richard Cole, late alderman of Bristowe, daughter of William Carre, sometimes alderman of Bristowe; Bristowe, Gloucs. 65 Hayes; sentence	84 Stafforde
1606	„ Daniell, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's, London]	76 Stafforde
1614	„ Edith, widow, St. Phillipps, Bristol, Gloucs.	7 Lawe
1607	„ Edward, yeoman, Eastberghoult, Sussex	16 Huddlestone
1616	„ Coole, Edward, husbandman, Dawlysh, Devon	107 Cope
1619	„ Edward, husbandman, Podgemeade, Hempsteade, Gloucs.	87 Parker
1616	„ Francis, yeoman, East Bergholt, Suffolk	106 Cope
1618	„ George, gent., [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 95 Meade; sentence	22 Parker
1610	„ Coole, Johane, widow, Hempsted, Essex	50 Wingfield
1611	„ John, esq., Shrewsbury	63 Wood
1612	„ John, yeoman, Woodland, Devon	33 Fenner
1613	„ John, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]	92 Capell
1614	„ John, yongeman, Abbottes Kerswell, Devon	92 Lawe
1616	„ John, yeoman, Russlipp, Middx.	4 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Badsly, Hants	28 Cope
1616	„ John, husbandman, Westerham, Kent	124 Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, The Hithe, Egham, Surrey	99 Weldon
1619	„ John, gent., St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London With sentence	3 Parker
1611	„ Peter, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	79 Wood
1614	„ Richard, esq., Buckishe, Wolfardisworthie, Devon	69 Lawe
1613	„ Robert, yeoman, Horningsey, Cambs.	38 Capell
1613	„ Robert, tanner, Ipswich, Suffolk	88 Capell
1619	„ Robert, clothier, son of Robert Cole, the elder, Wynter- borne, Gloucs.	27 Parker
1614	„ Adcock <i>als.</i> , Stephen, <i>see Adcock als. Cole.</i>	
1606	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, South Tidworthe, Hants	85 Stafforde
1608	„ Thomas, gent., Bristowe, Gloucs.	63 Windebanck
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Holy Trinity, Bristol, Gloucs.	84 Fenner
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Arlington, Sussex	33 Meade
1613	„ William, yeoman, Payngton, Devon	24 Capell
1614	„ William, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	9 Lawe
1615	„ William, husbandman, Compton Dondon, Somerset	101 Rudd
1619	„ William, clothier, Woodland, Devon	102 Parker
	<i>See also Coles.</i>	
1615	Colebrooke, Humfrey, chaundler, Subdeanery, Chichester, Sussex	109 Rudd
1610	„ Coulbrooke, John, sherman, Watlington, Oxon.	96 Wingfield
1610	„ Colbrooke, Richard, blacksmith, Weston byrte, Gloucs. 106 Wingfield	
	Coleford, <i>see Colford.</i>	
	Coleins, <i>see Collins.</i>	
	Coleman, <i>see Colman.</i>	
1618	Colemore, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley, Wores.	29 Meade
1606	„ John, yeoman, Luscot, Braunton, Devon	12 Stafforde
	<i>See also Colmore and Collymore.</i>	
	Colepeper, <i>see Culpepper.</i>	
1608	Coles, Colles, Anne, widow of Edmund Colles, esq., Suckley, Wores.	60 Windebanck

1617	<b>Coles</b> , Anne, spinster, Worcester	27	Weldon
1607	„ Edmund, esq., Leigh, Wores.	41	Huddleston
1618	„ <b>Westopher</b> <i>als.</i> , Edward, <i>see Westopher als. Coles.</i>		
1606	„ George, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	18	Stafforde ; sentence fol. 37
1609	„ Hugh, butcher, Northampton	33	Dorset
1605	„ Colles, John, yeoman, Welles, Somerset	10	Hayes
1608	„ Colles, John, esq., Barton, Somerset	63	Windebanck
1609	„ John, yeoman, Fouldes, Fordingbridge, Hants	102	Dorset
1614	„ Moses, [P.A.B. Knooke, Wilts.]	118	Lawe
1612	„ Cooles, Richard, Stower Westover, Dorset	42	Fenner
1609	„ Robert, St. Michael's in the Querne, London		With sentence 85 Dorset
1605	„ Cooles, Thomas, Peesemarsch in the peculiar of Illmester, Somerset	57	Hayes
1615	„ Colles, Coules, Thomas, gent., Gloucester	1	Rudd
1616	„ Colles, <b>Wilkes</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Wilkes als. Colles.</i>		
1619	„ Colles, Thomas, yeoman, Great Coxwell, Berks.	101	Parker
	<i>See also Cole.</i>		
	<b>Colet</b> , <i>see Collett.</i>		
1608	<b>Colford</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Bromfeilde, Somerset	71	Windebanck
1612	„ Coleford, Thomas, Spaxton, Somerset	12	Fenner
	<i>See also Collfer and Culliford.</i>		
	<b>Colinge</b> , <i>see Collins.</i>		
1617	<b>Collant</b> , Thomas, clerke, Frome St. Quintin, Dorset	60	Weldon
1617	<b>Coller</b> , Richard, yeoman, Oxsey, Wilts.	123	Weldon
	<b>Colles</b> , <i>see Coles.</i>		
1608	<b>Collett</b> , Jeffrey, yeoman, Iselham, Cambs.	49	Windebanck
1617	„ John, weaver, Astley, Salop	62	Weldon
1615	„ Mary, wife of John Collett, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street]	117	Rudd ; sentence 53 Cope
1617	„ Colet, Mary, [P.A.B. Hadham, Herts.]	113	Weldon
1608	„ Peter, citizen and merchant tailor of London	4	Windebanck
1613	„ Thomas, surgeon, Newtowne, Hants	21	Capell
1616	<b>Collfer</b> , Henry, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	65	Cope
	<i>See also Colford and Culliford.</i>		
1609	<b>Collie</b> , Colly, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch], London	25	Dorset
1612	„ Collye, Margaret, widow, Wantage, Berks.	110	Fenner
1619	„ Richard, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants	86	Parker
1610	„ Colly, William, Marton, Lincs.	68	Wingfield
	<i>See also Cully.</i>		
1612	<b>Collier</b> , Anne, widow of Richard Collier, esq.; Ibseley, Hants	87	Fenner
1607	„ Christian, widow, Overcompton, Dorset	60	Huddleston
1618	„ Edward, yeoman, Bernetbie, Lincs.	12	Meade
1605	„ Collyer, Henry, Mynty, Gloucs.	70	Hayes
1615	„ Hugh, yeoman, Martley, Wores.	57	Rudd
1610	„ John, the elder, Currymallett, Somerset	77	Wingfield
1608	„ Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street], London	28	Windebanck
1611	„ Nicholas, pewterer, Christ Church, London	67	Wood
1607	„ Richard, esq., Pudletrenthyde, Dorset	11	Huddleston
1607	„ Thomas, miller, Bramshotte, Hants	41	Huddleston
1616	„ Thomas, Winterborne Stoke, Wilts.	125	Cope
1614	„ Walter, Chewton, Semerset	26	Lawe
1612	„ William, London		Sentence 48 Fenner

*See also Culier.*

	<b>Colliford, see Colford, Collfer, and Culliford.</b>	
1609	<b>Collingwood, John, merchant, King's Lynne, Norfolk</b>	30 Dorset
1612	„ <b>Collinwood, Robert, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk</b>	86 Fenner ; sentence 49 Capell
1606	<b>Collins, Anne, maiden, St. Olave's, Hart Street, London</b>	34 Stafforde
1613	„ <b>Collyns, Bartholmewe, yeoman, Keymisworth, Netherbury, Dorset</b>	120 Capell
1611	„ <b>Collinges, Christopher, husbandman, Bradford Abbis, Dorset</b>	102 Wood
— 1619	„ <b>Collyn, Ellenor, widow, Wadhurst, Sussex</b>	52 Parker
1617	„ <b>Collynes, Francis, gent., Warwick</b>	101 Weldon
1618	„ <b>Collens, Francys, Silton, Dorset</b>	74 Meade
— 1613	„ <b>Collens, George, yeoman, Wadeherst, Sussex</b>	93 Capell
1618	„ <b>George, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.</b>	80 Meade
1608	„ <b>Colline, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Chichney, Essex</b>	37 Windebanck
1610	„ <b>Henry, Slinfield, Sussex</b>	37 Wingfield
1619	„ <b>Hugh, yeoman, Stanton St. John, Oxon.</b>	109 Parker
1610	„ <b>James, Chippenham, Wilts.</b>	48 Wingfield
1619	„ <b>Jasper, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.</b>	86 Parker
1612	„ <b>Collen, Jeffrey, Lurgarshall, Sussex</b>	121 Fenner
1611	„ <b>Johane, Winterborne, Gloucs.</b>	65 Wood
1606	„ <b>John, gent., Whitnesham, Suffolk</b>	8 Stafforde
1610	„ <b>John, yeoman, Foy, co. Hereford</b>	11 Wingfield
1611	„ <b>John, gent, Temple Cowley, Oxon.</b>	33 Wood
1613	„ <b>Colinge, John, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street], London</b>	45 Capell
1615	„ <b>Collyns, John, yeoman, Betterton, Berks.</b>	46 Rudd
1616	„ <b>Collyn, John, yeoman, Much Beardfield, Essex</b>	79 Cope
1616	„ <b>Collen, John, gent., Writtle, Essex</b>	104 Cope
1617	„ <b>Collyn, John, yeoman, Easton, Leics.</b>	62 Weldon
1618	„ <b>Mary, widow, Brightling, Sussex</b>	84 Meade ; sentence 56 Parker
1616	„ <b>Collyn, Nicholas, esq., Lincolns Inn, Middx., and St. Giles without Crepelgate, London</b>	126 Cope
1610	„ <b>Collin, Oliver, tailor, Alfold, Sussex</b>	78 Wingfield
1608	„ <b>Collyns, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary]</b>	88 Windebanck
1609	„ <b>Richard, poldaves weaver, Ipswich, Suffolk</b>	110 Dorset
1613	„ <b>Richard, stationer, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], London</b>	101 Capell
1615	„ <b>Richard, gent., St. Martin in the Feilds, Middx.</b>	46 Rudd
1618	„ <b>Richard, yeoman, Warwick</b>	110 Meade
1607	„ <b>Colling, Robert, Sowthold, Suffolk</b>	80 Huddlestone
1610	„ <b>Robert, gent., Ottery St. Mary, Devon</b>	18 Wingfield
1612	„ <b>Robert, yeoman, St. Gyles Chaffant, Bucks.</b>	88 Fenner
1615	„ <b>Roger, Wardenton, Oxon.</b>	87 Rudd
1618	„ <b>Collens, Rose, widow, Littleton, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts.</b>	68 and 69 Meade
1612	„ <b>Collin, Stephen, the elder, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Sussex</b>	107 Fenner
— 1612	„ <b>Thomas, Brightling, Sussex</b>	75 Fenner
1614	„ <b>Coleins, Thomas, yeoman, Ingliscombe, Somerset</b>	15 Lawe
1618	„ <b>Thomas, the elder, yeoman, King's Norton, Worcs.</b>	114 Meade
1611	„ <b>William, clothier, St. Martin's, Worcester</b>	64 Wood
1616	<b>Collinson, Michael, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey]</b>	93 Cope
1618	„ <b>Robert, gent., Wrigglesworth, Yorks.</b>	120 Meade
1617	„ <b>William, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. All Saints, Lombard Street]</b>	31 Weldon

	Collinwood, <i>see</i> Collingwood.	
1606	Collrick, John, St. Peter's, Hereford	33 Stafforde
	Collye, <i>see</i> Collie.	
1611	Collymore, James, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	7 Wood
	<i>See also</i> Colemore and Colmore.	
1619	Colman, Coleman, Edmund, the elder, gent., Hutcheston, Suffolk	64 Parker
1612	„ Edward, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	17 Fenner
1618	„ Elioner, widow, Westburne, Sussex	49 Meade
1613	„ Coleman, Gyles, yeoman, Lanvayre Cilgidinge, Monmouth	30 Capell
1610	„ Joane, Brode Henton, Wilts.	64 Wingfield
1619	„ John, yeoman, Dinton, Wilts.	35 Parker
1613	„ Coleman, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. Breewood, Staffs.]	70 Capell
1616	„ Coleman, Margaret, Westbury, Bucks.	78 Cope
1619	„ Coalman, Thomas, [P.A.B. Chelsey, Middx.]	62 Parker
1607	„ Coleman, William, woollen draper, Burcester <i>als.</i> Bissiter, Oxon.	92 Huddlestone
1610	„ Coleman, William, Brodehinton, Wilts.	30 Wingfield
1612	„ Coleman, William, gent., Great Waldingfeild, Suffolk	60 Fenner
1615	„ William, yeoman, Westbourne, Sussex	114 Rudd
1616	„ Coleman, William, Wardenton, Oxon.	58 Cope
1612	Colmore, Colmer, George, esq., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London	89 Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Birmingham, co. Warwick]	91 Capell
	<i>See also</i> Colemore and Collymore.	
1616	Colpas, John, yeoman, Dunsfold, Surrey	51 Cope
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bramshott, Hants	44 Wood
1619	Colson, John, husbandman, Marke, Somerset	49 Parker
1619	„ Coulson, Richard, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon]	112 Parker
1612	Colstocke, Nicholas, husbandman, Cuckfeilde, Sussex	60 Fenner
1617	Colt, John, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	46 Weldon
1618	„ Nicholas, fisherman, Barking, Essex	21 Meade
1617	„ Colte, Thomas, gent., Lewes, Sussex	94 Weldon
1617	Colthurst, Coulthurst, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	17 Weldon
1611	„ Mathewe, gent., South Shobury, Essex	47 Wood
1616	Colton, Johane, spinster, Markfield, Leics.	67 Cope
1606	„ Coulton, Lewis, shoemaker, Staunford, Lincs.	57 Stafforde
1613	„ Coulton, Raphe, clerk, Litle Rissington, Gloucs.	120 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, burgess of Great Grimsby, Lincs.	57 Rudd
1617	Columbell, Peter, esq., Kegworth, Leics.	28 Weldon
1605	„ Roger, esq., Darley, Derbs.	83 Hayes
1619	Columbyne, John, clerke, parson of Enfield, Staffs.	100 Parker
1607	Colvile, Anne, widow, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	74 Huddlestone
1613	„ Frauncys, gent., Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	72 Capell
1608	Combe, Edward, Bridsor, Wilts.	12 Windebanck
1611	„ Jane, <i>see</i> Puckering, Dame Jane.	
1608	„ John, Ashmere, Dorset	49 Windebanck
1612	„ Coombe, John, yeoman, Poole, Dorset	9 Fenner
1615	„ John, gent., Oldstretford, co. Warwick	118 Rudd
1609	„ Thomas, the elder, esq., Old Stratford, co. Warwick	13 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Closeworth, Somerset	46 Capell
1611	„ William, esq., Warwick	52 Wood

*See also* Combes.



- 1608 **Comber**, John, gent., Shermanbury, Sussex; deceased in Clifford's Inn, St. Dunstons in the West, London 13 Windebanck; sentence fol. 58
- 1618 ,, **Comer**, Josias, yeoman, Wells, Somerset 40 Meade
- 1616 ,, **Roger**, Chiltington, Westmeston, Sussex 3 Cope
- 1613 ,, **Thomas**, gent., Allington, St. John's under the Castle, Lewes, Sussex 33 Capell
- 1618 **Comberford**, Richard, [P.A.B. Cannock, Staffs.] 101 Meade
- 1606 **Combes**, [P.A.B. Combe], Edward, gent., [P.A.B. Middle Temple, city of London] 42 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, **Coomes**, John, Lymington, Hants 48 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, **John**, the elder, yeoman, Easthothlye, Sussex 56 Wingfield  
*See also Combe.*
- Comer**, *see Comber.*  
**Cominge**, *see Comyn.*
- 1614 **Comlie**, Harry, [P.A.B. Henley on Thames, Oxon.] 83 Lawe
- 1617 **Comport**, John, Crome, Croydon, Surrey 101 Weldon
- 1611 **Compton**, James, Shirborne, Dorset 103 Wood
- 1605 ,, **John**, gent., Pryorsdeane, Hants 24 Hayes
- 1606 ,, **Thomas**, Godalmyne, Surrey 33 Stafforde; sentence fol. 84
- 1617 ,, **Ursula**, widow, East Nythen, Greinton, Somerset 65 Weldon
- 1616 ,, **William**, the elder, woolwinder, Beachampton, Bucks. 118 Cope
- 1618 **Comyn**, Cummyne, Daniel, gent., Duddinghurst, Essex 77 Meade
- 1616 ,, **Comyns** *als. Chilcott*, John, singleman, Okeford, Devon 58 Cope
- 1618 ,, **Cominge**, John, Chiddiok, Dorset 94 Meade
- 1609 ,, *als. Chilcott*, Robert, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Under-schaft], London 87 Dorset; sentence 6 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, **Commyn**, Thomas, husbandman, Wootton Rivers, Wilts. 79 Meade; sentence 23 Parker
- 1610 ,, **Commyns**, William, yeoman, Popler (Stepney), Middx. 8 Wingfield
- 1612 **Condall**, Robert, D.D., archdeacon of Huntingdon, parson of Edworth, Beds. 73 Fenner
- Coney**, *see Cony.*
- 1613 **Congham**, John, the elder, yeoman, Welles next the sea, Norfolk 118 Capell  
*See also Conham and Cunningham.*
- 1617 **Congreve**, Congreve, Thomas, esq., Stretton, Staffs. 112 Weldon
- 1613 **Conham**, Abraham, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 38 Capell  
*See also Congham and Cunningham.*
- Coniers**, *see Conyers.*
- 1615 **Coningesbie**, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry Coningsbie, knight, North Mymes, Herts. 18 Rudd
- 1613 ,, **George**, gent., Leompster, co. Hereford 10 Capell
- 1617 ,, **Coningesby**, Humfrey, esq., Nenesoleres, Salop  
With sentence 62 Weldon
- 1610 ,, **Coningsbie**, Jane, Felbrigge, Norfolk Sentence 53 Wingfield
- 1616 ,, **Sir Raphe**, knight, North Mymys, Herts. 35 Cope
- Conney**, *see Cony.*  
**Conningham**, *see Cunningham.*
- 1617 **Conquest**, Sir Richard, knight, Houghton Conquest, Beds. 120 Weldon
- 1607 **Constable**, George, Uffecullomp, Devon 72 Huddleston
- 1615 ,, **Jane**, widow, Great Grimsby, Lincs. 79 Rudd
- 1610 ,, **John**, Broadhinton, Wilts. 34 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, **Thomas**, yeoman, Peshurst, Kent 22 Weldon
- 1619 **Constantine**, George, yeoman, St. Albans, Herts. 36 Parker
- 1608 **Conway**, Conwayne, Ambrose, gent., Chippinge Wiccombe, Bucks. 101 Windebanck

1605	<b>Conway</b> , Lucy, St. Mary's upon the hill, Chester	77	Hayes
1605	„ Conwaye, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Sowthroppe, Gloucs.]		72 Hayes
1607	„ Conweye, Thomas, yeoman, usher of His Majesty's Chamber, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	91	Huddlestone
1610	„ Conwaye, Thomas, gent., Dynernth (Llandrillo yn Rhos), Denbigh	35	Wingfield
1609	<b>Cony</b> , Conney, Annys, widow, Marche, Cambs.	9	Dorset
1611	„ Conney, John, one of the Jurats of Hastings, Sussex	68	Wood
1609	„ Coney, Robert, yeoman, Marche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	9	Dorset
1606	„ Conye, Willyam, gent., Fordende, Eaton (Socon), Beds.	82	Stafforde
1605	<b>Conyers</b> , John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Aldersgate], London		3 Hayes
1612	„ Coniers, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Orpington, Kent]	29	Fenner
1610	„ Coniers, Raphe, St. Marie Woolnoth, London	103	Wingfield
	<b>Coo</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Coe</b> .		
1614	<b>Cooke</b> , Alexander, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	48	Lawe
1613	„ Allan, gent., Westburton, Burry, Sussex	106	Capell
1618	„ <b>Daniel</b> <i>als.</i> , Henry, <i>see</i> <b>Daniel</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Cooke</b> .		
1616	„ Edmund, the elder, clothier, Kersey, Suffolk	15	Cope
1619	„ Edmund, yeoman, Congresbury, Somerset	58	Parker
1617	„ Edward, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	122	Weldon
1618	„ Edward, yeoman, St. Andrew Hubberd, Eastcheap, London	103	Meade
1611	„ Eleanor, widow, Lyme Regis, Dorset	85	Wood
1618	„ Eleazer, carpenter, Hadley, Suffolk	24	Meade
1618	„ Elizabeth, widow, Burraston, (Burford, Salop); [P.A.B. Worcester]	4	Meade
1608	„ Fraunces, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch], London	6	Windebanck
1612	„ Fraunces, widow, Marisfeilde, Sussex	60	Fenner
1608	„ George, grocer, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bredstrete], London	50	Windebanck
1618	„ Grace, spinster, [P.A.B. widow], Edmondsham, Dorset	103	Meade
1605	„ Jane, widow, Barking parish, city of London	42	Hayes
1605	„ Joan, widow of John Cooke, parson of Northwinfeld, [Derbs.], Kegworth, [P.A.B. Leics.]	60	Hayes
1609	„ John, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset	89	Dorset
1610	„ John, singleman, Heveningham [P.A.B. Hedingham] at the Castle, Essex	5	Wingfield
1612	„ Coocke, John, husbandman, Marchy, Meare, Somerset	27	Fenner
1613	„ John, clothiar, Minchinhampton, Gloucs.	38	Capell
1614	„ John, mercer, Wrongye, Norfolk; bound for the East Indies in the ship "Trades Increase"	70	Lawe
1615	„ John, yeoman, Toynton St. Peter, Lines.	16	Rudd
1616	„ John, yeoman, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	1	Cope
1616	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Sommerset</b> , John, husbandman, Chute, Wilts.	102	Cope
1617	„ John, bricklayer, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	109	Weldon
1618	„ John, gent., The Bowndes, Much Marckle, co. Hereford	32	Meade
1618	„ John, the younger, yeoman, Yoxford, Suffolk	57	Meade
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. Compton Beachampe, Wilts.]	71	Meade
1619	„ John, husbandman, Eastbargholt, Suffolk	4	Parker

1619	<b>Cooke</b> , John, husbandman, Strobbly in the Marsh, Lincs.	30	Parker
1619	„ John, waterman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	69	Parker
1619	„ Julian, widow, Lyngen, co. Hereford	6	Parker
1619	„ Michael, Bishop's Cannyngs, Wilts.	26	Parker
1612	„ Nicholas, chaundler, Boston, Lincs.	10	Fenner
1619	„ Nicholas, rowmason, Winterborne, Gloucs.	32	Parker
1619	„ Nicholas, clothworker, Birmingham, co. Warwick	59	Parker
1606	„ Richarde, jurat of Grauesend, Kent	78	Stafforde ; sentence 18 Huddlestone
1607	„ Richard, clothier, Groton, Suffolk	38	Huddlestone
1611	„ Richard, husbandman, Lyme Regis, Dorset	49	Wood
1612	„ Richard, Buraston, Burford, Salop	31	Fenner
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Aldingborne, Sussex	86	Fenner
1612	„ Richard, husbandman, Emley, Wellowe, Hants	97	Fenner
1613	„ Richard, husbandman, Edmundsham, Dorset	122	Capell
1614	„ Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great]	2	Lawe
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Goringe, Sussex	63	Rudd
1618	„ Richard, gent., Kympton, Hants	127	Meade
1619	„ Samuel, gent., Chishull Magna, Essex	98	Parker
1606	„ Sibill, widow, St. Peters in the East of the City of Oxford	101	Stafforde
1619	„ Simon, tailor, Othill, Crewkerne, Somerset	32	Parker
1614	„ Solomon, St. Bride, Fleetestrete, London	29	Lawe
1606	„ Thomas, merchant, St. Petrockes, Exeter, Devon	24	Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, Chenam (Monk Sherborne), Hants	94	Huddlestone
1608	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin's, Ludgate]	30	Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas, clerk, Norton Fitzwarren, Somerset	26	Wingfield
1610	„ <b>Kymman als.</b> , Thomas, <i>see Kymman als. Cooke.</i>		
1612	„ Thomas ; (son Robert executor)	Sentence 56	Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, vintner of London ; Walsham in the Willows, Suffolk	120	Cope
1617	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate]	4	Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, now lodging in St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	36	Parker
1614	„ Walter, yeoman, Twiford, Compton Abbies, Dorset	66	Lawe
1605	„ William, collyer, Chippinge Sodburie, Gloucs.	54	Hayes
1605	„ William, Maveson Ridware, [Staffs.]	78	Hayes
1608	„ William, glasier, Kettering, [P.A.B. Northampton], Northants	82	Windebanck
1611	„ William, yeoman, Weaker (Whitacre) Borow, Norfolk	32	Wood ; sentence 68 Fenner
1614	„ [P.A.B. <i>als. Tooke</i> ], William, mariner, London ; bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. over the seas]	69 and 83	Lawe
1614	„ William, husbandman, Banwell, Somerset	87	Lawe
1614	„ William, yeoman, Bolney, Sussex	With sentence 113	Lawe
1615	„ William, pastor of Credyton, Devon	54	Rudd
1615	„ William, yeoman, Ham, Gillingham, Dorset	37	Rudd
1615	„ William, gent., Combes, Suffolk	53	Rudd
1616	„ William, husbandman, Elderfield <i>als.</i> Elfield, Worcs.	45	Cope
1619	„ Sir William, knight, Highnam, Gloucs.	32	Parker
1610	<b>Cookes</b> , Thomas, keeper of his Majesty's wardrobe at Tibballes, (Cheshunt), Herts., [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintry]	78	Wingfield
1619	„ William, gent., Shiltwood, Tardebigge, Worcs	110	Parker

1610	<b>Cookesonne</b> , Gyles, worsted weaver, Norwich	78 Wingfield
1617	<b>Cookman</b> , Cuckman, yeoman, Currendown, Swanw'ch, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	1 Weldon
	<b>Coole</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Cole</b> .	
	<b>Cooles</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Coles</b> .	
	<b>Coombe</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Combe</b> .	
	<b>Coomes</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Combes</b> .	
1619	<b>Coope</b> , Robert, [P.A.B. Corfe Castle, Dorset] <i>See also</i> <b>Cope</b> .	14 Parker
1606	<b>Cooper</b> [P.A.B. Cowper], Amy, gentlewoman, Buckden, Hunts.	24 Stafforde
1616	„ Christopher, taylor, Writtle, Essex	24 Cope
1614	„ Danniell, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Islington, Middx.]	124 Lawe
— 1616	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Paler</b> , Fortune, Retherfield, Sussex	78 Cope
1619	„ Henry, yeoman, Enborne, Berks.	11 Parker
— 1614	„ John, yeoman, Saleherst, Sussex	86 Lawe
1617	„ John, gent., Leigh, [P.A.B. next Tonbridge], Kent	4 Weldon
1618	„ John, merchant, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	97 Meade
1619	„ John, Salisbury, Wilts.	85 Parker
1618	„ Raphe, sailor, Ipswich, Suffolk	87 Meade
1613	„ Richard, yeoman, Shelfield, co. Warwick; [P.A.B. over the seas]	73 Capell
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, West(on) [P.A.B. Peston] Colville, Cambs.	17 Fenner
1605	„ Thomas, gent., Bristol, (Gloucs.)	85 Hayes
1612	„ Thomas, gent., Arundel, Sussex	44 Fenner
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Disse, Norfolk	101 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Northend, Melbury Osmond, Dorset	103 Cope
1606	„ William, skinner, All Saints' Barking, London	1 Stafforde
1612	„ William, marryner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	51 Fenner
1618	„ William, Westram, Kent	119 Meade
	<i>See also</i> <b>Cowper and Cupper</b> .	
1605	<b>Coot</b> , Cootte, Christopher, gent., Great Chesteford, Essex	25 Hayes
1619	<b>Cootes</b> , Robert, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	9 Parker
1615	„ Thomas, Cleve, Yatton, Somerset	62 Rudd
1608	<b>Copcot</b> , Reynold, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. deceased in Zeeland]	54 Windebanck
1619	<b>Cope</b> , Coape, Alice, widow, North Bradley, Wilts.	112 Parker
1616	„ Sir Anthony, knight and bart., Fanwell, Oxon.	22 Cope
1605	„ Erasmus, gentleman, Lincoln's Inn, [Middlesex] With sentence	74 Hayes
1616	„ Henry, armourer, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London	57 Cope
1613	„ John, gent., Marden, Wilts.	117 Capell
1615	„ Sir Walter, knight, Master of his Majesty's Court of Wardes and Liverys, Kensington, Middx.	66 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> <b>Coope</b> .	
1610	<b>Copeland</b> , Robert, husbandman, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts.	52 Wingfield
1608	<b>Copledike</b> , Coppuldyke, Edward, gent., Thrandeston, Suffolk	5 Windebanck
1611	<b>Copleston</b> , Anthony, esq., Wyke, (Axminster), Devon	68 Wood
1607	<b>Copley</b> , Edward, gent., Sowthill, Beds.	53 Huddleston
1619	„ William, gent., Langforde, Berks.	108 Parker
1610	<b>Copping</b> , George, yeoman, Lanham, [P.A.B. Lavenham], Suffolk	73 Wingfield
1612	„ Coppynge, Stephen, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	95 Fenner



1619	Copping, Thomas, singleman, Burgate, Suffolk	83 Parker
1605	Corbett, Dorothy, widow, Beslow [P.A.B. Bestowe], Wroxeter, Salop	15 Hayes
1610	„ Edward, yeoman, Duke's Place near Aldgate, London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch]	62 Wingfield
1609	„ Humfrey, gent., Stoke Newington, Middx. 114 Dorset; sentence	58 Wingfield
1611	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]	102 Wood
1607	„ Sir Miles, knight, Sprowston, Norfolk	95 Huddleston
1612	„ Reynold, gent., Hampton, Salop	56 Fenner
1607	„ Sir Richard, knight, Moreton Corbett, Salop	4 Huddleston
1608	„ Richard, Alberbury, Salop	82 Windebanck
1615	„ Corbet, Richard, esq., Stoke, Salop	40 Rudd
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Lawly, Salop	10 Meade
1618	„ Thomas, esq., Sprowston, Norfolk	14 Meade
1619	„ Poynter <i>als.</i> , Vincent, <i>see</i> Poynter <i>als.</i> Corbett.	
1605	„ William, esq., Sibson <i>als.</i> Sibbesdon, Leics.	50 Hayes
1617	Corbin, Corbyn, Anne, widow, Over Areley, Staffs.	37 Weldon
1611	„ Thomas, West Parley, Dorset	67 Wood
1617	„ Corbyn, William, gent., Over Areley, Staffs.	19 Weldon
1612	Cordall, Cordell, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	32 Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. Ives, Hunts.	1 Cope
1611	„ William, esq., his Majesty's master cook, Fulham, Middx. 17 Wood	
1612	Corderoye, John, gent., Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts.	53 Fenner
1615	„ Cordrey, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Hanney, Berks.]	40 Rudd
1610	Cordier, Gomie, <i>see</i> Linsell, Bartholomew de.	
1608	Cordin, James, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	66 Windebanck
1614	Coren, Jane, widow, Castellcombe, Wilts.	2 Lawe
1613	„ Thomas, parson of Northwraxall, Wilts. <i>See also</i> Coren.	7 Capell
1614	Corfield, Margaret, widow of William Corfield, Preene, Salop	
1612	„ William, yeoman, Preene, Salop	127 Lawe 53 Fenner
	Corindon, <i>see</i> Coryndon.	
1617	Corker, William, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	111 Weldon
1605	Corne, George, husbandman, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	54 Hayes
1613	„ Richard, marchaunt, London <i>See also</i> Coren.	72 Capell
	Cornelis, <i>see</i> Cornelius.	
1618	Cornelius, Cornelis, Isaac, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	72 Meade
1617	„ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	27 Weldon
1618	Cornell, Mathew, butcher, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	110 Meade
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Typtote, Wimbish, Essex	53 Weldon
1619	Cornello, John, St. Giles, Bishopgate Street, Norwich, Norfolk	105 Parker
1610	Cornford, Robert, gent., Bucksted, Sussex	54 Wingfield
1611	Cornish, John, merchant, Southampton, Hants	98 Wood
1612	„ Cornishe, Peter, buttonmaker, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Colman], neere Algate, London	61 Fenner
1613	Cornocke, [P.A.B. Carnocke], Lawrence, [P.A.B. over the seas]	112 Capell
	<i>See also</i> Charnock and Curnocke.	
1608	Cornwall, Cornewall, John, esq., Marlborough, Wilts.	86 Windebanck

1605	<b>Cornwall</b> , Cornewall, [ <i>als.</i> <b>Yarner</b> ], Margaret, widow, Haverhill, Essex	90	Hayes
1605	„ Cornwall, Richard, gent., Havrell, Essex	With sentence	90 Hayes
1617	„ Cornwall, Thomas, esq., Burford, Salop	78	Weldon
1615	<b>Cornwallis</b> , Cornwalleys, John, esq., Erle Soham, Suffolk	85	Rudd
1605	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Brome, Suffolk	11	Hayes
1618	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Porchester, Hants	124	Meade
1611	„ Cornewaleis, Sir William, knight, Brome, Suffolk	93	Wood
1614	<b>Corselis</b> , Michell, merchant, born at Rooselaere, Flanders, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon], London	108	Lawe
1615	<b>Cory</b> , Corye, Christopher, London	Sentence	116 Rudd
1609	„ Corye, John, Marchamchurch, Cornwall	4	Dorset
1619	„ Corye, Robert, husbandman, Barton Regis, Gloucs.	49	Parker
1616	„ William, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Katherine near the Tower		1 Cope
1619	<b>Coryndon</b> , Henry, gent., Bratton Clavelly, Devon With sentence	44	Parker
1604	<b>Coryton</b> , Peter, [P.A.B. St. Millin, Cornwall]	1	Hayes
1610	<b>Cosin</b> , Cosen, Anthony, tanner, St. Neot's, Hunts.	3	Wingfield
1614	„ Cossens, Christofer, Axmester, Devon	63	Lawe
1613	„ Cousins, Edward, [P.A.B. Todnam, Wilts.]	13	Capell
1616	„ Henry, yeoman, Cavenham, Suffolk	66	Cope
1619	„ Cossen, Henry, the elder, [P.A.B. Truro, Cornwall]	97	Parker
1608	„ Jeremy, yeoman, Croxton, Cambs.	91	Windebanck
1610	„ Cosens, Lucretia, St. Peter's in the East, Oxford	69	Wingfield
1609	„ Cozens, Robert, yeoman, Crendon, Bucks.	6	Dorset
1616	<b>Coskere</b> , Anthony, fisherman, Rye, Sussex	72	Cope
1610	<b>Costidell</b> , Marian, widow, Chayley, Sussex	56	Wingfield
1614	<b>Coston</b> , John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London	67	Lawe
1612	<b>Costyn</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Clarke</b> , William, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] <i>See also Cawsten.</i>	48	Fenner
1619	<b>Cotchforde</b> , William, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent	58	Parker
	<b>Cotes</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Coates</b> .		
1618	<b>Cother</b> , Philip, baker, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	107	Meade
1606	<b>Cotherom</b> , Gilbert, sailer, [P.A.B. over the seas]	43	Stafforde
1611	<b>Cotsford</b> , Robert, clerk, Creatinge Alsaints, Suffolk	73	Wood
	<b>Cotsmore</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Cottesmore</b> .		
1617	<b>Cotsonne</b> , Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry]	15	Weldon
1615	<b>Cottall</b> , Cottell, John, esq., Skryne, Meath, Ireland	89	Rudd
1609	„ Roger, Condoover, Salop	98	Dorset
	<b>Cotterell</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Cottrell</b> .		
1616	<b>Cotterson</b> , Elizabeth, <i>calendared as November without reference.</i> [Not in Register or P.A.B. ? = Elizabeth <b>Catterson</b> , 1617.]		
1609	<b>Cottesmore</b> , James, [P.A.B. over the seas]	106	Dorset
1612	<b>Cottey</b> , Gregory, husbandman, Northmoulton, Devon	63	Fenner
1612	„ Cotty, Peran [P.A.B. Perran in le Sand, Cornwall]	12	Fenner
1606	„ Richard, yeoman, Hampton on Thames, Middx.	56	Stafforde
1609	<b>Cottingham</b> , Richard, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent]	118	Dorset
1609	<b>Cottington</b> , Edward, gent., Lye upon Mendip, Somerset With sentence	56	Dorset
1617	<b>Cotton</b> , Andrew, blacksmith, Bishops Offley, Staffs.	18	Weldon
1613	„ Bartholomew, the elder, esq., Sterston, Norfolk	74	Capell
1608	„ Elizabeth, widow of Phillipp Cotton of London, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw, London]		13 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102

1614	Cotton, Ferdinando, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	96 Lawe
1612	,, Francis, gent., St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	55 Fenner
1616	,, George, esq., the churchyard of the cathedral church of St. Peter, Exeter, Devon	40 Cope
1614	,, Henry, gent., Middle Temple, London	55 Lawe
1615	,, Henry, Bishop of Salisbury	49 Rudd
1610	,, Jacob, St. John's College, university of Cambridge	77 Wingfield
1617	,, John, sailor in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. Southampton]	60 Weldon
1612	,, Dame Julian, widow of Sir Thomas Cotton, knight, of Oxenhoth, West Peckham, Kent; [P.A.B. Great Wimondley, Herts.]	39 Fenner
1615	,, Katherine, widow, Shrewsbury	71 Rudd
1614	,, Lee, gent., Burwell, Cambs.	4 Lawe
1618	,, Cotten, Peter, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	84 Meade
1607	,, Phillipp, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassingshawe], London	75 Huddleston ; sentences 10 Dorset and 65 Windebanck
1607	,, Richard, esq., Horsingdon, Bucks.	36 Huddleston ; sentence fol. 98
1608	,, Robert, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey; servant with William Doddes of the same parish, shipwright	38 Windebanck
1610	,, Robert, gent., Frating, Essex	77 Wingfield
1606	,, Thomas, esq., Conyngton, Hunts.	With sentence 80 Stafforde
1608	,, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane]	27 Windebanck
1612	,, William, esq., Whittington, Gloucs.	37 Fenner
1612	,, William, yeoman, Thame, Oxon.	111 Fenner
1616	,, William, esq., Ipswich, Suffolk	71 Cope
1618	,, William, Sutton, Caster, Northants	12 Meade
1612	Cottrell, John, gent., Winford, Somerset	90 Fenner
1613	,, Cotterell, John, yeoman, Kenne, Somerset	38 Capell
1614	,, John, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	53 Lawe
1615	,, <i>als.</i> Cotteroyall, Katherine, widow, Withebrooke, co. Warwick	56 Rudd
1619	,, Cotterell, Nicholas, tanner, Hill Croome <i>als.</i> Bowthon, Wores.	51 Parker
1613	,, Tristram, gent., Winford, Somerset	51 Capell
1611	,, Cotterell, William, [P.A.B. over the seas]	51 Wood
	<b>Cotty, see Cottey.</b>	
1615	Couch, Jerome, saddler, Honyton, Devon	24 Rudd
1609	,, Couche, William, Beckington, Devon	15 Dorset
1617	Couchman, Ezechiell, clerke, Ibstock, Leics.	88 Weldon
	<b>Coulbrooke, see Colebrooke.</b>	
	<b>Coulson, see Colson.</b>	
	<b>Coulton, see Colton.</b>	
1610	Coundy, Richard, gent., Bodrigan, Cornwall	67 Windebanck and 56 Wingfield
1616	Counley, Humfrey, gent., Begildy, co. Radnor	86 Cope
	<b>Couper, see Cowper.</b>	
1617	Court, Gardener <i>als.</i> , Margaret, <i>see</i> Gardner <i>als.</i> Court.	
	,, Courte, Acourte <i>als.</i> Gardener <i>als.</i> , Raphic, <i>see</i> Acourte.	
1610	,, Courte <i>als.</i> Parris, William, gent., Charde, Somerset	40 Wingfield
1612	,, William, gent., St. Botolphe without Aldersgate, London	65 Fenner
1607	Courtfield <i>als.</i> Smyth <i>als.</i> Billingsley, Martha, widow, Precincts of St. Katherine next the Tower of London	Sentence 19 Huddleston

1608	<b>Courthope</b> , Alexander, gent., Cranbrooke, Kent	80	Windebanck
1616	„ Courthopp, John, esq., Lingfield, Surrey	15	Cope
1615	„ Courthopp, Lawrance, esq., Waregrove, Berks.	81	Rudd
1608	„ Courthoppe, Mary, widow of George Courthoppe, gent., late of Wilye, Wadherst, Sussex	54	Windebanck
<b>Courties, see Curtis.</b>			
1614	<b>Courtman</b> , Edmundisham, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	75	Lawe
1606	<b>Courtney</b> , Dame Elizabeth, widow, Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, Devon	101	Stafforde
1606	„ Peter, esq., Trethurff, Cornwall	28	Stafforde
1611	„ Philip, esq., Molland, Devon	20	Wood; sentence 16 Capell
<b>Cousins, see Cosin.</b>			
1615	<b>Cove</b> , Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Bishops Teington, Devon	10	Rudd
1613	<b>Covell</b> , Thomas, gent., The Kinges Place, Chegwell, Essex	2	Capell
1615	„ Thomas, servant to Nathaniel Weston of London, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist, Watling Street]	32	Rudd
1619	<b>Coventry</b> , Coventre, John, yeoman, West Winch, Norfolk	43	Parker
1607	„ Coventrie, Thomas, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas at Westminster, [P.A.B. Croome Dabitot, Worcs.]	13	Huddleston
1614	<b>Covert</b> , Humphrey, captain of many commands and companies of soldiers from the Queen of England, the most famous Elizabeth, and controller of the musters and surveyor of the victuall in Lafoyll in the North of Ireland, 1600, [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey]	55	Lawe
1617	„ Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	27	Weldon
1615	„ Margaret, widow of Thomas Covert, gent., Halfenaked <i>als.</i> Halnaker, Boxgrove, Sussex	13	Rudd
1608	„ Thomas, esq., Slowe, Sussex [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] With sentence	57	Windebanck
1613	<b>Coward</b> , Cowherd, John, Woodland, Meere, Wilts.	106	Capell
1615	„ John, beerbrewer, Cowhitt, Spalding, Lines.	55	Rudd
1618	„ John, Hengstridge, Somerset	23	Meade
1608	„ Cowarde, Robert, Motcombe, Gillingham, Dorset	46	Windebanck
1609	<b>Cowarne</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Ashton, Eye, co. Hereford	97	Dorset
<b>Cowch, see Couch.</b>			
1609	<b>Cowell</b> , Cowle, John, yeoman, Cowledge, Suffolk	30	Dorset
1611	„ John, D.C.L., Master of Holy Trinity Hall, Cambridge	86	Wood
1618	„ Cowle, Michael, yeoman, St. Mary Church, Devon	42	Meade
1610	„ Cowle, William, husbandman, Castle Campes, Cambridge	36	Wingfield
1608	<b>Cowley</b> , Richard, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street]	4	Windebanck
1608	„ Robert, husbandman, Abbots Morton, Worcs.	104	Windebanck
1612	„ Robert, citizen and skinner of London	4	Fenner
1612	„ Cowly, <b>Goodcheape</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> <b>Goodcheape</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Cowly.</b>		
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Brimpsfield, Gloucs.	37	Cope
1618	„ Thomas, citizen and stationer of London, St. Michael at Querne	82	Meade
<b>Cowlstocke, see Colstocke.</b>			
1613	<b>Cowlyu</b> , Christopher, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	70	Capell
1612	<b>Cownden</b> , John, gent., Wallworth, Newington, Surrey	30	Fenner
1610	„ William, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	9	Wingfield



1614	<b>Cowopp</b> , Ellin, widow, Chawton, Eccleshall, Staffs.	13 Lawe
1619	<b>Cowper</b> , Aminadab, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	76 Parker
1611	„ Edmund, gent., Stowbardolffe, Norfolk	70 Wood
1608	„ Frauncys, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	100 Windebanck
1605	„ John, Lidney, Gloucs.	31 Hayes
1606	„ John, yeoman, St. Margaret's, Westminster, Middx.	
	With sentence	37 Stafforde
1609	„ John, notary public, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill], London	65 Dorset
1610	„ John, Lime in Hamley (Prestbury), Cheshire	53 Wingfield
1611	„ Couper, Sir John, knight, Rockborne, Hants	
	108 Wood; sentence	103 Fenner
1607	„ Sir Mauryce, knight, Pudletowne, Dorset	10 Huddleston
1609	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Piddock</b> , Roger, yeoman, Winson Green, Birmingham, Warwick	90 Dorset
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Tricogo, co. Hereford	56 Cope
1610	„ Couper, Ursula, widow, Norwich, Norfolk	90 Wingfield
1612	„ William, yeoman, Somptinge, Sussex	60 Fenner
1615	„ William, yeoman, Stixwoulde, Lincs.	19 Rudd
	<i>See also Cooper and Cupper.</i>	
1609	<b>Cowse</b> , Anthony, yeoman, Eastmeane, Hants	With sentence 114 Dorset
1608	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey]	99 Windebanck
1617	<b>Cox</b> , Coxe, Abraham, yeoman, Sundrish, Kent	107 Weldon
1608	„ Coxe, Agnes, widow, Willescombe, Somerset	18 Windebanck
1605	„ Catherine, Westminster, Middx.	Sentence 11 Hayes
1616	„ Charles, yeoman, Whitehill, Mere, Wilts.	117 Cope
1610	„ Coxe, Christofer, Corrington, Halstocke, Dorset	73 Wingfield
1616	„ Christopher, draper, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	93 Cope
1609	„ Edward, Birtford, Wilts.	8 Dorset
1617	„ Edward, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	2 Weldon
1619	„ Coxe, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	86 Parker
1613	„ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London	52 Capell
1611	„ Coxe, George, the elder, Wraxall, Somerset	25 Wood
1613	„ Coxe, Gilbert, gent., Claynes, Worcs.	37 Capell
1609	„ Coxe, Giles, yeoman, Torleton (Coates and Rodmarton), Gloucs.	With sentence 114 Dorset
1614	„ Cokes, Henry, clerk, Netherstowe, Somerset	39 Lawe
1614	„ Coxe, Henry, yeoman, Rudgweeke, Sussex	45 Lawe
1617	„ Coxe, Humfrey, husbandman, Eye near Peterborough, Northants	110 Weldon
1615	„ Cokes, James, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex	20 Rudd
1606	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe, London]	92 Stafforde
1608	„ Coxe, John, citizen and clothworker of London	
	With sentence	64 Windebanck
1613	„ Coxe, John, yeoman, Hartpury, city of Gloucester	6 Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Wanborough, Wilts.	71 Lawe
1619	„ Coxe, John, yeoman, Brombarrowe, Gloucs.	37 Parker
1612	„ Coxe, Lawrence, yeoman, Neythersealys, Mere, Wilts.	69 Fenner
1612	„ Coxe, Leonard, widow, Garsington, Oxon.	
	With sentence	19 Fenner
1612	„ Cokes, Peter, clerk, Bysshopes Cleeve, Gloucs.	42 Fenner
1615	„ Coxe, Peter, master's mate of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	83 Rudd

1610	Cox,	Phillipp, St. James near Taunton, Somerset	105	Wingfield
1606	„	Coxe, Richard, alderman, St. John's, Gloucester	60	Stafforde
1606	„	Cockes, Cokes, Richard, chapman, [P.A.B. Uxbridge, Helingdon, Middx.]	79	Stafforde
1607	„	Richard, gent., Maes Maure, Llandinan, Montgomery	60	Huddlestone
1610	„	Richard, Netherham, Higham, Somerset	27	Wingfield
1610	„	Coxe, Richard, yeoman, Stoke next Guylford, Surrey	66	Wingfield
1614	„	Coxe, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx.	59	Lawe
1617	„	Richard, yeoman, Weasterleigh, Gloucs.	16	Weldon
1619	„	Coxe, Richard, yeoman, St. Ives <i>als.</i> Sleaape, Hunts.	117	Parker
1605	„	Robert, Sturbridge, Wores.	15	Hayes
1605	„	Robert, Horneton, Oxon.	51	Hayes
1607	„	Robert, Broad Winsor, Dorset	8	Huddlestone
1609	„	Robert, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldgate]	89	Dorset
1617	„	Robert, Mayfield, Sussex	60	Weldon
1619	„	Robert, clothworker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	74	Parker
1612	„	Cockes, Samuell, esq., Fulbrooke, Oxon.	28	Fenner
1605	„	Coxe, Thomas, husbandman, Laehlade, Gloucs.	57	Hayes
1613	„	Cocks, Thomas, gent., Handforde, Trentham, Staffs.	11	Capell
1613	„	Thomas, citizen and vintner of London	79	Capell
1614	„	Coxes, Thomas, Lynley, Tysbury, Wilts., [P.A.B. lately of Gillingham, Dorset]	9	Lawe
1614	„	Thomas, yeoman, Stanford, Berks.	112	Lawe
1615	„	Coxe, Thomas, yeoman, Wanborough, Wilts.	16	Rudd
1615	„	Coxe, Thomas, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	30	Rudd
1616	„	Thomas, yeoman, Lawford, Essex	3	Cope
1617	„	Thomas, Catstrey, Worsfield, Salop	70	Weldon
1618	„	Coxe, Thomas, esq., Beamonds, St. Peter, Hertford	76	Meade
1619	„	Cockes, Thomas, Lichfield, Staffs.	25	Parker
1613	„	Coxe, Tobias, [P.A.B. over the seas]	93	Capell
1613	„	Coxe, William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	106	Capell
1615	„	William, yeoman, Mapledurham, Oxon.	110	Rudd
1615	„	Cocks <i>als.</i> Coxe, William, gent., Mitcham, Surrey	112	Rudd
1618	„	William, minister, Benson, Oxon.	98	Meade
1618	Coxhead,	Coxed, Francis, Easton, Wellford, Berks.	64	Meade
1608	„	Thomas, yeoman, Thacham, Berks.	82	Windebanck
1611	Coxoll,	Thomas, Lymington, Hants, [P.A.B. Somerset, dioc. of Bath and Wells] (tenements in Yeovil and Uplyme, Devon)	57	Wood
1610	Coyne,	John, esq., Weston Coyne, Staffs.	98	Wingfield
1607	Coyney,	George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin's]	34	Huddlestone
		Cozens, <i>see</i> Cosin.		
1608	Crabb,	John, yeoman, Netherbury, Dorset	20	Windebanck
1617	„	John, shoemaker, Rode, Somerset	64	Weldon
1609	„	Crab, Roger, yeoman, Beamister, Dorset	101	Dorset
1616	„	Crabbe, Thomas, yeoman, Calington, Cornwall	81	Cepe
1618	Crace,	Crasse, Catherine, widow, Napton on the Hill, co. Warwick	17	Meade
1613	„	Crase, Richard, yeoman, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucs.	83	Capell
1616	„	Robert, Winscombe, Somerset	11	Cope
		<i>See also</i> Creese.		
1615	Cracherode,	Mathew, the elder, esq., Cavendish, Suffolk	12	Ru'd

1605	Crackewell, James, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	79	Hayes
1617	Cracrofte, Thomas, gent., Burgh in the Marsh, Lincs.	25	Weldon
1612	Craddock, Alice, widow of William Craddock, Bristol, Gloucs.	76	Fenner
1619	„ Craddocke, Elizabeth, spinster, Buckhorne Weston, Dorset	7	Parker
1611	„ Craddocke, George, gent., Stafford	83	Wood
1618	„ Craddocke, Richard, taylor, Gloucester	8	Meade
1610	„ Craddocke, Robert, yeoman, East Farndon, Northants	56	Wingfield
1618	„ Craddocke, Thomas, merchant, Stafford	93	Meade
1612	„ William, shomaker, Bristol, Gloucs.	76	Fenner
1612	Craford, Richard, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	113	Fenner
1606	Cragge, William, clerk, Abbington juxta Tingey, Cambs.	58	Stafforde
1607	Crampton, Rowland, husbandman, Silkewilloughbie, Lincs.	27	Huddlestone
1613	„ Thomas, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	121	Capell
1616	Crandall, William, of the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	121	Cope
1615	Crandon, Agnes, widow, Wambroke, Dorset	118	Rudd
1605	Crane, Dorothy, Little Stanbridge, Essex	Sentence	28 Hayes
1611	„ Edward, gent., Newtowne, Lyndford, Leics.	103	Wood; sentence
1614	„ Emme, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburgh], London	124	Lawe
1612	„ Isaac, Southover, Sussex	58	Fenner
1612	„ Jeffrey, [P.A.B. Edmonton, Middx.]	117	Fenner
1612	„ Richard, husbandman, Lottisham, Ditchett, Somerset	With sentence	121 Fenner
1615	„ Richard, Bitchwell, Leics.	39	Rudd
1606	„ William, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	35	Stafforde
1613	Cranfield, Cranfeld <i>als.</i> Holmes, Clement, citizen and basketmaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave in Bride Street]	57	Capell
1606	„ Edward, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	97	Stafforde; sentence
1609	„ Martha widow of Thomas Cranfield, citizen and mercier of London [P.A.B. St. Alban's, Wood Street]	53	Dorset
1617	Crange, Michael, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon	102	Weldon
1615	Cransbee, [P.A.B. <i>als.</i> Dremer], John, servant to the East India Company, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	66	Rudd
1616	Cranwell, Cranewell, Giles, gent., Sevenoke, Kent	88	Cope
1608	„ Richard, gent., Tidmarshe, Berks.	30	Windebanck
1618	„ William, yeoman, Pidley, Somersham, Hunts.	12	Meade
1613	Crapar, Christopher, chapman, Adderburye, Oxon.	77	Capell
	Crase, Crasse, <i>see</i> Crace.		
1607	Craswell, Thomas, tanner, Northampton	58	Huddlestone
1615	Crate, Richard, yeoman, Westhorney, Sussex	49	Rudd
1618	Craven, Sir William, knight, alderman of London	75	Meade
	Crawfurd, <i>see</i> Craford.		
1613	Crawherst, Mathew, yeoman, East Malinge, Kent	72	Capell
1614	Crawley, John, clothworker, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	123	Lawe
1610	„ William, yeoman, Tirkfuarde, (Newport Pagnell), Bucks.	59	Wingfield
1609	Craye, Richard, iremonger, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London	63	Dorset

- 1617 **Creake**, Creke, Thomas, LL.D., [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 29 Weldon
- 1618 ,, William, [P.A.B. Hartingfordbury, Herts.] 22 Meade  
*See also Cricke.*
- Creassie**, *see* **Cressye**.
- 1616 **Cree**, Robert, sailor in the ship "Angel" of London, on the voyage home from Gynney, [P.A.B. bachelor] 123 Cope
- 1609 **Creeche**, John, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street] 91 Dorset
- 1616 **Creede**, George, mealeman, St. Sepulchre, London 25 Cope
- 1606 **Creese**, John, yeoman, Holway, Widcombe near Bath, Somerset 3 Stafforde  
*See also Crace.*
- 1614 **Creme**, Roger, yeoman, Preston, Suffolk 25 Lawe
- 1611 **Cremer** *als.* **Skryme**, John, yeoman, Snettisham, Norfolk 24 Wood
- 1606 **Cremers**, Clara, widow of Peter Beerens, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate] (translated out of Dutch) 49 Stafforde
- 1615 **Cressye**, Edmund, gent., at the house of John Barton, Hellinglye, Sussex 92 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Cressey, John, locksmith, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk 78 Rudd
- 1614 ,, Cressay, Robert, husbandman, Atterton, Witherlye, Leics. 48 Lawe
- 1617 ,, Creassie, Thomas, yeoman, Berkinge, Essex 29 Weldon
- 1612 **Creswell**, Elizabeth, widow, Odiham, Hants 28 Fenner
- 1617 ,, Cresswell, John, gent., Purston, Northants 123 Weldon
- 1612 ,, Richard, merchant of the staple, Barnshurst, Staffs. 109 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 30 Rudd
- 1617 **Cretall**, Robert, Wokingham, Berks. 53 Weldon
- 1610 **Crewe**, Agnes, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 54 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Mathewe, clothier, Alderlye, Gloucs. 109 Capell
- 1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, Kilcott, Hawkesburie, Gloucs. 54 Fenner
- 1613 ,, Thomas, clothier, Brodemead, parish of St. James, Bristol 8 Capell
- 1615 ,, *als.* **Sheffelde**, Thomas, yeoman, Fownehope, co. Hereford 39 Rudd
- 1618 ,, Walter, yeoman, Wotton Underedge, Gloucs. 91 Meade
- 1615 **Crewes**, Gilbert, Gerrance, Cornwall 84 Rudd
- 1613 ,, Crewze, Jeremye, needlemaker, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 26 Capell
- 1611 ,, Cruse, Laurence, husbandman, Duluerton, Somerset 78 Wood
- 1616 ,, Crues, Mary, widow, Plastowe, Westham, Essex 26 Cope
- 1616 **Criche**, Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 71 Cope
- 1613 **Cricke**, Morris, shepperd, Wolvey, co. Warwick 100 Capell  
*See also Creake.*
- 1614 **Crippes**, John, the elder, yeoman, Homestall, Eastgrinsted, Sussex 28 Lawe
- 1614 ,, John, the elder, Eatonbridge, Kent 106 Lawe
- 1611 ,, Cryppes, Thomas, Butlesdon, Beds. 43 Wood ; sentence 105 Fenner
- 1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Northflete, Kent 105 Capell ; sentence 116 Rudd
- 1616 ,, Thomas, Addington, Surrey 3 Cope
- 1615 **Crispe**, Augustin, gent., Bowton *als.* Buckton, Northants 102 Rudd
- 1607 ,, Peter, gent., Cobcot, Oxon. 52 Huddlestone
- 1617 ,, Richard, Aldestry *als.* Alstry, co. Warwick 124 Weldon
- 1618 ,, Chrispe, Richard, taylor, Brannsford, Worcs. 13 Meade
- 1605 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Cavendish, Suffolk 70 Hayes



1617	<b>Crispe</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Norton juxta Twicrosse, Leics.	96	Weldon
1617	„ William, clothier, Marshfield, Gloucs.	24	Weldon
1618	<b>Cro</b> , Michael du, <i>see</i> <b>Du Cro</b> .		
1616	<b>Crocker</b> , John, yeoman, Hamsted Marshall, Berks.	98	Cope
1613	„ Simon, bachelor, Collompton, Devon	32	Capell
	<i>See also Croker and Crooker.</i>		
1612	<b>Crockford</b> , John, aged 60, Caversham, Oxon.	13	Fenner
1612	„ Crockeforde, Mawde, widow, aged 80, Caversham, Oxon.		
		13	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, aged 50, [P.A.B. Caversham, Oxon.]	9	Fenner
1618	„ Thomas, shoemaker, Hungerford, Berks.	10	Meade
1613	<b>Crockwell</b> , John, the elder, yeoman, Kingescarswell, Devon	116	Capell
1605	<b>Crofte</b> , Croft, Edward, Sutton under Brayles, Gloucs.	35	Hayes
1607	„ Croftes, Edward, Marvyell, Salop	14	Huddleston
1607	„ Edward, esq., eldest son and heir to Sir James Crofte, knight, deceased, whilom Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household, late of England, now of Scravenhage, South Holland	14	Windebanck
1613	„ James, notary public, Walden, Essex, [P.A.B. Ickleton, Cambs.]	75	Capell
1606	„ Croftes, Lady Katherine, widow, Whichnor (Tatenhill), Staffs.	37	Stafforde ; sentence 44
			Windebanck
1610	„ Croft, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney], London	9	Wingfield
1614	„ Croft, Raphe, purser on the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B. East Indies]	79	Lawe
1613	„ Croftes, Richard, yeoman, Lowlworth, [P.A.B. Bowlworth], Cambs.	49	Capell
1612	„ Thomas, esq., Little Saxam, Suffolk	49	Fenner
1609	<b>Croke</b> , Henry, esq., Inner Temple, London	25	Dorset
1609	„ Sir John, knight, Chilton, Bucks.	50	Dorset
	<i>See also Crooke.</i>		
1614	<b>Croker</b> , George, tanner, Axbridge, Somerset	84	Lawe
1610	„ John, esq., Hooke Norton, Oxon.	96	Wingfield
	<i>See also Crocker and Crooker.</i>		
1609	<b>Crommelinck</b> , Martyn, son of Aman, born at Inghelmunster in Flaunders, aged about 40, [P.A.B. St. George, Buttolphe Lane, London]	6	Dorset
1608	<b>Crompe</b> , Nicholas, gent., Hastings, Sussex	90	Windebanck
1611	„ William, yeoman, Mirrivale, Ross, Hereford	66	Wood
1606	<b>Crompton</b> , Crumpton, Henry, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	41	Stafforde
1610	„ Henry, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe]	76	Wingfield
1614	„ Susan, gentlewoman, Hunsloe, Middx.	104	Lawe
1607	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Inner Temple, London	10	Huddleston
1609	„ Sir Thomas, Doctor of Lawe and knight, London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's]	28	Dorset
1614	„ Thomas, esq., prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas, Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. Popler, (Stepney), Middx.] With sentence	120	Lawe
1619	„ Thomas, esq., pentioner to the King's Majestie, Penkhull, Staffs.	108	Parker
1617	„ William, gent., Acton Pigott, Salop	105	Weldon
1613	<b>Cromwell</b> , Crumewell, Elizabeth, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street], London	39	Capell
1612	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Williams</b> , Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	120	Fenner ; sentence 17
			Capell

1617	Cromwell, [P.A.B. <i>als.</i> Williams], Robert, esq., Huntington, Hunts.	78 Weldon
1611	„ Thomas, esq., King's Lynn, Norfolk	35 Wood
1617	Cronck, Jone, widow, Sevenock, Kent	58 Weldon
1615	„ Croncke, John, yeoman, Heaver, Kent	58 Rudd ; sentence 55 Cope
1619	Croney, John, dyer, Abingdon, Berks.	83 Parker
1617	Crooke, John, clothier, Calverley <i>als.</i> Calwoodley, Devon	1 Weldon
1617	„ Luke, yeoman, Cudsdon, Oxon.	56 Weldon
1614	„ William, husbandman, Marleborowe, Wilts.	30 Lawe
	<i>See also Croke.</i>	
1613	Crooker, John, the elder, esq., Lineham, Devon	52 Capell
	<i>See also Crocker and Croker.</i>	
1611	Crookes, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	22 Wood
1619	Croome, John, yeoman, Brianspuddle, Dorset	16 Parker
1612	„ Martin, [P.A.B. Tydulsid, Wilts.]	22 Fenner
1619	Cropley, John, citizen and salter of London [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	112 Parker
1609	„ Thomas, M.A., University of Cambridge	13 and 18 Dorset
1612	„ Croply, Thomas, lying in Pockeridge, Stondon, Herts.	48 Fenner
1612	Crosbye, Sara, widow, of the precinct of the late dissolved monastery called the Blackfriars near Ludgate, London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's]	11 Fenner
1612	Crosley, John, of the University of Oxford, citizen and stationer of London	109 Fenner
1610	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolehurch]	62 Wingfield
1610	„ Crosseley, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]	88 Wingfield
1608	Crosse, Andrew, Washfield, Devon	96 Windebanc
1613	„ Joane, widow, late of Dorchester, now of Fordington, Dorset	100 Capell
1613	„ John, clerk, [P.A.B. Sowton, Devon]	25 Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Great Bursted, Essex	70 Lawe
1610	„ Leonard, gent., Wells, Somerset	37 Wingfield
1611	„ Margaret, widow, Uffculme, Devon	62 Wood
1606	„ Michael, yeoman, Sheldon, Devon	94 Stafforde
1613	„ Richard, miller, Wandlesworth <i>als.</i> Wannesworth, Surrey	71 Capell
1616	„ Richard, Wells, Somerset	55 Cope
1611	„ Sir Robert, knight, Mulsham (Chelmsford), Essex, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	84 Wood
1610	„ Stephen, husbandman, Little Bourton, Cropredie, Oxon.	103 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas, sayler, Woodbridge, Suffolk	114 Capell
1613	„ William, gent., Great Bookeham, Surrey	44 Capell
	<b>Crosseley, see Crosley.</b>	
1614	Crosseman, Elizabeth, widow, Brixton, Devon	39 Lawe
1617	Crosyer, John, [William in margin and P.A.B.], yeoman, Hillingdon, Middx.	32 Weldon
1615	Crouche, Crowche, Anne, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London	70 Rudd
1606	„ Crowche, John, gent., Cornybery, Laiston, Herts.	22 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 29
1616	„ Crouch, Thomas, yeoman, Shitlington, Beds.	98 Cope
1617	„ Crouch, Thomas, Cornibury, Leystone, Herts.	6 Weldon

- 1605 **Crouche**, William, yeoman, Great Chartte, Kent 59 Hayes  
 1606 ,, **Crowche**, Willyam, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Dunstan's in the West] 28 Stafforde  
 1616 ,, **Crowch**, William, yeoman, Barton in the Clay, Beds. 113 Cope  
 1618 ,, **Crouch**, William, yeoman, New Sarum, Wilts. 68 and 69 Meade  
*See also Cruche.*  
 1608 **Croucheley**, William, yeoman, Norton near Cannock, Staffs.  
 35 Windebanck  
 1612 **Crowe**, Christopher, the elder, gent., East Bilney, Norfolk 106 Fenner  
 1615 ,, **Raphe**, yeoman, Cheynis, Bucks. 69 Rudd  
 1605 ,, **Thomas**, citizen and barber-surgeon of London; St. Mary  
 Aldermary 22 Hayes  
 1619 ,, **Thomas**, gent., St. Andrew in or near Northampton,  
 [P.A.B. Overston, Northants] 36 Parker  
 1614 ,, **William**, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 54 Lawe  
**Crowhurst**, *see Crawlerst.*  
 1618 **Crowley**, William, Southmymes, Middx.  
 98 Meade; sentence 48 Parker  
 1613 **Crowmer**, Sir James, knight, Tunstall, Kent 21 Capell  
 1612 **Crowte**, John, sayler, Brixham, Devon 44 Fenner  
 1616 ,, **William**, yeoman, Chagford, Devon 94 Cope  
 1616 **Crowth**, —, sentence (**Powell v. Crowth**) 116 Parker  
 1608 ,, **George**, gent., Stoke Newington, Middx.  
 105 Windebanck; sentence 10 Dorset  
 1614 ,, **Peter**, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Dunstan in the East] 70 Lawe  
 1614 ,, **Thomas**, [P.A.B. Popler, (Stepney), Middx.] 124 Lawe  
 1617 ,, **William**, clerke, born at Bedston, Salop, but now at  
 Wiveliscombe, Somerset, [P.A.B. vicar of  
 Wiveliscombe] 66 Weldon; *also*, with sentence, 104 Parker  
 1608 **Cruche**, Walter, esq., Hampton, Somerset 76 Windebanck  
*See also Crouche.*  
**Crues**, *see Crewes.*  
**Crumewell**, *see Cromwell.*  
**Crumpton**, *see Crompton.*  
 1610 **Crundall**, James, yeoman, now of Stoke, Glouces. 105 Wingfield  
**Cruse**, *see Crewes.*  
 1607 **Crushe**, William, yeoman, Roxwell, Essex 80 Huddlestone  
 1618 **Cruso**, John, the elder, hosier, St. Clement of fyne, Briggate,  
 Norwich, Norfolk 29 Meade  
 1618 **Cruttall**, Robert, yeoman, Laurence Waltham, Berks. 79 Meade  
 1616 ,, **William**, the elder, Wadhurst, Sussex 95 Cope  
**Cryppes**, *see Crippes.*  
 1614 **Cubarte**, Thomas, gent., Manon, Cornwall 63 Lawe  
**Cuckman**, *see Cookman.*  
 1613 **Cuckuck**, Richard, yeoman, St. Mary, Newington, Surrey 81 Capell  
 1613 **Cuddington**, John, [P.A.B. University of Oxford] 37 Capell  
 1610 ,, **Mabell**, widow, Buckingham 71 Wingfield  
 1606 **Cudmore**, Edmund, yeoman, Templeton, Devon 77 Stafforde  
 1617 ,, **William**, Trinity in the Minories, London 52 Weldon  
 1618 **Culier**, Richard, apothecary, Norwich, Norfolk 122 Meade  
*See also Collier.*  
 1618 **Cull**, Richard, husbandman, Cricklad St. Sampsons, Wilts. 102 Meade  
 1605 **Culley**, Cully, Elenor, Figheldeane, Wilts. 16 Hayes  
 1615 ,, **John**, yeoman, Debenham, Suffolk 113 Rudd  
*See also Collie.*  
 1616 **Cullick**, Abraham, servant to Humfrey Sandon in husbandry,  
 Stotfold, Beds. 104 Cope

- 1617 Culliford, Cullyford, Robert, esq., Encombe, Isle of Purbeck,  
Dorset 11 Weldon
- 1613 ,, Colliford, William, gent., Quarr, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset  
102 Capell
- See also Colford, Collfer, and Colliford.*
- 1609 Culme, Robert, the elder, citizen and merchant tailor of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street] 28 Dorset
- 1618 Culpepper, Colepeper, Sir Anthony, knight, Bedgburye, [P.A.B.  
Gowdhurst], Kent 32 Meade; sentence fol. 105
- 1606 ,, Culpeper, Elizabeth, widow, Willington, [P.A.B.  
Wilmington, Sussex] 54 Stafforde
- 1608 ,, Culpeper, John, esq., Fogington, Sussex 30 Windebanck
- 1619 ,, Dame Joyce, widow, Deane, Spelsburye, Oxon. 95 Parker
- 1605 ,, Sir Martin, knight, Deane, Spilsburie, Oxon. 66 Hayes
- 1605 ,, Martyn, M.D., Astwoode, Feckenham, Worces. 88 Hayes
- 1618 ,, Colepeper, Dame Mary, widow, [P.A.B. Aylesford, Kent]  
105 Meade
- 1611 ,, Sir Stephen, knight, Campden, Gloucs. 62 Wood
- 1605 ,, Colepeper, Thomas, Aylesford, Kent Sentence 73 Hayes
- 1613 ,, Culpeper, Thomas, esq., Wigsell, Sussex 79 Capell
- 1616 Culwicke, Thomas, the younger, gent., St. Anne and St. Agnes,  
near Aldersgate, London 6 Cope
- Cumber, *see* Comber.
- Cumberford, *see* Comberford.
- Cumberland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Clifford.
- Cummyn, *see* Comyn.
- 1606 Cunliffe, Edmund, gent., Basingstoke, Hants 23 Stafforde
- 1614 Cunningham, Conningham, Christopher, servant to Sir Henry  
Middleton, knight, general for the voyage to the  
East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 95 Lawe
- 1615 ,, Cungam, [P.A.B. Cunigam], Robert, [P.A.B. over the seas]  
81 Rudd
- See also Congham and Conham.*
- 1615 Cuper, Nicholas, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Michael  
Paternoster *als.* Whittington College], London 75 Rudd
- See also Cuyper.*
- Cupidge, *see* Cuppidge.
- 1615 Cupman, William, yeoman, Milborn Port, Somerset 43 Rudd
- 1614 Copper, Margaret, widow, Dicheat, Somerset 115 Lawe
- 1606 ,, William, vicar of Plumsteede, Kent 101 Stafforde
- See also Capper, Cooper, and Cowper.*
- 1610 Cuppidge, Faustin, now in this ship "Pearle", [P.A.B. over the seas]  
104 Wingfield
- 1605 ,, Cupidge, Richard, gent., Holborne, Middx. 50 Hayes
- 1613 Curde, John, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 50 Capell
- 1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Sawston, Cambs. 68 Lawe; sentence 16 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Speldhurst, Kent 51 Hayes
- 1613 Curle, Ellin, widow, Bishporte, (Bedminster), Somerset 40 Capell
- 1607 ,, John, Sutton, Brixton, Isle of Wight, Hants  
67 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 39
- 1618 ,, Curll, William, esq., Hatfield, Herts. 44 Meade
- 1619 Curnocke, William, yeoman, North Nibley, Gloucs. 110 Parker
- See also Charnock and Cornocke.*
- 1607 Curr, John, yeoman, Sannam Farm, Hungerford, Berks. 24 Huddlestone
- 1612 Currey, William, gent., Deptford Strond, Kent 53 Fenner
- 1608 Curtis, Curtys, Griffin, gent., Thornbury, Gloucs. 6 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Curtisse, Henry, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 22 Dorset



1613	Curtis, Courties, Jane, Candlemershe, Dorset	75	Capell
1612	„ John, Graies Inn, Middx.	20	Fenner
1618	„ John, yeoman, Stilton, Hunts.	109	Meade
1619	„ Curteyse, John, yeoman, Halton super Bane, Lincs.	49	Parker
1610	„ Curtys, Luke, burgess and chandler of Cambridge	103	Wingfield
1615	„ Curtes, Margery, [P.A.B. Luton, Beds.]	80	Rudd
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Great Addington, Northants	39	Hayes
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Wolscott, Greenburrowe, co. Warwick	5	Wood
1615	„ Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London	76	Rudd
1617	„ Robert, citizen and painter-stainer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking]	15	Weldon
1609	„ Curtes, Thomas, yeoman, Little Harwood, Bucks.	101	Dorset
1617	„ Curtes, Thomas, the elder, saddler, Hereford	31	Weldon
1605	„ Curteise, William, the elder, yeoman, Stapleton, Gloucs.	21	Hayes
1612	„ Curtes, William, yeoman, Ashton Underhill, Beckford, Gloucs.	54	Fenner
1610	Curtler, John, yeoman, Warley, Halesowen, Worcs.	25	Wingfield
1619	Cusse, William, Marston, Wilts.	Sentence 23	Parker
1618	Cust, Henry, yeoman, Pintchbeck, Lincs.	51	Meade
1610	Cutfolde, Chutfold, Thomas, husbandman, Merson, Sussex	110	Wingfield
1617	Cuthbert, Cutbert, John, gent., Whatfield, Suffolk	117	Weldon
1613	Cutler, Edward, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave]	119	Capell
1605	„ Henry, husbandman, Remneham, Bucks.	7	Hayes
1613	„ Henry, esq., Eye, Suffolk	90	Capell
1610	„ John, merchant, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	36	Wingfield
1615	„ John, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	3	Rudd
1615	„ John, bargman, Hurley, Berks.	80	Rudd
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	48	Wood
1619	„ Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	77	Parker
1608	Cutlet, John, clerk, Corsley, Wilts.	79	Windebanck
1612	Cutt, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch], London	77	Fenner
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow, High Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Giles' in the Fields], Middx.	33	Stafforde
1610	„ Robert, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch]	86	Wingfield
1612	Cutteris, Charles, gent., London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	55	Fenner
1606	Cuttes, Francis, gent., Depden, Essex	88	Stafforde
1607	„ Richard, esq., Depdenne, Essex	46	Huddlestone
1617	„ Cutts, Valentine, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre]	116	Weldon ; sentence fol. 117
1610	„ Sir William, knight, Debden, Essex	59	Wingfield
1609	Cuttings, Anne, widow of William Cuttings, daughter of Jasper Aertss ; born in Weldt, near unto Turnhoute ; St. Mary Axe, London	18	Dorset
1611	Cuyper, Sebastian de, son of Henry, born in Andwarpe ; Tower Hill, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate], London	104 and 107	Wood

*See also Cuper.*

1610 **Cyall**, Cicely, *see* **Cioll**.

- 1611 **Dabbs**, Josias, weaver, London, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Herts.] 6 Wood  
 1612 **Daborne**, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Danbury, Essex] 111 Fenner  
 1612 **Dabynott**, Rawlyne, widow, Chardstock, Dorset 26 Fenner  
 1618 **Dackombe**, Dorothy, second daughter of Sir John Dackomb, knight, deceased, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster; Edmonton, Middx. 38 Meade  
 1613 „ Henry, gent., Wymborne Minster, Dorset 24 Capell  
 1618 „ Dackomb, Sir John, knight, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Savoy, Middx.] 19 Meade  
 1607 „ Robert, esq., Stipleton, Dorset 23 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 98  
 1615 **Dackus**, William, Pentrenant, co. Montgomery 50 Rudd  
 1615 **Dacres**, Sir Thomas, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Herts.] 74 Rudd  
 1614 **Dade**, Thomas, yeoman, Bemerton, Wilts. With sentence 33 Lawe  
 1619 „ Thomas, gent., Tannington, Suffolk 80 Parker  
 1613 **Dafte**, Robert, musitian, Stanford, Lincs. 20 Capell  
**Daie**, *see* **Day**.  
**Daingerfeild**, *see* **Dangerfield**.  
 1613 **Daintesie**, Ambrose, esq., [P.A.B. Melksham, Wilts.] 20 Capell  
 1615 **Daisboroughe**, Thomas, husbandman, Elme, Isle of Eley, Cambs. 105 Rudd  
 1610 **Daken**, John, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 68 Wingfield  
 1616 „ Deykine, Richard, yeoman, Norton, Staffs. 38 Cope  
 1618 **Dakes**, James, aboard the “Charles”, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London] 96 Meade  
 1614 **Dalby**, Daulbye, Anthony, St. Dunstan in the East, London 72 Lawe  
 1619 „ Daulby, Anthony, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 17 Parker  
 1615 „ Dalbye, Edward, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 83 Rudd; sentence 70 Cope  
 1616 „ John, gent., Milcombe, Oxon. 103 Cope  
 1616 „ Dalbye, Thomas, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 59 Cope  
 1619 „ Dalbye, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 103 Parker  
 1617 „ Ursulye, widow, Milcombe, Oxon. 30 Weldon  
 1613 „ Dalbye, William, husbandman, Gadseby, Leics. 57 Capell  
 1609 **Dale**, Anthony, clerk, Tottenham Highcross, Middx. 50 Dorset  
 1617 „ Hugh, carpenter in the “Dragon”, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent, and over the seas] 57 Weldon  
 1614 „ Mathewe, esq., St. Bartholomew the Great, London 97 Lawe  
 1613 „ Richard, gent., Smerrell Grange, Derbs. 102 and 112 Capell  
**Dale**, Van, *see* **Van Dale**.  
 1618 **Dallen**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 8 Meade  
**Dalley**, *see* **Dally**.  
 1618 **Dallinder**, Edward, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex 81 Meade  
 1618 „ Dallynder, William, esq., Buckland, Surrey 70 Meade  
 1611 **Dallowe**, George, freemason, Comley, Cardington, Salop 10 Wood  
 1617 „ John, freemason, Comeley, Cardington, Salop 60 Weldon  
 1605 **Dally**, Dalley, James, Beawdley, Worcs. 2 Hayes  
 1605 „ John, citizen and draper of London 60 Hayes  
 1615 „ Dallie, Thomas, husbandman, Charestock, Dorset 117 Rudd  
 1617 **Dalton**, Elyanor, widow, [P.A.B. Frekenham, Suffolk] 54 Weldon  
 1613 „ George, fourth son of Roger Dalton, esq., late of Kirkbye-Overkarr *als.* Kirkbye Misperton, Yorks., [P.A.B. St. Karrocke, St. Viepp, Cornwall] 116 Capell  
 1607 „ Henrie, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 37 Huddlestone

1611	Dalton, John, yeoman, East Pennard, Somerset	80	Wood
1619	„ William, yeoman, Hitchingfield, Sussex	55	Parker
1619	Dampeire, Richard, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	89	Parker
1615	Danbie, William, gent., Cowdrey, Sussex	34	Rudd ; sentence fol. 104
1611	Dancastell, John, gent., Welhouse, Hampsted Norreys, Berks.	89	Wood
	Dance, <i>see</i> Daunce.		
	Dancye, <i>see</i> Dauncy.		
1607	Dandy, Thomas, gent., Ringshall, Suffolk	75	Huddleston
1612	Dane, Elizabeth, widow, Sittingborne, Kent	116	Fenner
1614	„ Richard, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, London]	21	Lawe
1611	„ Simon, yeoman, Chedingstone, Kent	2	Wood
1606	Danett, Christian, widow, Leicester	60	Stafforde
1607	„ John, esq., late of Danett's Hall, now of Westhope, Didleburie, Salop	28	Huddleston
1605	Dangerfield, Thomas, clothier, Wickwarre, Gloucs.	36	Hayes
1619	„ Daingerfeld, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon]	24	Parker
1605	Daniel, Danyell, Adam, Sherborne, Dorset	26	Hayes
1617	„ Danyell, Dame Anne, widow of Sir William Danyell, knight, one of the King's Justices of the Common Pleas, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	2	Weldon
1614	„ Daniell, Bartholomew, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset], London	93	Lawe
1616	„ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset], London	117	Cope
1611	„ George, gent., Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	31	Wood
1614	„ Danyell, Gyles, yeoman, East Coker, Somerset	9	Lawe
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Cooke, Henry, [P.A.B. Angersleighe, Somerset]	12	Meade
1610	„ Daniell, John, Grimsbury, (Banbury), Northants	47	Wingfield
1615	„ Danniell, Richard, yeoman, Orpington, Kent	80	Rudd
1616	„ Danyell, Richard, Westhope, Cannon Pewne, co. Hereford	46	Cope
1608	„ Danyell, <i>Elsegood als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> <i>Elsegood als.</i> Danyell.		
1607	„ Daniell, Thomas, inholder, West Brainford, Middx.	34	Huddleston
1616	„ Daniell, Thomas, Marston Bigott, Somerset	64	Cope
1610	„ Daniell, William, [P.A.B. Sir William, knight, St. Stephen, Colman Street, London]	38	Wingfield
1610	„ Daniell, William, Neath, co. Glamorgan	62	Wingfield
1612	„ Daniell, William, vintner, Hampton on Thames, Middx.	16	Fenner
1614	„ Daniell, William, yeoman, Iden, Sussex	25	Lawe
1616	„ Danyell, William, gent., Gedney, Lincs.	50	Cope
1610	Danne, Dann, Edward, yeoman, All Saints, Hooe, Kent	76	Wingfield
1616	„ Edward, husbandman, Peckleton, Leics.	93	Cope
1614	„ Lionell, victualler, St. Dunstan in the West, London	74	Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, waterman, going to sea in the ship "Trades Increase", bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	68	Lawe
1615	„ Dann, William, the elder, yeoman, Brenchley, Kent	86	Rudd
1615	„ Dan, William, Linton, Kent. [P.A. Oct. ; will not registered.]		
1610	Danson, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.]	10	Wingfield
1614	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand]	93	Lawe
1615	Dant, William, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Herts.]	95	Rudd
1614	Danwood, Johann, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London	101	Lawe ; sentence 65 Rudd

1605	<b>Danwood</b> , Danwoode, John, gentleman, St. Dunstan in the West, London	8 Hayes
1609	<b>Dappe</b> , William, the younger, yeoman, Newick, Sussex	33 Dorset
1609	<b>Darbishire</b> , John, merchant, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	121 Dorset
1614	„ <b>Darbyshire</b> , Thomas, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	66 Lawe
1614	<b>Darby</b> , Henry, alderman of Gloucester	122 Lawe
1609	„ <b>Darbie</b> , John, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap, London]	112 Dorset
1610	„ John, yeoman, Fladbury, Worcs.	64 Wingfield
1619	„ <b>Darbye</b> , John, Sunning, Berks.	18 Parker
1615	„ <b>Darbie</b> , Richard, yeoman, Eye, Northants	37 Rudd
1616	„ William, clerke, parson of Pitnie, Somerset	121 Cope
1610	<b>Darch</b> , John, Chulmeley (Malpas), Cheshire	96 Wingfield
1607	<b>Darcy</b> , Nicholas, esq., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	36 Huddleston
1612	„ <b>Darcey</b> , Robert, [P.A.B. Chich St. Osithe, Essex]	81 Fenner
1618	„ Sir Robert, knight, Dartford, Kent	31 Meade
1605	„ <b>Darcie</b> , Thomas, esq., Hornebye Castle, Yorks.	78 Hayes
1615	<b>Dare</b> , Leonard, gent., Hadwill <i>als.</i> Hedgwill, Southpool, Devon	103 Rudd
1614	„ Nicholas, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx. ; over the seas]	73 Lawe
1613	„ William, saylor, Seaton, Devon	68 Capell
1607	<b>Dargon</b> , Anthony, yeoman, le Savoy, Middx.	14 Huddleston
1608	<b>Darnall</b> , Henry, gent., Esinden, Herts.	35 Windebanck
1605	„ John, gent., Hartingfordebury, Herts.	81 Hayes
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Royston, Herts.	3 Cope
1617	„ Richard, Castle Frome, co. Hereford	119 Weldon
	<i>See also Dearville.</i>	
1612	<b>Darnewell</b> , Edmund, husbandman, Sommersham, Hunts.	99 Fenner
	<b>Darney</b> , <i>see</i> Dorney.	
	<b>Darracot</b> , <i>see</i> Dorracotte.	
1613	<b>Darrell</b> , John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury]	81 Capell
	<b>Darvell</b> , <i>see</i> Dearville.	
1615	<b>Dary</b> , Robert, yeoman, Iver <i>als.</i> Ever, Bucks.	32 Rudd
1613	<b>Dashwood</b> , Henry, yeoman, Elinge, Hants	77 Capell
	<b>Daulby</b> , <i>see</i> Dalby.	
1619	<b>Daunce</b> , Nicholas, yeoman, Teddington, Worcs.	66 Parker
1618	<b>Dauncey</b> , John, yeoman, Hunston, Sussex	81 Meade
1619	„ Dancye, John, Madresfeild, Worcester With sentence	56 Parker
	<b>Dauson</b> , <i>see</i> Dawson.	
1617	<b>Davenant</b> , Agnes, widow, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	95 Weldon
1606	„ Davenaunt, William, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	18 Stafforde
1618	<b>Davenport</b> , Jane, widow, Weston in Arden, co. Warwick	76 Meade
1606	„ Randolfe, [P.A.B. Cambridge]	8 Stafforde
1609	„ Thomas, Fulham, Middx.	77 Dorset
1609	<b>Davers</b> , Richard, esq., Reading, Berks. With sentence	119 Dorset
1618	<b>David</b> , Catherine, Llandevalogge, Carmarthen	Sentence 105 Meade
1606	„ David ap John, Ruabon, Denbigh	57 Stafforde
1614	„ Gethin, David ap, <i>see</i> Gethin, David ap David.	
1611	„ Edward ap John ap, <i>see</i> Ap John ap David, Edward.	
1617	„ Evan ap, <i>see</i> Ap David, Evan.	
1611	„ Benlloyd, Evan ap Thomas, <i>see</i> Benlloyd, Evan ap Thomas David.	
1610	„ Lloyd, Evan, <i>see</i> Lloyd, Evan David. <i>See also David, Jevan below.</i>	



1613	David, Gruffith ap, <i>see</i> Ap David, Gruffith.	
1611	,, <i>als.</i> Wheler, Henry, tanner, Luppitte, Devon	44 Wood
1608	,, Howell ap, <i>see</i> Ap David, Howell.	
1612	,, James ap, <i>see</i> Ap David, James.	
1616	,, Jenkin ap Jevan ap, <i>see</i> Ap Jevan ap David, Jenkyn.	
1617	,, ap Rees, Jevan, yeoman, Ebernant, co. Carmarthen; <i>see also</i> David, Evan	120 Weldon
1605	,, Lloyd, John, <i>see</i> Lloyd, John David.	
1607	,, John ap, <i>see</i> Ap David, John.	
1609	,, John, Llansanfrayd, co. Montgomery	55 Dorset
1610	,, Gwyn, Lewis, <i>see</i> Gwyn, Lewis David.	
1616	,, Philip Harry, yeoman, Rowstone, co. Hereford	68 Cope
1612	,, Prees, Rees, <i>see</i> Prees, Rees David.	
1617	,, Rees ap, <i>see</i> Ap David, Rice.	
1618	,, Rees ap John, yeoman, Llanvihangell Nant Mellan, co. Radnor	31 Meade
1615	,, Reginald ap John ap, <i>see</i> Ap John ap David, Reginald.	
1611	,, Richard ap, <i>see</i> Ap David, Richard.	
1615	,, ap Pellyn, Roger Thomas, <i>see</i> Thomas.	
1616	,, Watkin ap, <i>see</i> Ap David, Watkin.	
1605	Davidge, Richard, Lyme Regis, Dorset	85 Hayes
1613	,, Richard, wollyn draper, Bridport, Dorset	26 Capell
1606	,, Thomas, yeoman, Weston Buckhorne, Dorset	1 Stafforde
1614	,, Thomas, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset	7 Lawe
	<b>Davie, <i>see</i> Davy.</b>	
1615	Davis, Agnes, widow, Abbots Leigh, Somerset	5 Rudd
1618	,, Davies, Anne, widow, Sutton, West Felton, Salop	98 Meade
1616	,, Davies, Arthur, Mirriden, Salop	46 Cope
1611	,, Davies, Edward, [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey]	47 Wood
1617	,, Davies, Edward, yeoman, Sutton, West Felton, Salop	125 Weldon
1612	,, Davys, Elizabeth, Acton Rounde, Salop	58 Fenner
1614	,, Davies, Evan, Myvott, co. Montgomery	Sentence 116 Lawe
1615	,, Davies, Evan, chapman, Elsmere, Salop	102 Rudd
1617	,, George, sberman, New Sarum, Wilts.	97 Weldon
1617	,, Davyes, Gryffyn, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	3 Weldon
1614	,, Davys, Henry, yeoman, Englishbicknar, Gloucs.	36 Lawe
1619	,, Davies, Henry, [P.A.B. over the seas]	82 Parker
1608	,, Davies, Humphrey, gent., Lemington Hastings, co. Warwick	16 Windebanck; sentence 6 Wingfield
1614	,, Jeffrey, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Steynings]	116 Lawe
1615	,, Davies, Joane, widow, Bath, Somerset	11 Rudd
1605	,, John, clothworker, St. Thomas, Bristol	20 Hayes
1605	,, Davies, John, Dedington, Oxon.	Sentence 47 Hayes
1606	,, Davies, John, the younger, yeoman, Yagline, Lea, co. Hereford	37 Stafforde
1607	,, Davies, John, bound for China in the "Tiger" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	4 Huddlestone
1607	,, John, Hardwick Priors, co. Warwick	30 Huddlestone
1607	,, Davyes, John, <i>als.</i> John ap John ap Davye, yeoman, Dudliston (Elsmere), Salop	50 Huddlestone
1612	,, Davies, John, inholder, Maidenhead, Berks., being in London about his affairs, and falling sick in the house of Anthony Elcocke, citizen and clothworker of London, in St. Leonard's, Shoreditch	51 Fenner

1612	Davis, Davies, John, Maidenhead, Cookham, Berks.	Sentence 68 Fenner
1617	„ Davies, John, yeoman, Lidney, Gloucs.	57 Weldon
1618	„ Davies, John, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	78 Meade
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Davison, John, yeoman, Philips Norton, Somerset	102 Meade
1615	„ Mathew, gent., High Holborne, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]	96 Rudd
1616	„ Davies, Owen, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook]	92 Cope
1615	„ Davies, Reginald, gent., Marshe, Salop	109 Rudd
1608	„ Davies, Richard, clerk, Monmouth	11 Windebanck
1609	„ Davyes, Richard, gent., St. Gregory near Paul's Church, London	12 Dorset
1610	„ Davies, Richard, [P.A.B. Brailes, co. Warwick]	43 Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]	87 Capell
1618	„ Davies, Richard, citizen and painterstainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Buthaw]	89 Meade
1606	„ Davies, Robert, yeoman, Chardeston, Salop	35 Stafforde
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, Abbott's Leigh, Somerset	21 Wood
1618	„ Davies, Robert, Croydon, Surrey	76 Meade
1619	„ Davyes <i>als.</i> Hukyns, Robert, labourer, Battell, Sussex	82 Parker
1612	„ Davies, Roger, Libbottwood, Salop	100 Fenner
1609	„ Davys, Thomas, Conne, Salop	19 Dorset
1614	„ Davies, Thomas, Walton, Wortham, Salop	109 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	74 Rudd ; sentence 40 Cope
1616	„ Davies, Thomas, gent., Llanfoyst, co. Monmouth	103 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, brewer, Maidstone, Kent	34 Parker
1619	„ Davies, Walter, butcher, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	69 Parker
1607	„ Davys, William, gent., Great Mylton, Oxon.	84 Huddlestone
1608	„ Davyes, William, Inner Temple, London	30 Windebanck
1609	„ Davies, William, Mynehead, Somerset	32 Dorset
1616	„ Davys, William, yeoman, Avon, Stratford under the Castle, Wilts.	102 Cope
1617	„ Davies, William, yeoman, Penryn, Cornwall	4 Weldon
1617	„ William, Shrewsbury, Salop	40 Weldon
1619	„ Davies, William, Knighton, co. Radnor	51 Parker
1613	Davison <i>als.</i> Stich, James, Betton in Hales, Salop	63 Capell
1618	„ Davis <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Davis <i>als.</i> Davison.	
1612	„ Davisson, Richard, mariner, Limehouse (Stepney), Middx.	27 Fenner
1609	„ William, esq., Stepney, Middx.	29 Dorset
1608	Davy, Davie, Evan ap, <i>see</i> Ap Davie, Evan.	
1606	„ Geffery, sailer, Kenton, Devon	3 Stafforde
1615	„ Gyles, Udimoore, Sussex	76 Rudd
1608	„ Davie, Henrie, yeoman, Bishops Lydiard, Somerset	27 Windebanck ; sentence 11 Dorset
1619	„ Davye, Henry, esq., Norwich, Norfolk	100 Parker
1619	„ James, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk	104 Parker
1606	„ Davie, John, yeoman, Malden, Beds.	60 Stafforde
1612	„ Davye, John, alderman of Exeter, Devon	40 Fenner
1615	„ Davye, John, draper, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	34 Rudd
1615	„ Davie, John, carpenter, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	66 Rudd

1616	<b>Davy</b> , Davye, John, bachelor, Honiton, Devon	90 Cope
1615	„ Davey, Margaret, widow, Exeter, Devon	1 Rudd
1606	„ Davye, Richard, husbandman, Reauesby, [P.A.B. Rayuensbie], Lincs.	73 Stafforde
1612	„ Robert, Kenton, Devon	55 Fenner
1613	„ Davie, Symonde, ironmonger, Norwich, Norfolk	51 Capell
1606	„ Davye, Thomas, yeoman, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	27 Stafforde
1610	„ Davye, Walter, husbandman, West Coker, Somerset	4 Wingfield
1606	„ Davye, William, victualler, Stockland, Dorset	96 Stafforde
1607	„ Davie <i>als.</i> Birde, William, gent., Balsall, Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick	56 Huddlestone
1619	„ Davye, William, tailor, St. Dunstan in the West, London	15 Parker
1610	<b>Dawbney</b> , Clement, gent., Wokingham, Berks.	68 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 102
1614	„ Dawbeney, James, esq., Wayford, Somerset	69 Lawe ; sentence fol. 120
1613	„ John, yeoman, Northchurch, Herts.	81 Capell
1615	„ Maude, widow, Alston, Worcs.	57 Rudd
1607	<b>Dawe</b> , John, husbandman, Southweeke, Sussex	45 Huddlestone
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Drayton, Somerset	38 Rudd
1619	„ William, husbandman, Enforde, Wilts.	38 Parker
1612	<b>Dawes</b> , Abigail, maiden, Caughley (Barrow), Salop	52 Fenner
1619	„ Isaac, gent., Stapleton, Leics.	60 Parker
1614	„ Martha, spinster, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	124 Lawe
1606	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Beareton, Bucks.	41 Stafforde
1608	„ Owen, yeoman, Rowell, Northants	78 Windebanck
1611	„ Richard, esq., Stapleton (Barwell), Leics.	70 Wood
1614	„ Richard, Darowen, co. Montgomery	62 Lawe
1615	„ Robert, gent., Dagworth, Suffolk	47 Rudd
1610	„ Thomas, Longdon, Pontesbury, Salop	73 Wingfield
1615	<b>Dawkins</b> <i>als.</i> Randall, Nicholas, yeoman, Heele, Woodford, Wilts.	9 Rudd
1619	<b>Dawkyn</b> , Hopkyn, gent., Llanrhidian, co. Glamorgan	79 Parker
1618	<b>Dawley</b> , Anne, daughter of Anthony Dawley, esq., deceased, late of Winchester, Hants ; St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	90 Meade
1606	<b>Dawson</b> , Anthony, freman and citizen of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without] Algate	89 Stafforde
1612	„ John, yeoman, Cambridge	41 Fenner
1614	„ Dawson, John, [P.A.B. Wokingham, Berks.]	13 Lawe
1605	„ Nicholas, St. Ethelburga in Bishopsgate, London	Sentence 40 Hayes <i>and</i> 53 Wingfield
1611	„ Raphe, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch, London]	85 Wood ; sentence ( <i>as</i> of Redrith, Surrey) 68 Fenner
1608	„ Robert, the elder, chaunler, Oundell, Northants	18 Windebanck
1614	„ Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Wilmington, Kent]	89 Lawe
1615	„ Robert, the elder, All Saints, Hertford	84 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Werington, Northants]	19 Rudd
1618	„ Thomas, glover, late of Baldock, now of Hertford	102 Meade
1617	„ William, yeoman, Rumburgh, Suffolk	40 Weldon
1617	<b>Dawston</b> , John, mason, Long Burton, Dorset	67 Weldon
1616	<b>Day</b> , Daie, Benjamin, purser on the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London]	82 Cope
1614	„ Day, <b>Pavys</b> <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see Pavys als. Day.</i>	

1618	<b>Day</b> , Francis, yeoman, Meare, Somerset	61 Meade
1615	„ George, Horsmonden, Kent	62 Rudd
1613	„ Deye, Henry, esq., Icklingham, Suffolk	30 Capell
1610	„ Daye, John, yeoman, Lavenham, Suffolk	62 Wingfield
1612	„ Daye, John, Easton in Gordon <i>als.</i> St. George's, Somerset	36 Fenner
1612	„ Dey, John, doctor of law, [P.A.B. Ely, Cambs.]	74 Fenner
1616	„ Dey, John, Willsford, Wilts.	4 Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. Bradford Abbies, Dorset]	27 Weldon
1606	„ Dey, Nicholas, yeoman, Heigham, Norwich	55 Stafforde
1609	„ Robert, minister of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	24 Dorset
1611	„ Daye, <b>Reyner</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Reyner als. Deye.</i>	
1618	„ Daye, William, fisherman, Buscot <i>als.</i> Burwescott, Berks.	16 Meade
1612	<b>Dayes</b> , Arthur, mercer, Burford, Oxon.	61 Fenner
1608	„ Thomas. [Calendared November; not in P.A.B. or register.]	
1618	„ Deyes <i>als.</i> <b>Deyhouse</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Atterley, Salop	65 Meade
	<b>Dayhouse</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Dayes als. Deyhouse.</b>	
	<b>Daymon</b> , <b>Daymont</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Deymon</b> , <b>Deymont.</b>	
1605	<b>Dayrell</b> , Dayroll, Francis, gent., Langport, Stowe, Bucks.	26 Hayes
1615	„ Francis, gent., Bidlesden, Bucks.	18 Rudd
1606	„ Paule, esq., Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks.	83 Stafforde
1618	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks.	51 Meade
	<b>Dayton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Deighton.</b>	
	<b>De</b> : names with the prefix <b>De</b> as a distinct word will be found under their respective surnames.	
1617	<b>Deacon</b> , Edward, fustianmaker, Horsey Down, St. Olive, Southwark, Surrey	8 Weldon
1619	„ Edward, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	16 Parker
1618	„ John, rough mason, Chipping Farringdon, Berks.	101 Meade
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Newton on the Hill, (Middle) Salop	27 Fenner
1612	„ Deakyn, Thomas, yeoman, Myddle, Salop	27 Fenner
1611	„ William, yeoman, Kingston, Somerset	65 Wood
1613	„ William, yeoman, Trull, Somerset	12 Capell
1616	<b>Deacons</b> , Decons, Thomas, gent., Napton on the Hill, co. Warwick	121 Cope
1606	<b>Deane</b> , <b>Ansell</b> <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> <b>Ansell.</b>	
1609	„ Bennet, haberdasher, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	33 Dorset
1605	„ George, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx.	59 Hayes
1616	„ George, Ilmister, Somerset	91 Cope
1613	„ Henry, yeoman, Hempton (Deddington), Oxon.	62 Capell
1608	„ Sir James, knight, alderman of London, St. Olave, Hart Street	52 Windebanck; sentence 72 Dorset
1606	„ Jane, maiden, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	42 Stafforde
1613	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Felbrigg, Norfolk	106 Capell
1615	„ John, gent., Beachill, Berks.	87 Rudd
1617	„ John, Henbury, Gloucs.	60 Weldon
1616	„ Marie, widow, Holnehurst, Hants	32 Cope
1609	„ Richard, yeoman, Ensborough, Canford, Dorset	107 Dorset
1611	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Reading, Berks.]	80 Wood
1608	„ William, yeoman, Allampton, Dicheat, Somerset	34 Windebanck
1609	<b>Deardes</b> , John, the elder, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	82 Dorset
1610	„ John, gent., citizen and grocer of London, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.	87 Wingfield



- 1606 **Dearing**, Deeringe, Edmond, gent., Dockenfeilde, Hants 34 Stafforde  
 1610 **Dearsley**, Deresley, William, singleman, Feltwell, Norfolk 108 Wingfield  
 1615 „ Deresley, William, gent., Monkes Elye, Suffolk 69 Rudd  
 1618 **Dearville**, Darvell (? Darnell), George, taking a journey to Ireland,  
 [P.A.B. Harrow on the Hill, Middx.] 5 Meade  
 1611 **Deathe**, Dethe, John, gent., Gosbertowne, Lincs. 6 Wood  
 1614 „ Dethe, Margaret, widow, Gyningham, Norfolk 93 Lawe  
 1614 „ Richard, gent., West Thoroöke, Essex 118 Lawe  
 1617 „ Death, Thomas, gent., Dartford, Kent 78 Weldon  
 1613 **Debanke**, Debancke, John, rector of Bradwell on Sea, Essex  
 Sentence 107 Capell  
 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Harteshorne, Derbs. 2 Lawe  
 1608 **Debbyn**, Dybbyn *als.* **Debonn**, Jeremy, Wells, Somerset  
 15 Windebanck; sentence 117 Dorset  
*See also Dibbin.*  
 1609 **Debell**, William, St. Mary Church, Devon 119 Dorset  
 1612 **Debonsolis als. Butsall**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Ewell, Surrey] 118 Fenner  
 1612 **Deckeell**, Hubbard van, *see* Van **Deckeell**.  
**Decons**, *see* **Deacons**.  
 1609 **Decreetes**, Helen, wife of John Decreetes, gent., London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 51 Dorset  
 1614 **Dee**, John, the elder, Northmolton, Devon 48 Lawe  
**Deeringe**, *see* **Dearing**.  
 1606 **Deighton**, Henry, husbandman, Broadcampden (Chipping  
 Campden), Gloucs. 19 Stafforde  
 1614 „ Dayton, **Whitinge als.**, John, *see* **Whitinge als. Dayton**.  
 1613 „ Dighton, William, feltmaker, Norwich, Norfolk 96 Capell  
 1614 „ *or* **Dighton**, William, yeoman, Owmbie, Lincs. 78 Lawe  
 1607 **Delabere**, John, gent., Middle Temple, London 81 Huddlestone  
 1612 „ Sibill, widow, Tibertonn, co. Hereford 73 Fenner  
*See also La Barre.*  
 1615 **Delacre**, Frauncis, citizen and merchant tailor of London,  
 [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 81 Rudd  
 1609 **Delahay**, George, esq., Reygate, Surrey 51 Dorset  
 1611 **Delaune**, William, preacher of the word of God and physician,  
 [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars, London] 23 Wood  
 1617 **Delbridge**, Roger, mercer, Barnestaple, Devon 16 Weldon  
 1619 **Dell**, James, yeoman, Watford, Herts. 30 Parker  
 1613 **Delve**, John, yeoman, Ringmer, Sussex With sentence 33 Capell  
 1614 „ John, Sandherst, Kent, [P.A.B. deceased at Hastings,  
 Sussex] 5 Lawe  
 1613 „ William, Ringmer, Sussex With sentence 33 Capell  
 1618 **Delver**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Tatisfeild, Surrey 89 Meade  
 1613 **Delves**, James, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 30 Capell  
 1615 „ Mark, gent., Cheriton Bishoppe, Devon 101 Rudd  
 1618 **Dench**, John, yeoman, Sevington, Leigh de la Mere, Wilts. 41 Meade  
 1613 **Denham**, Robert, the elder, husbandman, Holcombe Rogus,  
 Devon 119 Capell  
 1605 „ Thomas, provost of the King's Majesty's Mint, [P.A.B.  
 St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London] 36 Hayes  
 1608 **Denicum**, John, St. Mary, Islington, Middx. 86 Windebanck  
 1615 **Denman**, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 44 Rudd  
 1615 „ William, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Dunstan in the West] 100 Rudd  
 1613 **Denne**, Henrie, merchant, St. Margaret in Loathburie, London,  
 [P.A.B. afterwards of, and dying in, St. Bennet  
 Gracechurch] 58 Capell; sentence 17 Lawe

- 1612 Denne, Denn, Oliver, husbandman, Emneth, Norfolk  
44 Fenner ; sentence 126 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Vincent, fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford 68 Capell
- Dennes, *see* Dennys.
- 1616 Dennett, Alice, widow, Langton Matravers, Isle of Purbeck,  
Dorset With sentence 104 Cope
- 1608 Dennington, Richard, alderman, Wallingforde, Berks.  
79 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
- 1617 Dennys, Arthur, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent 44 Weldon
- 1614 ,, George, gent., Tødham, Eastbourne, Sussex 35 Lawe
- 1609 ,, Dennis, John, esq., Pocolchurch, Gloucs. 91 Dorset
- 1608 ,, Denys, Richard, esq., Gloucester 20 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, Richard, St. Paul, Cornwall 4 Wingfield
- 1609 ,, Dennes, Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London,  
St. Sepulchre's without Newgate 86 Dorset
- 1613 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Holcumbe Burnell, Devon  
122 Capell ; sentence 77 Lawe
- 1607 ,, William, Wynnyngton, [P.A.B. Beds.] 49 Huddleston
- 1611 Denscombe, Denscomb, Robert, weaver, Stogursey, Somerset 102 Wood
- 1616 ,, [P.A.B. Dunscombe], Walter, Stogursy, Somerset 31 Cope
- 1613 Densy, Anthonye, husbandman, Adderburye, Oxon. 100 Capell
- 1616 Denson, James, clothier, [P.A.B. Worcester] 56 Cope
- 1608 ,, Nicholas, clothier, Worcester 80 Windebanck
- 1618 Dent, Francis, esq., Cotesbache, Leics. 117 Meade
- 1614 ,, Thomas, Hallaton, Leics. 72 Lawe
- 1615 Denton, Edward, [P.A.B. Amersden, Oxon.] 98 Rudd
- 1606 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Barton in Claye, Beds. 83 Stafforde
- 1611 Dentye, William, Woodhull, Beds. 103 Wood
- Derby, *see* Darby.
- 1613 Derehaugh, Robert, [P.A.B. esq.], Graies Inne, Middx. 15 Capell
- 1613 ,, William, esq., Getgrave (Orford), Suffolk 50 Capell
- Deresley, *see* Dearsley.
- 1611 Derham, Bauldwin, esq., Hammersmith (Fullham), Middx. 7 Wood
- 1612 ,, Robert, esq., Derham, Norfolk 113 Fenner
- See also* Dirham and Durham.
- 1609 Dermer *als.* Dormer, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bride's,  
Fleet Street], London 86 Dorset
- 1617 Derrant, Richard, yeoman, Carnicke, St. Stephen next Saltash,  
Cornwall 74 Weldon
- See also* Durrant.
- 1618 Desbonnet, Lewes, son of Lewes Desbonet and Pyronne Lingnell,  
his wife, Norwich, Norfolk 57 Meade
- 1610 Desbonuries, Laurence, merchant, born at St. Gains in Melantois,  
near unto Lile in the Low Countries, dwelling in  
the cittie of London, [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink]  
104 Wingfield
- 1615 Desborowe, Alice, widow, Biggin, Owndell, Northants 79 Rudd
- 1618 Destailleur, John, tufttaffety weaver, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,  
Colman Street], London 22 Meade
- Dethe, *see* Deathe.
- 1612 Dethicke, Sir William, knight, Poplar, (Stepney), Middx.  
82 Fenner ; sentence 66 Lawe
- 1611 Detton, Adam, gent., Sutton, Salop 57 Wood
- 1615 ,, John, merchant, Boston, Lincs. 12 Rudd
- 1614 Dewxhill, Dewxcill, John, yeoman, Howlgat, Salop 3 Lawe
- 1609 Devenish, John, husbandman, Broadsidling, Dorset 49 Dorset
- 1607 ,, Robert, husbandman, Grimpstone (Stratton), Dorset  
62 Huddleston

1616	Devenish, Robert, yeoman, Mayghfeild, Sussex	119	Cope
1608	Deverell, John, husbandman, Nettleton, Wilts.	36	Windebanck
1616	Devereux, Henry, esq., Yardlie, Worcs.	102	Cope
1608	„ Dame Jane, widow, Meryvall, Warwick	51	Windebanck
1616	„ Robert, Earl of Essex, K.G., Master of her Majesty's Horse and Captain General of her forces now to be sent into France, [etc.], [P.A.B. diocese of London]	70	Cope
1609	Devey, John, husbandman, Pattingham, Staffs.	42	Dorset
1608	Devick, Peter, yeoman, Westloo, Cornwall	15	Windebanck
1615	„ Devike, William, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London	53	Rudd
1614	Devinell, John, Bettescombe, Dorset	6	Lawe
	Devon, Charles, Earl of, <i>see</i> Blount.		
1619	Devonsheire, Charles, [P.A.B. Goran, Cornwall]	50	Parker
1611	Dewe, John, yeoman, St. Giles in the suburbs of Oxford	36	Wood
1609	Dewes, Peter, singleman, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London	41	Dorset
1613	Dewhurst, Thomas, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	24	Capell
	Dewxcill, <i>see</i> Deuxhill.		
1614	Dexter, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. John, Stamford, Lincs.]	54	Lawe
	Deye, <i>see</i> Day.		
	Deyer, <i>see</i> Dyer.		
1618	Deyhouse, Deyes <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Dayes <i>als.</i> Deyhouse.		
	Deykine, <i>see</i> Daken.		
1614	Deymon, Thomas, yeoman, East Moorдон, Dorset	30	Lawe
1615	Deymont, William, husbandman, Swymbridge, Devon	55	Rudd
1617	Diamond, Dyamond, John, yeoman, Hartfield, Sussex	85	Weldon
1619	Dibbin, Dorothy, widow, Gusage St. Michael, Dorset	53	Parker
	<i>See also</i> Debbyn.		
1610	Dibble, Alexander, Halberton, Devon	105	Wingfield
1616	„ John, husbandman, Otherie, Somerset	106	Cope
1607	Dibsdall, Mark, Langton, Long Blandford, Dorset	34	Huddleston
	Dicher, <i>see</i> Ditcher.		
1615	Dick, Dicke, Guy, Dunnington, co. Hereford	Sentence	104 Rudd
1616	„ Leonard, woolwinder, Bromsbarrow, Gloucs.	33	Cope
1609	„ Dycke, Nicholas, yeoman, Kenchurch, co. Hereford	102	Dorset
	<i>See also</i> Dyke.		
1611	Dickens, Margaret, widow, Gloucester	89	Wood
1609	„ Thomas, citizen and powlter of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	15	Dorset
1611	Dicker, John, husbandman, Drewe Stainton, Devon	67	Wood
1608	Dickinson, Dickenson, Edward, salter, Gloucester	96	Windebanck
1617	„ Dickenson, Jeffrey, clothier, Worcester	97	Weldon
1616	„ John, blacksmith, Peterborough, Northants	41	Cope
1612	„ Dickingson, Ralphe, clerk, Tarring, Sussex	57	Fenner
1615	„ Dyconson, Richard, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook]	30	Rudd
1609	„ Dickenson, Symon, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. London and over the seas]	95	Dorset
1613	„ Dickenson, Thomas, tanner, Sherborne St. John, Hants	82	Capell
1616	„ Dickonson, Thomas, clarke, Gillingham, Kent	106	Cope
1615	„ Dickenson, William, clerk, Owndell, Northants	73	Rudd
1619	„ Dickenson, William, Stockport, Cheshire	67	Parker
	Dickson, <i>see</i> Dixon.		
1615	Diddelsdon, John, Woking, Surrey	92	Rudd; sentence
1612	Diepenbrooke, John, born at Wesel in Cleveand, dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street]	13	Fenner

- 1609 Digby, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldersgate], London  
With sentence 10 Dorset
- 1618 ,, Sir Robert, knight, Coleshill, co. Warwick 65 Meade
- 1619 Diggar *als.* Eyres, William, husbandman, Idburye, Oxon. 117 Parker
- 1619 Dight, Walter, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride,  
Fleet Street] 6 Parker ; sentence fol. 48
- 1614 Dighton, William, *see* Deighton.
- 1615 Digwedd, John, yeoman, Basing, Hants 83 Rudd  
Dike, *see* Dyke.
- 1613 Dilke, Dylke, Sir Thomas, knight, Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick  
118 Capell
- 1614 Dill, William, Corfe Mullien, Dorset 115 Lawe
- 1614 Dillingham, Humphrie, Deane, Beds. 41 Lawe
- 1608 ,, John, yeoman, Overdeane, Beds. 51 Windebanck
- 1617 ,, Walter, singleman, Benefield, Northants 53 Weldon
- 1615 Dillon, Dyllon, Anthony, gent., Derby 63 Rudd
- 1610 ,, Henry, esq., Kentstone, Meath, Ireland 103 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, Nicholas, Heanpton Poncherdon, Devon. [P.A. November ;  
will not registered.]
- 1609 Dimmery, Dymerye, Gyles, gent., Weston Byrt, Gloucs. 107 Dorset
- Dimocke, *see* Dymocke.
- 1616 Dine, Wood *als.*, William, *see* Wood *als.* Dine.
- 1619 Dinham, Dynham, John, Ilmister, Somerset 8 Parker
- 1606 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. senior], Bicknell, Staple Fitzpaine,  
Somerset 28 Stafforde
- 1605 Dinley, William, gent., Boston, Lincs. 41 Hayes
- 1617 Dinnynge, Walter, yeoman, Brockhampton, Buckland, Dorset  
1 Weldon
- 1614 Dipple, James, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Bartholomew  
the Less near the Royal Exchange 1 Lawe
- 1613 Dirdo, Durdo, Charles, gent., Gillingham, Dorset 40 Capell
- 1615 ,, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Gillingham, Dorset] 117 Rudd
- 1611 Dirham, Johane, spinster, Knave, Northcurrie, Somerset 33 Wood  
*See also* Derham and Durham.
- 1608 Dirkin, Richard, keeper, Blechingle, Surrey  
114 Windebanck ; sentence 72 Dorset
- 1615 Dirrick, William, yeoman, Wookey, Somerset 67 Rudd
- 1618 Disley, John, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, Middx.  
90 Meade ; sentence fol. 120
- 1617 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 59 Weldon
- 1611 Dismore, John, yeoman, Fifield, Overton, Wilts. 83 Wood
- 1606 Disney, Proby *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* Proby.
- 1617 Disse, Agnes, widow of Thomas Disse of Stetchworth, Cambs.  
4 Weldon
- 1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Kirtling, Cambs. 19 Rudd
- 1612 Dissher, Richard, chaundler, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 82 Fenner
- 1607 Diston, Anthony, fishmonger, Marlborough, Wilts. 71 Huddleston
- 1616 ,, Christopher, yeoman, Eastrop, Highworth, Wilts. 96 Cope
- 1619 ,, Giles, clerke, Brinckworth, Wilts. 7 Parker
- 1618 ,, Margerie, widow, Eastropp, Highworth, Wilts. 45 Meade
- 1618 Ditcher, Dicher, Edward, Shrewsbury 16 Meade
- 1605 Dix, John, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 33 Hayes
- 1614 ,, John, D.D., parson of St. Andrewes Undershaft, London  
12 Lawe
- 1613 Dixon, Andrew, [P.A.B. Ely, Cambs.] 38 Capell
- 1607 ,, John, gent., Stone next Dartford, Kent 54 Huddleston
- 1610 ,, Martha, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 16 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, Richard, gent., Goldsmithes Grange, Leics. 59 Fenner



1609	Dixon, Robert, the elder, tanner, Kentish Town, Middx.	49 Dorset
1616	,, Robert, Hemington, Northants	126 Cope
1609	,, Roman, woollendrapery, Ely, Cambs.	25 Dorset
1610	,, Thomas, yeoman, Hildengreene, Tonbridge, Kent	42 Wingfield
1610	,, Thomas, citizen and plommer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	80 Wingfield
1619	,, Thomas, gent., Brinckworth, Wilts.	19 Parker
1610	,, Dixon, William, innkeeper, [P.A.B. St. George], Southwark, Surrey	1 Wingfield
1617	,, Dickson, William, husbandman, Woodthorpe, Strubye, Lincs.	94 Weldon
1606	Dixwell, Richard, <i>calendared as</i> 31 Hayes. (Will not registered; no probate act.)	
	Dizell, <i>see</i> Dyzell.	
1611	Dobbins, Guy, Compton, Newent, Gloucs.	6 Wood
1616	,, John, yeoman, Stanley Pountlarge, Gloucs.	44 Cope
1613	Dobbs, Thomas, carrier, Longhope, Gloucs.	113 Capell
1607	Dobson, Christofer, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.]	96 Huddleston
1619	,, John, yeoman, Lightgreene, Gloucs.	53 Parker
1610	,, Nathaniel, clerk, parson of Crixheth, Essex	98 Wingfield
1611	,, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Katherine Creechurch near Algate	82 Wood
1611	,, Thomas, yeoman, Newtown Lynford, Leics.	106 Wood
1610	Dockwraye, Edward, gent., Hitchen, Herts.	59 Wingfield
1617	,, Dockwra, Elizabeth, widow of Edward Dockwra, esq., of Hitchin, Herts.; Swavesey, Cambs.	35 Weldon
1618	,, Robert, Caxton, Cambs.	27 Meade
1619	Docton, Alice, widow of Thomas Docton, esq., Hartland, Devon	118 Parker
1619	,, Thomas, esq., Docton, Hartland, Devon	27 Parker; sentence fol. 56
1612	Dodd, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Clorely, Salop]	4 Fenner; sentence 18 Lawe
1618	,, Francis, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	123 Meade
1609	,, John, yeoman, Waddon, Croydon, Surrey	103 Dorset
1619	,, John, Sowthbrent, Somerset	83 Parker
1608	,, Dodde, William, shipright, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	48 Windebanck
1613	,, Dod, William, woodmonger, London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	104 Capell
1618	,, Dod, William, gent., Whitefryers, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	24 Meade
1615	Dodden, Owen, Great Harrowdon, Northants	2 Rudd; sentence fol. 103
1607	Doddinge, Miles, esq., Conyshead in Furnace, Lancs.	36 Huddleston
	<i>See also</i> Dowding.	
1618	Doddington, John, gent., Dodington, Somerset	36 Meade; sentence fol. 105
1619	Doddridge, Richard, merchant, Barnestaple, Devon	50 Parker
1611	Dodmer, Brian, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx.	37 Wood
1615	Dodson, John, yeoman, Long Eaton, Sallowe, Derbs.	13 Rudd
1610	,, William, aboard the "Angel" of London, in the road of Scandarona, [P.A.B. over the seas]	66 Wingfield
1616	Dodwell, William, Sowlderne, Oxon.	102 Cope
1606	Doe, Awdrie, [ <i>sic</i> ], gent., Alderton, Suffolk	36 Stafforde
1612	,, Dooe, Richard, Curringham, Essex	8 Fenner
1616	,, Doo, Richard, yeoman, Wellingham, Norfolk	100 Cope

1616	Doelitle, Humfrey, husbandman, Enveld, Staffs.	17	Cope
1618	Doggett, John, husbandman, Oxted, Surrey	32	Meade
1611	Dolbear, John, the elder, tanner, Aishberton, Devon	17	Wood
1613	Dolben, Doulben, John, gent., Llanrhaiader in Kynmerch, co. Denbigh	65	Capell
1619	„ Doulben, Richard, linnen draper, Denbigh	76	Parker
1607	Dolling, Dollinge, Anthony, yeoman, Corff Castle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	43	Huddleston
1616	„ Dorothy, Long Sutton, Somerset	112	Cope
1607	„ Dollyn, John, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's, Blackfriars]	10	Huddleston ; sentence fol. 39
1615	„ Redigun, widow, Sleape, Trinity in Warham, Dorset	44	Rudd
1617	„ Dollen, Robert, yeoman, Barton Regis, Gloucs.	112	Weldon
1606	„ Dolinge, Thomas, yeoman, St. Phillips in Burton Hundred, Gloucs.	12	Stafforde
	<i>See also Dowlen.</i>		
1607	Dolman, John, [P.A.B. Chilrey, Berks.]	32	Huddleston
1605	„ Mathias, St. Andrew's Undershaft, London	62	Hayes
1611	Dolphin, James, Higham Ferrers, Northants	85	Wood
1614	Doltone, John, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	104	Lawe
1609	Domelawe, Richard, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Staynings]	21	Dorset
1616	Done, George, yeoman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	43	Cope
1608	„ William, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	20	Windebanck
	<i>See also Dunne.</i>		
1615	Dongan, Elizabeth, widow, Fulham, Middx.	95	Rudd
1611	„ Richard, mercer, Warwick	41	Wood
	<i>See also Downgan.</i>		
1614	Donhaulte, Gregory, esq., secretary to Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of England, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermanbury, London]	29	Lawe
	<i>Donne, see Dunne.</i>		
1618	Donnell, Hayne <i>als.</i> , Margaret, <i>see Hayne als. Donnell.</i>		
	<i>Donnyng, see Dunnyng.</i>		
	<i>Doo, see Doe.</i>		
1618	Dorchester, John, Ichilhampton, Alcanninges, Wilts.	8	Meade
1609	„ Rychard, merchant, Exeter, Devon	40	Dorset
1615	Dore, Henry, Lymington, Hants	43	Rudd
1617	„ Dor, Lawrence, taylor, born in the town of Namure in the Low Countries; London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	121	Weldon
1613	Dormer, Dame Dorothy, <i>see Pelham</i> , Dame Dorothy.		
1609	„ Dermer <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Dermer.</i>		
1616	„ Rt. Hon. Robert, Lord Dormer, Wyng, Bucks.	128	Cope ; sentence 36 Weldon
1615	Dorne <i>als. Thorne</i> , Arthur, Buckingham	89	Rudd
1605	Dorney, John, [P.A.B. Uley, Gloucs.]	11	Hayes
1605	Dorracotte, William, the elder, Landkey, Devon	82	Hayes
1612	Dorrell, Grace, widow, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London	61	Fenner
1611	Dorrington, Frauncis, D.D., rector of Warboys, Hunts.	61	Wood
1617	„ Francys, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin, London]	94	Weldon
1613	„ John, gent., St. Andrew's, Holborn, in the suburbs of London	9	Capell
1615	„ Mary, widow of John Dorrington, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	3	Rudd

- 1619 **Dorrington**, Thomas, Lewes, Sussex 107 Parker  
**Dorset**, Earl and Countess of, *see Sackville*.
- 1609 **Dorset**, Dosset, Ambrose, tayler, Broad Rissingon, Gloucs. 70 Dorset  
1607 „ **Dorsset**, Edmund, inholder, Colbrooke (Horton), Bucks.  
6 Huddleston  
1605 „ **Dosset**, Richard, yeoman, Shewstons Hill, Wroxeter, Salop  
2 Hayes  
1608 **Dorwen**, Alexander, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey  
1 Windebanck  
**Dosset**, *see Dorset*.
- 1612 **Dotchen**, Henry, apothecarie, of the universitie of Oxon. 64 Fenner  
1605 „ **Thomas**, doctor of physic of the universitie of Oxon.  
With sentence 28 Hayes
- 1619 **Dotyn**, Richard, merchant, Great Totnes, Devon 32 Parker  
1610 **Doughty**, Doughtie, Anne, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]  
11 Wingfield
- 1612 „ **Lawrence**, tanner, New Sleaford, Lincs. 54 Fenner  
1617 „ **Thomas**, draper, Norwich, Norfolk 55 Weldon  
1615 **Dougleish**, William, harness maker, [P.A.B. Edinburgh, Scotland,  
deceased in London] 53 Rudd
- Doulben**, *see Dolben*.  
**Doulton**, *see Doltone*.  
**Dounton**, *see Downton*.
- 1617 **Dove**, Henry, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 49 Weldon  
1616 „ **John**, yeoman, St. John upon Walbrooke, London 78 Cope  
1618 „ **John**, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary, London] 45 Meade  
1610 „ **Margery**, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East],  
London 4 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **Richard**, mariner, St. Peter Thadvincul, Tower of London 66 Wood  
1612 „ **Stephen**, inholder, Witlesford Bridge, Duxford St. John's,  
Cambs. 105 Fenner  
1616 „ **Thomas**, gent., Hailweston, Hunts. 39 Cope  
1606 „ **Vincent**, goldsmith, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey  
78 Stafforde
- 1617 **Dover**, Thomas, husbandman, Beisby, Lincs. 70 Weldon  
1607 **Doverdale**, Robert, Hill, Fladbury, Worcs. 18 Huddleston  
1608 **Doves**, Cobham, mariner, Dover, Kent  
78 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
- 1606 **Dovie**, Thomas, yeoman, Allveley, Salop 33 Stafforde  
1614 **Dowding**, Christopher, Hengstridge, Somerset 99 Lawe  
1619 „ **Dowdinge**, John, yeoman, Fownehop, co. Hereford 56 Parker  
*See also Dodden and Doddinge*.
- 1616 **Dowdney**, Henry, husbandman, Ufcolume, Devon 11 Cope  
1607 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Foxwell, Uffcollum, Devon 44 Huddleston  
*See also Dudeney*.
- 1619 **Dowdswell**, Ferdinando, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx. 2 Parker  
1610 **Dowe**, Edward, the elder, saylor, Sowthold, Suffolk 20 Wingfield  
1617 „ **Dow**, Zachary, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 22 Weldon  
1613 **Dowell**, Bartholomew, Terdath, Ireland, [P.A.B. and over the  
seas] 105 Capell  
1606 „ **Dowle**, Roger, [P.A.B. Lyme Regis, Dorset] 42 Stafforde  
1610 „ **William**, husbandman, Higham, Leics.  
With sentence 102 Wingfield
- 1609 **Dower**, William, yeoman, Wellington, co. Hereford 121 Dorset  
1617 **Dowgill**, William, haberdasher, St. Martin within Ludgate,  
London 53 Weldon  
1615 **Dowlen**, William, Locaridge, Overton, Wilts. 43 Rudd  
*See also Dolling*.

1610	<b>Dowman</b> , Edward, gent., Swinhoppe, Lincs.	93	Wingfield
1609	<b>Downe</b> , John, yeoman, Cowley, Gloucs.	107	Dorset
1612	„ John, Mydloppe, Diddlebury, Salop	48	Fenner
1609	„ Luke, tailor, St. John Zacharie, London	5	Dorset
1609	„ Margaret, St. John Zacharie, London	5	Dorset
1609	<b>Downer</b> , Allen, citizen and brewer of London, St. Alban, Wood Street	83	Dorset
1619	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Gunter</b> , Thomas, woolman, Portsted [ <i>sic</i> ], Sussex, [P.A.B. lately of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	90	Parker
1609	<b>Downes</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	65	Dorset
1619	„ Jheremye, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	65	Parker
1609	„ John, tailor, Gaddesbye, Ashbie Follevile, Leics.	109	Dorset
1616	„ John ( <i>calendared</i> November; not in register or P.A.B.)		
1617	„ John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	48	Weldon
1617	„ John, shepherd, Swinford, Leics.	110	Weldon
1619	„ John, barber, Shrewsbury, Salop	73	Parker
1619	„ Richard, gent., Manby, Lincs.	24	Parker
1610	„ Thomas, linendraper, St. Clement Danes, Strand, Middx.	88	Wingfield
1616	„ William, yeoman, Lynford, Price, Salop	2	Cope
1609	<b>Downgan</b> , William, gent., St. Sepulchre's, London	93	Dorset
	<i>See also Dongan.</i>		
1606	<b>Downham</b> , Downeham, Ellen, widow, Tidd St. Mary in the parts of Holland, Lincs.	6	Stafforde
1616	<b>Downing</b> , Downeing, Nathaniel, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	48	Cope; sentence 23 Parker
1610	<b>Downman</b> , Downeman, William, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	27	Wingfield
1608	<b>Downton</b> , Dounton, Edmund, gent., North Mymes, Herts.	35	Windebanck
1608	„ Edmund, clerk, Little Wenlocke, Salop	56	Windebanck
1609	„ Elizabeth, widow, Ilmister, Somerset	47	Dorset
1618	„ John, husbandman, Ponsford, Salop	82	Meade
1611	„ Dounton, Katherine, widow, Chetnoll, Yetmister, Dorset	80	Wood
1605	„ Downtonne, Nicholas, gent., Ilmister, Somerset	62	Hayes
1616	„ Nicholas, captain and commander of the four ships “New Year's Gift”, “Hector”, “Hope”, and “Solomon”, of the second journey for the joint stock into India, [P.A.B. over the seas]	75	Cope; sentence ( <i>as of</i> St. Marie Woolnoth, London) 43 Weldon
1606	„ Downton, Richard, yeoman, Wootton Glandfield, Dorset	4	Stafforde; sentence 65 Windebanck
1609	„ Dounton, Thomas, Chetnoll (Yetminster), Dorset	41	Dorset
1614	„ Thomas, gent., Alderton, Salop	1	Lawe
1615	<b>Dowsing</b> , William, Laxfield, Suffolk	9	Rudd
1618	<b>Dowson</b> , Alexander, joiner in the ship “Hope”, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent]	87	Meade
1611	„ William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London	27	Wood
1610	<b>Dowzie</b> , Agnes, widow, Long Sutton, Somerset	51	Wingfield
1618	<b>Doyley</b> , Raphe, gent., Merton, Oxon.	90	Meade
1618	„ Robert, gent., Hambledon, Bucks.	16	Meade
1609	<b>Drake</b> , Benjamin, yeoman, New Sarum, Wilts.	24	Dorset
1614	„ Edward, yeoman, Ashchurch, Gloucs.	35	Lawe
1607	„ John, gent., Waddon, Sowlie, Devon	64	Huddlestone
1608	„ John, Otterton, Devon	89	Windebanck



1614	Drake, John, gent., Orwaye, Kentesbeare, Devon	39 Lawe
1617	„ Richard, husbandman, Donniate, Somerset	83 Weldon
1608	„ Robert, armorer, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	70 Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas, esq., Buckland (Monachorum?), Devon	40 Wingfield
1614	Dransfield, Averie, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	37 Lawe
1619	Draper, Mason <i>als.</i> , Ambrose, <i>see</i> Mason <i>als.</i> Draper.	
1616	„ Anne, widow, St. Hellen, Worcester	39 Cope
1616	„ Elizabeth, widow, Gloucester	2 Cope
1610	„ Francis, gent., Tydd in Preed, Poole, co. Montgomery	86 Wingfield; another will with sentence
		104 Fenner
1615	„ Henry, citizen and beerbrewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	6 and 7 Rudd
1609	„ John, yeoman, Hunspill, Somerset	89 Dorset
1613	„ John, mercer, London, [P.A.B. Dartford, Kent]	25 Capell
1615	„ John, gent., Hasselbeare Plucknett, Somerset	66 Rudd
1619	„ [P.A.B. Ford], Katherine, widow, Lyngfield, Surrey	76 Parker
1605	„ Mathew, gent., Furnyvalles Inne, London, [P.A.B. Boston, Lincs.]	35 Hayes
1618	„ Robert, Clive, St. Mary, Shrewsbury	16 Meade
1612	„ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking]	84 Fenner
1614	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great]	23 Lawe
1606	Draughton, Mathewe, the elder, yeoman, Irtlingbouroughe, Northants	20 Stafforde
1616	Drawater, John, gonner, Stroud, Kent	12 Cope
1619	„ Oliver, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	93 Parker
1609	Dray, Henry, yeoman, Mayfeld, Sussex	96 Dorset
	Dreawe, <i>see</i> Drewe.	
1615	Dremer, Cransbee <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Cransbee <i>als.</i> Dremer.	
1618	Drencher <i>als.</i> Lincoln, Richard, husbandman, Limpsefield, Surrey	125 Meade; sentence
		103 Parker
1609	Drewe, Alice, widow, Holy Trinity the Less, London	113 Dorset
1614	„ Bradshawe, esq., Densworth, Sussex	117 Lawe
1609	„ Christian, widow, Ede, Devon	64 Dorset
1619	„ Edward, yeoman, East Grinsted, Sussex	41 Parker
1606	„ John, husbandman, Kenton, Devon	29 Stafforde
1608	„ <i>als.</i> Trewe, John, woollendraper, Marlborough, Wilts.	14 Windebanck
1614	„ John, gent., Southbroome, Bishopps Cannings, Wilts.	111 Lawe
1617	„ <i>als.</i> Trew, John, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	3 Weldon
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Dymocke, Gloucs.	3 Wood
1608	„ Robert, Kilwinnye, Tallowe (Waterford), [P.A.B. Ireland]	105 Windebanck
1616	„ Dreawe, Robert, yeoman, Mutfoord, Suffolk	89 Cope
1612	„ Walter, Mottisfont, Hants. [P.A. January; will not registered.]	
1611	„ William, [P.A.B. Kilmington, Devon]	49 Wood
1617	„ William, yeoman, Halstock, Dorset	41 Weldon
1618	„ William, yeoman, Marledon, Devon	23 Meade
1618	„ Drew, William, Pearsmarsh, Elmister, Somerset	125 Meade
1619	Drewell, Druell, Humfrey, esq., Fowlsham, Norfolk	5 Parker
1610	Drewett, Édward, husbandman, Drayton, Farlington, Hants	90 Wingfield

Drewrie, *see* Drury.

	<b>Drihurst</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Dryhurst</b> .	
1616	<b>Dringe</b> , Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks]	40 Cope
1617	<b>Drinkwater</b> , Henry, yeoman, Gloucester	121 Weldon
1609	„ John, Ashton Underhill, Gloucs.	45 Dorset
1616	„ Drinkwater, William, yeoman, Hatherley, Gloucs.	27 Cope
	<b>Drisson</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Drysson</b> .	
1608	<b>Driver</b> , James, bachelor, St. Johns, Banbury, Oxon.	56 Windebanck
1613	„ Dryver, Robert, husbandman, [P.A.B. Westram], Kent	94 Capell
1617	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]	75 Weldon
1613	<b>Dromanby</b> , Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]	41 Capell
1605	<b>Drosy</b> , John, merchant, born at Avenne in Heinaulte, now of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon]	63 Hayes
1618	<b>Drowst</b> , Stephen, yeoman, Buxted, Sussex	31 Meade
	<b>Druell</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Drewell</b> .	
1616	<b>Drury</b> , Anthony, esq., Besthorpe, Norfolk	109 Cope
1617	„ Sir Drue, knight, London, [P.A.B. Norfolk]	39 Weldon
1616	„ Edmund, gent., Rowgham, Suffolk	124 Cope
1619	„ Drewrye, George, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	81 Parker
1613	„ Drurye, Henry, clerk, parson of High Roothing, Essex	91 Capell
1605	„ Drewrye, John, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	22 Hayes
1614	„ Drurye, John, LL.D., the close of Chichester Cathedral, Sussex	65 Lawe; sentence 15 Rudd
1609	„ Katherine, widow, Rollesbie, Norfolk	59 Dorset
1619	„ Drewry, Margery, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	37 Parker
1618	„ Druery, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane]	2 Meade
1615	„ Sir Robert, knight, [P.A.B. Hawstead, Suffolk]	98 Rudd; sentence 22 Cope
1606	„ Drurye, Suzanna, sister of Sir Robert Drury, knight, Glentworth, Lincs.	81 Stafforde
1608	„ Drewrie, Thomas, gent., Fincham, Norfolk	95 Windebanck
1616	„ Thomas, esq., Rougham, Suffolk	80 Cope
1612	<b>Druse</b> , John, yeoman, Northbradlie, Wilts.	63 Fenner
1608	<b>Dryhurst</b> , Drihurst, Richard, gent., Oswester, Salop	1 Windebanck
1608	<b>Dryland</b> , John, esq., London [P.A.B. Wye, Kent]	86 Windebanck
1606	<b>Drysson</b> , Hubberte, vinegar maker, St. Mary Matfelon <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.	65 Stafforde
1609	<b>Drywood</b> , Anne, widow, Warley Fronkes, Essex	21 Dorset
1612	„ George, clerk, Southokendon, Essex	.55 Fenner
1612	„ William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	3 Fenner
1618	<b>Ducke</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Pepingburie <i>als.</i> Penbury, Kent	44 Meade
1617	„ John, fisherman, Rye, Sussex	68 Weldon
1618	„ John, yeoman, Westhrope, Corsham, Wilts.	25 Meade
1605	„ Duck, Richard, gent., Hevitre, Devon	24 Hayes
1609	„ Thomas, esq., senior serjeant of His Majesty's wine seller, Upton, Bucks.	63 Dorset
1607	„ William, esq., Follie John, Winckfield, Berks.	14 Huddlestone
1606	<b>Duckett</b> , Anne, gentlewoman, Calne, Wilts.	65 Stafforde
1618	„ Isaac, goldsmith, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	29 Meade
1613	„ John, gent., Great Wickham, Bucks.	94 Capell
1609	„ Lyonell, esq., Calne, Wilts.	106 Dorset
1611	„ William, feltmaker, St. Katherine near the Tower of London	32 Wood

- 1618 Du Cro, Michael, merchant, born at Tornay; [P.A.B. St. Mildrey,  
Poultry], London 55 Meade
- 1607 Dudeney, William, Doddescombe Leighe, Devon 79 Huddlestone  
*See also Dowdney.*
- 1606 Dudley, Anne, Countess of Warwick  
Codicil, with sentence, 12 Stafforde
- 1605 ,, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Swepton, Leics. 82 Hayes
- 1607 ,, Sara, widow, St. Dionis Backchurch, London 88 Huddlestone
- 1609 Dudman, William, husbandman, Tewkislieth, Trotten, Sussex  
43 Dorset
- 1614 Dudson, Roger, Comner, Berks. 84 Lawe
- 1612 Duffield, Francis, esq., Medmenham, Bucks. 92 Fenner
- 1609 Dugdale, Christopher, parson of Pollesholte, Wilts. 120 Dorset
- 1617 ,, Robert, Hackney, Middx. 83 Weldon
- 1611 Duke, Ambrose, esq., Benhall, Suffolk 14 Wood
- 1619 ,, Ambrose, gent., Yeateley, Hants 10 Parker
- 1614 ,, Dorotheie, widow of Mr. Edward Duke of Benhall, Suffolk,  
esq.; precinct of the Cathedral of Norwich, Norfolk  
33 Lawe
- 1612 ,, Elizabeth, widow of Ambrose Duke, esq., Benhall, Suffolk  
5 Fenner
- 1618 ,, George, esq., Lake, Wilts. 67 Meade
- 1606 ,, John, Thorley, Herts. 91 Stafforde
- 1606 ,, de Harto *als.*, John, *see* Harto, John de.
- 1619 ,, Margaret, widow, Twynyng, Gloucs. 42 Parker
- 1607 ,, Richard, the elder, esq., Otterton, Devon 50 Huddlestone
- 1609 ,, Robert, the elder, mariner, Lee, Essex 74 Dorset
- 1610 Dukequesnoy, Peter, Mortlake, Surrey 37 Wingfield
- 1612 Dukesell, Henry, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Swithin's  
in the ward of Walbroke 61 Fenner
- Dumbleby, *see* Dymbleby.
- Dumsford, *see* Dunsford.
- 1605 Dunch, Mary, widow, Little Wittenham, Berks. 49 and 73 Hayes
- 1609 Duncley, John, husbandman, Farthingho, Northants 56 Dorset
- 1619 Duncombe, Giles, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Stephen, Colman Street] 55 Parker
- 1613 ,, Joane, widow, East Claydon, Bucks. 30 Capell
- 1613 ,, Duncumbe, John, Litlington, Beds. 86 Capell
- 1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts. 38 Weldon
- 1608 ,, Duncumbe, William, merchant, [St. Stephen, Colman  
Street], London 91 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, William, merchant, one of the sons of William Duncombe,  
esq., deceased, late of Battlesden, Beds.; London,  
[P.A.B. and over the seas] 8 Wingfield
- 1614 Dungey, Henry, Orchard, Somerset 53 Lawe
- 1606 Dunkon, Duncon, James, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Matthew's, Friday Street] 7 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, Samuel, yeoman, Mendlesham, Suffolk 85 Fenner
- 1618 ,, Dunkyn, Thomas, merchantaylor, [P.A.B. St. John the  
Evangelist, Watling Street], London 33 Meade
- 1616 Dunne, John, the elder, Bristol, Gloucs. 81 Cope
- 1607 ,, Dun, Marie, late servant to Sir William Herrick, knight,  
St. [P.A.B. Vedast] Foster's, near Cheapside,  
London 50 Huddlestone
- 1616 ,, Mark, husbandman, Burlescombe, Devon 81 Cope
- 1606 ,, Dun, Sir Philip, clerk, vicar of Rockfield, co. Monmouth  
43 Stafforde

*See also Done.*

- 1610 **Dunnyng**, Donnyng, James, yeoman, Bream, Newland, Gloucs.  
With sentence 57 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, **Dunnynge** (Donninge), Richard, yeoman, Southtawton,  
Devon 26 Windebanck
- 1606 ,, **Dunnynge**, William, yeoman, Brockhampton, Buckland  
(Newton), Dorset 88 Stafforde
- 1614 **Duncombe**, Thomas, esq., Kirton, Devon 53 Lawe
- 1616 ,, **Walter**, *see* **Denscombe**, Walter.
- 1614 **Dunsford**, Dunsford, Thomazine, spinster, Hemiocke, Devon 32 Lawe
- 1618 **Dunster**, George, [P.A.B. Exmouth, Devon] 38 Meade
- 1613 **Duplacke**, William, Apledore, Kent 61 Capell
- 1618 **Duport**, John, D.D., Master of Jesus College, Cambridge 14 Meade
- 1618 ,, **Duporte**, Rachael, widow, London, Middx., [P.A.B.  
Medborne, Leics.] 80 and 81 Meade
- 1612 **du Quesne**, John, the younger, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane]  
76 Fenner
- 1613 **Durburne**, William, husbandman, Almondesbury, Gloucs. 38 Capell
- Durdo**, *see* **Dirdo**.
- 1607 **Durge**, Thomas, husbandmen, Weathersfield, Essex 53 Huddleston
- Durham**, Bishop of, *see* **James**, William.
- 1605 **Durham**, Raphel, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Sepulchre,  
Newgate 22 Hayes; sentence fol. 90
- 1616 ,, **Durram**, Richard, Little Wolford, co. Warwick 57 Cope
- 1612 **Durman**, Robert, yeoman, Mydlavant, Sussex 106 Fenner
- 1616 **Durneford**, John, husbandman, Wilcot, Wilts. 40 Cope
- 1613 **Durrant**, Anthony, pottfounder, Eastgrinsted, Sussex 12 Capell
- 1617 ,, **Humfrey**, pottfounder, Rudgeweeke, Sussex 99 Weldon  
*See also* **Derrant**.
- 1608 **Durrell**, **Lewes** *als.*, Arthur, *see* **Lewes** *als.* **Durrell**.
- 1617 **Durston**, Christian, spinster, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.  
30 Weldon
- 1616 **Dusgate**, Christopher, yeoman, Cockley Cley, Norfolk 17 Cope
- 1612 ,, **John**, gent., Cocklye Claye, Norfolk 4 Fenner
- 1611 ,, **Margaret**, widow, Cockley Claye, Norfolk 29 Wood
- 1615 **Dutton**, Thomas, Turke Deane, Gloucs. 96 Rudd
- 1617 ,, **William**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.  
Shenfield, Essex] 23 Weldon; sentence fol. 73
- 1618 ,, **William**, esq., Sherburn, Gloucs. 113 Meade
- 1618 **Dwelly**, John, tailor, Rappes, Ilton, Somerset 107 Meade
- Dyiamond**, *see* **Diamond** and **Dymond**.
- 1608 **Dybbyn** *als.* **de Bonn**, Jerome, *see* **Debbyn**.
- Dycke**, *see* **Dicke** and **Dyke**.
- Dyconson**, *see* **Dickinson**.
- 1616 **Dye**, Die, Randall, merchant taylor, London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour,  
Southwark, Surrey] 112 Cope
- 1610 ,, **Thomas**, yeoman, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 1 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, **Thomas**, barber chirurgion, New Sarum, Wilts. 31 Meade
- 1614 **Dyer**, Alice, widow, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 111 Lawe
- 1611 ,, **Edward**, yeoman, Coventree, co. Warwick 63 Wood
- 1617 ,, **Edward**, mariner, Fowye, Cornwall 41 Weldon
- 1615 ,, **Deyer**, Francis, esq., Sharpham Parke, Somerset 94 Rudd
- 1617 ,, **John**, mariner, precinct of St. Katherine's near the Tower  
of London 63 Weldon
- 1618 ,, **John**, yeoman, now of Bigileswade, Beds., late of Aldebury,  
Herts. 46 Meade
- 1616 ,, **Katherine**, widow of Alexander Dyer, esq., of Weston,  
Somerset; Cokenhatche, Herts., [P.A.B. Stoke  
Newington, Middx.] 20 Cope



1612	Dyer, Peter, Colrudge, Devon	44	Fenner
1606	„ Sir Richard, knight, Great Stoughton, Hunts.	6	Stafforde
1607	„ Robert, yeoman, Porlocke, Somerset	35	Huddlestone
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Barkehamsted Parva, Herts.	21	Lawe
1606	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.]	61	Stafforde
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Katherin, Somerset	80	Capell
1608	Dyke, Hugh, yeoman, Heydon, Norfolk	4	Windebanck
1618	„ Dike, Mary, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, London]	77	Meade
1615	„ Dike, Thomas, the elder, Pepingbury <i>als.</i> Pembury, Kent	20	Rudd
1619	„ William, clerke, [P.A.B. Christ Church], London	81	Parker
	<i>See also Dicke.</i>		
1616	Dykes, Mawde, widow, Garwaie, co. Hereford	23	Cope
	<i>Dylke, see Dilke.</i>		
1605	Dymbleby, [Cal. Dumbleby], John, one of the yeomen of the Larder, St. Martin in the Fields, near Chering Crosse, Middx.	60	Hayes
	<i>Dymerye, see Dimmery.</i>		
1611	Dymoocke, Dymock, Sir Charles, knight, Howell, Lincs.	26	Wood
1607	„ Dymmocke, Christofer, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	97	Huddlestone
1618	„ Dimocke, Sir Henry, knight, Erdington, co. Warwick	Sentence	105 Meade
1614	„ John, horse carrier, Stroud, Gloucs.	18	Lawe
1616	„ Dymmock, Margaret, widow, Lymehouse (Stepney), Middx.	79	Cope
1612	„ Rose, spinster, Nerquis (Mold), Flint	59	Fenner
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Withibrooke, co. Warwick	32	Wood
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Horsemas, Flint	35	Parker
1618	„ Democke, William, husbandman, East Hartrie, Somerset	91	Meade
1609	„ Dymmock, William, [P.A.B. Brodgate, Leics.]	68	Dorset
1609	„ William, son of John Dymoocke of Stowicke, Henbury; Westerleighe, Gloucs.	115	Dorset
1614	Dymond, Tristram, draper, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar], London	100	Lawe
	<i>See also Diamond.</i>		
	<i>Dynham, see Dinham.</i>		
1606	Dyper, Thomas, husbandman, Oxenwood, Shalborne, Berks.	70	Stafforde
1617	Dyson, John, yeoman, Brompton, Kensington, Middx.	107	Weldon
1608	„ Thomas, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	81	Windebanck
1618	Dyve, Christopher, Popler (Stepney), Middx.	102	Meade
1607	Dyzell, Guye, weaver, Temple in Bristol, [Gloucs.]	74	Huddlestone
—————			
1616	Eagle, William, yeoman, Fornham St. Martin, Suffolk	41	Cope
1607	Eaglesfield, Eglysheld, Francis, esq., Little St. Bartholomew's near West Smithfield, London	31	Huddlestone
1608	Eagleston, Egleston, Thomas, gent., Winchellsey, Sussex	54	Windebanck
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs.	23	Cope
1606	Eagleton, Egleton, Jane, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London]	77	Stafforde
1612	Ealson, Edward, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk	41	Fenner

- 1614 Eame, Alice, widow, Colford, Newland, Glouces. 9 Lawe  
 1612 Earburie, Erberye, Henry, yeoman, Brewton, Somerset 87 Fenner  
 1612 ,, Thomas, clothier, Bradford, Wilts. 42 Fenner  
 1615 Earle, Michaell, clerk, parson of Charlewood, Surrey 113 Rudd  
 1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Escott, Crudwell, Wilts. 79 Meade  
 1614 Early, Joseph, linen weaver, Remesburye, Wilts. 105 Lawe  
 1617 Earninge, Richard, mariner, Ratcliff (Stepney), Middx. 122 Weldon  
 1611 Earnley, Earne, Henry [*sic*], wife of Richard Earne, gent.,  
 late wife of William Forman of Calne, yeoman,  
 deceased; Calne, Wilts. 23 Wood; sentence 66 Lawe  
 1607 ,, Ernle, Richard, esq., Gatcombe, Hants  
 95 Huddleston; *and*, with sentence, 111 Dorset  
 Earnshall, *see* Ernsall.  
 1612 Earsfeild, Edward, gent., Horsham, Sussex 106 Fenner  
 1616 ,, Ersfield, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Horsham, Sussex]  
 97 Cope  
 1609 Earth, Joseph, esq., [P.A.B. High] Holborn, [St. Giles in the  
 Fields], Middx. 89 Dorset; sentence 109 Wingfield  
 Easland, *see* Eastlande.  
 1615 Eason, John, yeoman, Throwley, Kent 86 Rudd; sentence 41 Cope  
 1611 East, Frauncys, husbandman, Berton, Bucks. 21 Wood  
 1609 ,, Robert, Norwich Sentence 56 Dorset  
 1615 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Lugershall, Wilts.] 9 Rudd  
*See also Este.*  
 Eastcourt, *see* Estcourte.  
 1612 Eastlande, Edward, yeoman, Braunceby, Stowe, Lines. 85 Fenner  
 1606 ,, Easland, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London,  
 St. James, Clerkenwell 73 Stafforde  
 1617 Eastman, John, merchant, Totnes, Devon 42 Weldon  
 1612 Eastmonte, Christopher, husbandman, Nymet Episcopi,  
 Devon 16 Fenner  
*See also Estmond.*  
 1606 Easton, John, esq., Chidiocke, Dorset 69 *and* 98 Stafforde  
 1617 ,, John, yeoman, East Pennard, Somerset 79 Weldon  
 1612 ,, Swethine, husbandman, Membury, Devon, 54 Fenner  
*See also Eyston.*  
 Eastwick, *see* Estwicke.  
 1611 Eastwood, Alice, widow, Tithsey, Surrey 20 Wood  
 1618 Eaton, Francis, [P.A.B. Silebie, Lines.] 67 Meade  
 1605 ,, Henry, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Margaret, Lothbury] 64 Hayes  
 1617 ,, Richard, clarke, [P.A.B. Great Budworth, Cheshire] 8 Weldon  
 1618 ,, Eatten, Robert, sometime gunner of the "Darling",  
 Tingmouth, Devon 104 Meade  
 1606 ,, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Dunstan's in the East] 71 Stafforde  
 Eaires, *see* Eyre.  
 Ebbotes, *see* Ibbots.  
 1617 Ecchose, Edward, singleman, Wormehill, Tidswall, Derbs. 51 Weldon  
 1605 Eccles, Thomas, gent., Oston, Ribchester, Lincs. 84 Hayes  
 1618 Ecton, Edward, yeoman, Broughton, Hants 50 Meade  
 1613 Eddoe, Godfrey, inholder, New Sarum, Wilts.  
 With sentence 108 Capell  
 Ede, Edee, *see* Eede.  
 1619 Eden, Francis, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin,  
 Ludgate] 29 Parker  
 1612 ,, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin,  
 Ludgate] 61 Fenner

- 1614 **Eden**, Sir Thomas, the elder, knight, Sudbury, Suffolk 74 Lawe  
 1616 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Ballidon, Essex, [P.A.B. deceased  
 at St. Gregory, Sudbury, Suffolk] 15 Cope  
 1618 ,, Edon, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton under Brailles, Gloucs. 35 Meade  
 1606 ,, Edon, William, merchanttailor, London, [P.A.B. parts  
 beyond the seas] 56 Stafforde  
 1612 ,, Edon, William, the elder, yeoman, Dascott, Worcs. 56 Fenner  
**Edenived, see Ednevett.**  
 1614 **Ederidge**, William, husbandman, Knighstone, Ringwood, Hants 47 Lawe  
**Edes, see Eedes.**  
 1619 **Edgar**, Henry, Dennington, Suffolk 81 Parker  
 1614 **Edge**, Greflin, yeoman, being very aged, Darlaston, Salop 26 Lawe  
 1608 **Edgecombe**, Peter, the elder, merchant, Tavistock, Devon 96 Windebanck  
 1618 **Edgill**, John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 47 Meade  
 1613 **Edgley**, Thomas, Flaxley, Gloucs. 32 Capell  
*See also Egley.*  
 1619 **Edhouse**, Thomas, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill],  
 London 9 Parker  
 1618 **Edlin**, Bryan, gent., Detford, Kent 103 Meade  
 1619 ,, **Edlyn**, Henry, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 15 Parker  
 1615 ,, John, yeoman, Pynner, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 35 Rudd  
 1606 ,, **Edlynn**, William, yeoman, Norcott Hill, North Church  
 (Berkhampstead St. Mary), Herts. 22 Stafforde  
 1605 **Edmund**, Edmond, Anthony, yeoman, Latton in Sutton [St. Mary],  
 in the parts of Holland, co. Lincoln 77 Hayes  
 1613 ,, David ap, *see Ap Edmond*, David.  
 1609 **Edmunds**, Edmondes, Alice, widow, Henbury, Gloucs. 115 Dorset  
 1606 ,, Edmondes, Andrew, gent., Cambridge 90 Stafforde  
 1615 ,, Edmondes, Anthony, gent., Chichester, Sussex. [Will of  
 an Anthony **Edmonds** *calendar* 1614; not in  
 P.A.B. or register.] Sentence 15 Rudd  
 1615 ,, **Edmundes**, Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir Christofer  
 Edmundes, knight, Est Moulsey, Surrey 79 Rudd  
 1606 ,, **Edmundes**, Edward, master gonner aboard the "Red  
 Dragon", [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 49 Stafforde  
 1609 ,, Edmondes, Edward, gent., Henbury, Gloucs. 40 Dorset  
 1609 ,, Edmondes, **Lawson** *als.*, Jane, *see Lawson als. Edmondes.*  
 1606 ,, Edmondes, John, St. Martin Orgar, London Sentence 46 Stafforde  
 1606 ,, Edmondes, John, one of the aldermen of Cambridge 71 Stafforde  
 1617 ,, **Edmonds**, John, carrier, late of Cumcarvan, co. Monmouth,  
 but now of Hereford 9 and 21 Weldon  
 1606 ,, Edmondes, Richarde, clerk, Shenley, Bucks. 10 Stafforde  
 1607 ,, **Edmundes**, Thomas, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 86 Huddlestone  
 1609 ,, **Edmundes**, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Llantilio Partholey,  
 co. Monmouth 63 Dorset  
 1613 ,, Edmondes, Walter, gent., Yapton, Sussex 25 Capell  
 1617 ,, **Edmonds**, William, yeoman, Ipsley, Warwick 105 Weldon  
 1617 **Edmundson**, Edmonson, John, citizen and skynner of London,  
 [P.A.B. Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs.] 79 Weldon  
 1618 **Ednevett**, Griffith ap, *see Ap Edenived*, Griffith.  
 1609 ,, Edenived, John ap Rees ap, *see Ap Rees ap Edenived*, John.  
 1610 **Edney**, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Edney, gent., [P.A.B.  
 St. Michael, Wood Street], London 36 and 46 Wingfield

1610	Edney, Thomas, servant to Thomas Symondes, merchant, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London	68 Wingfield
1617	Edolph, Sir Robert, knight, Hinxhill, Kent	105 Weldon ; sentence 54 Parker
	Edon, <i>see</i> Eden.	
1614	Edridge, William, tanner, Buntingford, Herts.	116 Lawe
1616	Edsall, William, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	7 Cope
1613	Edward, Edward ap, <i>see</i> Ap Edward, Edward.	
1611	„ John Thomas ap, <i>see</i> Thomas ap Edward, John.	
1607	„ Katherine verch, <i>see</i> Verch Edward.	
1604	„ Edwarde, Nicholas ap, <i>see</i> Ap Edward, Nicholas.	
1607	„ Owen ap, <i>see</i> Ap Edward, Owen.	
1612	„ Robert ap Rees ap, <i>see</i> Ap Rees ap Edward, Robert.	
1609	„ Roger ap, <i>see</i> Ap Edward, Roger.	
1605	Edwardes, Agnes, widow, Westhatche, Somerset	12 Hayes
1610	„ Agnes, widow, Over Stratton (Stratton St. Margaret), Wilts.	33 Wingfield
—1610	„ Christopher, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex	34 Wingfield
1612	„ David, yeoman, Southmymys, Middx.	73 Fenner
1610	„ Edward, Northwicke, (Henbury), Gloucs.	3 Wingfield
1616	„ Edward, esq., Llanaber, co. Merioneth	21 Cope
1616	„ Hellen, widow, St. Nicholas Acon, London	12 Cope
1610	„ Henry, yeoman, Holie Trinitie, Dorchester	105 Wingfield
1605	„ John, merchant, St. Nicholas Acon, London	8 Hayes
1609	„ John, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	9 Dorset
1610	„ John, Shrewsbury	13 Wingfield
1610	„ Edwards, John, sadler, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street], London	25 Wingfield
1611	„ Edwards, John, fisherman, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	50 Wood
1611	„ John, clothier, Westbury, Wilts.	91 Wood
1614	„ John, clothier, Bridge, Winshame, Somerset	68 Lawe
1617	„ Edwards, John, husbandman, Wrottesley, Staffs.	55 Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Tenderden, Kent	108 Weldon
1618	„ Edwards, John, yeoman, Yarlye, Wookye, Somerset	108 Meade
1619	„ Hewes <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Hughes <i>als.</i> Edwardes.	
1608	„ Margerie, widow, Tettisworth, Oxon.	104 Windebanck
1619	„ Edwards, Peter, gent., Stepington, Northants	74 Parker
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Stoke near Nailand, Suffolk	51 Fenner
1615	„ Edwards, Robert, yeoman, Kineton Manfilde, Somerset	19 Rudd
1615	„ Robert, gent., Llanaber, Merioneth	69 Rudd
1616	„ Robert, [P.A.B. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk]	84 Cope
1615	„ Edwards, Roger, gent., Oswestry, Salop	7 Rudd
1619	„ Edwards, Roger, notary publicque of the city of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf]	104 Parker
1608	„ Edwards, Thomas, baker, Harborowe, Leics.	61 Windebanck
—1612	„ Thomas, the elder, Marisfeild, Sussex	106 Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Wanborough, Wilts.	102 Capell
1615	„ Edwards, Thomas, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	66 Rudd
1618	„ Edwards, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Stoke, Suffolk	112 Meade
1619	„ Edwards, Thomas, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of London, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.]	40 Parker
1605	„ Edwards, William, clerk, vicar of Tisho, Warwick	80 Hayes
1610	„ William, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	104 Wingfield
1617	„ Edwards, William, yeoman, Toppesfeild, Essex	1 Weldon
1617	„ Edwards, William, mercer, St. Michael, Paternoster in the Royal of London	95 Weldon



- 1618 **Edwardes**, Edwards, William, gent., St. Lawrence in the Old  
Jewry, London 124 Meade
- 1619 ,, Edwards, William, the elder, yeoman, Slapton, Devon 17 Parker
- 1614 **Edwyne**, Walter, Marden, co. Warwick 80 Lawe
- 1608 **Eede**, Ede, William, yeoman, Dickhurst, Lurgarshall, Sussex 39 Windebanck
- 1614 ,, Edee, William, the elder, Rusper, Sussex 117 Lawe
- 1614 ,, William, husbandman, North Chappell (Petworth), Sussex 89 Lawe
- 1616 **Eedes**, Edes, Frances, widow of John Edes, draper, of Coventry,  
co. Warwick 17 Cope
- 1613 ,, Edes, John, the elder, gent., Loxley, co. Warwick 27 Capell
- 1615 ,, Edes, John, the elder, draper, Coventry, co. Warwick 23 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Eides, Lawrence, Lichfield, co. Stafford 63 Rudd
- 1608 **Eele**, Eyle, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 99 Windebanck
- 1606 **Eeles**, Eyles, Joan, Felpham, Sussex 3 Stafforde
- 1615 ,, John, yeoman, Sudbury, Harowe upon the Hill, Middx. 91 Rudd
- 1617 ,, Eles, John, yeoman, Sottwell, Berks. 119 Weldon
- 1615 ,, Eells, William, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts. 60 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Eyles, William, yeoman, Suburie, (Harrow), Middx. 91 Rudd  
*See also Yeeles.*
- Eeelson**, *see Ealson.*
- 1619 **Egerton**, Dame Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw],  
London 114 Parker
- 1618 ,, Sir John, knight, Egerton, Cheshire With sentence 65 Meade
- 1610 ,, Raphe, esq., Betley, Staffs. 61 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Raphe, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Dionis, Backchurch] 23 Capell
- 1617 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of  
England 22 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
- 1619 **Eginton**, John, the elder, gent., Robaston, Penchrich, Staffs. 79 Parker
- 1615 ,, Eggington, Peter, Cawdwall, Derbs. 71 Rudd
- 1610 ,, Sampson, yeoman, Covin Mill (Brewood), Staffs. 45 Wingfield
- 1607 **Eglentine**, William, drover, Monke Soham, Suffolk 23 Huddleston
- Egleston**, *see Eagleston.*
- Egleton**, *see Eagleton.*
- 1607 **Egley**, Richard, yeoman, Westergate, Aldingborne, Sussex 63 Huddleston  
*See also Edgley.*
- Eglysfield**, *see Eaglesfield.*
- Egmondisham**, *see Agmondisham.*
- Eides**, *see Eedes.*
- Eiles**, *see Eeles.*
- Eire**, *see Eyre.*
- 1606 **Eisarne**, Alexander, husbandman, Kingsleere, Hants 64 Stafforde
- 1619 **Elam**, John, grocer, St. Gregory, London 8 Parker
- 1614 **Elbridge**, Walter Sentence 112 Lawe
- 1606 **Elcock**, Anthony, clerk, parson of Hammerton, Hunts. 17 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, Elcocke, Anthony, citizen and clothworker of London,  
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 51 Fenner
- 1614 **Elderton**, John, Veny Sutton, Wilts. [P.A. October; will not  
registered.] Sentence 15 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Justinian, yeoman, West Drayton, Middx. 52 Hayes
- 1614 **Eldricke**, Edward, tailor of London With sentence 85 Lawe
- 1616 **Eldridge**, John, yeoman, Brightwell, Berks. 108 Cope
- Eles**, *see Eeles.*

	Elesdon, <i>see</i> Elsdon.	
	Elficke, <i>see</i> Elphick.	
1614	Elforde, John, clerk, East Moordon, Dorset	48 Lawe
1606	Elgar, Robert, yeoman, Orpenham, Kintbury, Berks.	77 Stafforde
1613	Elisar, John ap Richard ap, <i>see</i> Ap Richard ap Eliza, John.	
1618	Elizaunder, Christian, Hulcott, North Newnton, Wilts.	52 Meade
	<i>See also</i> Alexander.	
1613	Elkin, Alice, <i>see</i> Owen, Alice.	
1605	„ Elkine, Richard, shipwright, Debtforde, Kent	26 Hayes
1616	Elkington, Humfrey, gent., Malmesbury, Wilts.	21 Cope
1618	„ Humfrey, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London	86 Meade
1616	„ Mawde, widow of Humfrey Elkington, gent., of Malmesbury, Wilts.	28 Cope
1607	„ Elkinton, Richard, yeoman, Shawell, Leics.	58 Huddlestone
1616	„ Thomas, captain and commander of the three ships “New Years Gift”, “Hector”, and “Solomon”, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury, London]	86 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Long-Harthes, Minchinhampton, Gloucs.	16 Parker
1614	„ Elkinton, William, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon.	20 and 79 Lawe
1610	Ellacott, John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	8 Wingfield
	Ellesmere, Lord, <i>see</i> Egerton.	
	Elleston, <i>see</i> Elstone.	
1619	Ellington, Robert, upholsterer, Ramsey, Hunts.	73 Parker
1618	Ellingworth, Robert, [P.A.B. bachelor, Bermondsey, Surrey, and over the seas]	85 Meade
1612	Elliott, Elliotts, Anne, widow of John Ellyetts, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Pomeri, Iremonger Lane]	116 Fenner; sentence 122 Capell
1618	„ Briget, widow, St. German's, Cornwall	38 Meade
1617	„ Ellyott, Edward, Ower Moygne, Dorset	41 Weldon
1609	„ Ellyott, George, clerk, Speldhurst, Kent	76 Dorset
1612	„ Eliot, George, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London	8 Fenner
1617	„ George, master's mate in the “Advice” of London, [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stepney, Middx., and over the seas]	56 Weldon
1608	„ Henry, gent., late gentleman usher to Lord Robert, now Earl of Dorset, [P.A.B. Cowdry, Midhurst, Sussex]	80 Windebanck
1606	„ Ellyot, John, Edgweston, Rutland	72 Stafforde
1607	„ Eliott, John, [P.A.B. Hertford]	20 Huddlestone
1613	„ Elyott, John, yeoman, Weston, Herts.	15 Capell
1613	„ Elliottes, John, St. Martin Pomeri, London	Sentence 54 Capell
1617	„ John, Chiselborowe, Somerset	67 Weldon
1619	„ Elyott, Laurence, esq., Godalming, Surrey	100 Parker
1613	„ Margaret, widow of John Elliott, [P.A.B. Brackley, Northants]	89 Capell
1611	„ Oliver, servant to Timothy Allen, St. Mary Aldermary, London	7 Wood
1610	„ Richard, esq., St. German's, Cornwall	18 Wingfield
1614	„ Richard, esq., Reigate, Surrey	66 Lawe; sentence fol. 20
1615	„ Roger, husbandman, Brightwell, Berks.	44 Rudd
1606	„ Ellyottes, Thomas, Claverley, Salop, [P.A.B. St. Antholin's, London]	64 Stafforde
1606	„ Thomas, shepherd, Souldern, Oxon.	96 Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, master gonner of the ship “Expedition” of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	67 Wood

1612	Elliott, Eliot, Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx.	72 Fenner
1609	Ellis, Edmund, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar]	81 Dorset
1611	„ <i>als. Martine</i> , Edward, fisherman, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	103 Wood
1606	„ Francis, citizen and iremonger of London, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	85 Stafforde
1613	„ Grace, widow, Hartingfordbury, Herts.	26 Capell ; sentence fol. 55
1615	„ Ellys, Henry, yeoman, Pentlowe, Essex	89 Rudd
1616	„ Ellys, Henry, the elder, husbandman, Burton, Gillingham, Dorset	58 Cope
1611	„ Hugh, gent., steward to Thomas, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of England, and Alice, Countess Dowager of Derby, his wife, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.]	70 Wood
1613	„ James, St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London	Sentence 16 Capell
1618	„ James, the elder, woolen draper, Leicester	44 Meade
1619	„ James, esq., St. Stephen, Colman Street, London	3 Parker
1616	„ Ellice, John, husbandman, Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	56 Cope
1618	„ John, clarke, vicar of Poleing, Sussex	100 Meade
1611	„ Margaret, widow, Redrithe, Surrey	55 Wood ; sentence 45 Fenner
1619	„ Mary, widow, Bristol, Gloucs.	112 Parker
1616	„ Nicholas, labourer, Bourne, Cambs.	93 Cope
1610	„ Philipp, gent., Deptford Strand, Kent	88 Wingfield
1608	„ Richard, yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk	50 Windebanck
1611	„ Richard, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook]	38 Wood
1612	„ Richard, jurat of Hastings, Sussex	1 Fenner
1614	„ Richard, butcher, St. Neotts, Hunts.	54 Lawe
1612	„ Robert, gent., Chesterton, Cambs.	34 Fenner
1605	„ Thomas, esq., Wiham, co. Lincoln	76 Hayes
1607	„ Thomas, upholster, St. Michael's Cornhill, London	6 Huddlestone
1609	„ Thomas, gent., Hartingfordberry, Herts.	39 Dorset
1610	„ Ellice, Thomas, Buxted, Sussex	86 Wingfield
1614	„ Ellys, Thomas, yeoman, Reston Hall in Gorleston, Suffolk	33 Lawe
1616	„ Thomas, mariner, Northam, Devon	19 Cope
1611	„ Ellys, William, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	20 Wood ; sentence fol. 54
1616	„ William, yeoman, Birdes, Horsham, Sussex	114 Cope
	Ellmer, <i>see</i> Elmer.	
	Ellwoode, <i>see</i> Elwood.	
	Ellworthy, <i>see</i> Elworthy.	
1617	Elmer, Henry, citizen and grocer of London, being now bound to the seas, [P.A.B. St. Benet Sherehog, and over the seas]	87 Weldon
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and barber chirurgion of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	51 Capell
1606	„ Ellmer, William, of the "Red Dragon", in his voyage towards the East Indies, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	64 Stafforde
1607	Elmes, Alice, widow of Edmonde Elmes, esq., Lilford, Northants	57 Huddlestone
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow, Stratford, Suffolk	80 Stafforde
1619	„ George, yeoman, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	97 Parker
1608	„ John, the elder, gent., Rotherfield Graye, Oxon.	21 Windebanck

1609	Elmes, Margaret, widow, Stowerpaine, Dorset	119 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, husbandman, Horton, Dorset	57 Capell
1614	„ William, sailor, at the house of Richard Crome, surgeon, in Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx.	10 Lawe
1609	Elmeston, Christopher, gent., Lyme Regis, Dorset	15 Dorset
1616	Elmy, Elmye, Thomas, yeoman, Rumbrowe, Suffolk	32 Cope
1613	„ William, yeoman, All Saints in Southelham, Suffolk	72 Capell
1618	Elphick, Elficke, Anne, widow, Seaford, Sussex	103 Meade
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ringemore, Sussex	13 Capell
1614	„ Elficke, Thomas, the elder, jurat of Scafford, Sussex	50 Lawe
1617	„ Thomas, Chiddingligh, Sussex	66 Weldon
1614	Elphinston, John, [P.A.B. bachelor, Chenston, Scotland, deceased in the Savoy, Strand, Middx.]	114 Lawe
1618	Elrington, John, gent., Raps, Broadwaie, Somerset	34 Meade
1609	„ William, gent., Woodford Rowe, Essex	106 Dorset
1615	Elsdon, Elesdon, John, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	102 Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Kedington, Lincs.	55 Weldon
1610	„ Elsden, William, the younger, burgess and maulster, Cambridge	63 Wingfield
1608	Elsegood <i>als.</i> Danyell, Robert, drover, Tannington, Suffolk	80 Windebanck
1614	Elsmore, Harry, weaver, Much Marcle, co. Hereford	104 Lawe
1613	Elson <i>als.</i> Skay, Thomas, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	39 Capell
1609	Elstone, Elston, Humfrey, [P.A.B. over the seas]	115 Dorset
1618	„ Elleston, John, clerke, Knighton <i>als.</i> Knighton Maundfield, Somerset	84 Meade
1609	„ Elston, Thomas, Newtowne St. Siers, Devon	87 Dorset
1615	„ Thomas, esq., Clerk of the Checke over the ordinary yeoman of the King's Chamber, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	109 Rudd
1618	Elsworthy, Thomasine, bonelace maker, Honington, Devon	102 Meade
1613	Eltoftes, Henry, esq., Cayneby, Lincs.	42 Capell
1618	Elton, Grace, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of] London	38 Meade
1618	„ Thomas, M.D., Bath, Somerset	125 Meade
1608	Elvin, Edward, M.D., one of His Majesty's household physicians, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	103 Windebanck
1613	Elvye, John, [P.A.B. Wells, Norfolk]	18 Capell
1605	„ William, Duxford, Cambs.	88 Hayes
1616	Elwes, Jeffery, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Buthawe]	36 Cope
1614	Elwicke, James, mercer, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity the Less], London	21 Lawe
1610	Elwood, Ellwoode, Henry, waterman, Cambridge	33 Wingfield
1609	Elworthy, Ellworthy, Andrew, yeoman, Crediton, Devon	32 Dorset
	Ely, Martin, Bishop of, <i>see</i> Heaton.	
1615	Elye, Thomas, clarke, Netherwallop, Hants	61 Rudd
1618	Emans, Emyns, Arthur, labourer, Kirtlinge, Cambs.	103 Meade
1613	„ John, cordwayner, precinct of St. Katherine neere the Tower of London	36 Capell
1618	Embris, Thomas, citizen and cooke of London, St. Gregories <i>See also</i> Emery.	97 Meade
1615	Emerick, Mary, widow of Anthonye Emerick, [P.A.B. St. Leonard in the precinct of] St. Martin le Grand, London	80 Rudd



1606	Emerson, Alexander, yeoman, Sereby, Lincs.	8 Stafforde
1618	„ Fulke, taylor, Oxford	10 Meade
1612	Emery, Embry, Richard, Leighton Bussard, Beds.	
	With sentence	104 Fenner
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Grinsell, Salop	76 Wingfield; sentence fol. 109
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Little Badowe, Essex	89 Meade
	See also Embris.	
1612	Emettes <i>als.</i> Tayler, Anthony, vitler, Malmesbury, Wilts.	43 Fenner
1608	Emilye, Thomas, esq., Helmden, Northants	57 Windebanck
1615	Emlyn, John, clothier, Stoke St. Michael, Somerset	21 Rudd
1618	„ Emlen, William, [P.A.B. over the seas]	110 Meade
1614	Emont, Anne, widow, St. Alban's, Herts.	13 Lawe
	Emyns, <i>see</i> Emans.	
1614	Enderbye, William, gent., Grayes Inn, Middx.	59 Lawe
1618	Engelstedt, Ludolph, born at Dorpt in Lyfland, son of John and Gartrude Engelstedt, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane]	43 Meade
1618	Engham, Thomas, gent., Great Chartre, Kent	26 Meade
1619	England, John, the elder, husbandman, Easton, Northants	91 Parker
1606	„ <i>als.</i> Wynniard, Robert, husbandman, Derham, Gloucs.	60 Stafforde
1618	„ Inghland, William, yeoman, Welton, Northants	83 Meade; sentence 23 Parker
1611	Englebert, Fraunces, spinster, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	15 Wood
1613	Englefeild, Margaret, widow, The Priory, Stratfeildsay, Berks.	13 Capell
1605	English, Englishe, Alice, widow, Rayneham, Essex	25 Hayes
1609	„ Edmund, Westminster, Middx. Codicil [will registered 25 Bulleyn].	77 Dorset
1618	„ John, citizen and blacksmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink]	85 Meade
1611	„ Englishe, Margaret, widow of Edmond English, esq., Westminster, Middx.	81 Wood
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Podymore Mylton, Somerset	79 Wingfield
1619	Ennyver, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf]	43 Parker
1610	Ensor, Daniel, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurh]	101 Wingfield
1613	„ Ellen, widow, Pagettes Bromley, Staffs.	41 Capell
	Erberye, <i>see</i> Earburie.	
	Erbie, <i>see</i> Irby.	
1613	Erington, Robert, [P.A.B. over the seas]	17 Capell
	Ernle, Erneley, <i>see</i> Earnley.	
1616	Ernshall, Laurence, yeoman, Woodhead, Mottram, Cheshire	21 Cope
1612	Erpe, Joan, widow, St. Maries, Shrewsbury	24 Fenner
	Ersfield, <i>see</i> Earsfield.	
1613	Espley, John, "tames," Awdley, Staffs.	63 Capell
	Essex, Earl of, <i>see</i> Devereux.	
1614	Essington, Elizabeth, widow, Cowley, Gloucs.	9 Lawe
1608	Estcourte, Sir Edward, knight, New Sarum, Wilts.	109 Windebanck
1611	„ Escourt, Richard, gent., Newton, Wilts.	82 Wood
1606	Este, Robert, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave's]	32 Stafforde
	See also East.	
1616	Esterby, George, esq., [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin], London	81 Cope
1605	Estlin, Thomas, yeoman, Hinckley, Leics.	57 Hayes
1609	Estmond, Sara, widow, Gressenhall, Norfolk	108 Dorset

1607	<b>Estmond</b> , Thomas, gent., Lodge, Chardstocke, Dorset	64 Huddleston
	<i>See also Eastmonte.</i>	
1609	<b>Estope</b> , William, Great Riton, Salop	46 Dorset
1612	<b>Estwicke</b> , Christopher, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick	51 Fenner
1614	<b>Etheridge</b> , Oliver, yeoman, Burton, Hants	83 Lawe
1614	„ <b>Ethridge</b> , Richard, barber-surgeon, St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	38 Lawe
1617	<b>Ettrick</b> , Ettorricke, Andrew, Burfoot, Wimborne, Dorset	15 Weldon
1613	„ <b>Etrycke</b> , Anthony, gent., Barford, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	117 Capell
1617	<b>Eure</b> , Ralph, Lord Eure, [P.A.B. Malton, Yorks.]	29 Weldon
1615	<b>Eustace</b> , Ewstace, Thomas, yeoman, Pirton, Oxon.	31 Rudd
	<i>See also Yewstice.</i>	
1612	<b>Evan</b> , Margaret verch Thomas ap John ap, <i>see Verch Thomas</i> ap John ap Evan, Margaret.	
1619	„ Thomas ap, <i>see Bevan.</i>	
1610	„ Griffith, William ap, <i>see Griffith</i> , William ap Evan.	
	<i>See also Jevan.</i>	
1605	<b>Evans</b> , Alexander, the Verne, co. Hereford	78 Hayes
1606	„ David, clerk, parson of Clapham, Sussex	9 Stafforde
1617	„ <i>or</i> Evan, David, labourer, Stretford, co. Hereford	51 Weldon
1619	„ Ellen, daughter to William Evans, clothworker and citizen of London, and Barbara his wife, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch]	36 Parker
1617	„ Hugh, chapman, Salehurst, Sussex	94 Weldon
1614	„ James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	104 Lawe
1613	„ John, Bodyam, Sussex	34 Capell
1614	„ John, Rowton, Alberburie, Salop	20 Lawe
1615	„ John, tailor, St. Dunstan in the West, London	90 Rudd
1615	„ John, husbandman, Clatford, Presshute, Wilts.	103 Rudd
1615	„ Katherine, widow, St. Edmond the King, Lumberd Streete, London	109 Rudd
1614	„ Kenricke, alderman of Chester	13 Lawe
1619	„ Nicholas, brewer, Exiland, St. Mary Stepps, Exeter, Devon	67 Parker
1608	„ Ralph, yeoman, Little Buildwas, Salop	56 Windebanck
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Alwardbury, Wilts.	7 Hayes
1618	„ Richard, singleman, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	7 Meade
1607	„ Robert, Sheare Lane, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes]	37 Huddleston
1614	„ Evance, Roger, gent., Wyndsor, Berks.	123 Lawe
1615	„ Simon, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	83 Rudd
1619	„ Theodore, Whittington, Salop	9 Parker
1606	„ Thomas, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	56 Stafforde
1606	„ <i>or</i> <b>Ivans</b> , Thomas, clerk, Coychurch, co. Glamorgan	95 Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, Clayehall, Barking, Essex	88 Huddleston
1612	„ Thomas, one of the messengers of his Majesty's Receipt and Chancery, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	79 Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, <i>see Thomas</i> , Evan.	
1617	„ Thomas, The Verne, Bodenham, co. Hereford	107 Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and innholder of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	53 Parker
1609	„ William, yeoman, Lighe next Tonbridge, Kent	74 Dorset
1612	„ William, citizen and tallowchaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]	20 Fenner

1613	Evans, William, St. Faith the Virgin, London	Sentence 54	Capell
1617	„ William, gent., Gloucester	63	Weldon
1617	„ William, clerke, of London, bound for the East Indies in the ship “Samaritan”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	94	Weldon
1616	Eve, Raphe, yeoman, St. Mary, Maldon, Essex	20	Cope
1616	„ Thomas, Aythrop Rooding, Essex	Sentence 95	Cope
1618	Evelegh, Nicholas, [P.A.B. esq.], Middle Temple, London	39	Meade
1606	Evelyn, Evelin, George, esq., Wotton, Surrey	Sentence 84	Stafforde
1617	„ Thomas, esq., Long Ditton, Surrey	111	Weldon
1618	Everard, Evered, Ambrose, the elder, Pentlowe, Essex	123	Meade
1615	„ Sir Anthony, knight, Much Waltham, Essex		
		With sentence 6	Rudd
1618	„ Evered, Catherine, spinster, Neather Zeales, Meare, Wilts.	98	Meade
1608	„ Christopher, clerk, Deene, Northants	26	Windebanck
1619	„ Evered, Edward, yeoman, Luton, Beds.	3	Parker
1613	„ Evered, John, citizen and playsterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	105	Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Beeston, Beds.	36	Lawe
1618	„ Evererd, Jonas, [P.A.B. bachelor, Beeston, Beds.]	98	Meade
1617	„ Richard, gent., Much Waltham, Essex	82	Weldon ; sentence fo. 124
1610	„ Evered, Thomas, singleman, Pentlow, Essex	106	Wingfield
1619	„ Evered, Thomas, minister of Borden, Kent	77	Parker
1610	Everest, Everist, John, yeoman, Tillingham, Essex	30	Wingfield
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chiddingstone, Kent	45	Meade
1612	„ William, chirurgian, Litle Britaine, St. Buttolphes by Aldersgate, London ; dying in Ireland	33	Fenner
1617	„ William, yeoman, Heaver, Kent	50	Weldon
1614	Everett, Everite, John, yeoman, Gilson, co. Warwick	64	Lawe
1609	„ Margaret, mayden, Chipping Norton, Oxon.	68	Dorset
1608	Evernden, Frauncis, mayor of New Romney, Kent	69	Windebanck ; sentence 61
			Dorset
1607	„ Robert, yeoman, Dallington, Sussex	27	Huddlestone
1612	Eversfeild, Thomas, gent., Hollington, Sussex	31	Fenner
1619	Evershed, John, husbandman, Warnham, Sussex	106	Parker
1617	Every, John, gent., Wootton Abbotts, Dorset	34	Weldon
1618	„ Everye, John, M.A., university of Oxford	110	Meade
1606	„ Margaret, widow, Totnes, Devon	60	Stafforde
1614	Evetts, William, husbandman, Moose, Quatt, Salop	102	Lawe
			<i>See also Ivatt.</i>
1614	Evington, Frauncis, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, [P.A.B. Enfield, Middx.]	90	Lawe
1617	„ Margaret, widow, Enfield, Middx.	83	Weldon
1618	Evnet, William, laborer, Westmill, Herts.	68 and 69	Meade
1616	Ewens, Ewen, Anne, widow of Richard Ewen of St. Dunstan's in the West, leatherseller	6	Cope
1616	„ Ewen, Henry, yeoman, Alborne, Wilts.	90	Cope
1618	„ Ewen, Jane, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	55	Meade
1617	„ John, husbandman, Weeke, Somerset	81	Weldon
1611	„ Raphe, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx.	74	Wood
1615	„ Ewen, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	45	Rudd
1615	„ Richard, gent., Newe Hitchlines, Withamfrarie, Somerset	91	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Kingston, Somerset	39	Rudd

- 1610 **Ewins**, Adrienne, *see* **Meurs**, Adrienne de.  
 1610 ,, **Giles**, born at Armentières, dwelling in London,  
 [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 18 Wingfield  
**Ewnet**, *see* **Evnet**.  
**Ewstace**, *see* **Eustace**.  
 1614 **Exall**, Anne, widow, Yevill, Somerset 18 Lawe  
 1618 **Exelbye**, William, gent., Northmymys, Herts. 44 Meade  
 1617 **Exon**, Francis, North Curry, Somerset 67 Weldon  
**Eyle**, *see* **Eele**.  
**Eyles**, *see* **Eeles**.  
 1609 **Eynes**, Richard, Ragdon, Hopboudler, Salop 92 Dorset  
 1613 **Eyre**, Adam, yeaman, Crokehill, Hope, Derbs. 63 Capell  
 1614 ,, **Eire**, Edward, [P.A.B. Morehall, co. Warwick] 112 Lawe  
 1610 ,, **John**, gent., Badgworthe, Somerset 37 Wingfield  
 1614 ,, **Eayres**, Joseph, woollendraper, Dorchester, Dorset 115 Lawe  
 1613 ,, **Robert**, Armitage, [P.A.B. Staffs.] 83 Capell  
 1616 ,, **Eyres**, Robert, carpenter, Sherborne, Dorset 131 Cope  
 1607 ,, **Thomas**, gent., Eastburnham, Burnham, Bucks. 40 Huddlestone  
 1614 ,, **Thomas**, yeoman, Derwent End, Derbs. 113 Lawe  
 1611 ,, **Eaires**, Vincent, yeoman, Okeborne St. George, Wilts. 45 Wood  
 1619 ,, **Eyres**, **Diggar als.**, William, *see* **Diggar als. Eyres**.  
*See also Ayer*.  
 1606 **Eyston**, John, gent., Hartley Wintney, Hants. 3 Stafforde  
*See also Easton*.  
 1610 **Eyton**, Martha, dau. of John Eyton, late of London, haberdasher,  
 deceased, [P.A.B. Popler, (Stepney), Middx.] 21 Wingfield  
 1605 ,, **Rebecca**, widow, Docksforde, [P.A.B. Cambs.] 61 Hayes  
 1605 ,, **Robert**, esq., Eyton upon the Wyld Moore, Salop 51 Hayes  
 1606 ,, **William**, yeoman, Sowton, Devon 67 Stafforde  
*See also Ayton*.
- 
- 1615 **Fabian**, Henry, husbandman, Froxfeild, Wilts. 45 Rudd  
 1618 ,, **Fabyan**, John, the elder, gent., Thorpe, Surrey 15 Meade  
 1611 ,, **William**, husbandman, Froxfield, Wilts. 55 Wood  
 1611 **Fage**, Edward, esq., Duddinghurst, Essex 50 Wood  
 1606 **Fagge**, Giles, yeoman, servant to Lady Grey of Wilton,  
 [P.A.B. Biddlesdon, Bucks.] 82 Stafforde  
 1615 **Fairechild**, Farchild, Elizabeth, widow, Orwell, Cambs. 51 Rudd  
 1607 ,, **Emoate**, widow, Loxhoare, Devon 21 Huddlestone  
 1615 ,, **William**, husbandman, Bishopes Tawton, Devon 112 Rudd  
 1615 **Faireclough**, Faith, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne],  
 London 30 Rudd  
 1611 ,, **Fayercloughe**, Hugh, citizen and clothworker of London,  
 [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 4 Wood  
 1610 **Fairefield**, Feirfeild, Anne, widow, Whitechappell, Middx. 1 Wingfield  
 1619 **Faldo**, William, [P.A.B. Islington, Middx.] 92 Parker  
**Falke**, *see* **Fawke**.  
**Falkener**, *see* **Fawkner**.  
 1617 **Fallowefield**, George, citizen and haberdasher of London,  
 [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks] 53 Weldon  
 1619 **Fallows**, Thomas, Adbrihton, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 71 Parker  
 1608 **Fandall als. Fyndeall**, Anthony, yeoman, Aylesburie, Bucks.  
 101 Windebanck  
 1608 **Fane**, George, gent., St. Andrew's Holborn, Middx. 91 Windebanck



- 1616 **Fane**, Fann, John, yeoman, Barten, Cambs. 123 Cope  
 1610 ,, Fanne, Margaret, widow, Walden, Essex 39 Wingfield  
 1605 **Fanner**, John, Rudge, [P.A.B. Wilts.] 3 Hayes  
 1616 **Fanshaw**, Sir Henry, knight, Remembrancer to the King's Majesty, [P.A.B. Ware, Herts.] 35 Cope  
 1616 ,, Faneshaw, John, gent., Ryven Hall, Essex 7 Cope  
 1607 **Fanthorpe**, Faunthrope, William, yeoman, Fullstowe, Lincoln 68 Huddlestone
- See also Fawthropp.*
- Farbrace**, *see* **Firebrace**.  
**Farchild**, *see* **Fairchild**.
- 1613 **Fardanske**, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 97 Capell  
 1607 **Farden**, Thomas, Hardwicke Pryors, [co. Warwick] 4 Huddlestone  
*See also Farthinge.*
- 1618 **Fare**, Henry, husbandman, Gussage Bound, Dorset 12 Meade  
*See also Farre and Fayre.*
- 1607 **Farewell**, Christopher, the elder, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts. 69 Huddlestone  
 1610 ,, George, esq., [P.A.B. the elder], Hilbishopps, Somerset 18 Wingfield  
 1616 ,, John, esq., the elder, Holbrook, Somerset 96 Cope  
 1606 **Farley**, James, skinner, St. John the Baptist, Bristol With sentence 93 Stafforde  
 1616 ,, John, Astley, Worcs. 115 Cope  
 1614 ,, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Harwich, Essex] 3 Lawe  
 1619 ,, Richard, Llandrinewe, co. Montgomery Sentence 102 Parker
- Farman**, *see* **Ferman**.
- 1611 **Farmer**, Agnes, *see* **Greene**, Agnes.  
 1615 ,, Alice, widow, St. John's Chappell near the borough of Leicester 107 Rudd  
 1610 ,, Francis, gent., Chetton, Salop 96 Wingfield  
 1611 ,, George, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street] 71 Wood  
 1613 ,, Sir George, knight, Eastneston, Northants 34 Capell  
 1608 ,, Henry, gent., Daintree, Northants 6 Windebanck  
 1616 ,, Fermor, Henry, esq., Chelsey, Middx. 3 Cope  
 1606 ,, Fermor, Jane, widow of Hierome Fermor, late of Woodd Burcote, Toceter, Northants 23 Stafforde  
 1606 ,, John, fishmonger, St. Buttolph near Billingsgate, London 62 Stafforde  
 1606 ,, *als.* **Smith**, John, yeoman, Elsfeld, Worcs. 66 Stafforde  
 1618 ,, Michael, gent., Fairlight, Sussex 58 Meade  
 1606 ,, Ralphe, Daventry, Northants 53 Stafforde  
 1619 ,, Richard, clerke, rector of Holt, Worcs. 76 Parker  
 1612 ,, Fermer, Robert, yeoman, Beckford, Gloucs. 102 Fenner  
 1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Dimmock, Gloucs. 39 Meade  
 1614 ,, William, yeoman, Walton, Morfield, co. Hereford 111 Lawe  
 1617 ,, Fermer, William, Wartling, Sussex 111 Weldon
- Farmery**, *see* **Furmary**.
- 1606 **Farnabie**, Jane, widow, St. Martin Owtwich, London, [P.A.B. Lawrence Waltham, Berks.] 36 Stafforde  
 1612 **Farndon**, Richard, citizen and fletcher of London, [P.A.B. Clifton on Dunnesmore, co. Warwick] 108 Fenner  
 1616 **Farnecombe**, Agnes, widow, Aldrington, Portslade, Sussex 83 Cope  
 1609 **Farnefolde**, Richard, gent., Stening, Sussex 76 Dorset  
 1608 ,, Farnfould, Thomas, gent., Steining, Sussex 3 Windebanck  
 1607 ,, Farnfold, William, gent., Nashe, Steyninge, Sussex 91 Huddlestone

- 1610 **Farnefolde**, William, gent., Steanington, [P.A.B. Stanyng], Sussex 93 Wingfield
- 1613 **Farnham**, Farnam, George, Burstock, Dorset 66 Weldon
- 1615 **Farrand**, William, LL.D., [P.A.B. Mitcham, Surrey] 68 Rudd
- 1617 „ William, Brackley, Northants 32 Weldon
- 1612 **Farre**, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London] 43 Fenner
- 1612 „ Farr, Robert, yeoman, Sandwich, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 85 Fenner
- 1613 „ Robert, husbandman, The Morrey, Alderley, Salop 60 Capell
- 1617 „ Farr, William, linendraper, Wivenhoe, Essex 108 Weldon
- 1618 „ Farr, William, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 61 Meade
- See also Fare and Fayre.*
- 1605 **Farrell**, Faroll, George, Windlesham, Surrey 44 Hayes
- 1605 **Farringdon**, [P.A.B. Farrington], John, yeoman, West Moulsey, Surrey 77 Hayes
- 1617 **Farrington**, Henry, yeoman, Harlington, Middx. 38 Weldon
- 1609 „ John, citizen and alderman of Chichester, Sussex 36 Dorset
- 1610 „ Richard, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Honey Lane] 82 Wingfield; sentence 46 Wood
- 1606 „ Susan, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London] 22 Stafforde
- 1605 **Farthinge**, Abraham, yeoman, Nettlecombe, Somerset 17 Hayes
- 1609 „ Farthing, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Uffcolombe, Devon] 121 Dorset
- 1606 „ Hewgh, yeoman, Bishopps Liddyard, Somerset 61 Stafforde
- 1614 „ Richard, husbandman, Samborne, Coughton, co. Warwick 70 Lawe
- See also Farden.*
- Farwell**, *see* **Farewell**.
- 1608 **Farye**, Robert, mariner, Wells next the sea, Norfolk 91 Windebanck
- See also Fare and Fayre.*
- 1611 **Fashion**, Cicely, Eastley, Southstoneham, Hants 104 and 107 Wood
- Fassett**, *see* **Fawcett**.
- 1618 **Fatter**, Robert, yeoman, Iken, Suffolk 28 Meade
- Fauze**, *see* **Fawkes**.
- 1615 **Favell**, Richard, the elder, narrow weaver, Corse, Gloucs. 115 Rudd
- 1619 **Fawcett**, Henry, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 72 Parker
- 1617 „ Fassett, Thomas, potter, Sharington, Norfolk 46 Weldon
- 1613 **Fawke**, Elizabeth, widow, Cradley, co. Hereford 112 Capell
- 1619 „ Falke, John, gent., Lackford, Suffolk 77 Parker
- 1613 „ Falke, Thomas, gent., Lackford, Suffolk 14 Capell
- 1613 „ William, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford 14 Capell
- 1606 **Fawkes**, Anthony, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 1 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Fauze, Henry, clerke, Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 14 Meade
- 1608 „ Richard, alebrewer, eldest son of Anthony Fawkes, deceased, late citizen and clothworker of London; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 90 Windebanck
- 1611 **Fawkner**, John, yeoman, Westhothleigh, Sussex 78 Wood
- 1617 „ Fawkenor, John, yeoman, Warblington, Hants 56 Weldon
- 1616 „ Fawkenor, Lawncelot, gent., Lewes, Sussex 67 Cope
- 1615 „ Falkener, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury] 113 Rudd
- 1608 „ Richard, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 21 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Richard, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. Newport, Isle of Wight] 85 Cope
- 1619 „ Fawlkner, Richard, tayler, Cliff, near Lewes, Sussex 101 Parker
- 1609 „ Faukenor, Thomas, smyth, Oxford 80 Dorset

- 1614 **Fawkner**, Thomas, yeoman, Great Coxwell, Berks. 14 Lawe  
 1609 ,, **Falkener**, William, baker, St. Alkmond's, Shrewsbury 24 Dorset  
 1610 ,, **Fawconer**, William, esq., Laverstoke, Wilts. 28 Wingfield  
 1605 **Fawne**, Margaret, *see* **Stone**, Margaret.  
 1612 **Fawthropp**, Henry, citizen and dyer of London, St. Olave's  
 Southwark, Surrey 70 Fenner  
*See also* **Fanthorpe**.  
**Fayercloughe**, *see* **Fairclough**.  
 1618 **Fayre**, Walter, citizen and joyner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary,  
 Aldermary] 80 Meade  
*See also* **Fare**, **Farre**, and **Farye**.  
 1619 **Feake**, Mary, widow of William Feake, citizen and goldsmith of  
 London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King, Lombard  
 Street] 79 Parker  
 1612 ,, **Robert**, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 65 Fenner  
**Fearmer**, *see* **Farmer**.  
**Fearne**, *see* **Ferne**.  
 1612 **Fearneley**, Fernley, Richard, clothier, Mayeshill, Westerleighe,  
 Gloucs. 14 Fenner  
 1605 ,, **Thomas**, [P.A.B. deceased, at Zante, beyond the seas] 82 Hayes  
 1614 ,, **Fearnley**, William, yeoman, Oselworth, Gloucs. 10 Lawe  
 1616 **Featherstone**, Cuthbert, Chancery Lane, St. Dunstan in the West,  
 Middx. 13 Cope  
 1614 ,, **Fetherstone**, Lionell, gent., Stamford, Lincs. 96 Lawe  
 1615 **Febure**, Santine le, *see* **Le Febure**.  
 1616 **Fedd**, John, Greenwich, Kent 72 Cope; sentence fol. 63  
**Feild**, *see* **Field**.  
**Feirfeild**, *see* **Fairfield**.  
 1609 **Fell**, John, chirurgion, Tottnes, Devon 44 Dorset  
 1619 ,, **Katherine**, widow, Downham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 30 Parker  
 1614 ,, **Mary**, widow, Sittingborne, Kent 123 Lawe  
 1612 **Felles**, John, mariner, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens], London  
 79 Fenner  
 1609 ,, **Fells**, Thomas, freemason, East Greenwich, Kent 33 Dorset  
 1619 **Fellowes**, William, Tunstall, [P.A.B. Staffs.] 94 Parker  
 1609 **Feltham**, James, clerk, Chettell, Dorset 40 Dorset  
 1605 ,, **Feltam als. Ryder**, Joan, widow, Mayden Bradley, Wilts.  
 18 Hayes  
 1614 **Felton**, Sir Anthony, knight, Playforde, Suffolk  
 38 Lawe; sentence fol. 115  
 1605 ,, *als.* **Smithe**, John, Balshey [P.A.B. Balslie], Alberbury,  
 co. Montgomery 26 Hayes  
 1614 ,, **John**, husbandman, Berewick Leborne, in the liberties of  
 Shrewsbury 71 Lawe  
 1613 **Femell**, Lawrence, merchant, St. Mary Magdalene, Tawnton,  
 Somerset 95 Capell  
 1609 **Fenne**, Clement, husbandman, Clare, Suffolk 35 Dorset  
 1605 ,, **Henry**, Chillton, Clare, Suffolk 23 Hayes  
 1605 ,, **Fen**, John, citizen and tyler and bricklayer of London,  
 [P.A.B. St. Michael Queenhithe] 77 Hayes  
 1615 ,, **Fenn**, Julyan, widow, Chertescy, Surrey 77 Rudd  
 1616 ,, **Fenn**, Nethaniah, gent., Arundell, Sussex 63 Cope  
 1610 ,, **Fenn**, Symon, clothier, Dedham, Essex 43 Wingfield  
 1606 ,, **Thomas**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn], London  
 27 Stafforde  
 1608 ,, **Fenn**, Thomas, practitioner in physic, Leicester 29 Windebanck

- 1616 **Fenne**, William, gent., Grey's Inn, Middx.; St. Sepulchre without  
Newgate, London 10 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
- 1618 ,, **Fenn**, William, gent., Wisbech, Cambs. 53 Meade
- 1615 **Fennell**, Richard, citizen and salter of London, Westminster,  
Middx. 71 Rudd
- 1605 **Fenner**, Edward, Auburne, Sussex 69 Hayes
- 1612 ,, **Sir Edward**, knight, Justice of the King's Bench, Hese,  
Middx. 1 Fenner
- 1614 ,, **Edward**, gent., Chichester, Sussex 32 Lawe
- 1614 ,, **Edward**, esq., Hayes, Middx. With sentence 78 Lawe
- 1616 ,, **Henry**, tanner, East Peckham, Kent 59 Cope
- 1618 **Fennyhouse**, Richard, Stone, Staffs. 16 Meade
- 1610 **Fenrutter**, Robert, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Alphege] 48 Wingfield; *and* with sentence fol. 109
- 1618 **Fensam**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Northam, Hants] 101 Meade
- 1612 **Fenteman**, Roger, mercer, Exeter, Devon 87 Fenner
- 1613 **Fenys**, Sir Richard, knight, Lord Say and Seale, [P.A.B.  
Broughton, Oxon.] 18 Capell
- 1611 **Ferebye**, Thomas, mercer, Cirencester, Gloucs. 87 Wood
- 1618 **Ferman**, Giles, Great All Hallows, London 81 Meade  
*See also Firman.*
- 1606 **Fermedo**, William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Stephen, Colman Street] 68 Stafforde
- Fermer**, *see Farmer.*
- 1613 **Fermes**, Jerete, saylor, Sould, Suffolk 18 Capell
- 1606 **Ferne**, John, gent., of London, [P.A.B. Pinner, Middx.] 24 Stafforde
- Fernley**, *see Fearnley.*
- 1608 **Ferrers**, George, [P.A.B. Ashton Keynes, Wilts.] 100 Windebanck
- 1616 **Ferries**, Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B.  
Bristol; over the seas] 87 Cope
- Fetherstone**, *see Featherstone.*
- Fetibone**, *see Phettibone.*
- 1614 **Fetiplace**, Sir Edmund, knight, Childry, Berks. 14 Lawe
- 1618 ,, **Sir Richard**, knight, Beselsligh, Berks. 127 Meade
- 1618 ,, **Fetiplace**, Thomas, citizen and ironmonger of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 82 Meade; sentence fol. 121
- 1611 **Fewe**, Richard, [P.A.B. Coate, Bishop's Canings, Wilts.] 22 Wood
- 1605 **Fewtrell**, John, mayor of Rye, Sussex 29 Hayes
- 1607 ,, **John**, gent., Estop, Salop 6 Huddleston
- 1615 ,, **Fewtryll**, Richard, yeoman, Morvyeld, Salop 55 Rudd
- 1612 **Fezard**, John, yeoman, Tisbury, Wilts. 120 Fenner
- 1610 **Ficklinge**, Arthur, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 108 Wingfield
- 1614 **Fidler**, William, [P.A.B. Collingborne Ducis, Wilts.] 32 Lawe
- 1612 **Fidoe**, Thomas, Whitburne, Hereford 89 Fenner
- 1613 ,, **William**, yeoman, The Phowse, Stockton, Worcs. 68 Capell
- 1618 **Field**, Fyld, Edward, Battell, Sussex With sentence 8 Meade
- 1608 ,, **Feild**, Elizabeth, widow, Debtford *als.* West Greenwich,  
Kent 8 Windebanck
- 1614 ,, **Feild**, Humfrey, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Ethelburgh in Bishopsgate] 32 *and* 66 Lawe
- 1608 ,, **Feild**, John, yeoman, Easton, Corsham, Wilts. 7 Windebanck
- 1611 ,, **John**, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis  
Backchurch] 4 Wood; sentence fol. 12
- 1611 ,, **John**, the elder, whittawer, Knowle, Warwick 59 Wood
- 1614 ,, **Fielde**, John, the elder, Tewkesburie, Gloucs. 1 Lawe
- 1614 ,, **John**, the elder, husbandman, Botlie's, Chertsey, Surrey 44 Lawe



1618	Field, Feild, John, labourer, Stevenage, Herts.	118	Meade
1613	,, Fylde, Philip, yeoman, Elmely Lovet, Worcs.	99	Capell
1618	,, Feild, Thomas, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street], London	44	Meade
1617	,, Feilde, Thurstan, shoemaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	26	Weldon
1613	,, Feild, William, yeoman, Beolie, Worcs.	63	Capell
1613	,, William, <i>see</i> Hodden, Henry.		
1609	Fielder, Joseph, the elder, yeoman, Eastmeane, Hants	98	Dorset
1605	,, Filder, Richard, yeoman, [St. Peter], Tower of London	55	Hayes
1613	Fielding, Filding, Michael, esq., Barnackle, (Bulkington), co. Warwick	101	Capell
1616	Figes, Fyges, Richard, servant to the Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of England, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	82 Cope ; sentence	36 Weldon
1609	Figg, William, pewterer, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	108	Dorset
1616	Figgens, Thomas, husbandman, Blandford Forum, Dorset	96	Cope
	Filder, <i>see</i> Fielder.		
	Filding, <i>see</i> Fielding.		
1607	Filkins, Fylkins, Walter, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist]	73	Huddleston
	Fillpote, <i>see</i> Philpot.		
1613	Filoe, Richard, draper, Cambridge	122	Capell
1611	Finch, Henry, yeoman, now of the suburbs of London, [P.A.B. Denchworth, Berks.]	9	Wood
1611	,, Finche, Henry, yeoman, Ockley, Bucks.	107	Wood
1618	,, Finche, John, groom of the Prince's Wardrobe, Richmond, Surrey	37	Meade
1616	,, Matthew, gent., Ham, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	93	Cope
1615	,, Sir Moyle, knight and bart., Eastwell, Kent	5	Rudd ; sentence fol. 15
1616	,, Nicholas, citizen and weaver of London, [P.A.B. Clewer, Berks.]	26	Cope
1614	,, Fynch, Thomas, gent., Swyneland, Suffolk, now prisoner in the King's Bench	127	Lawe
	Findeall, <i>see</i> Fyndeall.		
1616	Finke, Jane, widow, Oxford	15	Cope
1610	,, Fincke, William, yeoman, Stanton St. John's, Oxon.	74	Wingfield
	Finn, <i>see</i> Fynn.		
1610	Finton, Fynton, Nicholas, husbandman, Cobham, Kent	93	Wingfield
1616	Firebrace, Farbrace, Edward, clarke, Arreton, Isle of Wight, Hants	32	Cope
1611	Firkins, Therkeld <i>als.</i> , Edward, <i>see</i> Therkeld <i>als.</i> Firkins.		
1619	Firman, William, Wrattinge Parva, Suffolk	73	Parker
	<i>See also</i> Ferman.		
1608	Firminger, George, yeoman, Tonbridge, Kent	39	Windebanck
1605	Fishe, John, the elder, mariner, Claye by the sea, Norfolk	75	Hayes
1610	,, John, the elder, Mere, Somerset	18	Wingfield
1616	,, Robert, yeoman, Alderholt, Cramborne, Dorset	95	Cope
1606	,, Fish, Thomas, Deepingate (Maxey), Northants	72	Stafforde
1605	Fishenden, John, clothier, Tenterden, Kent	59	Hayes
1606	Fisher, Fysher, Andrew, gent., South Lambeth, Surrey	99	Stafforde
1615	,, Anthony, bitmaker, St. Mary le Strand, Middx.	64	Rudd
1609	,, Christofer, St. Dunstan's, Fleet Street, London	55	Dorset
1615	,, Clare, singlewoman, Blunsham, Beds.	68	Rudd

1618	Fisher, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	80 Meade
1619	„ Elizabeth, widow, Northampton	29 Parker
1609	„ George, yeoman, Twyford, Hurst, Berks.	38 Dorset
1614	„ Grace, Huish, Somerset	122 Lawe
1616	„ Gregory, Redgrave, Suffolk	103 Cope
1619	„ Henry, husbandman, Abbot's Langley, Herts.	30 Parker
1607	„ Isabell, Hampton, Gloucs.	48 Huddlestone
1605	„ John, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	48 Hayes
1613	„ John, clothier, Batheaston, Somerset	5 Capell
1613	„ John, [P.A.B. Dachett, Bucks.]	85 Capell
1617	„ John, husbandman, Honnington, Stratford Tony, Wilts.	100 Weldon
1618	„ John, gent., Fernham, Shrevenham, Berks.	44 Meade
1619	„ John, barber surgeon, St. Dunstan in the West, London	1 Parker
1605	„ Fisser, Richard, yeoman, Disse, Norfolk	23 Hayes
1614	„ Fysher, Richard, innholder, Banbury, Oxon.	124 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	16 Cope
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Astwick, Beds.	125 Cope
1612	„ Robert, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	22 Fenner
1608	„ Salamon, servant to Mr. William Appleton, Hurst, Wilts.	62 Windebanck
1615	„ Simeon, yeoman, Outwell, Norfolk	11 Rudd
1616	„ Susan, widow, Strand, near the Savoy, Middx.	120 Cope
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gedney Fenne, Lincs.	17 Wood
1613	„ Thomas, skinner, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London	27 Capell
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, merchant, Taunton, Somerset	105 Capell
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Taunton, Somerset	30 Weldon
1606	„ William, yeoman, Mickleton, Gloucs.	13 Stafforde
1612	„ William, yeoman, Wimborne, Dorset	9 Fenner
1613	„ William, gent., Carleton Beds.	105 Capell
1614	„ William, Wormingford, Essex	104 Lawe
1616	„ William, gent., Threckingham, Lincs.	97 Cope
1617	Fishide <i>als.</i> Lowe, Sir Timothy, knight, Bromley, Kent	97 Weldon
1606	Fiske, Jonas, sailor, now of the company of the "Hector", Harrington, Suffolk	49 Stafforde
1605	Fitch, Fytch, George, mercer, Edwardeston, Suffolk	49 Hayes
1612	„ James, D.D., prebendary of Rochester, Kent	61 Fenner
1616	„ James, clothier, Bocking, Essex	78 Cope
1612	„ Fitche, Margaret, singlewoman, Shavington, Cheshire	118 Fenner
1613	„ Fytch, Oswald, gent., Bockinge, Essex	13 Capell
1611	„ Fitche, Raphe, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	81 Wood; sentence 21 Fenner
1614	„ Thomas, carpenter, Bumpsteed at the Towre, Essex	1 Lawe
1618	Fitchet, Thomas, yeoman, Willingham next Stowe, Lincs.	126 Meade
1618	Fithey, Robert, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89 Meade
1612	Fitsall, Fittsall, Margaret, widow, the Borowe of the Devises, Wilts.	46 Fenner
1608	„ Thomas, Devises, Wilts.	16 Windebanck
	<i>See also Fitzale.</i>	
1606	Fitter, Fytter, William, yeoman, Moseley (King's Norton), Worcs.	38 Stafforde

1613	Fitters, Henry, husbandman, Barford St. John's, Oxon.	26	Capell
1606	Fitton, Sir Edward, knight, Gosworth, Cheshire	19	Stafforde
1608	„ Fyton, Frauncis, esq., Gawseworthe, Chester	56	Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
1605	„ Fytton, John, alderman, Chester	71	Hayes
1608	Fitz, Fittz, George, gent., Polloxhill, Beds.	75	Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
1616	„ George, singleman, Twinsted, Essex	70	Cope
1610	Fitzackerley, Fithakerley, John, gent., Stotfold, Beds.	81	Wingfield
1610	Fitzale, John, husbandman, Havant, Hants	56	Wingfield
	<i>See also</i> Fitsall.		
1619	Fitzgeofferie, Sir George, knight, Creakers, Barforde, Beds.	37	Parker
1619	Fitzgerald, Frances, widow of Thomas FitzGerald, Walton upon Thames, Surrey	34	Parker
1618	„ Thomas, esq., Walton on Thames, Surrey	15	Meade
1613	Fitzherbert, Anthony, esq., Norberye, Derbs.	21	Capell
1618	„ Humfrey, Bagbrook, Oxon.	54	Meade
1607	Fitzhughe, John, citizen and imbrotherer of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	90	Huddlestone
1619	„ Fitzhugh, John, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	60	Parker
1609	„ Robert, gent., Wavenden, Bucks.	30	Dorset
1615	„ Robert, gent., Wavenden, Bucks.	With sentence	116 Rudd
1617	Fitzhughes <i>als.</i> Caporne, Anne, widow, Chancery Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, London	64	Weldon
1613	„ Thomas, esq., Walcott, Oxon.	94	Capell
1611	Fitzsymmons, John, gent., Haggerdestown, Louth, Ireland ; now resident in St. Katherine's Precinct near the Tower, London	19	Wood
1609	Fitzwater, Richard, turner, [P.A.B. St. Anne's], Blackfriars, near Ludgate, London	93	Dorset
1605	Fitzwilliam, Fitzwilliams, Dame Anne, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	Sentence	43 Hayes
1617	„ Elizabeth, widow, Pritwell, Essex	76	Weldon
1612	„ John, esq., second son of Sir William Fitzwilliam, knight, deceased, Gaynes Parke <i>als.</i> Parkehall, Thoydon Garnon, Essex	50	Fenner
1619	„ Sir William, knight, [P.A.B. Milton, Easten, Northants]	39	Parker
1616	Flacke, Flack, Henry, singleman, Horsheath, Cambs.	123	Cope
1610	„ John, widower, Horseheathe, Cambs.	74	Wingfield
1615	„ Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Castle Camps, Cambs.	32	Rudd
1616	Flambert, John, husbandman, Hermitage, Dorset	30	Cope
1614	Flasher, Edward, <i>see</i> Fletcher.		
1608	Flavell, Henry, yeoman, Lutterworth, Leics.	26	Windebanck
1619	„ Richard, baker, Meryden, co. Warwick	95	Parker
1619	Fleete, John, esq., Hallowe, Worcester	18	Parker
1614	„ Walgrave <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Walgrave <i>als.</i> Fleete.		
1609	Fleetwood, Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	116	Dorset
1613	„ Fletewood, Marian, widow of William Fletewood, serjeant at law to the late Queen Elizabeth, Aston Sampford, Bucks.	113	Capell
1615	Flegg, Michael, yeoman, Stowmarket, Suffolk	11	Rudd
1612	Fleming, Fleeming, Edward, yeoman, Draiton, Penkrich, Staffs.	16	Fenner
1617	„ Hugh, clothier, Dursley, Gloucs.	42	Weldon
1613	„ Flemyng, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Chief Justice of the King's Bench, North Stoneham, Hants]	90	Capell

1618	<b>Fleming</b> , Flemming, Walter, Nether Pen, Staffs.	26 Meade
1605	„ <b>Fleminge</b> , William, esquire, Brodelands, Romsey, Southants	80 Hayes
1611	<b>Fletcher</b> , Cicelie, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	14 Wood
1614	„ <b>Flasher</b> , Edward, Marton, Lincs.	26 Lawe
1606	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , daughter-in-law to Thomas Pryce of Coombe, Hereford, gent., Buclamdinnham, Somerset	86 Stafforde ; sentence (wherein described as of Bath) 60 Dorset
1609	„ <b>Giles</b> , yeoman, Crayford, Kent	74 Dorset
1611	„ <b>Giles</b> , doctor of law, St. Catherine Colman, London	22 Wood
1606	„ <b>Henrie</b> , malster, Dunstable, Beds.	2 Stafforde
1611	„ <b>Hugh</b> , yeoman, Staunton upon Arrowe, Hereford	43 Wood
1611	„ <b>Humphry</b> , clerk, vicar of Horborne, Staffs.	49 Wood
1609	„ <b>Jeffrey</b> , yeoman, Dyke, Bourne, Lincs.	33 Dorset
1619	„ <b>Johane</b> , widow, Burnham, Somerset	15 Parker
1609	„ <b>John</b> , beerbrewer, Ipswich, Suffolk	81 Dorset
1616	„ <b>John</b> , citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	77 Cope
1619	„ <b>Flatcher</b> , John, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset	7 Parker
1611	„ <b>Margaret</b> , spinster, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London	63 Wood
1611	„ <b>Phebe</b> , Crayford, Kent	With sentence 49 Wood
1608	„ <b>Raphe</b> , esq., Richmond, Surrey	107 Windebanck
1607	„ <b>Richard</b> , gent., Derby	37 Huddlestone
1606	„ <b>Robert</b> , rector of Mawgan in Kyrryar, [Cornwall]	28 Stafforde
1609	„ <b>Robert</b> , Paxford, (Blockley), Worcs.	69 Dorset
1605	„ <b>Thomas</b> , citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	2 Hayes
1617	„ <b>Thomas</b> , citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar]	33 Weldon
1619	„ <b>Walter</b> , gent., Bromley, Middx.	80 Parker
1616	„ <b>William</b> , citizen and grocer of London ; St. Dunstan in the West	87 Cope
1605	<b>Fletton</b> , Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London	5 Hayes
1614	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Hemmingfordgraye, Hunts.	32 Lawe
1614	<b>Flewell</b> , John, husbandman, Farnham, Tollard Royal, Dorset	62 Lawe
	<b>Flewellinge</b> , <i>see</i> Llewellyn.	
1612	<b>Flexmer</b> , Richard, yeoman, Southmymmes, Middx.	61 Fenner
1612	<b>Flint</b> , Alice, widow, Colliweston, Northants	63 Fenner
1606	„ <b>Anthony</b> , [P.A.B. Wookey Hole, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset]	6 Stafforde
1610	„ <b>Flynte</b> , Humfry, gent., Theobaldes, (Cheshunt), Herts.	91 Wingfield
1605	„ <b>Flynt</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Wells, Somerset	16 Hayes
1619	<b>Flood</b> , Fludd, Dame Barbara, late wife to William Covert, esq., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London ; St. Giles without Cripplegate	15 Parker
1615	„ <b>Henry</b> , gardener, Stebunheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Middx.	35 Rudd
1607	„ <b>Floodd</b> , Jane, widow, [St. Michael Paternoster <i>als.</i> Whittington College], London	85 Huddlestone
1607	„ <b>Floud</b> , John, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	77 Huddlestone
1617	„ <b>Robert</b> , gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], London	32 Weldon
1607	„ <b>Fludde</b> , Sir Thomas, knight, Milgate, Bersted, Kent	54 Huddlestone



1612	Flood, Fludd, Thomas, esq., Milgate, Bersted, Kent	105 Fenner
1614	,, Floodd, Thomas, brewer, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London	93 Lawe 4 Capell
1613	,, Fludde, Walter, esq., Adderburye, Oxon.	4 Capell
1606	,, Flud, William, aboard the "Dragon", [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	61 Stafforde
1612	Flookes <i>als.</i> Gwyn, Elizabeth, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	16 Fenner
1609	Florey, John, the elder, tailor, Barking, Essex	111 Dorset
1615	,, Philip, the elder, yeoman, Barking, Essex	24 Rudd
1606	Flouredewe, Edmunde, esq., Hetherset, Norfolk	94 Stafforde
1606	,, Nicholas, sailor, London	55 Stafforde
1605	Flower, Ellinor, widow, Norton Philip, Somerset	31 Hayes
1619	,, Henry, gent., Langar, Notts.	43 Parker
1612	,, Joane, widow, Littleton, Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	74 Fenner
1615	,, John, Worton, Potterne, Wilts.	8 Rudd
1615	,, John, husbandman, Baidon, Wilts.	91 Rudd
1616	,, John, husbandman, Charterhouse Henton, Somerset	116 Cope
1607	,, Thomas, draper, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	77 Huddlestone
1619	,, Thomas, yeoman, Beanacre, Melkshame, Wilts.	91 Parker
1615	,, William, mercer, St. Stephen in Colman Streete, London	73 Rudd
1614	Floyd, [P.A.B. <i>als.</i> Guy], Gyllian, Isleworth, Middx.	104 Lawe
1606	,, Floyde, Michael, husbandman, Stanmore, Middx.	74 Stafforde
	<i>See also</i> Lloyd.	
	Flynt, <i>see</i> Flint.	
1610	Foden, Warrant, cook, All Saints Stayninges, Mark Lane, London	89 Wingfield
	Fokes, <i>see</i> Fowkes.	
1619	Foliot, Hughe, husbandman, East Harnham, Birtford, Wilts.	29 Parker
	Folkys, <i>see</i> Fowkes.	
1619	Follett, John, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	68 Parker
1613	Folser, Thomas, yeoman, Wilby, Suffolk	122 Capell
1613	Folwell, William, yeoman, Burghclere, Hants	89 Capell
	Fontaine, <i>see</i> Fountaine.	
	Fookes, <i>see</i> Fowkes.	
	Foorde, <i>see</i> Ford.	
1616	Foote, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch]	127 Cope
1609	,, Robert, yeoman, Shalford, Essex	21 Dorset
	Forber, <i>see</i> Furbur.	
1613	Forde <i>als.</i> Symes, Agnes, widow, Melplaih, Neitherbury, Dorset	4 Weldon
1611	,, Foord, Ellener, maiden, Nettlecombe, Poorestock, Dorset	23 Wood
1606	,, Foorde, George, clothier, Pucklechurch, Gloucs.	94 Stafforde
1614	,, Foorde, Henry, husbandman, Leighterton, Gloucs.	107 Lawe
1617	,, Henry, esq., Ilington, Devon	29 Weldon
1607	,, Foorde, Humfrey, yeoman, Tressam, Hauxberye, Gloucs.	71 Huddlestone
1618	,, Joane, Moortown, Great Canford, Dorset	38 Meade
1609	,, John, Whelpley Hill, Chesham, Bucks.	22 Dorset
1610	,, Ford, John, tymbberman, Estnor, Hereford	53 Wingfield
1609	,, Foord, Morgan, Broad Winsor, Dorset	49 Dorset
1612	,, Ford, Richard, [P.A.B. Crockenpill, (Easton in Gordano), Somerset]	24 Fenner

- 1617 **Forde**, Ford, Richard, gent., Fordmore, Plymtree, Devon 74 Weldon  
 1616 ,, Robert, Lidlinge, Dorset 58 Cope  
 1619 ,, Forde, Suzan, widow, Christ Church, Bristol, Gloucs. 31 Parker  
 1606 ,, Fourde, Thomas, yeoman, Brysenorton, Oxon. 101 Stafforde  
 1610 ,, Ford, Thomas, esq., Bagtor, (Ilslington), Devon  
 68 Wingfield; sentence 21 Parker  
 1611 ,, Thomas, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset 45 Wood  
 1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Woodland, Mere, Wilts. 8 Meade  
 1608 ,, Ford, William, Moretown, Great Canford, Dorset  
 63 Windebanck  
 1608 ,, William, husbandman, Ogborne Masie, Wilts.  
 With sentence 112 Windebanck  
 1609 ,, Foord, William, husbandman, Uphaven, Wilts. 76 Dorset  
 1614 **Fordes**, Margaret, widow, Wollaston, Gloucs. 40 Lawe  
 1612 ,, William, clerk, minister of God's word, Castlecombe, Wilts.  
 116 Fenner  
 1605 **Fordham**, Fordam, William, shepherd, Sandey, Beds., late of  
 Papworth Agnes, Cambs. 31 Hayes  
 1612 **Forman**, Francis, merchante, Aldburgh, Suffolk 62 Fenner  
 1611 ,, Henry, (a woman), *see* Earnley, Henry.  
 1609 ,, Thomas, the elder, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Christopher le Stockes] 67 Dorset  
 1610 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Calne, Wilts.  
 13 Wingfield; sentence fol. 6  
 1613 **Forren**, Thomas, Litterworth, Leics. 100 Capell  
 1611 **Forrest**, John, tailor, Precinct of the Blackfryers near Ludgate,  
 London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's]  
 98 Wood; sentence 20 Fenner  
 1606 ,, Forest, Judith, wife to Sir Anthony Forest, knight,  
 Morborne, Hunts. 72 Stafforde  
 1618 **Forse**, Nicholas, Symondsburly, Dorset 39 Meade  
 1608 **Forst**, William, chandler, Chiselborrowe, Somerset 110 Windebanck  
**Forster**, *see* Foster.  
 1605 **Forte**, Christopher, parchment maker, New Sarum, Wilts. 7 Hayes  
 1605 **Fortescue**, John, esq., Filleighe, Devon  
 54 Hayes; sentence 53 Stafforde  
 1611 ,, Thomas, esq., Donington, Berks. 51 Wood  
 1618 **Forth**, Anne, widow of Robert Forth, gent., of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Giles, Cripplegate] 126 Meade  
 1612 ,, Edward, gent., New Windsor, Berks. 64 Fenner  
 1614 **Fortye**, Henry, trumpeter of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B.  
 bachelor, over the seas] 78 Lawe  
 1609 **Forward**, Thomas, clerk, Lidlinch, Dorset 69 Dorset  
 1615 **Fossey**, **White** *als.*, John, *see* **White** *als.* Fossey.  
 1616 **Foster**, Alice, widow, Caricote Hill, Aldnam, Herts. 6 Cope  
 1609 ,, Forster, Anthony, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London  
 41 Dorset  
 1610 ,, Forster, Augustine, [P.A.B. Nassington, Lincs.,  
*(sic)* ? Northants] 4 Wingfield  
 1612 ,, Forster, Edward, gent., Watlingstreete, (Wellington),  
 Salop 88 Fenner  
 1617 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Camerwell, Surrey 69 Weldon  
 1610 ,, Forster, George, gent., Bottisham, Cambs. 59 Wingfield  
 1617 ,, George, Bersted, Kent 81 Weldon  
 1607 ,, Forster, Henry, yeoman, Walden Regis, Herts. 20 Huddlestone  
 1608 ,, Henrie, Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 103 Windebanck  
 1605 ,, Forster, Sir Humfrey, knight, [P.A.B. Aldermarston,  
 Berks.] 72 Hayes

1606	Foster, John, Dunwich, (Suffolk), [P.A.B. Norfolk ( <i>sic</i> )]	59	Stafforde
1611	„ John, yeoman, Water Perrie, Oxford	79	Wood
1619	„ Forster, Katherine, widow of Richard Forster, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London]	15	Parker
1609	„ Mathew, [P.A.B. Arundel, Sussex]	115	Dorset
1611	„ Richard, butcher, Abingdon, Berks.	15	Wood
1613	„ Forster, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London]	31	Capell
1613	„ Richard, vintner, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street], London	113	Capell
1619	„ Forster, Roger, gent., Wellington, Salop	70	Parker
1615	„ Forster, Seath, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	113	Rudd
1606	„ Thomas, gent., Iden, Sussex	2	Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas; [P.A.B. Penryn, Cornwall]	22	Huddleston
1610	„ Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	79	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Eastboorne, Sussex	18	Wood
1605	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London]	9	Hayes
1618	„ Forster, Sir William, knight, Aldermaston, Berks.	10	Meade
1618	„ William, clerke, Southmyns, Middx.	30	Meade
1614	Fotherbie, John, yeoman, Greate Coates, Lincs.	20	Lawe
1612	Fontaine, de la, <i>als.</i> Wicart, Erasmus, St. Helen's, Bishopsgate 52 Fenner; sentence fol. 104		
1619	„ Fontaine, Nicholas, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothburie], London	116	Parker
1616	„ Fountain, William, esq., Ivie Bridge, Devon, [P.A.B. afterwards of Westminster, Middx., dying there]	38	Cope
<b>Fourtlowe, see Furthoe.</b>			
1616	Fowkes, Foulkes, Elizabeth, widow, Cosgrave, Northants	70	Cope
1612	„ Fowke, Sir Henry, knight, Bulwicke, Northants	85	Fenner
1618	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Bottisham, Cambs.	2	Meade
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. the younger], gent., Bottesham, Cambs.	14	Meade
1619	„ John, mercer, Buckingham	12	Parker
1608	„ Fowke, Richard, son of Thomas Fowke, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary, London]	90	Windebanck
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Passenham, Northants	44	Lawe
1619	„ Folkys, Robert, gent., Mountnezing, Essex	75	Parker
1618	„ Fokes, Roger, yeoman, Wickes, Essex	25	Meade
1619	„ Fookes <i>als.</i> Leache, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand, Middx.]	12	Parker
1616	„ Fowke, William, esq., Endfield, Middx.	54	Cope
1612	Fowle, Anthony, blacksmith, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey	70	Fenner
1610	„ John, laborer, Breade, Sussex	42	Wingfield
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Duxford St. Peter, Cambs.	42	Meade
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Langford, Essex	37	Wood
1619	„ Thomas, Penshurst, Kent	35	Parker
1612	„ William, yeoman, Danburie, Essex	68	Fenner
1616	Fowler, Edward, yeoman, Lyttlecot, Enford, Wilts.	48	Cope
1613	„ George, the elder, gent., Bromehill, Norfolk	58	Capell
1610	„ Johane, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	44	Wingfield
1609	„ John, husbandman, Wapley, Gloucs.	15	Dorset
1611	„ John, Oulbury, Thornbury, Gloucs.	14	Wood
1611	„ John, Doynton, Gloucs.	84	Wood
1612	„ John, fuller, Williton, St. Decuman's, Somerset	42	Fenner
1618	„ John, yeoman, Drayton, Daventry, Northants	106	Meade

1615	Fowler, Lawrence, servant, Bushley, Worcs.	31	Rudd
1609	„ Foulter, Richard, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	49	Dorset
1612	„ Fowlzer, Robert, cooper, Leicester	22	Fenner
1609	„ Thomas, yeoman, Harting, Sussex	53	Dorset
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Marlowe, Leintwarden, co. Hereford	3	Rudd
1606	„ William, the elder, Chetsham, [P.A.B. Isle of Ely, Cambs.]	36	Stafforde
1609	„ William, citizen and farrier of London, [P.A.B. St. George, Buttolph Lane]	69	Dorset
1613	„ Fowlar, William, esq., secretare to the Queenes Majestie of Greate Brittain, [P.A.B. Westminster and St. Bennet Sherehog, <i>both scored through</i> ]	73	Capell
1609	Fowles, Agnes, widow, Henstridge, Somerset	69	Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, husbandman, Badmynton, Gloucs.	49	Fenner
1609	Fownes, John, marchant, Bristow, Gloucs.	94	Dorset
1618	Fox, Foxe, Anne, wife of Thomas Foxe, esq., of Dagenham, Essex	25	Meade
1614	„ Dame Catherine, Ludlowe, Salop	126	Lawe
1617	„ Edmund, esq., Leighton's Court, Much Cowarne, co. Hereford	72	Weldon
1609	„ Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	95	Dorset
1617	„ Henry, cooke, Newbery, Berks.	119	Weldon
1616	„ Foxe, Hugh, husbandman, Fittleworth, Sussex	111	Cope
1608	„ Foxe, Humfrey, Hopton, St. Mary's, Stafford	60	Windebanck
1614	„ Humfry, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	42	Lawe ; with sentence fol. 119 ; another sentence fol. 121
1616	„ Foxe, Humfrey, son of Walter Fox, of Marson, yeoman, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	60	Cope
1615	„ Foxe, Jane, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	90	Rudd
1605	„ Oxton <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Oxton als. Fox.</i>		
1615	„ John, dyer, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	29	Rudd
1609	„ Foxe, Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London ; St. Vedast, Foster Lane	17	Dorset
1618	„ Richard, Tillington, Staffs.	Sentence	122 Meade
1612	„ Foxe, Roger, husbandman, St. Edmund's, New Sarum, Wilts.	66	Fenner
1605	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Yardley, Worcs.	37	Hayes
1607	„ William, crosbowmaker, New Sarum, Wilts.	64	Huddlestone
1609	„ Foxe, William, yeoman, Finchley, Middx.	6	Dorset
1610	„ William, citizen and white baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's]	105	Wingfield
1616	„ Foxe, William, the elder, husbandman, Schole Cloughe, Alstonfeild, Staffs.	75	Cope
1619	Foxley, Francis, esq., Harringworth, Northants	53	Parker
1611	Foye, Agnes, widow, Dorchester, Dorset	18	Wood
1618	Framingham, Edmond, yeoman, Warham, Norfolk	57	Meade
1611	Frampton, Allen, husbandman, Blackden, Cramborne, Dorset	71	Wood
1605	„ Margaret, widow, Mawperton, Almer, Dorset	5	Hayes
1611	„ William, yeoman, Winterbourne Selston <i>als.</i> Marwood, Dorset	47	Wood
1610	Franchotti, Oratio, merchaunt-straunger, Whitechappell, Middx.	103	Wingfield
1608	Francis, Frauncis, Arthur, gent., Yaldinge, Kent	104	Windebanck



1613	Francis, Francis, Barbara, widow of Thomas Francis, late of Wadenhor (Northants), clerk, [P.A.B. Pilton, Northants]	68 Capell
1605	,, Frances, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. Bromehall, Great Livermere, Suffolk]	74 Hayes
1610	,, Francis, Edward, gent., Trewearne, Buttington, co. Montgomery	37 Wingfield
1615	,, Humfrey, esq., Cramborne, Dorset	38 Rudd
1617	,, Frances, Joane, widow, Ickenam, Middx.	49 Weldon
1618	,, John, fishmonger, Rye, Sussex	11 Meade
1618	,, Fraunces, John, husbandman, Kyrford, Sussex	70 Meade
1608	,, Francis, Reignalde, gent., Trewerne, Buttington, co. Montgomery	94 Windebanck
1605	,, Fraunces, Thomas, esq., Cramborne, Dorset	42 Hayes
1610	,, Fraunces, Thomas, clerk, parson of Wadenhoe, Northants	85 Wingfield
1613	,, Francis, Thomas, Cluer, Berks.	26 Capell
1614	,, Fraunces, Thomas, Sopham Bulbecke, Cambs. (died at Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex)	108 Lawe
1615	,, Thomas, esq., son and heir of John Francis of Combeflorie, Somerset; Garbestone, Somerset	38 Rudd
1617	,, William, clerke, Harlowe, Essex	24 Weldon
1606	Franccke, Frank, Elizabeth, St. Dunstan's in the West [London]	3 Stafforde
1611	,, Franuke, George, gent., Cliff, Kent	77 Wood
1606	,, John, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London]	3 Stafforde
1608	,, John, yeoman, Much Thingill, Withington, co. Hereford	100 Windebanck
1612	,, Peter, esq., one of the gentlemen ushers, daylie waiters to Queen Anne, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Strand, Middx.]	93 Fenner
1608	,, Robert, yeoman, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	99 Windebanck
1617	,, Robert, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	43 Weldon
1613	,, Thomas, Galton, Over Moygne, Dorset	28 Capell
1613	,, Thomas, plumber, Little St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, London	105 Capell
1614	,, Thomas, beer brewer, All Saints, port of Hasting, Sussex	13 Lawe
1618	,, William, [P.A.B. Uffculme, Devon]	61 Meade
	Francckham, <i>see</i> Franckombe.	
1612	Francckland, William, chaundler, Kirton, Lincs.	10 Fenner
1617	Franckombe, Margaret, widow, Trynley <i>als.</i> Tyrley, Gloucester	30 Weldon
1618	,, Franckham, Richard, Allington, Chippenham, Wilts.	63 Meade
1609	,, Robert, yeoman, Tunley <i>als.</i> Tirley, Gloucs.	45 Dorset
1613	,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Taunton, Somerset], (in duplicate)	122 Capell
1615	Francqueville, Lewis, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London; will translated out of French	57 Rudd
1612	Franklyn, Edmund, clerk, Westwinch, Norfolk	1 Fenner
1617	,, Edward, clerke, Kelshull, Herts.	86 Weldon
1614	,, Francklyne, Emanuell, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street]	124 Lawe
1618	,, George, esq., Bounlhurst, Beds.	113 Meade
1613	,, James, saylor, of Hull, Yorks.; now bound to the East India in the "Hector" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	88 Capell

1609	Franklyn, John, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	96 Dorset
1617	Franklin, John, yeoman, Great Coxwell, Berks.	85 Weldon
1619	John, yeoman, Great Sherston, Wilts.	99 Parker
1613	Margaret, "spinsler," Littlington, Beds.	76 Capell
1613	Francklinge, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	24 Capell
1608	Richard, yeoman, Wilsdon, Middx.	12 Windebanck
1615	Richard, esq., Willesden, Middx.	70 Rudd
1610	William, gent., Nicholaston, Glamorgan	22 Wingfield
1618	Francklin, William, Banbury, Oxon.	76 Meade
1608	Francklen, Wynifrieth, widow, St. Peter and Paul the Apostles in Marlborough, Wilts.	60 Windebanck
1605	Franson, Jacques, son of Govert Franson, born at Antwerp, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar, London]	77 Hayes
1614	Frase, John, husbandman, Porlocke, Somerset	99 Lawe
1614	Frayne, Hugh, intending a voyage to E. Indies in vjth supply sent thither, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe, Middx.]	68 Lawe
1619	James, yeoman, Swymbridge, Devon	15 Parker
1610	Freake, Agnes, widow, Misterton, Somerset	42 Wingfield
1619	Thomas, gent., Calowe, Chesterfield, Derbs.	43 Parker ; sentence fol. 103
1613	Freben, George, yeoman, Twinsted, Essex	4 Capell
1608	Freckleton, Fregleton, Nicholas, yeoman, Claverley, Salop	51 Windebanck
1607	Walter, gent., Warwick	28 Huddlestone
1606	Fredericke, Susan, wife of Zacharias Fredericke of London, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	70 Stafforde
1615	Fredsom, Robert, hosier, New Sarum, Wilts.	84 Rudd
1607	Free, Robert, Westwickham, Cambs.	28 Huddlestone
1613	Freebody, John, gent., Udimer, Sussex	With sentence 55 Capell
1615	Freebody, Richard, yeoman, Udymer, Sussex	62 Rudd
1618	Freeborne, John, yeoman, Pritlewell, Essex	18 Meade
1615	Freeland, Thomas, yeoman, Prynsted, Westbourne, Sussex	62 Rudd
1613	Freeman, Anne, widow, Plastowe, Westham, Essex	65 Capell
1605	Anthony, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	2 Hayes
1611	Christopher, gent., Higham Ferrers, Northants	7 Wood
1615	Edmund, yeoman, Freckenham, Suffolk	101 Rudd
1618	Edward, gent., Stotfold, Beds.	100 Meade
1617	George, gent., Higham Ferrers, Northants	106 Weldon
1610	John, yeoman, Malgersbury, (Stow on the Wold), Gloucs.	16 Wingfield
1612	John, Lullington, Northants	29 Fenner
1614	John, vicar and preacher, Felsted, Essex	93 Lawe
1615	John, esq., Great Billing, Northants	25 Rudd
1615	John, yeoman, Toddenham, Gloucs.	56 Rudd
1616	John, husbandman, Laverton, Buckland, Gloucs.	58 Cope
1618	Joyce, widow, Homelacie, co. Hereford	102 Meade
1617	Martin, esq., [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill], London	24 Weldon
1613	Paule, taylor, Little Bentley, Essex	26 Capell
1618	Ralphe, husbandman, Baldwin Brightwell, Oxon.	43 Meade
1612	Freman, Robert, husbandman, Childockford, Dorset	55 Fenner
1619	Robert, mariner, Leighe, Essex	47 Parker
1616	Thomas, yeoman, Stotfold, Beds.	95 Cope
1608	Freemon, William, yeoman, Longnor, Condoover, Salop	20 Windebanck
1608	William, the elder, yeoman, Castle Campes, Cambs.	49 Windebanck

1615	Freeman, William, Crophorne, Worcs.	48	Rudd
1614	Freer, Allan, clerk, Mumbye, Lincs.	72	Lawe
1617	„ Henry, yeoman, Aylesbury, Bucks.	93	Weldon
1607	„ Freeres, Richard, gent., Reyall Courte, Ripple, Worcester	2	Huddlestone
1605	„ Freere, Thomas, gentleman, Ocolte, Suffolk	11	Hayes
1612	„ Freere, William, esq., Water Eaton, (Kidlington), Oxon.	13	Fenner
	Freeston, <i>see</i> Freston.		
	Fregleton, <i>see</i> Freckleton.		
1612	French, Frenche, Alice, widow, Cotten <i>als.</i> Cottes, Cropredie, Oxon.	43	Fenner
1617	„ Anne, widow, Rye, Sussex	50	Weldon
1610	„ Frenche, Edward, husbandman, Theddingworthe, Leics.	106	Wingfield
1614	„ Frenche, Edward, yeoman, Stoke Poges, Bucks.	59	Lawe
1611	„ George, Southnewnton, Oxon.	44	Wood
1606	„ Frenche, Giles, [P.A.B. Chesilborne, Dorset]	98	Stafforde
1619	„ Frenche, Henry, yeoman, Stistead, Essex	92	Parker
1609	„ John, yeoman, Salwarpe, Worcs.	19	Dorset
1617	„ John, yeoman, Wardington, Cropredie, Oxon.	47	Weldon
1619	„ Frenche, John, [P.A.B. Tiverton, Devon]	92	Parker
1608	„ Frenche, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London]	100	Windebanck
1611	„ Richard, saylmaker, Sudbury, Suffolk	50	Wood
1619.	„ Richard, shephard, Wanbrough, Wilts.	45	Parker
1608	„ Frenche, Robert, Kingsweare, Devon	46	Windebanck
1607	„ Frenche, Stephen, yeoman, Chiddinglie, Sussex	17	Huddlestone; sentence 66
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Neithropp, Banbury, Oxon.	85	Capell
1614	„ Frenche, Thomas, esq., Halsted, Essex	1	Lawe
1610	„ Frenche, William, husbandman, Misterton, Somerset	100	Wingfield
1616	„ William, husbandman, West Chinnock, Somerset	18	Cope
1610	Frencham, John, citizen and cutler of London; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	34	Wingfield
1606	„ Thomas, clothier, Hawkeherste, Kent	59	Stafforde
	Frende, <i>see</i> Friend.		
	Frere, <i>see</i> Freer.		
1618	Freshwater, Richard, gent., Heybridge, Essex	107	Meade
1616	Freston, Freeston, Richard, baker, Belton, Rutland	41	Cope
1617	„ Richard, esq., Mendham, Norfolk	12	Weldon
1608	„ Freeston, William, shepherd, Huntingford, Gillingham, Dorset	46	Windebanck
1611	Fretchvile, John, esq., Hasslebarrowe, Norton, Derbs.	16	Wood
1607	Fretherne, Thomas, leatherseller, [P.A.B. St. Peter Poer], London	23	Huddlestone
1606	Frethie, William, yeoman, St. Mowes, Cornwall	50	Stafforde
1614	Fretwell, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	27	Lawe
1613	Friend, Frind, Andrew, mariner, Plymouth, Devon.	85	Capell
1616	„ George, carpenter, March Street, Darford, Kent	88	Cope
1609	„ Frende, John, gent., London, [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey]	85	Dorset
1616	„ Frinde, John, Woodde, Kentisbere, Devon	43	Cope
1612	„ Freind, Rowland, yeoman, Harrowe, Middx.	3	Fenner
1619	„ Thomas, husbandman, Mangotts Feild, Gloucs.	81	Parker
	Frier, <i>see</i> Fryer.		

1610	Frith, Frithe, Agnes, widow, Westram, Kent	
		With sentence 58 Wingfield
1619	„ Elizabeth, widow, Great Ilford, Essex	57 Parker
1610	„ Frithe, George, yeoman, Squirrells Heathe, Essex	24 Wingfield
1616	„ George, yeoman, East Sheen, Surrey	93 Cope
1619	„ George, maltster, Cambridge	81 Parker
1606	„ Fryth, Margaret, widow of Richard Frithe, late citizen and minstrel of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	17 Stafforde
1613	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	47 Capell
1616	Frogge, Richard, gent., Drayton Basset, Staffs.	116 Cope
1610	Frogmer, Edward, yeoman, Styfford, Cradley, Hereford	52 Wingfield
1612	Frognall, Thomas, Sunninge, Berks.	77 Fenner
1614	Frohocke, Marmaduke, Cambridge	105 Lawe
1608	Frome, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]	5 Windebanck
1616	„ Froome, John, the elder, gent., Doddings Beere, Beere Regis, Dorset	10 Cope
1614	„ Froome, Mary, widow, Highclere, Hants	104 Lawe
1618	Fromond, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Wivelingham, Cambs.	20 Meade
1607	Fromoundes, William, gent., Cheham, Surrey	52 Huddlestone
1616	Frost, Edward, clothier, Stansted, Suffolk	129 Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon
1618	„ Henry, yeoman, Pentlowe, Essex	66 Meade
1610	„ John, yeoman, Kingeswalden, Herts.	17 Wingfield
1615	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk]	100 Rudd
1618	Froude, George, cooper, Kingsclere, Hants	22 Meade
1606	Frowe, Edward, yeoman, Barnetbie, Lincoln	57 Stafforde
1608	Frye, Fry, Adrian, gent., Liddiard Millicent, Wilts. [Not in P.A.B.]	With sentence 106 Windebanck
1610	„ Agnes, widow, Membury, Devon	81 Wingfield
1611	„ Anthony, yeoman, Minsted, Stedham, Sussex	107 Wood
1607	„ Frie, Edward, gent., Membury, Devon	50 Huddlestone
1612	„ Edward, Penshurst, Kent	Sentence 21 Fenner
1611	„ John, Sherewell, Devon	With sentence 49 Wood
1615	„ Nicholas, gent., Axbridge, Somerset	35 Rudd
1617	„ Fry, Nicholas, husbandman, Stanton Barnard, Wilts.	100 Weldon
1610	„ Frie, Stephen, yeoman, Tarrant Launston, Dorset	47 Wingfield
1619	„ Stephen, yeoman, Hinton Martell, Dorset	75 Parker
1607	„ Thomas, Abbottes Leigh, Somerset	23 Huddlestone
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Penshurst, Kent	52 Weldon
1617	„ Fry, Thomas, yeoman, Spelhurst, Kent	53 Weldon
1606	„ Frie, Walter, yeoman, Spelhurst, Kent	1 Stafforde
1608	„ William, esq., Yeartie, (Membury), Devon	21 Windebanck
1615	„ Fry, William, the elder, gent., Ewrne Minster, Dorset	4 Rudd
1615	Fryer, Fryar, Agnes, wife of Francis Frayar, yeoman, of Little Marlowe, Bucks.	76 Rudd
1608	„ John, husbandman, Hermitage, Dorset	52 Windebanck
1606	„ Katherine, widow of Leonard Fryer, his Majesty's late serjeant painter, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, London]	19 Stafforde
1605	„ Leonarde, esq., serjeant painter to the King	87 Hayes
1610	„ Friar, Walter, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset	94 Wingfield
1611	„ William, yeoman, Alkerton, Eastington, Gloucs.	16 Wood
1612	„ Frier, William, husbandman, Newtowne, Leics.	65 Fenner
1614	„ Fryor, William, [P.A.B. Stokedish, co. Hereford]	16 Lawe
1616	Fudge, Henry, yeoman, Rimpton, Somerset	2 Cope



1618	Fugars, Anthony, merchant, aboard the ship "Charles"; Plymouth, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas]	127 Meade
1611	Fulford, Henry, tanner, Cramborne, Dorset	60 Wood
1610	„ Fulforde, Thomas, esq., Fulforde, (Crediton), Devon	109 Wingfield
1619	Fuller, Andrew, tallow-chandler, Hadley, Suffolk	115 Parker
1607	„ Azaria, wife of John Fuller of Stanwell, Middx., [P.A.B. widow, Harlington]	73 Huddlestone
1611	„ John, gent., Ucfylde, Sussex	105 Wood; with sentence fol. 106
1616	„ Fulwer, Nathaniel, esq., Auditor of the Court of Exchequer, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	54 Cope
1614	„ Richard, the elder, linen-draper, Axbridge, Somerset	45 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, smyth, Hellinglie, Sussex	30 Cope
1617	„ Richard, New Windsor, Berks.	79 Weldon
1618	„ Richard, citizen and barber chirurgion of London, St. James, Garlickhithe	70 Meade
1619	„ Richard, yeoman, Mayland, Essex	4 Parker
1606	„ Robert, one of the moneyers in the Tower of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula]	3 Stafforde
1607	„ Robert, clothier, Coggeshall, Essex	52 Huddlestone
1613	„ Robert, gent., Ashbe Puerorum, Lincs.	42 Capell
1609	„ Thomas, husbandman, Etchingham, Sussex	50 Dorset
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Barking, Essex	52 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hellingligh, Sussex	18 Meade
1609	„ William, clothier, Coggeshall, Essex	22 Dorset
1619	„ William, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	49 Parker
1618	Fullerton, James, dyar, Hadleigh, Suffolk	23 Meade
1617	Fullwood, Catherine, widow, Muswell, Piddington, Oxon.	62 Weldon
1610	„ Fulwood, John, citizen and cowper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking]	90 Wingfield
1617	„ John, esq., Fordehall, Wootton Wawen), co. Warwick	23 Weldon
1609	Fulstowe, Peregrine, gent., Newton, Northants	92 Dorset
	Fulwer, <i>see</i> Fuller.	
1606	Furbur, Forber, George, Hollinghurst, Chester, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London]	72 Stafforde
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Lemington, Gloucs.	53 Wingfield
1617	Furland, Thomas, Dackcome, Coffinswill, Devon	24 Weldon
1610	Furmary, John, clerk, Aylesham, Norfolk	83 Wingfield
	Furnaby, <i>see</i> Farnabie.	
1607	Furner, Elizabeth, widow, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London With sentence	97 Huddlestone
1611	„ William, Fenny Compton, co. Warwick	85 Wood
1616	Furneys, Furnes, Adam, clarke, North Wotton, Norfolk	15 Cope
1616	„ Furnish, John, mariner, St. Mary, Maulden, Essex	35 Cope
1617	„ Furneis, Robert, yeoman, Braunston, Northants With sentence	45 Weldon
1615	„ William, gent., Malden, Essex	78 Rudd
1609	Furnivall, Randolph, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	107 Dorset
1617	Fursse, Arthur, Veryan <i>als.</i> Elerkie, Cornwall	59 Weldon
1608	Furthoe, Fourthowe, Elizabeth, widow, [St. Michael's, Queen- hithe], London	9 Windebanck
1614	Fust, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Clement, Eastcheap	24 Lawe
	Fyges, <i>see</i> Figes.	
	Fylde, <i>see</i> Field.	
	Fylkins, <i>see</i> Filkins.	

1614	Fyltnes, John, smith, Havant, Hants	94	Lawe
	Fynch, <i>see</i> Finch.		
1608	Fyndeall, Fandall <i>als.</i> , Anthony, <i>see</i> Fandall.		
1619	Fynmore, Thomas, mercer, Reading, Berks.	93	Parker
1619	Fynn, William, yeoman, Leake in the parts of Holland, Lincs.	107	Parker
	Fynton, <i>see</i> Finton.		
	Fysher, <i>see</i> Fisher.		
	Fytch, <i>see</i> Fitch.		
	Fytter, <i>see</i> Fitter.		
	Fytton, Fyton, <i>see</i> Fitton.		
-----			
1607	Gabbe, Edith, wife of Nicholas Gabbe, clothier, Stonehouse, Gloucs.	80	Huddlestone
1612	Gabett, Robert, yeoman, Broad Blunsdon, peculiar of Heyworthe, Wilts.	89	Fenner
1605	Gabry, John, son of James Gabry, merchant, born at Tournaye, resident in London, [P.A.B. St. Bennett Gracechurch]	26	Hayes
1619	Gadd, Elizabeth, widow, East Horsley, Surrey	29	Parker
1619	Gaetani, Pompillio, son of Benedict Gaetani of Pisa, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London	96	Parker
1614	Gage, Edward, esq., Benteigh, Framfield, Sussex	52	Lawe ; sentence fol. 125
1617	„ Samuel, chandler, Chippenham, Wilts.	125	Weldon
1618	„ William, gent., Rushton, Northants	52	Meade
1618	Gaich, Richard, yeoman, Lyme Regis, Dorset	90	Meade
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Tresulgan, St. German's, Cornwall	46	Capell
	Gailer, <i>see</i> Gaylor.		
1614	Gainsford, Francis, esq., captain, Dublin, Ireland	95	Lawe
1607	„ Gaynsforde, William, Newington, [Surrey]	77	Huddlestone
1608	„ Sir William, knight, Foorde, Lingfield, Surrey	63	Windebanck ; sentence 73 Dorset
1606	Gale, George, esq., Crediton, Devon	90	Stafforde
1606	„ John, mariner, St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex	58	Stafforde
1608	„ John, citizen and vintner of London, All Saints Barking, Tower Street	37	Windebanck
1617	„ Joshua, clothier, London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	16	Weldon
1606	„ Katherine, widow, St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex	91	Stafforde
1606	„ Oliver, gent., Crediton, [P.A.B. Kirton], Devon	42	Stafforde
1612	„ Robert, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry]	77	Fenner ; sentence 16 Capell
1606	„ Willyam, the elder, yeoman, Bolhides, Kington St. Michael, Wilts.	81	Stafforde
1610	„ William, Muncken Hadlye, Middx.	107	Wingfield
1614	„ William, gent., Monken Hadley, Middx.	27	Lawe
1608	Gall, John, Amesbury, Wilts.	36	Windebanck
1615	Gallant, Thomas, Abbingdon, Berks.	Sentence	116 Rudd
1614	Gallard, Henry, citizen of Norwich, Norfolk	75	Lawe
1605	Galopp, Gollopp, George, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants]	56	Hayes
1605	„ Gollop, Richard, Brembley, Abbotstoke, Dorset	17	Hayes
1610	„ Richard, gent., North Bowood, Netherberie, Dorset	45	Wingfield

1610	<b>Gallopp</b> , Gollopp, Richard, yeoman, Buckland St. Marie, Somerset	
		105 Wingfield
1610	„ Gollop, Thomas, Netherburie, Dorset	64 Wingfield
1614	„ Thomas, gent., Netherbury, Dorset	7 Lawe
1608	„ Gallop, William, mariner, St. Marie Church, Devon	
		57 Windebanck
1611	<b>Galloway</b> , William, gent., Creton, Lincs.	27 Wood
1609	<b>Gally</b> , Gallye, Elizabeth, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset	66 Dorset
1618	„ Lyde <i>als.</i> , Ralphe, <i>see</i> Lyde <i>als.</i> Gally.	
1618	<b>Galthorpe</b> , Richard, esq., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	
		65 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
1605	<b>Gamage</b> , Nicholas, draper, Walden, Essex	31 Hayes
1617	<b>Game</b> , John, yeoman, Lymbery, Dorset	102 Weldon
1612	„ Peter, Gootehill, Somerset	8 Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Coscombe, Dorset	6 Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Haydon, Dorset	98 Capell
1613	<b>Games</b> , Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Newton, Brecon]	115 Capell
1617	<b>Gamlyn</b> , Gamblin, Edward, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	57 Weldon
1614	„ Michael, husbandman, Mere, Wilts.	49 Lawe
1613	<b>Gammond</b> , Anne, widow, Dymocke, Gloucs.	1 Capell
1612	„ Gamon, Daniel, yeoman, late of Cambridge, now of Aston, [P.A.B. Herts.]	110 Fenner
1616	„ Gamond, Thomas, clerke, Odington, Gloucs.	120 Cope
	<b>Gandren</b> [?], <i>see</i> Gaudren.	
1608	<b>Gape</b> , Anne, singlewoman, St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London	
		76 Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, husbandman, Ouglye, Essex	64 Dorset
1619	<b>Garbett</b> , John, yeoman, Woodlands, Broseley, Salop	51 Parker
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Walton, Morfield, Salop	67 Stafforde
1618	<b>Garbrand</b> , Harkes <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Harkes <i>als.</i> Garbrand.	
1605	„ <i>als.</i> Hirkes <i>als.</i> Harkes, Richard, Oxford	Sentence 29 Hayes
1605	<b>Gardam</b> , Robert, gent., Poplar, (Stepney), Middx.	31 Hayes
1614	<b>Gardner</b> , Agnes, widow, Hexton, Herts.	118 Lawe
1606	„ Gardiner, Anne, servant to Mistress Elizabeth Hampden, widow, Stanwell, Middx.	9 Stafforde
1608	„ Gardiner, Christopher, Leatherhead, Surrey	
		Sentence 102 Windebanck
1611	„ Gardener, Edward, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	
		8 Wood; sentence fol. 91
1616	„ Gardener, Edward, clothier, All Saints, Sudbury, Essex*	81 Cope
1615	„ Gardiner, George, gent., of London, now living in Greeneford Magna, Middx.	
		87 Rudd
1605	„ Joan, widow, Bayford, Burford, [P.A.B. Bamford], Wilts.	
		38 Hayes
1608	„ Gardener, John, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. Wansworth, Surrey]	39 Windebanck
1613	„ Gardiner, John, esq., [P.A.B. St. George the Martyr], Southwark, Surrey	76 Capell; sentence 76 Lawe
1617	„ Gardneir, John, gent., Adderbury, Oxon.	66 Weldon
1618	„ Gardener, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw]	60 Meade; sentence fol. 120
1619	„ John, husbandman, Nether Bodington, Northants	85 Parker
1609	„ Lewis, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	
		105 Dorset
1617	„ Gardener <i>als.</i> Court, Margaret, widow, Penshurst, Kent	
		22 Weldon

\* Ballingdon, Essex, is in parish of All Saints, Sudbury, Suffolk.

1616	<b>Gardner</b> , Margery, widow, Wansworth, Surrey	26 Cope
1605	„ Gardener, Nicholas, husbandman, Stopsleighe, Luton, co. Bedford	26 Hayes
1610	„ Philip, tailor, St. Michael Bedwardine, Worcs. With sentence	46 Wingfield
1614	„ Gardener, <b>Acourte</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Courte</b> <i>als.</i> , Raphe, <i>see</i> <b>Acourte</b> .	
1610	„ Gardnor, Richard, yeoman, English Bicknor, Gloucs.	24 Wingfield
1614	„ Richard, yeoman, Worthine, Salop	83 Lawe
1618	„ Gardiner, Richard, citizen and armorer of London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Streatham, Surrey, and dying there]	66 Meade
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Shimpling, Suffolk	99 Lawe
1614	„ Stephen, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk	6 Lawe
1611	„ Gardyner, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane], London	48 Wood
1616	„ Thomas, the elder, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	92 Cope
1613	„ Walter, yeoman, Ightham, Kent	31 Capell
1610	„ Gardiner, William, clerk, vicar of Lynton, co. Hereford	69 Wingfield
1610	„ Gardener, William, Cannon Peawne, co. Hereford	106 Wingfield
1617	„ Gardiner, William, carpenter, Windlesham, Surrey	19 Weldon
1617	„ William, husbandman, Great Bourton, Cropredy, Oxon.	57 Weldon
1615	<b>Gare</b> , Henry, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey	47 Rudd
1616	<b>Garfield</b> , Abraham, Cambridge university	Sentence 40 Cope
1618	„ Garfeild, John, yeoman, Kilesbey, Northants	73 Meade
1608	„ Garfeild, Raffe, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's]	98 Windebanck
1618	<b>Garland</b> , Edward, yeoman, Barneston, Essex	127 Meade
1612	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Garlant</b> , John, East Elworth, Abbotsburie, Dorset	120 Fenner
1614	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tovy</b> , John, yeoman, Langaishton, Somerset	107 Lawe
1619	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tovye</b> , Margaret, singlewoman, St. Augustine, Bristol, Gloucs.	68 Parker
1616	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tovye</b> , Richard, the elder, yeoman, Chewstock, Somerset	64 Cope
1618	„ William, Illarie, Cornwall	49 Meade
1615	<b>Garne</b> , Richard, Gotherington, Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucs.	39 Rudd
1613	<b>Garner</b> , Richard, Owndell, Northants	4 Capell
1613	„ William, yeoman, Tydd St. Giles, Cambs.	18 Capell
1617	<b>Garnesay</b> , Richard, husbandman, Longstoke, Hants	70 Weldon
1615	<b>Garnett</b> , John, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	72 Rudd
1618	<b>Garneys</b> , Thomas, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	82 Meade
1615	<b>Garnons</b> , Luke, alderman of Gloucester	102 Rudd
1609	„ Nicholas, esq., Morton, Hereford	25 Dorset
1617	„ Walter, now prisoner in the King's Bench, Surrey With sentence	35 Weldon
1608	<b>Garrard</b> , Garrarde, Edwarde, gent., Brodtonne, Cleve Pepard, Wilts.	105 Windebanck
1609	„ Garrad, John, Walgrave, Northants	20 Dorset
1613	„ Garrad <i>als.</i> <b>Johnson</b> , John, yeoman, Linfeild, Sussex	115 Capell
1617	„ John, merchant, Southould, Suffolk	103 Weldon
1618	„ Garrad, John, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk	8 Meade
1619	„ Garrad, Richard, fisherman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	98 Parker
1613	„ Thomas, grocer, Norfolk	97 Capell



- 1607 Garrard, Sir William, knight, Dorney, Bucks.  
95 Huddleston ; sentence 41 Windebanck
- 1608 Garraway, Bartholomew, Southover, Sussex Sentence 65 Windebanck
- 1611 Garrett, Sharp *als.*, Cornelius, *see* Sharpe *als.* Garrett.
- 1619 ,, Emanuel, goldsmith, Norwich, Norfolk 25 Parker
- 1617 ,, Francis, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West],  
London 42 Weldon
- 1609 ,, George, yeoman, Bradford, Dorset 15 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Garret, George, sayler, Arundell, Sussex 63 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Garret, James, apothecary, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch],  
London 32 Wingfield
- 1517 ,, Jane, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London 57 Weldon
- 1613 ,, John, citizen and merchant-taylor of London ; St. Margaret  
Pattens, Roode Lane With sentence 48 Capell
- 1614 ,, John, Alderhoulte Parke, Cramborne, Dorset 29 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Garret, John, shipwright, Debtford Strand, Kent 98 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Morris, Millbrook, Cornwall 31 Cope
- 1610 ,, Garratt, Richard, King's Lynn, Norfolk 107 Wingfield
- 1606 ,, Robert, gent., Kingston Lisle, (Sparsholt), Berks.  
With sentence 84 Stafforde
- 1606 ,, Garret, Robert, sailor, Lymehouse, [P.A.B. Stepney],  
Middx. 91 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, Garret, Robert, minister of Muche Taye, Essex 99 Fenner
- 1610 ,, William, yeoman, Orsett, Essex 77 Wingfield
- 1613 Garrolde *als.* Butcher, William, the elder, yeoman, Belchampe  
St. Paule, Essex 112 Capell
- 1612 Garssett, Robert, alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 41 Fenner
- 1614 Garth, Lazarus, gent., Chancery Lane, St. Dunstan in the West,  
Middx. 10 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Robert, esq., Mordon, Surrey 31 Capell ; sentence fol. 54
- 1612 ,, Thomas, gent., Poplar, Stebunhith, Middx. 26 Fenner
- 1607 Garton, Sir Peter, knight, Wolavington, Sussex 31 Huddleston
- 1608 Garwaye, Bartholomew, gent., Southover, Sussex 9 Windebanck
- 1619 Garwell, William, yeoman, Great Hale, Lincs. 65 Parker
- 1607 Gascoigne, Anne, dau. of John Gascoigne, esq., [P.A.B.  
St. Giles' in the Fields, Middx.] 59 Huddleston
- 1616 ,, Gaskyn, Hodges *als.*, Edward, *see* Hodges *als.* Gaskyn.
- 1614 ,, Gascoyne, William, mariner, Wapping wall, Stebunheath  
*als.* Stepney, Middx. 83 Lawe
- 1614 Gasner, Richard, yeoman, Stanwell, Middx. 30 Lawe
- 1610 Gasson, Henry, yeoman, Heaver, Kent 35 Wingfield
- 1618 Gatchwell, Henry, quarter gunner in the ship "Hope",  
[P.A.B. Kingsweare, Devon ; and over  
the seas] 108 Meade
- 1612 Gatehowse, William, victualer, Shaston, Dorset 33 Fenner
- 1618 Gates, George, yeoman, Eastwood, Essex 16 Meade
- 1616 Gatward, Thomas, yeoman, Royston, Cambs. 1 Cope
- 1609 Gaudren, Richard, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar,  
Middx. 92 Dorset
- 1618 Gaunt, Richard, yeoman, Ailesburie, Bucks. 37 Meade
- 1610 Gauntlett, Richard, mayor of New Sarum, Wilts. 33 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, Thomas, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts. 97 Windebanck
- 1612 Gavell, Edmund, esq., Evernes, [P.A.B. Waybrige, Surrey] 48 Fenner
- 1611 ,, Frauncis, gent., Cobham, Surrey 29 Wood
- 1607 ,, John, yeoman, Ringemore, Sussex 78 Huddleston
- 1608 ,, Robert, gent., Sevennock, Kent 8 Windebanck
- 1614 Gavis *als.* Blacket, John, ironfounder, Slinfold, Sussex  
83 Lawe ; sentence fol. 119

- 1613 **Gawdon**, Agnes, widow, Totnes, Devon 32 Capell  
 1606 **Gawdy**, Gawdye, Anthony, esq., [P.A.B. Castleacre, Norfolk] 80 Stafforde  
 1607 ,, Sir Bassingbourne, knight, West Harlinge, Norfolk 30 Huddlestone  
 1615 **Gawen**, Gawne, Alice, widow, Foscott, Gritlington, Wilts. 76 Rudd  
 1614 ,, Henry, butcher, Calne, Wilts. 23 Lawe  
 1609 ,, Richard, Lydsey, Aldingborn, Sussex 64 Dorset  
 1613 ,, Richard, talor [*sic*] in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 101 Capell  
 1617 **Gawith**, *Gold als.*, Hugh, *see Gold als. Gawith.*  
 1612 **Gawler**, Bisshop, husbandman, Hasilbery Brian, Dorset 60 Fenner  
 1618 ,, Gauler, Joane, widow, Tarrant Hinton, Dorset 30 Meade  
 1616 ,, Robert, yeoman, Tarrant Hinton, Dorset 121 Cope  
 1617 ,, Vincent, yeoman, Haselbury Briant, Dorset 42 Weldon  
**Gawne**, *see Gawen.*  
 1619 **Gawsell**, Sir Edmund, knight, [P.A.B. King's Lynn, Norfolk] 20 Parker  
 1609 **Gawthorne**, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 106 Dorset  
 1610 **Gawton**, William, the elder, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey] 35 Wingfield  
 1619 **Gay**, Gaye, Benedict, joiner, Axebridge, Somerset 73 Parker  
 1613 ,, Isaac le, *see Le Gay.*  
 1610 ,, Philip, husbandman, Bridge, Winsham, Somerset 47 Wingfield  
 1614 ,, Gaye, William, merchant, Barstaple, Devon 3 Lawe  
 1609 **Gayler**, Arthur, shepherd, [P.A.B. Ickelington], Cambs. 40 Dorset  
 1609 ,, Christofer, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbroke] 67 Dorset  
 1618 ,, Gaylard, Frances, spinster, Andover, Hants 101 Meade  
 1614 ,, Gailer, Gabriel, husbandman, Stoke Dry, Rutland 88 Lawe  
 1606 ,, Richard, grocer of London, [P.A.B. Dartford, Kent] 4 Stafforde  
 1609 **Gayner**, James, esq., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate], London 99 Dorset  
**Gaynsforde**, *see Gainsford.*  
 1610 **Gaywood**, John, yeoman, Gibcrackes, Muche Totham, Essex 49 Wingfield  
 1608 **Geare**, Andrew, gent., Heavietree, Devon 34 Windebanck  
 1611 ,, Jane, widow, Colney Hatch, Friarn Barnet, Middx. 54 Wood  
*See also Gery.*  
 1612 **Gearinge**, Alexander, yeoman, Lachelade, Gloucs. 81 Fenner  
 1607 ,, Geeringe, Symon, Latchlade, Gloucs. 46 Huddlestone  
 1619 ,, Gering, Thomas, the eldest, clothmaker, Lechled, Gloucs. 90 Parker  
**Gearish**, *see Gerishe.*  
**Geary**, *see Gery.*  
 1611 **Geaton**, Alice, widow, Chittlehampton, Devon 10 Wood  
 1613 **Gee**, Alexander, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 92 Capell  
 1619 ,, George, husbandman, Titsey, Surrey 107 Parker  
 1619 ,, Henry, yeoman, Middleton, Derbs. 53 Parker  
 1610 ,, Richard, steward in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 66 Wingfield  
**Geeringe**, *see Gearinge.*  
 1610 **Geeson**, Anthony, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk 20 Wingfield  
**Geffe**, *Geefe*, *see Jaffe.*  
**Geiles**, *see Giles.*  
**Gelfe**, *see Jelfe.*

1615	Gellibrand, Henry, gent., Paul's Cray, Kent	34	Rudd
1609	„ Jellibrand, Martha, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershafft], London	65	Dorset
1611	Geneclaf, William, [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stepney, Middx.]	5	Wood
1613	Genge, Thomas, clerk, Bradwell next the Sea, Essex	27	Capell
	Geninges, <i>see</i> Jennings.		
1615	Genman, Robert, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex; parish of St. Pancras	21	Rudd
	Genner, <i>see</i> Jenner.		
1606	Gennowe, Genno, Elnor, widow, Oswestrey, Salop	50	Stafforde
1608	„ Genowe, Robert, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East]	112	Windebanck
1613	Gent, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	99	Capell
1615	„ Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	113	Rudd
1616	Gentilis, Alberic, D.C.L., [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London]. [Will translated out of Italian.]	122	Cope
1618	Gentill, Edmond, Gray's Inn Lane, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	125	Meade
1619	George, Edward, citizen and turner of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershafft]	81	Parker
1609	„ Giles, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	14	Dorset
1612	„ John, yeoman, Grindon, co. Warwick	63	Fenner
1618	„ John, gunner of the ship "Great Defence", [P.A.B. over the seas]	84	Meade
1617	„ Mary, Awuerbury, Salop	50	Weldon
1610	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Breadon, Worcs.	103	Wingfield
1610	„ Richard, the elder, Bristol, Gloucs.	41	Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, Cirencester, Gloucs.	95	Capell
1609	„ William, singleman, Ellismere, Salop	91	Dorset
1617	„ William, Wollhope, co. Hereford	97	Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Gorge.		
	Georges, <i>see</i> Gorges.		
1606	Gerard, Cuthbert, [P.A.B. par. of St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	6	Stafforde
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Burwell, Cambs.	98	Capell
1615	„ Gerrarde, Thomas, yeoman, Walderne, Sussex	111	Rudd
1618	„ Sir Thomas, knight Lord Gerard, Baron of Gerrard's Bromley, Staffs.	46	Meade
1609	„ Gerrard, William, esq., Flamberdes, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	96	Dorset
1619	„ Jerrard, William, Somerton, Somerset	67	Parker
	Gere, <i>see</i> Geare.		
	Gering, <i>see</i> Gearinge.		
1605	Gerishe, Robert, yeoman, Seenhead, Melkesham, Wilts.	78	Hayes
1614	„ Gerish, William, yeoman, Hoult, Wilts.	30	Lawe
1618	Germain, Eustace, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate], London. [Will translated out of French.]	33	Meade
	Germyn, <i>see</i> Jermyn.		
	Gerves, <i>see</i> Jervis.		
1608	Gery, John, All Saints, Hereford	25	Windebanck
1610	„ Gerrey, Nicholas, Trevallett, St. Thomas, Cornwall	60	Wingfield
	<i>See also</i> Geare.		
1609	Gest, Robert, Marnhull, Dorset	101	Dorset
1611	Geston, William, [P.A.B. Reddington, Notts.]	40	Wood
1614	Gethin, David ap David, Llangeredg, co. Montgomery	94	Lawe

1612	Gethin, Thomas, Chappellhill, Gloucs.	29 Fenner
	<i>See also Gittins.</i>	
1613	Gettwey, Richard, husbandman, Mycleton, Gloucs.	57 Capell
1606	Gewen, Thomas, gent., Werington, Devon	83 Stafforde
1609	„ William, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. Twickenham, Middx.]	65 Dorset
	Giankins, <i>see</i> Jenkins.	
1608	Gibbes, Gibb, Anthony, Rickmansworth, Herts.	Sentence 64 Windebanck
1618	„ Anthony, cooke, St. Dunstan in the West, London	74 Meade
1613	„ Ellen, widow, Cheyham, Surrey	20 Capell
1617	„ Faith, widow, Stony Stratford, Bucks.	90 Weldon
1607	„ George, apothecary, Bath, Somerset	93 Huddleston
1614	„ Henry, [P.A.B. over the seas]	9 Lawe
1608	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Wilmecott, (Aston Cantlow and Old Stratford), co. Warwick	101 Windebanck
1619	„ Gibbs <i>als.</i> Hutchins, Nicholas, husbandman, Berrick Prior, Oxon.	72 Parker
1613	„ Sir Raphe, Honington, co. Warwick	64 Capell
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Haseler, co. Warwick	5 Cope
1605	„ Thomas, draper, Beckingtowne, Somerset	20 Hayes
1613	„ Gibes, Thomas, husbandman, Mixberie, Oxon.	70 Capell
1615	„ Gibbs, Thomas, St. Mary, Bedford	6 Rudd
1612	„ Gibbs, William, shepherd, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.	
1617	„ Gybbes, William, esq., Sowthperrott, Dorset	27 Fenner
1611	Gibbons, Gybbens, Anthony, St. Owen's, South Wraxhall, Wilts.	11 Weldon
		45 Wood
1605	„ Gibbon, Charles, scrivener, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	67 Hayes
1618	„ Gibbens, Christian, widow, Welles, Somerset	118 Meade
1612	„ Gibbens, Edward, husbandman, Woodmancot, Westborne, Sussex	114 Fenner
1609	„ Joan, widow, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	44 Dorset
1610	„ Gibbens, John, gent., Taunton Castle, Somerset	39 Wingfield
1612	„ Gibbon, John, miller, Great Cornerth, Suffolk	52 Fenner
1615	„ Gybon, John, one of the coburgesses of Grantham, Lincs.	33 Rudd
1615	„ Gibbins, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	83 Rudd
1619	„ John, yeoman, Swyneshead, Lincs.	96 Parker
1606	„ Gibon, Nicholas, Haverford West, co. Pembroke	44 Stafford
1614	„ Gybbon, Richard, yeoman, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	37 Lawe
1615	„ Gibbon, Richard, West Reache, (Swaffham Prior and Burwell), Cambs.	81 Rudd
1613	„ Thomas, gent., St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx.	8 and 23 Capell
1614	„ Guibbons, Thomas, yeoman, Chepinge Wyecombe, Bucks.	2 Lawe
1616	„ Gibbins, Thomas, yeoman, Williamscott, Oxon.	121 Cope
1609	„ Gibbens, William, Cluer, Berks.	42 Dorset
1609	„ Gibbeons, William, Cold Ashbye, Northants	52 Dorset
1613	„ Guibon, William, gent., Watlington, Norfolk	15 Capell; sentence fol. 55
1618	„ Gibbins, William, yeoman, South Wraxall, Wilts.	90 Meade
1619	„ Gibbens, William, Holcomb Rogus, Devon	16 Parker
1619	„ Gibbens, William, D.D., Glemsford, Suffolk	85 Parker; sentence fol. 103
1617	Gibson, Anne, widow, St. Bottulph without Aldersgate, London	110 Weldon



1612	<b>Gibson</b> , Gibsone, Henry, Woolwich, Kent	23 Fenner
1614	„ John, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	39 Lawe
1615	„ John, merchant, St. Buttolph without Allgate, London	1 Rudd
1606	„ Robert, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	42 Stafforde
1617	„ Robert, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	98 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Chatham, Kent ; over the seas]	85 Meade
1612	„ Gybson, William, yeoman, Fakenham, Norfolk	92 Fenner ; sentence 54 Capell
1615	<b>Gidding</b> , Gydinge, John, yeoman, Charlton, Wilts.	111 Rudd
1616	<b>Gifford</b> , Gyfford, Dorothe, Borham, Warmaster, Wilts.	75 Cope
1607	„ Gyffard, Edward, gent., White Ladies, Salop	68 Huddlestone
1615	„ George, gent., Muncion Deverell, Wilts.	118 Rudd
1605	„ Gifforde, Henry, yeoman, Seavenocke, Kent	8 Hayes
1614	„ Gyffard, John, esq., Chillington, (Brewood), Staffs.	87 Lawe
1606	„ Gifforde, Richard, esq., The Lea, (?Brewood), Staffs.	100 Stafforde
1619	„ Thomas, Wellington, Somerset	33 Parker
1608	„ William, [P.A.B. over the seas]	61 Windebanck
1610	„ William, esq., Boram, (Warminster), Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1616	<b>Giggs</b> , John, husbandman, Edington, Murlynche, Somerset	32 Cope
1608	<b>Gilbert</b> , Anne, widow, Sherborne, Dorset	20 Windebanck
1611	„ Benjamin, Wolverton, co. Warwick	Sentence 52 Wood
1605	„ Elizabeth le, a Dutch maid, St. Dionise Backchurch, London	With sentence 10 Hayes
1613	„ Elizabeth, widow, Great Finbarrowe, Suffolk	38 Capell
1608	„ Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Luscombe, (Harberton), Devon]	98 Windebanck
1615	„ Gilberd, John, gent., Woodford, Essex	73 Rudd
1606	„ Gilberte, <i>Pellett als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Pellett.</i>	
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey Streete, Surrey	35 Parker
1609	„ William, gent., Mickleover, Derbs.	44 Dorset
1609	„ William, clerk, Haselbeech, Northants	66 Dorset
1618	„ William, clarke, parson of St. Pynoke, Cornwall	13 Meade
1618	„ Gilbard, William, parson of Long Melford, Suffolk	99 Meade
1610	<b>Gilbourne</b> , John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate]	77 Wingfield
1609	<b>Gilbye</b> , Dorcas, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	7 Dorset
1615	„ John, Aysby, Corringham, Lincs.	19 Rudd
1611	<b>Gildersleve als. Pressone</b> , Edmund, shepherd, [P.A.B. St. Nuteine [sic], Isle of Ely, Cambs.]	49 Wood
1617	<b>Gildon</b> , Michael, Jesus College, Cambridge	95 Weldon
1606	<b>Giles</b> , Anthony, yoman, Astely, Worcs.	11 Stafforde
1612	„ Edward, husbandman, Coton, (Cropredy), Oxon.	61 Fenner
1613	„ Gyles, Edward, yeoman, Tugford, Salop	42 Capell
1613	„ Gyles, Edward, yeoman, Coten, (Cropredy), Oxon.	47 Capell
1614	„ Frauncys, yeoman, Speldhurste, Kent	117 Lawe
1609	„ Humfrey, North More, Oxon. [Not in P.A.B.]	With sentence 71 Dorset
1607	„ Gyles, John, esq., Deane Prior, Devon	44 Huddlestone
1609	„ Gyles, John, Collompton, Devon	12 Dorset
1613	„ Geiles, John, the elder, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset	103 Capell
1614	„ John, the elder, quarter master's mate of the ship "Trades Encrease", [P.A.B. over the seas]	59 Lawe
1618	„ Gyles, John, yeoman, Eye, Northants	44 Meade
1612	„ Margerie, widow, Stoford, Somerset	117 Fenner

1611	Giles, Gyle, Richard, citizen of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	76 Wood
1612	„ Chauncey <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Chauncey <i>als.</i> Giles.	
1615	„ Thomas, minister of Childesweekwhar, Gloucs.	27 Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	86 Weldon
1619	„ Gyles, Thomas, yeoman, Little Witley, Worcs.	105 Parker
1616	„ Gyles, Tobias, yeoman; Alfriston, Sussex	30 Cope
1605	„ Walter, the elder, yeoman, Langham, Essex	12 Hayes
1616	„ Walter, clerk, Barton, Beds.	111 Cope
1616	Gill, Andrew, instrument maker, Eastquantoxsed, Somerset	44 Cope
1616	„ Edward, esq., Little Court, Laystone, Herts.	58 Cope
1605	„ Gyll, Francis, esq., St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London	34 Hayes
1607	„ Henry, Peran Zande, Cornwall	43 Huddlestone
1608	„ John, Milton Faconbridge, Martock, Somerset	96 Windebanck
1617	„ John, waterman, Istleworth, Middx.	32 Weldon
1605	„ Peter, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower]	59 Hayes
1619	„ Robert, Barstabbell, [P.A.B. Barnstaple, Devon]	50 Parker
1605	„ Gyll, Roger, gent., Grimsbury, Northants	37 Hayes
1611	„ Gyll, Thomas, baker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey With sentence	11 Wood
1612	„ Gille, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	25 Fenner
1613	„ William, Rye, Sussex	33 Capell
1615	„ William, Dallwoode, (Stockland), Dorset	101 Rudd
1609	Gillam, Edward, feltmaker, St. George's, Southwark, Surrey	65 Dorset
1612	„ Alexander <i>als.</i> , Fraunces, <i>see</i> Alexander <i>als.</i> Gillam.	
1611	„ William <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, <i>see</i> William <i>als.</i> Gillam. <i>See also</i> Guillim.	
1606	Gillard, Thomas, husbandman, Goodrington, Paignton, Devon	71 Stafforde
1613	Gillett, George, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity]	44 and 50 Capell
1606	„ Gylloft, Henry, millwright, Stretham, Cambs.	74 Stafforde
1616	„ Gillott, Robert, woolendraper, Leicester	81 Cope
1607	„ William, yeoman, Lidgeinge, (Gillingham), Kent	11 Huddlestone
1616	„ Gillet, William, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London	98 Cope
	Gillim, <i>see</i> Gillam and Guillim.	
1608	Gillinge, Henry, gent., Painsplace, Motcombe, Gillingham, Dorset	47 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 111
1619	„ Joane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	86 Parker
1612	„ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	40 Fenner ; sentence 40 Cope
1615	Gillingham, William, shoemaker, Lake, Canford, Dorset	42 Rudd
1618	„ William, yeoman, Mores, Honnis, Hants, [P.A.B. afterwards of Great Canford, Dorset]*	111 Meade
1615	Gilliot, Gilyat, William, Glamforth Brigg, Lincs.	38 Rudd
1619	Gillo, John, East Harnam, Britford, Wilts.	79 Parker
	Gillott, <i>see</i> Gillett.	
1609	Gilman, Brian, Slimbridge, Gloucs.	5 Dorset
1606	„ Gylman, Gilbert, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	46 Stafforde

\* Can this be Moor Down in Holdenhurst? Testator to be buried at Canford, just over the border in Dorset.

- 1617 **Gilman**, Gylmon, Robert, husbandman, The Ferme Dale, Hartington, Derbs. 17 Weldon
- 1617 **Gilson**, Gylson, George, esq., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 27 Weldon
- Gimson** [?], *see* **Gunson**.
- 1605 **Gine** [?], Jonas, *see* **Giue**.
- 1616 **Ginger**, Gynger, John, carpenter, Thame, Oxon. 17 Cope
- 1616 **Gippes**, George, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 105 Cope
- 1607 ,, John, alderman of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 81 Huddlestone
- 1608 **Gird**, Thomas, clothier, Colompton, Devon  
With sentence 109 Windebanck
- 1606 **Girdler**, John, yeoman, North Mymes, Herts. 46 Stafforde
- 1619 **Girling**, Gyrlinge, Martin, gent., Swanton Morley, Norfolk 104 Parker
- 1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Banham, Norfolk 83 Capell; sentence 18 Lawe
- 1610 ,, William, yeoman, Melles, Suffolk  
15 Wingfield; sentence fol. 50
- 1619 **Gisse**, Isabell, widow, Little Thurlow, Suffolk 94 Parker
- 1612 **Gittins**, Champion, fellow of Balliol Colledge, Oxford 105 Fenner
- 1612 ,, Gythens, John, Stockbridge, (Chichester), Sussex 47 Fenner
- 1619 ,, Gyttn, John, glover, Holy Cross, Shrewsbury 96 Parker
- 1606 ,, Gyttns, Richard, servant to Lord Lumley, [P.A.B. Cheame, Surrey] 20 Stafforde
- 1609 ,, Gyttns, Richard, [P.A.B. Shrewsbury] 6 Dorset
- 1607 ,, Roger, gent., Sowthweald, Essex With sentence 18 Huddlestone  
*See also* **Gethin**.
- 1613 **Gittoes**, Joane, widow, Warton, (Leominster), co. Hereford 4 Capell
- 1605 **Giue** [? **Gine**], Jonas, Stondon, co. Hertford 82 Hayes
- 1608 **Glace**, Edward, the younger, Llanuerewig, co. Montgomery 38 Windebanck
- 1615 **Gladwyn**, John, Manewden, Essex 49 Rudd
- 1608 **Glamfeilde**, Edmund, the elder, yeoman, Laigham, Suffolk  
58 Windebanck
- 1607 **Glandfell**, Henry, husbandman, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset  
With sentence 84 Huddlestone
- 1612 **Glanvile**, John, marchante, Launceston, Cornwall 42 Fenner
- 1606 ,, Glandvile, Simond, [P.A.B. Saltash, Devon] 60 Stafforde
- 1613 **Glascocke**, Charles, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth] 73 Capell; sentence 17 Lawe
- 1605 ,, Edward, esq., Grewell, Hants 61 Hayes; sentence fol. 85
- 1606 ,, Henrie, the elder, gent., High Easter, Essex  
101 Stafforde; sentence fol. 54
- 1607 ,, Glascoke, Joseph, esq., Grewell, Hants 70 Huddlestone
- 1618 ,, Leonard, Cambridge 29 Meade *and*, with sentence, 56 Parker
- 1615 **Glasier**, John, gent., Hastings, Sussex 47 Rudd; sentence fol. 65
- 1611 **Glasse**, Humfrye, Bampton, Devon 44 Wood
- 1615 ,, Madytt, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Reading, Berks.] 34 Rudd
- 1608 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Shercott, Wilts. 36 Windebanck
- 1607 **Gledhill**, Edmond, yeoman, Cudlington in the Green, Oxon.  
32 Huddlestone
- 1612 **Gleede**, Ambrose, husbandman, Sowthmarston, Highworthe, Wilts. 100 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Gleed, Thomas, St. Lawrence by Old Jewry, London 46 Rudd
- 1614 **Glemham**, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 3 Lawe
- Glide**, *see* **Glyde**.
- 1607 **Glidwell**, George, clerk, Bowres Gifford, Essex 20 Huddlestone
- 1607 **Glisson** *als.* **Jennings**, John, yeoman, Howneslowe, Middx. 90 Huddlestone

	Gloucester, Bishop of, <i>see</i> Goldsbrough, Godfrey.	
1613	Glover, Dame Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	19 Capell
1612	„ John, Mortonsey, Salop	118 Fenner
1613	„ John, the Spittlehouse <i>als.</i> the Locke hospitall, Newington, Surrey	116 Capell
1610	„ Richard, yeoman, Norwoods, Codham, Kent	37 Wingfield
1616	„ Richard, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattins]	82 Cope
1612	„ Thomas, Maulden, Beds.	44 Fenner
1616	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Wilsden, Middx.	84 Cope
1605	„ Walter, [P.A.B. Mowlton, Northants]	11 Hayes
1609	„ William, clothier, Dedham, Essex	39 Dorset
1611	Glyde, Ellys, yeoman, Bulbridge, (Wilton), Wilts.	43 Wood
1618	„ Glyd, Richard, yeoman, Brightling, Sussex	93 Meade
1618	Glynn, Glynne, Richard, M.A., rector of Llanvaithley, Anglesey	5 Meade
1614	„ William, esq., Glynn, Cornwall	73 Lawe
1615	„ William, gent., Wendore, Cornwall	102 Rudd
1616	Goade, Goad, Henry, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower]	88 Cope
1617	„ Joane, widow of Henry Goade, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London]	109 Weldon
1610	„ Roger, D.D., [P.A.B. University of] Cambridge	74 Wingfield
1614	„ Goad, Thomas, the elder, gent., Cambridge; late of Didworth, New Windsor, Berks.	31 Lawe
	<b>Goare, <i>see</i> Gore.</b>	
1608	Goble, Richard, husbandman, Bersted, Sussex	60 Windebanck
1616	Gobye, Francis, Eareth, Hunts.	34 Cope
1613	Godboulde, Richard, gent., Fyncham, Norfolk	6 Capell
1612	Godd, Rainold, the younger, [P.A.B. Cheddon, Somerset]	58 Fenner
1606	Goddard, Godderd, Edmond, yeoman, Farneham, Tollard Royall, Wilts.	34 Stafforde
1616	„ Edward, the elder, esq., Eastwoodhey, Hants	31 Cope
1605	„ Henry, singleman, Garboldisham, Norfolk	85 Hayes
1613	„ Godderd, James, trencher-maker, Arborfeild, Berks.	60 Capell
1605	„ Joan, widow, Farnham, Tollard Royal, Wilts.	19 Hayes
1606	„ John, joyner, Blanford Forum, [Dorset]	58 Stafforde
1610	„ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	1 and 17 Wingfield
1619	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Sedghill, Wilts.	73 Parker
1615	„ Richard, esq., Upham, Alborne, Wilts.	46 Rudd
1615	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Vernham, Hants]	73 Rudd
1609	„ Thomas, ironmonger, St. Mary le Bowe in the ward of Chepe, London	83 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Beconsfeild, Bucks.	12 Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, esq., Standon Husey, Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas, marchaunt, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	93 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Bradninch, Devon	55 Rudd
1615	„ William, [P.A.B. the elder], gent., Carleton, Beds.	63 Rudd
1617	Godden, Amos, yeoman, Trottscliffe, Kent	22 Weldon; sentence fol. 115
1607	„ John, yeoman, Ifeild, [P.A.B. Yalding], Kent	14 Huddleston
1618	„ John, Larkfeild, East Malling, Kent	96 Meade
1610	„ Goddyn, William, Bursted, Kent	89 Wingfield
	<i>See also</i> Goodwin and Goodyn.	
1617	Godfrey, Daniel	Sentence 114 Weldon
1612	„ Godfrie, Edward, citizen and paynter stayner of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	41 Fenner





1619	Goldsmith, Clement, esq., Gray's Inn, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell], Middx.	98 Parker
1617	„ Edmond, Hobraicke, Suffolk	103 Weldon
1605	„ Elizabeth, widow of Olliver Goldsmith of Penshurst, Kent	17 Hayes
1605	„ Gouldsmith, Sir Francis, knight, Crayford, Kent	46 Hayes
1610	„ Gouldsmith, George, parson of Carleton, Cambs.	93 Wingfield
1616	„ Gouldsmyth, John, Retherfeld, Sussex	126 Cope
1617	„ Gouldsmith, Mathew, St. Julian the Virgin, Shrewsbury	17 Weldon
1617	„ Gouldsmith, Susan, widow, Framfeld, Sussex	3 Weldon
1617	„ Gouldsmith, Thomas, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	109 Weldon
1617	„ Gouldsmyth, William, the elder, yeoman, Framfeld, Sussex	51 Weldon
1618	„ Gouldsmith, William, yeoman, East Farleigh, Kent	127 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
1616	Goldston, John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	81 Cope
1605	Goldsworthy, Gollsworthie, Robert, sailor, St. Marychurche, Devon	12 Hayes
1608	Goldwell, John, the elder, clothier, Smarden, Kent	54 Windebanck; sentence fol. 102
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Bensham, Croydon, Surrey	62 Rudd
1613	Golliford, Robert, prebendary of Bristol, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity], Gloucs.	24 Capell
	<i>See also Culliford.</i>	
	Golopp, <i>see</i> Galopp.	
	Gollsworthie, <i>see</i> Goldsworthy.	
1609	Golover, Thomas, husbandman, Warkewourth, [P.A.B. Warkeworth]; "but of" Myddleton Cheny, Northants	121 Dorset
1608	Golsey, William, gent., Dorchester, Dorset	15 Windebanck
1615	Goltye, Edmund, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	47 Rudd
1612	Goman, Thomas, smythe, New Sarum, Wilts.	66 Fenner
1618	Gomeldon, Roger, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]	103 Meade
1615	Gomersall, Isabel, widow of Richard Gomersall, mercer, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	14 Rudd
1611	„ John, citizen and painter stayner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	94 Wood
1608	„ Richard, mercer, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx.	48 Windebanck
1609	Gomey, Gomme, Joane, widow, Doley, Presteigne, co. Radnor	70 Dorset
1617	„ John, joiner, Presteigne, co. Radnor	87 Weldon
1607	„ Goumey, * Richard, Doley, Presteigne, Radnor	61 Huddleston
1619	„ Thomas, Presteigne, [P.A.B. co. Radnor]	114 Parker
	Goner [?], <i>see</i> Gover.	
	Gonne, <i>see</i> Gunn.	
1617	Gooche, John, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	80 Weldon
1605	„ Gooch, William, the younger, Metfeld, Suffolk	48 Hayes
	<i>See also Gouge.</i>	
1614	Good, Alexander, gent., Basingstoke, Hants	32 Lawe
1605	„ Henry, Brodechaulke, [P.A.B. Wilts.]	64 Hayes
1615	„ John, yeoman, Owmbye, Searbie, Lincs.	38 Rudd
1610	„ Nevill, gent., Henley on Thames, Oxon.	106 Wingfield

\* P.A.B. Gomme; the will spells the name throughout with five *minims*, Goumey, Gomney, or Gonney?

1607	<b>Good</b> , Raphe, [P.A.B. Broad Chalke, Wilts.]	79	Huddleston
1610	„ Goode, Robert, Wolscote, Greeneborough, co. Warwick		30 Wingfield
1609	„ Thomas, husbandman, Flekenhoo, Wolfamcote, co. Warwick		21 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Clifford's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West], London		40 Wingfield
1612	<b>Goodall</b> , Amias, Peckleton, Leics.		11 Fenner
1618	„ Edward, [P.A.B. bachelor, Deptford, Kent]		87 Meade
1605	„ Gooddall, John, husbandman, Faccomb, Hants		55 Hayes
1612	„ John, [P.A.B. Foye, Cornwall]		27 Fenner
1612	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Goodgame</b> , John, [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent]		31 Fenner
1619	„ Goodale, Thomas, yeoman, Shoddesdeane, (Kimpton), Hants		18 Parker
1608	<b>Goodboye</b> , Anthony, yeoman, Purley, Berks.	43	Windebanck
1608	<b>Goodcheape</b> , Elinor, widow, Chadshant, co. Warwick	35	Windebanck
1612	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Cowly</b> , Thomas, Eastongraie, Wilts.		42 Fenner
1610	<b>Goodcole</b> , Goodcoale, John, yeoman, St. Martyn in the Fields, Middx.		56 Wingfield
1612	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]		26 Fenner
1617	<b>Goodday</b> , Roger, gent., Pentlowe, Essex		65 Weldon
1608	„ Gooddaie, William, the elder, yeoman, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs.		95 Windebanck
	<b>Gooddinge</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Goodyn</b> .		
	<b>Goodeere</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Goodyer</b> .		
1613	<b>Gooderons</b> , William, esq., serjeante chirurgion to the Kinges Majestie, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]		120 Capell
1614	<b>Goodfellow</b> , Henry, Farley Wallop, Hants		83 Lawe
1617	„ John, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jury]		48 Weldon
1612	„ Goodfellowe, Thomas, yeoman, Scaldwell, Northants		37 Fenner
1612	„ Goodfellowe, William, yeoman, Cranford, Northants		15 Fenner
1612	<b>Goodgame</b> , <b>Goodall</b> <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> <b>Goodall als.</b> <b>Goodgame</b> .		
	<b>Goodge</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Gouge</b> .		
1618	<b>Goodhand</b> , Anne, widow, Binbrooke, Lincs.		25 Meade
1617	„ William, gent., Binbrooke, Lincs.		45 Weldon
1615	<b>Goodhind</b> , Alice, widow, Saltford, Somerset		10 Rudd
	<b>Gooding</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Goodyn</b> .		
1611	<b>Goodlad</b> , Arthur, freemason, Reading, Berks.		48 Wood
1613	„ John, the elder, mariner, Leigh, Essex		43 Capell
1614	„ Goodlade, Sarah, Leighe, Essex		51 Lawe
1613	„ William, mariner, Leigh, Essex		13 Capell
1607	<b>Goodman</b> , Alice, widow of Mr. Thomas Goodman, clerk, Little Abbington, Cambs.		93 Huddleston
1616	„ Elizabeth, widow of John Goodman of Duehoe, Eaton Socon, Beds.; Landbeach, Cambs.		48 Cope
1609	„ George, yeoman, Weston by Welland, Northants		74 Dorset
1606	„ John, Aston upon Caran, (Ashchurch), Gloucs.	91	Stafforde
1618	„ John, clarke, vicar of St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs.		16 Meade
1605	„ Laurence, gent., Blaston, Leics.		34 Hayes
1609	„ Margerie, widow, Beckford, Gloucs.		107 Dorset
1612	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent]		12 Fenner
1607	„ Thomas, esq., Westham, Essex, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate, London]		31 Huddleston
1616	„ William, the younger, gent., Shenfield, Essex		118 Cope; sentence 35 Weldon

1618	<b>Goodricke</b> , Edward, esq., East Kirkbye, Lincs.	27 Meade
1613	<b>Goodridge</b> , Goodredge, Alexander, yeoman, Uffculme, Devon	46 Capell
1606	,, William, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Benet, Paul's Wharf]	21 Stafforde
1612	<b>Goodsell</b> , Walter, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent	2 Fenner
1608	<b>Goodsole</b> , Stephen, husbandman, Warbleton, Sussex	8 Windebanck
1616	<b>Goodson</b> , Anthony, gunner's mate in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	75 Cope
1612	,, William, Berrington, Somerset	57 Fenner
1607	<b>Goodwin</b> , Goodwyne, Anne, widow, Grove, Mildenhall, Wilts.	89 Huddlestone
1610	,, Godwyn, Anthony, gent., Wookey, Somerset	26 Wingfield
1608	,, Goodwine, Christopher, gent., Downeham Market, Norfolk	38 Windebanck
1606	,, Godwin, George, Fyfield, Overton, Wilts.	45 Stafforde
1616	,, Goodwyn, Henry, fisherman, St. Marie near Southwark, [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Surrey	43 Cope
1616	,, Godwyn, James, the elder, gent., Wells, Somerset	120 Cope
1609	,, Goodwyne, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	80 Dorset
1610	,, Godwyne, John, gent., Wells, Somerset	45 Wingfield
1616	,, Godwine, John, Gregoristoke, Somerset	84 Cope
1617	,, Godwyn, John, Winterhaie, Ilmister, Somerset	69 Weldon
1619	,, Goodwyne, John, gent., Horne, Surrey	7 Parker
1606	,, Goodwine, Joice, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore, London]	22 Stafforde
1613	,, Goodwyn, Margaret, widow, Fifeild, Overton, Wilts.	106 Capell
1608	,, Goodwyn, Marie, widow, Newington, Surrey	74 Windebanck
1607	,, Godwin, Peter, yeoman, Hinton Amnor, Hants	11 Huddlestone
1610	,, Godwyns, Peter, draper, Bristol, Gloucs.	52 Wingfield
1610	,, Godwyn, Richard, Dillington, Ilmyster, Somerset	68 Wingfield
1607	,, Goodwyn, Robert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. Stoke Newington, Middx.]	32 Huddlestone
1610	,, Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens]	91 Wingfield
1617	,, Goodwyn <i>als.</i> <b>Sanders</b> , Robert, Stanwell, Middx.	61 Weldon
1618	,, Roger, gent., Hurdlowe, Hartington, Derbs.	32 Meade
1611	,, Goodwyn, Thomas, yeoman, Hartington, Derbs.	58 Wood; sentence 120 Lawe
1617	,, Thomas, yeoman, Woodthorpe, Strubbie, Lincs.	79 Weldon
1614	,, Goodwine, William, tanner, Ashforde, Derbs.	87 Lawe
1618	,, William, yeoman, West Dillington, Ilmister, Somerset	111 Meade
	<i>See also</i> <b>Godden and Goodyn</b> .	
1607	<b>Goodyer</b> , Goodyere, Cicelye, gentlewoman, St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, London	94 Huddlestone
1619	,, Goodeere, Joane, wife of Michael Goodeere, gent., of Ipswich, Suffolk	20 Parker
1609	,, John, yeoman, Horton, Bucks.	48 Dorset
1610	,, Goodeyear, Robert, Tansor, Northants	21 Wingfield
1611	,, Goodeare, Thomas, gent., Newgate Street, Bishop's Hatfield, Herts.	With sentence 13 Wood
1613	,, Goodyeare, Zacharye, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	70 Capell
1619	<b>Goodyn</b> , Alice, widow, Martocke, Somerset	2 Parker
1610	,, Goodinge, Edwarde, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	61 Wingfield
1613	,, Gooding, John, yeoman, Yateley, Hants	25 Capell
1608	,, Goodinge, Mary, widow of Henry Goodinge of Henley, yeoman; Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	43 Windebanck
1612	,, Gooddinge, Robert, Ayshe, Martock, Somerset	72 Fenner



- 1618 **Goodyn**, Goodding, Robert, saltfiner, Whersted, Suffolk 99 Meade  
 1618 „ **Goodinge**, William, the elder, gent., Henley on Thames,  
 Oxon. With sentence 58 Meade  
*See also Godden and Goodwin.*
- Goolde**, *see Golde.*
- 1616 **Goose**, Gregory, the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 83 Cope  
 1605 **Goossen**, Leonard, Wtraet in the country of Gulick, [P.A.B.  
 St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London] 52 Hayes  
 1609 **Gootheram**, Noah, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey] 32 Dorset  
 1614 **Gore**, Edward, grocer, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 104 Lawe  
 1608 „ **Ellen**, widow of Jarrard Gore, the elder, deceased, late  
 citizen and merchant taylor of London; London  
 With sentence 32 Windebanck  
 1608 „ **Goare**, Jerrarde, the elder, citizen and merchant taylor of  
 London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk  
 Street] 7 Windebanck  
 1614 „ **Goare**, Jerard, citizen and merchant taylor of London,  
 [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 31 Lawe  
 1618 „ **Goare**, Johan, wife of Thomas Goare, husbandman, of  
 Rodehuish, Carrhampton, Somerset 107 Meade  
 1617 „ **Goare**, John, St. Peter, Chichester, Sussex 79 Weldon  
 1617 „ **Robert**, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 60 Weldon  
*See also Gower.*
- 1615 **Gorge**, John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan  
 in the West] 24 Rudd  
*See also George.*
- 1610 **Gorges**, Georges, Sir Thomas, knight, one of the gentlemen  
 ushers of the King's Privy Chamber; Langford,  
 Wilts. 64 Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood  
 1615 „ **William**, [P.A.B. St. Budiox, Cornwall] 1 Rudd  
 1606 **Goringe**, Alice, widow, Bazingstoake, Hants 47 Stafforde  
 1617 „ **Edward**, esq., Okehurst, Sussex 50 Weldon  
 1618 **Gorryll**, Robert, [P.A.B. Abbotsham, Devon] 72 Meade  
 1617 **Gorson**, Nicholas, the elder, gent., Thurcaston, Leicester 68 Weldon  
 1616 **Gorton**, Thomas, yeoman, Huishchamflower, Somerset 31 Cope  
 1618 „ **Gortton**, William, yeoman, Huish Champflower, Somerset  
 49 Meade  
 1607 **Gorwey**, Thomas, yeoman, Weston under Penyarde, Gloucs.  
 87 Huddlestone
- 1614 **Gosling**, Gostling, Edmond, bachelor, St. Saviour, Southwark,  
 Surrey 8 Lawe  
 1613 „ **Henry**, Disse, Norfolk 69 Capell  
 1605 „ **Goslinge**, John, husbandman, Longney, Gloucs. 32 Hayes  
 1607 „ **Gostlinge**, John, gent., Beddingham, Norfolk 47 Huddlestone  
 1612 „ **Goslinge**, Roger, husbandman, Holt, Worcs. 82 Fenner  
 1615 „ **William**, yeoman, Fernamsdeane, Hants 62 Rudd  
 1615 **Gosnold**, Robert, esq., Earlesoam, Suffolk 101 Rudd  
 1618 „ **Gossnoll**, Robert, yeoman, Hintellsham, Suffolk 31 Meade  
 1611 **Gosse**, John, husbandman, Bleadon, Somerset 55 Wood  
 1619 „ **William**, alderman of Lincoln 2 Parker  
 1619 **Gostwicke**, John, gent., Churchill, Oxon. 25 Parker  
 1606 **Goswell**, Christopher, ropemaker, Gillingham, Kent  
 With sentence 37 Stafforde
- 1605 **Gotebed**, Thomas, Combintinhead, Devon 86 Hayes  
 1613 **Goter**, William, sayler, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 114 Capell  
 1612 **Gotharidge**, Thomas, yeoman, Stapleton, [P.A.B. Ouldburie],  
 Gloucs. 57 Fenner

1606	<b>Gouge</b> , Gowdge, George, innholder, Colchester, Essex	82	Stafforde
1614	„ Richard, yeoman, Swallowcliffe, Wilts.	41	Lawe
	<i>See also Gooch.</i>		
1615	<b>Gough</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	51	Rudd
1615	„ Goughe, Gregorie, Tenbye, co. Pembroke	69	Rudd
1605	„ Goff, Lawrence, citizen and draper of London, Walthamstow, [P.A.B. Layton], Essex	With sentence 14	Hayes
1607	„ Goughe, John, the elder, Kington, Hereford	41	Huddlestone
1616	„ <i>als.</i> Pavye, John, husbandman, Little Sodbury, Gloucs.	107	Cope
1616	„ Gowghe, John, the elder, inholder, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	122	Cope
1607	„ Gowghe, Richard, Ashton Bottrell, Salop	16	Huddlestone
1609	„ Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry]	65	Dorset
1607	„ Goffe, Samuell, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	81	Huddlestone
1607	„ Goughe, Thomas, Madley, co. Hereford	85	Huddlestone
1614	„ Goughe, Thomas, gent., The Marshe, Westburye, Salop	56	Lawe
	<b>Gouland</b> , <i>see</i> Gowland.		
	<b>Goulde</b> , <i>see</i> Gold.		
	<b>Gouldesborough</b> , <i>see</i> Goldsborough.		
1612	<b>Gouldford</b> , Guldeford, George, esq., Worminghurst, Sussex	20	Fenner
	<b>Goulding</b> , <i>see</i> Golding.		
	<b>Gouldsmith</b> , <i>see</i> Goldsmith.		
1619	<b>Goule</b> <i>als.</i> Tanner, John, yeoman, Axmister, Devon	75	Parker
	<i>See also Gold.</i>		
1615	<b>Gourd</b> <i>als.</i> Brooke, John, husbandman, Aishbrittle, Somerset	90	Rudd
1618	„ Richard, husbandman, Hartfeild, Sussex	76	Meade
	<b>Gourley</b> , <i>see</i> Gowrley.		
	<b>Gourney</b> , <i>see</i> Gurney.		
1614	<b>Gover</b> , Dorothe, [P.A.B. widow, Tiverton, Devon]	19	Lawe
1616	„ Symon, yeoman, Sandford, Crediton, Devon	18	Cope
	<i>See also Gower.</i>		
1615	<b>Govet</b> , Richard, Stogursey, Somerset	18	Rudd
	<b>Gowdage</b> , <i>see</i> Gouge.		
1609	<b>Gower</b> , Margaret, one of the daughters of John Gower, esq., of Woodhall; Worcester	31	Dorset
1610	„ Walter, gent., London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	90	Wingfield
1614	„ Walter, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	110	Lawe; sentence 11 Cope
	<i>See also Gore and Gower.</i>		
1619	<b>Gowland</b> , Gouland, George, husbandman, Icklesham, Sussex	52	Parker
	<b>Gowldinge</b> , <i>see</i> Goldinge.		
1606	<b>Gowrley</b> , John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]	24	Stafforde
1614	<b>Goyte</b> , John, [P.A.B. over the seas]	110	Lawe
1615	<b>Grafton</b> , Humfrey, yeoman, Yoorton, Broughton, Salop	81	Rudd
1617	„ John, Hope, Thorenbury, Gloucs.	59	Weldon
	<b>Graham</b> , <i>see</i> Grehames.		
1617	<b>Grange</b> , Graunge, Edward, yeoman, Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs.	103	Weldon
1605	„ Grainge <i>or</i> Graunge, Gregory, clerk, Bawdeswell, Norfolk	33	Hayes
1613	„ Graunge, John, the elder, gent., Swaffham Bulbecke, Cambs.	18	Capell
1617	„ Graunge, John, yeoman, Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs.	46	Weldon

1612	Grange, Martin, yeoman, Dittonvalence <i>als.</i> Woodditton, Cambs.	100 Fenner
1611	„ Graunge, Thomas, gent., Swaffham Prior, Cambs.	13 Wood
1619	Granger, Humphry, Hereford	4 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Dunnington, Salforde, co. Warwick	12 Parker
1609	Gransden, John, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent	103 Dorset
1612	Grant, Abraham, fuller, Uffcolme, Devon	37 Fenner
1606	„ Graunte, Edmund, Aishbryttell, Somerset	42 Stafforde
1605	„ Grante <i>als.</i> Bryant, John, yeoman, Shudie Camps, Cambridge	73 Hayes
1614	„ Graunt, John, shepherd, Holmbey, Northants	53 Lawe
1617	„ <i>als.</i> Bryant, John, yeoman, Shudye Campes, Cambs.	26 Weldon
1609	„ Graunt, Margaret, Ashbrittle, Somerset	52 Dorset
1613	„ Graunte, Mathewe, yeoman, Goldington, Beds.	101 Capell
1611	„ Graunte, Phillip, yeoman, Monketon Farley, Wilts.	93 Wood
1607	„ Graunte <i>als.</i> Miller, Thomas, yeoman, Shipton, (St. Helen's, Abingdon), Berks.	86 Huddlestone
1617	„ Graunte, Hay <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Hay <i>als.</i> Graunte.	
1618	„ Graunt, Thomas, yeoman, Allington, Lincs.	95 Meade
1615	Grantham, James, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	83 Rudd
1619	„ Robert, esq., of the late Cell called the Black Monarches near to the city of Lincoln	6 Parker
1607	Granwall, Granwell, Richard, one of the gentlemen of His Majesty's chapel, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent]	23 Huddlestone
1611	Granway, Nicholas, Great St. Bartholomew near West Smithfield, London; late of Lullington, Kent	105 Wood
	<i>See also</i> Greenway.	
1607	Grasty, John, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	70 Huddlestone
	Grasvenor, <i>see</i> Grosvenor.	
1613	Gratwicke, Gratewicke, Alice, [P.A.B. Slinfold, Sussex]	64 Capell
1619	„ John, yeoman, Kerdford, Sussex	1 Parker
1613	„ Grotwicke, Sir William, knight, Tortington, Sussex	62 Capell
1618	„ William, yeoman, Henfield, Sussex	50 Meade
1615	Grave, Graves, Anthonye, yeoman, Stockinge Pelham, Herts.	90 Rudd
1608	„ Graves, James, yeoman, Tarring, Sussex	107 Windebanck
1615	„ John, laborer, Wilen, Herts.	93 Rudd
1607	„ Katherine, late wife of Thomas Grave, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk	82 Huddlestone; sentence 65 Windebanck
1606	„ Graves, Martin, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	48 Stafforde
1605	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Satris, Herts.	54 Hayes
1608	„ Graves, Richard, yeoman, Tarring, Sussex	61 Windebanck
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Much Hadham, Herts.	32 Fenner
	Gravener, <i>see</i> Grosvenor.	
1615	Gray, Grey, Andrew, esq., Hinxworth, Herts.	29 Rudd
1617	„ Anne, Cramborne, Dorset	76 Weldon
1615	„ Graie, Clement, draper, Oakham, Rutland	72 Rudd
1614	„ Graye, Edward, gent., Hallywell, suburbs of Oxford	With sentence 78 Lawe
1616	„ Graye, Edward, esq., Roydon, Essex	67 Cope
1605	„ Graye, Ellinor, singlewoman, Seaton, Devon	11 Hayes
1614	„ Graye, Henry, Lord Graye of Groobye, Leics.	107 Lawe
1615	„ Henry, Earl of Kent, Lord Hastings, Wayford, and Ruthin	40 Rudd
1615	„ Graye, Henry, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	81 Rudd
1617	„ Henry, citizen and grocer of London, Long Stratton, Norfolk	119 Weldon
1615	„ Grey, Jane Sebilla, Lady Grey of Wilton, Wilts.	71 Rudd

1619	<b>Gray</b> , Jane, widow, Heydon, Essex	98 Parker
1605	„ <b>Graye</b> , John, Lythe, Scotland, [P.A.B. deceased beyond the seas]	45 Hayes
1610	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Flamsham, Felpham, Sussex	41 Wingfield
1611	„ <b>Greye</b> , John, gent., London, [P.A.B. deceased in Lincoln- shire]	37 Wood
1614	„ <b>Graye</b> , John, [P.A.B. Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx.]	61 Lawe
1616	„ <b>John</b> , [P.A.B. Broxborne, Herts.]	105 Cope
1618	„ <b>Margaret</b> , gentlewoman, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey	2 Meade
1609	„ <b>Graye</b> , Margerie, widow, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary], London	14 Dorset
1616	„ <b>Greye</b> , Mary, widow, Colchester, Essex	77 Cope
1617	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Capell</b> , Mary, widow, [P.A.B. Ipswich, Suffolk]	70 Weldon
1617	„ <b>Mathias</b> , gent., Heyden, Essex	25 Weldon
1608	„ <b>Grey</b> , Richard, yeoman, Ashamsworth, Hants	56 Windebanck
1611	„ <b>Graie</b> , Samuel, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jewry]	95 Wood
1607	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Harwick, Essex	49 Huddlestone
1609	„ <b>Thomas</b> , the elder, yeoman, Reede, Herts.	50 Dorset
1613	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Lindfield, Sussex	13 Capell
1617	„ <b>Thomas</b> , citizen and cordweyner of London, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.	67 Weldon
1606	„ <b>Walter</b> , yeoman, Stower Payne, Dorset	94 Stafforde
1605	„ <b>Graye</b> , William, glover, Cirencester, Gloucs.	82 Hayes
1609	„ <b>Graye</b> , William, fisherman, Dunwiche, Suffolk	110 Dorset
1612	„ <b>Grey</b> , William, esq., East Doniland, Essex	74 Fenner
1608	<b>Grayle</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Huntingford, Wotton under Edge, Gloucs.	97 Windebanck
1607	<b>Greatbach</b> , Greatbatche, Rowland, Whitechurche, Salop	41 Huddlestone
1607	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Poole</b> , William, yeoman, Astwell, Wappenham, Northants	70 Huddlestone; sentence 109 Wingfield
1610	<b>Greaves</b> , Greves, Henry, husbandman, Over Haden, (Bakewell), Derbs.	25 Wingfield
1611	„ <b>Judith</b> , widow, Hardwick, Elmston, Gloucs.	62 Wood
1610	„ <b>Greeves</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Hardwick, Elmiston, Gloucs.	69 Wingfield
1614	<b>Greby</b> , Thomas, Ruanlanyhorne, Cornwall	115 Lawe
1619	<b>Greeke</b> , William, gent., Cambridge	80 Parker
1606	<b>Greemes</b> , Margaret, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	83 Stafforde
	<i>See also Grehames and Grimes.</i>	
1610	<b>Greene</b> , Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars], London	72 Wingfield
1611	„ [ <i>als.</i> <b>Farmer</b> ], Agnes, relict of John Farmer, deceased, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	40 Wood
1615	„ <b>Alice</b> , widow, The Cock, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	43 Rudd; sentence fol. 116
1615	„ <b>Bartholmewe</b> , yeoman, Kynwalsey, Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick	86 Rudd
1609	„ <b>Grene</b> , Christofer, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.	83 Dorset
1611	„ <b>Green</b> , Christopher, clerk, pastor of Scaldwell, Northants	84 Wood
1611	„ <b>Cicelie</b> , widow, Northweston, (Thame), Oxon.	7 Wood
1608	„ <b>Edmond</b> , Tunstall, Staffs.	97 Windebanck
1606	„ <b>Edward</b> ,	85 Stafforde
1606	„ <b>Grene</b> , Edward, esq., Ould Windsor, [P.A.B. Shippon, (St. Helen's, Abingdon)], Berks.	87 Stafforde



1612	Greene, Edward, yeoman, Newland Farme, Norton next Kemsey, Worcs.	111 Fenner
1609	„ Grene, George, gent., Hanslapp, Bucks.	39 Dorset
1616	„ Green, George, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, London	90 Cope
1617	„ George, gent., Woodhouse, (Barrow on Soar), Leics. With sentence	88 Weldon
1608	„ Hamond, merchant, Newport, Isle of Wight, Hants	43 Windebanck
1605	„ Grene, Henry, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	3 Hayes
1607	„ Henry, mercer, Wickham Market, Suffolk	97 Huddleston
1613	„ Henry, sailer in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]	90 Capell
1606	„ Isacke, yeoman, Chich St. Osith, Essex	22 Stafforde
1612	„ James, gent., Ludlow, Salop	66 Fenner
1616	„ Jane, spinster, Fullbrooke, Oxon.	93 Cope
1615	„ Grene, Joane, widow, Blewberie, Berks.	10 Rudd
1606	„ John, gent., Warwick	85 Stafforde
1608	„ John, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Great near Smithfield]	16 Windebanck
1608	„ John, mercer, Brighthelmestone, Sussex	29 Windebanck
1608	„ John, [P.A.B. Brailes, co. Warwick]	62 Windebanck
1611	„ John, sailor, Bristol, Gloucs.	22 Wood
1612	„ John, gent., Markett Orton, Rutland	60 Fenner
1615	„ John, yeoman, Standon, Herts.	18 Rudd
1615	„ John, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset	19 Rudd
1616	„ John, tanner, Evensham, Oxford	48 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Almerston, Norfolk	89 Cope
1618	„ John, gent., Aldenham, Herts.	82 Meade
1619	„ John, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk	3 Parker
1609	„ Green, Julian, widow, All Saints' Barking, London	79 Dorset
1609	„ Kynborough, widow, Dorne, (Blockley), Worcs.	34 Dorset
1613	„ Leonard, yeoman, Barkeley, Gloucs.	28 Capell
1608	„ Richard, the elder, Porridgehill, Gillingham, Dorset	42 Windebanck
1611	„ Richard, gent., Braughinge, Herts.	3 Wood ; sentence fol. 32
1614	„ Richard, husbandman, Lightorne, co. Warwick	36 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, merchant taylor, Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	90 Cope
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Martham, Norfolk	33 Weldon
1617	„ Green, Richard, gent.; The Close of the Canons of the Cathedral Church of Sarum, Wilts.	61 Weldon
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Forncett St. Mary, Norfolk	With sentence 116 Meade
1613	„ Samuel, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	35 Capell
1614	„ Simon, gent., Puddletowne, Dorset	76 Lawe
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Leafe, Stephen, yeoman, Hillmorton, co. Warwick	102 Wood
1611	„ Theodore, Lutterworth, Leics.	With sentence 13 Wood
1607	„ Thomas, yeoman, West Marden (in Upmarden), Sussex	83 Huddleston
1615	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes]	29 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. James, Southelmham, Suffolk	42 Rudd ; sentence fol. 104
1615	„ Thomas, Newe Inne, Rownd Alne, co. Warwick	110 Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	92 Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Boston, Lincs.	45 Parker

1619	<b>Greene</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Burton, Christchurch, Hants	105	Parker
1607	„ William, St. John's Closes, Wootton, Northants	32	Huddleston
1609	„ William, Ludlowe, Salop	84	Dorset
1609	„ William, yeoman, Hedingham Sible, Essex	101	Dorset
1613	„ William, yeoman, Eaton Hastings, Berks.	61	Capell
1614	„ William, Weston <i>als.</i> Southweston, Oxon.	3	Lawe
1617	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London]	37	Weldon
1618	„ William, blacksmith, Chasselton, Oxon.	17	Meade
1619	„ William, yeoman, Little Thurlow, Suffolk	20	Parker
1609	<b>Greenborowe</b> , Grenborowe, Robert, Crowell, Oxon.	53	Dorset
	<b>Greenefeld</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Grenville</b> .		
1612	<b>Greenegrasse</b> , Richard, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul]	63	Fenner
	<b>Greenell</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Greenhill</b> .		
1617	<b>Greenhill</b> , Grinhill, George, yeoman, Wembley, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	96	Weldon
1613	„ Margery, widow, Westburys, Wilts.	91	Capell
1607	„ Grynhill, Ralffe, Barlye, Herts.	86	Huddleston
1612	„ Greenell, Thomas, clothier, Hawkehurst, Kent	121	Fenner
1616	„ William, yeoman, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	115	Cope
1612	<b>Greensted</b> , Thomas, Easttholie, Sussex	107	Fenner
1619	<b>Greenway</b> , Greneway, Sir Anthony, knight, Leckhampsteede, Bucks.	102	Parker
			With sentence
1612	„ Greenway, Katherine, widow, Ludlow, Salop	27	Fenner
1613	„ Greenwaye, Robert, New Sarum, Wilts.	80	Capell
1614	„ Greenewaie, Roger, Marleboroughe, Wilts.	49	Lawe
1610	„ Greeneway, William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, West cheap]	83	Wingfield
1614	„ Greenwaye, William, laborer, Wolhampton, Berks.	112	Lawe
	<i>See also</i> <b>Granway</b> .		
1613	<b>Greenwood</b> , Greenwood, Gregorie, gent., [P.A.B. Chastelton, Oxon.]	47	Capell
1619	„ Greenwood, Henry, haberdasher, Great Torington, Devon	53	Parker
1606	„ Greenwood, Joane, widow, Little Wakeringe, Essex	58	Stafforde
1609	„ Greenwood, John, late school master of the Grammar School of Burntwood, Essex	93	Dorset
1614	„ Greenwood, Richard, clerk, Plaiden, Sussex		
			With sentence
1614	„ Greenwoodd, Roger, gent., North Perrott, Somerset	11	Lawe
	<b>Greeves</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Greaves</b> .		
1617	<b>Gregge</b> , John, husbandman, Mathon, Worcs.	37	Weldon
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Northekam, Lincs.	85	Wood
	<i>See also</i> <b>Grigg</b> .		
1618	<b>Gregory</b> , Alice, widow, Minstead, Hants	62	Meade
1612	„ Gregorie, Anthonye, husbandman, Hungerford, Berks.		
		11	Fenner
1618	„ Edmond, yeoman, Pegesden, Shitlington, Beds.	87	Meade
1608	„ Edward, sailor, Portburie, Somerset	96	Windebanck
1610	„ Elizabeth, widow of Valentine Gregory, yeoman, of Hurlstone, Northants, [P.A.B. Ashwell, Northants]	77	Wingfield
1613	„ Henry, the elder, yeoman, Huntington <i>als.</i> Hunton, Kent,	27	Capell
1617	„ Joane, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, [P.A.B. London]	114	Weldon
1613	„ Gregorie, John, gent., Hordley, Oxon.	35	Capell

1619	Gregory, John, yeoman, Desforde, Leics.	58	Parker
1613	„ Gregorye, Leonard, yeoman, Marfield, Tylton, Leics.	106	Capell
1615	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Battrichsey, Surrey	114	Rudd
1614	„ Gregorye, Richard, Harrowden Magna, Northants	114	Lawe
1613	„ Gregorie, Thomas, yeoman, Slade, Bentley, Hants	56	Capell
1608	„ Gregorye, Valentyne, yeoman, Harlston, Northants	11	Windebanck
1612	„ Gregorye, William, gent., Harlston, Northants	6	Fenner
1607	Gregson, John, the elder, yeoman, Over Thurvaston, (Sutton on the Hill), Derbs.	56	Huddlestone
1616	Grehames, William, esq., St. Giles without Creplegate, London	37	Cope
	<i>See also Greemes.</i>		
	<b>Greinfeld, see Grenville.</b>		
	<b>Grenborowe, see Greenborowe.</b>		
1610	Grenville, Greinville <i>als.</i> Greinfeld, John, gent., Little Pellicott, (Ashendon), Bucks.	14	Wingfield
1608	„ Greenefield, Richard, alderman, St. Martin's, Chichester, Sussex	103	Windebanck
1618	„ Grenvile, Richard, esq., Wootton under Wood, Bucks.	66	Meade
1612	„ Greinfeld, Thomas, yeoman, Rusper, Sussex	13	Fenner
1618	„ Greenfield, Thomas, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street]	72	Meade
1605	Gresdale, John, Horneden, Essex	Sentence	29 Hayes
1608	Gresham, Gressam, Robert, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap]	89	Windebanck
1613	„ Thomas, Braceborough, Lincs.	10	Capell
1610	Gresley, Greisley, Sir Thomas, knight, Drakeloe, (Church Gresley), Derbs.	89	Wingfield
1616	Greswold, Griswold, Thomas, esq., Solihull, co. Warwick	56	Cope
1614	Grettitt, Oswald, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury]	4	Lawe
	<b>Greves, see Greaves.</b>		
1613	Grevill, Anne, widow of William Grevill, gent., of Charlton Kings, Gloucs.	57	Capell
1608	„ Edward, gent., Hurste Castell, Hants	60	Windebanck
1617	„ Grevyll, Edward, gent., Banbury, Oxon.	106	Weldon
1619	„ Grevyle, Lady Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Waltham Abbey, Essex]	113	Parker
1607	„ Grevile, Sir Foulke, knight, Beawchampscourte, Warwick	99	Huddlestone
1613	„ Robert, esq., Thorplatimooore, Helpringham, Lincs.	63	Capell
	<b>Grey, see Gray.</b>		
1609	Griffin, David, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Silver Street, London]	5	Dorset
1613	„ James, husbandman, West Thurrock, Essex	26	Capell
1618	„ Griffen, James, husbandman, Bytsham, Somerset	1	Meade
1613	„ <b>Robertes <i>als.</i>, John, see Robertes <i>als.</i> Griffin.</b>		
1613	„ John, yeoman, [P.A.B. Abbotsley <i>als.</i> ], Abberley, Worcs.		
	<i>With sentence</i>	55	Capell
1614	„ Griffines, Richard, sergeant's mate of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. over the seas]	53	Lawe
1617	„ Richard, gent., Cheswick, Middx.	65	Weldon
1616	„ Robert, Cromhall, Gloucs.	63	Cope
1613	„ Rowland, yeoman, Lillington, co. Warwick	19	Capell
1610	„ Timothy, Great Gransden, Hunts.	21	Wingfield
1606	„ Willyam, purser of the "Susan", late purser of the "Dragon", [P.A.B. over the seas]	67	Stafforde
1606	„ William, yeoman, Backhampton, Aveberye, Wilts.	100	Stafforde
1610	„ Griffyn, William, gent., St. Buttolphe, Aldgate, London	48	Wingfield

- 1610 **Griffin**, Griffine, [P.A.B. Griffith], William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 10 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, William, merchant, All Saints Steyninge, London 98 Meade  
*See also Griffith.*
- 1609 **Griffith**, Ambrose, gent., Hereford 104 Dorset
- 1612 ,, Arthur ap, *see Ap Griffith*, Arthur.
- 1611 ,, Edward, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 60 Wood
- 1614 ,, Edward, Hydstand, Oswestrie, Salop 14 Lawe
- 1612 ,, George, St. Katherine Creechurch, London 16 Fenner
- 1610 ,, Gwen Verch, *see Verch Griffith*, Gwen.
- 1619 ,, Griphes, Henry, clerke, Worthin, Salop 99 Parker
- 1607 ,, Howell ap, *see Verch Edward*, Katherine.
- 1608 ,, Hugh, gent., Aberchwiler, Denbigh 90 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Hugh, the younger, Bristol, Gloucs. Sentence 56 Dorset
- 1619 ,, ap **Llewellen**, Hugh, *see Llewellen*, Hugh Griffith ap.
- 1607 ,, Gruffeth, John, New Castell, [co. Hereford] 75 Huddlestone
- 1609 ,, John, St. Botolphes near Billingsgate, London Sentence 60 Dorset
- 1615 ,, John, gent., now sick in London, Bristol, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
- 1616 ,, Gryffys, John, husbandman, Suckley, Worcs. 27 Cope
- 1616 ,, Griffithes, John, Bedston, Salop 29 Cope
- 1605 ,, Griffies, Katherine, Molverley, Salop 6 Hayes
- 1615 ,, Lewis, Kilybebill, Glamorgan 19 Rudd
- 1606 ,, Morris ap, *see Ap Griffith*, Morris.
- 1615 ,, Nicolas, gent., [P.A.B. East Greenwich], Kent 102 Rudd; sentence 53 Cope
- 1614 ,, Phillipp, citizen and grocer of London; St. Clement Danes, Middx. 104 Lawe
- 1611 ,, Richard, yeoman, Edenhope, Mainston, Salop 88 Wood
- 1607 ,, Robert, gent., Fordingbridge, Hants 6 Huddlestone
- 1605 ,, **Lewis**, Thomas, *see Lewis*, Thomas Griffith.
- 1617 ,, Griffiths, Thomas, Llangywke, Glamorgan 94 Weldon
- 1619 ,, Griffith, Thomas, Spittie, co. Carnarvon
- 1609 ,, Gruffith, William ap Juan, (Evan), Kymmo, Llandesyllio  
in Yale, Denbigh 43 Dorset; sentence 6 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, William, Pant y Llongdy, Llanhassa, Flint
- 1616 ,, William, Carmarthen With sentence 64 Capell  
82 Cope  
*See also Griffine.*
- 1615 **Grigbie**, John, sailor, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 100 Rudd
- 1617 **Grigg**, Lewis, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts. 19 Weldon
- 1606 ,, Grigges, Thomas, Hertest, Suffolk 59 Stafforde
- 1613 ,, Thomas, junior, Marlboroughe, Wilts. 24 Capell
- 1608 ,, William, malster, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 111 Windebanck
- 1613 ,, Grigges, William, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex 112 Capell
- 1617 ,, Grigge, William, the elder, merchant, Exeter, Devon 80 Weldon  
*See also Gregg.*
- 1612 **Grills**, Charles, esq., Lanrethowe, Cornwall 37 Fenner
- 1617 ,, Peter, mariner, London 54 Weldon; sentence 115 Meade
- 1618 ,, Grilles, William, the elder, merchant, Tavistock, Devon 127 Meade
- 1609 **Grime**, Gryme, Johane, widow, Tottenham Highcross, Middx. 7 Dorset
- 1607 ,, Gryme, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. Tottenham High Cross, Middx.] 86 Huddlestone
- 1608 **Grimes**, Grymes, George, brown baker, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 91 Windebanck  
*See also Greemes.*
- 1613 **Grimshawe**, Grymshawe, James, Balcombe, Sussex 73 Capell



1610	Grimsteed, Alice, widow, West Penarde, Somerset	93	Wingfield
1610	Grimston, Grymeston, Edward, esq., Bradfield, Essex	94	Wingfield ; sentence 12 Wood
1613	Grimwade, Grymwade, William, yeoman, Bildeston, Suffolk	73	Capell
	Grimwin, <i>see</i> Grunwin.		
1609	Grindall, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury	Sentence 60	Dorset
1613	,, Robert, marchaunt, Dartmouthe, Devon	24	Capell
1615	Grindham, John, yeoman, Terstwood, Hants	111	Rudd ; sentence fol. 116
	Grindhill, <i>see</i> Greenhill.		
1607	Grindon, Gryndon, Thomas, yeoman, Hydefieldes, (Forebridge, Castle Church), Staffs.	48	Huddleston
1607	Grinley, Thomas, Blacke Parke, (near Whitchurch), Salop	89	Huddleston
	Grisdale, <i>see</i> Gresdale.		
	Griswold, <i>see</i> Greswold.		
1616	Grobie, Henry, sheperd, Woodforde, Northants	73	Cope
1617	Gromant, Katherine, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking], London	1	Weldon
1616	,, Gromante, William, skynner, [P.A.B. All Hallows] Barking, near the Tower of London	40	Cope
	Grome, <i>see</i> Groome.		
1614	Groombold, Grumbold, Jane, widow, Mildenhall, Suffolk	122	Lawe
1617	Groombridge, Henry, Reatherfeild, Sussex	38	Weldon
1614	,, Grombridge, William, yeoman, Ashurste, Kent	70	Lawe
1611	Groome, Grome, Mathew, merchant, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	18	Wood
1614	,, Robert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street]	95	Lawe
1611	,, Thomas, yeoman, Westham, Essex	63	Wood
1609	,, William, husbandman, Lanham, Notts.	6	Dorset
1613	,, William, [P.A.B. Whitborne, co. Hereford]	25	Capell
1616	,, William, yeoman, Islington <i>als.</i> Iseldon, Middx.	25	Cope
1616	,, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch]	92	Cope
1618	Grosvenor, Gravener, Edmond, woolendraper, Hertford	124	Meade
1612	,, Grasvener, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	81	Fenner
1616	,, Gravenor, Martin, gent., Wrawbie, Lincs.	66	Cope
1613	,, Richard, gent., The Brand, Norton in Hales, Salop	44	Capell ; sentence 105 Cope
1610	,, Gravenor, Salomon, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey]	83	Wingfield
	Grotwicke, <i>see</i> Gratwicke.		
1618	Grove, Benedict, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	23	Meade
1616	,, Henry, Peinton Mewsey, Hants	56	Cope
1615	,, Humfrey, Kinvaire, Staffs.	82	Rudd
1610	,, John, Haggley, Worcs.	86	Wingfield
1612	,, John, the elder, haberdasher, Bewdley, Worcs.	35	Fenner
1615	,, John, clerk, Linfield, Sussex	93	Rudd
1617	,, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry], London	6	Weldon ; sentence fol. 73
1614	,, Katherine, <i>see</i> Butcher, Katherine.		
1612	,, Martin, shipwright, East Lowe, Cornwall	33	Fenner
1609	,, Robert, mariner, Wappinge, (Whitechapel), Middx.	12	Dorset
1605	,, Thomas, mayor of Rochester, Kent, and one of his Majesty's six principal masters of the royal navy	7	Hayes
1608	,, Thomas, yeoman, Herfield, Middx.	50	Windebanck
1610	,, Thomas, yeoman, Water Eaton, (Kidlington), Oxon.	25	Wingfield

- 1606 **Grove**, William, Estonton, (Worth Matravers), [P.A.B. Dorset] 79 Stafforde
- 1613 **Growse**, John, yeoman, Cowlinge, Suffolk 3 Capell
- 1612 ,, Richard, Bury [St. Edmund, Suffolk, P.A.B.] 29 Fenner
- 1619 **Grubb**, Alice, widow, Tedberye, Gloucs. 16 Parker
- 1610 ,, Gabriell, grasier, Grantham, Lincs. 102 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, Grub, John, yeoman, Ledbury, co. Hereford 62 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Grub, Richard, citizen and currier of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphege] 74 Dorset
- 1612 ,, Grubbe, Robert, yeoman, Hill End, St. Stephen's, near St. Alban's, Herts. 90 Fenner
- 1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Potterne, Wilts. 47 Meade ; sentence fol. 56
- Grumbold**, *see* **Groombold**.
- 1605 **Grundy**, James, mercer, St. Andrew, Norwich 19 Hayes
- 1608 ,, Grundye, John, clerk, Gisligham, Suffolk 32 Windebanck
- 1606 ,, William, yeoman, Upney, Barkinge, Essex 72 Stafforde
- 1606 **Grunwin**, William, the elder, yeoman, Sandridge, Herts. 92 Stafforde
- Gryme**, *see* **Grime**.
- Grymes**, *see* **Grimes**.
- Grymeston**, *see* **Grimston**.
- Grymshawe**, *see* **Grimshawe**.
- Grymwade**, *see* **Grimwade**.
- Gryndon**, *see* **Grindon**.
- Grynhill**, *see* **Greenhill**.
- 1616 **Gubbett**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Panresse, [P.A.B. near Chichester, Sussex] 20 Cope
- 1616 ,, Gubbet, John, yeoman, Romboles Weke, Sussex 27 Cope
- Guest**, *see* **Gest**.
- Guibon**, *see* **Gibbons**.
- Guildford**, *see* **Gouldford**.
- 1615 **Guile**, Richard, chirurgeon, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw], London 46 Rudd
- 1614 **Guillim**, Gillim, Henry, Braynes, Wollehope, co. Hereford 13 Lawe
- 1605 ,, Powell, Howell, *see* **Powell**, Howell Guillim.
- 1615 ,, Gwyllim, Johane, spinster, daughter of William Gwillim, deceased, cordiner, late of Monmouth ; [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 24 Rudd
- 1608 ,, Guyllims, **Aske als.**, Margaret, *see* **Aske als.** **Guyllims**.
- 1611 ,, Gwillim, Moore, esq., Monmouth 78 Wood
- 1615 ,, Myles, gent., yeoman usher of his Majesty's chamber, Westminster, Middx. 4 Rudd
- 1613 ,, Gwillim, William, coverlett-weaver, St. Martin's in the liberties of the city of Hereford 76 Capell
- See also* **Gillam and Williams**.
- 1614 **Guise**, Gyse, John, gent., [P.A.B. Elmore, co. of the city of Gloucester] 98 Lawe
- See also* **Guyes**.
- 1615 **Gully**, Reginald, yeoman, Milborne Port, Somerset 28 Rudd
- 1618 **Gunbey**, Symon, husbandman, Wisbeech, Cambs. 25 Meade
- 1611 **Gundry**, Gundry, John, gent., Wymborneminster, Dorset 16 Wood
- 1618 ,, Mary, widow of John Gundrie, gent., Wimborne Minster, Dorset 55 Meade
- 1612 **Gunn**, Gonne, Thomas, the elder, Southmolton, Devon 16 Fenner
- 1611 **Gunner**, Elizabeth, Farnborough, Hants 1 Wood
- 1619 **Gunning**, Gunynge, Alice, widow, Couldashton, Gloucs. 74 Parker
- 1616 ,, Gunynge, Richard, carpenter, Buckland Dinham, Somerset 85 Cope
- 1618 **Gunsley**, Robert, clerke, [P.A.B. Titsey, Surrey] 108 Meade ; sentence 23 Parker

- 1609 **Gunson**, Christopher, carpenter, Chalgrave, Oxon. 99 Dorset  
 1619 ,, Humfrey, citizen and merchant taylor of London,  
 [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 55 Parker ; sentence fol. 56
- 1616 **Gunston**, John Sentence 55 Cope  
 1616 ,, Robert, Martham, Norfolk Sentence 55 Cope  
 1615 **Gunte**, Beaten, widow, Maidenbradley, Wilts. 110 Rudd  
 1617 **Gunter**, Jane, widow, Welles, Somerset 66 Weldon  
 1619 ,, **Downer als.**, Thomas, *see Downer als. Gunter.*  
 1616 ,, William, Codrington, Wapley, Gloucs. 90 Cope  
 1611 **Gunton**, Thomas, gent., Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 86 Wood  
 1605 **Guppie**, Gupppe, Andrew, husbandman, Corscumbe, Dorset 9 Hayes  
 1610 ,, Barnaby, Cheddington, Dorset 40 Wingfield  
 1607 ,, **als. Bingham**, Robert, husbandman, Wootton Fitzpaine,  
 Dorset 24 Huddleston
- 1616 ,, Thomas, the younger, [P.A.B. South Parrott, Dorset] 92 Cope  
 1612 ,, William, yeoman, Halstoke, Dorset 29 Fenner  
 1619 ,, William, yeoman, Pickyeate, South Perrott, Dorset 110 Parker  
 1618 **Gurney**, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks],  
 London, [and over the seas] 84 Meade ; sentence fol. 105
- 1605 **Guste als. Chamberlen**, Amy, wife to Thomas Guste of Spalding,  
 Lincs. 22 Hayes  
 1612 **Gutteridge**, Alice, widow, Thurmaston, Leics. 1 Fenner  
 1618 **Guy**, Guye, Agnes, widow, Chepping Wicombe, Bucks. 23 Meade  
 1608 ,, Guye, Edward, husbandman, Mattingley, Heckfield,  
 Hants 60 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 48
- 1614 ,, **Floyd als.**, Gyllian, *see Floyd als. Guy.*  
 1611 ,, Guye, Henry, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Margaret Moyses] 63 Wood  
 1611 ,, Guye, John, gent., precinct of the Blackfryers, London,  
 [P.A.B. St. Anne's] 107 Wood  
 1612 ,, John, haberdasher, Cheppinge Wicombe, Bucks. 15 Fenner  
 1619 ,, Guye, Margaret, widow, Hawcridge, Westburye, Wilts. 52 Parker
- 1605 ,, Guye, Peter le, *see Le Guye.*  
 1616 ,, Guye, Philip, clothier, Aveninge, Gloucs. 43 Cope  
 1617 ,, Robert, yeoman, Oddington, Gloucs. 59 Weldon  
 1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Taston, Spelsbury, Oxon. 46 Capell  
 1615 **Guyes**, Charles, citizen and merchant taylor of London,  
 [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 100 Rudd  
*See also Guise.*
- Gyllims**, *see Guillim and Williams.*
- 1615 **Guyon**, William, yeoman, Stysted, Essex 4 Rudd  
**Gwillim**, *see Guillim.*
- 1613 **Gwynne**, Gwynn, Alice, Chapple Hill, co. Monmouth  
 With sentence 46 Capell
- 1612 ,, Gwyn, **Flookes als.**, Elizabeth, *see Flookes als. Gwyn.*  
 1612 ,, Gwyn, Hugh, esq., Bodvell, co. Carnarvon  
 4 Fenner ; sentence fol. 57
- 1619 ,, Gwynn, Hugh, Llanrust, co. Denbigh Sentence 33 Parker  
 1610 ,, Gwyn, Lewis David, esq., Llanbadarn Treveglewis,  
 Cardigan 52 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, Owen, vicar of Eastcleiden, Bucks. 45 Wood  
 1616 ,, Richard, Chappell Hill, co. Monmouth 4 Cope  
 1617 ,, Richard, esq., Bangor, co. Carnarvon 83 Weldon
- Gybbens**, *see Gibbons.*  
**Gybbes**, *see Gibbes.*  
**Gydinge**, *see Gidding.*

Gyffard, *see* Gifforde.  
 Gyle, Gyles, *see* Giles.  
 Gyll, *see* Gill.  
 Gyllott, *see* Gillett.  
 Gylman, *see* Gilman.  
 Gylson, *see* Gilson.  
 Gynger, *see* Ginger.  
 Gyrling, *see* Girling.  
 Gyse, *see* Guise.  
 Gytins, Gythens, *see* Gittins.

1611	Haberley, Arthur, yeoman, Portsmouth, Hants	31	Wood
1609	Hacker, John, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London]	85	Dorset
1610	Hackett, Hacket, Denis, widow, Northfleet, Kent	1	Wingfield
1612	„ Hagget, Philip, citizen and glasier of London, St. Lawrence Pountney	39	Fenner
1618	„ Hagget, Stephen, clerke, B.D., parson of Great Mongeham, Kent	96	Meade
1609	„ Thomas, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street]	83	Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, gent., Orcett, Essex	16	Fenner
1608	Hackham, Agnes, [P.A.B. Membury, Devon]	110	Windebanck
1618	Hackluit, Anthonie, Berrington, Teanbury, Worcs.	50	Meade
1616	„ Richard, parson of Wetheringsett, Suffolk	109	Cope
1617	Haddocke, Ewen, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.]	49	Weldon
1613	Haddon, Thomas, gent., St. Mary Craie, Kent	74	Capell
1611	„ William, husbandman, Chilverscotton, co. Warwick	57	Wood
1607	Hadlie, Richard, the elder, Warley, (Halesowen), Worcs. Sentence 18	18	Huddleston
1609	Hadstafe, Katherine, widow, [P.A.B. Slyndon, Sussex]	121	Dorset
1617	Hagar, John, esq., Bourne, Cambs.	49	Weldon
	Hagget, <i>see</i> Hackett.		
	Haies, <i>see</i> Hayes.		
	Haile, Hailes, <i>see</i> Hale, Hales.		
	Haines, <i>see</i> Haynes.		
	Haiter, <i>see</i> Hayter.		
	Hakes, <i>see</i> Hawkes.		
	Hakyne, <i>see</i> Hawkins.		
1615	Hale, Edmund, yeoman, Hoddesdon, Amwell, Herts.	59	Rudd
1606	„ Hayle, Griffithe, yeoman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. With sentence 30	30	Stafforde
1616	„ Haile, John, husbandman, Brodmarston, Somerset	107	Cope
1614	„ Rebecca, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	104	Lawe
1616	„ Richard, the elder, labourer, Waterend, Sandridge, Herts. 19	19	Cope
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Old Windsor, Berks.	26	Weldon
1614	„ Robert, esq., Alderley, Gloucs.	31	Lawe
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Horsam, Sussex	65	Wood
1613	„ Thomas, inholder, Gloucester	70	Capell
1619	„ Thomas, plumer, Enfeilde, Staffs.	117	Parker
1608	„ Haile, William, mariner, Woodbridge, Suffolk With sentence 59	59	Windebanck
1618	„ William, inholder, Cirencester, Gloucs.	107	Meade

*See also* Hall.



1612	Haler, Eleanor, Parham, Sussex	58 Fenner
1619	Hales, Sir Charles, knight, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	99 Parker
1610	„ Edmund, Rippleside, Barking, Essex	30 Wingfield
1612	„ Edward, Bristol, and over the seas	Sentence 45 Fenner
1618	„ Elizabeth, widow, Clewer, Berks.	64 Meade
1615	„ Hailes, Robert, gent., Clewer, Berks.	99 Rudd
1606	„ Hayles, Thomas, aboard the "Red Dragon", [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	50 Stafforde
1611	„ Hayles, Thomas, tailor, Cambridge	29 Wood
1618	„ Hayles, Thomas, the elder, Haslingfeld, Cambs.	41 Meade
1608	Halfehide, Margery, widow of Richard Halfehide, Yardley, Herts.	89 Windebanck
1619	Halfeknighte, Robert, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London	37 Parker
1608	Halforde, Andrew, gent., Turlanckton, (Church Langton), Leics.	6 Windebanck
<i>See also Harford and Hawford.</i>		
1615	Halke, William, clerk, Upminster, Essex	78 Rudd
1612	Hall, Adam, clerk, Preston, Suffolk	116 Fenner
1609	„ Andrew, sayler in the ship "Pearl", of London, at Scio in Turkey	With sentence 71 Dorset
1614	„ Anthony, St. Mary, Stamford, Lincs.	54 Lawe
1616	„ Arnold, Worcester	68 Cope
1618	„ Cissely, widow, St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London	28 Meade
1613	„ Christian, wife of William Hall, gent., Egham, Surrey	22 Capell
1617	„ Dorothee, widow, Deddington, Oxon.	With sentence 115 Weldon
1607	„ Elizabeth, widow, Westbromwich, Staffs.	42 Huddlestone
1609	„ Elizabeth, widow, Costocke, Notts.	64 Dorset
1613	„ Halle, Ellen, gentlewoman, [P.A.B. widow], Allington, (South Stoneham), Hants	80 Capell
1614	„ Felix, husbandman, Bodycot, Oxon.	With sentence 19 Lawe
1611	„ Francys, Bromeyard, co. Hereford	16 Wood
1613	„ Frauncys, gent., Roiston, Herts.	80 Capell
1614	„ Henry, gent., New Inn without Temple Bar, Middx.	20 Lawe
1615	„ Henry, yeoman, Great Borton, Oxon.	70 Rudd
1616	„ Henry, Gredford, Lincs.	8 Cope
1605	„ John, Henwick, (Hallow), [P.A.B. Worcs.]	31 Hayes
1606	„ John, the elder, Mawgersbury, (Stow on the Wold), Gloucs.	86 Stafforde
1609	„ John, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldersgate]	5 Dorset
1609	„ John, notary public, and citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	92 Dorset
1611	„ John, husbandman, West Grinsted, Wilts.	28 Wood
1615	„ John, gent., servant to Mr. John Gislingham, gent., of Downham, Norfolk, [P.A.B. bachelor]	112 Rudd
1616	„ John, yeoman, Thorneton, Leics.	114 Cope
1617	„ John, Fisherton, (? = Fisher's Down, Bishop's Nympton), Devon	29 Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Mylton, Pritwell, Essex	81 Weldon
1617	„ John, clerk, B.D., chaplain to Sir Thomas Roe, knight, his Majesty's ambassador in the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85 Weldon
1618	„ John, gent., Bovingdon, Herts.	30 Meade
1618	„ John, the elder, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	127 Meade and 40 Parker

1619	Hall, John, skinner, Coventry, co. Warwick	114 and 117	Parker
1610	„ Leonard, yeoman, Boddicott, Adderburie, Oxon.	9	Wingfield
1615	„ Michael, yeoman, Bromeyard, co. Hereford	23	Rudd
1615	„ Peter, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	45	Rudd
1605	„ Richard, clothier, Bazingstoke, Hants	33	Hayes
1607	„ Richard, yeoman, Horton, Bucks.	80	Huddlestone
1608	„ Richard, the elder, gent., Worcester	61	Windebanck
1613	„ Richard, Greete, Salop	57	Capell
1615	„ Richard, singleman, Marche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	57	Rudd
1607	„ Robert, yeoman, Hayley, Sapperton, Gloucs.	8	Huddlestone
1615	„ Robert, gent., Waltham Holy Cross, Essex	82	Rudd
1616	„ Robert, notary publicque, Palgrave, Suffolk	67	Cope ; sentence fol. 105
1617	„ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Haies, Kent]	99	Weldon ; sentence 120 Meade
1607	„ Haul, Roger, Clievdon, Somerset	10	Huddlestone
1612	„ Halles, Rowland, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford	109	Fenner
1617	„ Rowland, yeoman, East Horsley, Surrey	87	Weldon
1607	„ Symon, yeoman, Brampton, Hunts.	87	Huddlestone
1613	„ Symon, yeoman, Pull, Bushley, Worcs.	14	Capell
1605	„ Thomas, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	Sentence 10	Hayes
1610	„ Thomas, vintner, Ledbury, co. Hereford	96	Wingfield
1612	„ Halls, Thomas, gent., Ramsey, Hunts.	48	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, esq., [P.A.B. St. Mary Mounthaw], London	65	Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, glover, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	66	Cope
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Clopton, Suffolk	109	Cope
1617	„ Thomas, phisicion, Lavenham, Suffolk	103	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Palgrave, Suffolk	With sentence 27	Meade
1618	„ Haule, Thomas, boatman, Betchlie, Tidenham, Gloucs.	55	Meade
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Barley Lees, (Great Barlow), Derbs.	79	Meade
1619	„ Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset	96	Parker
1605	„ William, Minchinhampton, Gloucs.	52	Hayes
1607	„ William, gent., Acton, Middx.	92	Huddlestone
1612	„ William, gent., Rederiffe, Surrey	112	Fenner
1614	„ William, yeoman, Breamore, Hants	38	Lawe
1615	„ William, esq., Highmeadow, Newland, Gloucs.	45	Rudd
1618	„ William, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. bachelor ; over the seas]	21	Meade
1618	„ William, yeoman, Maxstock, co. Warwick	67	Meade
1619	„ William, clerke, Orwell, Cambs.	29	Parker ; sentence fol. 55
	<i>See also Hale.</i>		
1614	Hallamore, Walter, merchant, Penryn Borough, Cornwall	72	Lawe
1614	Hallett, William, Wecke, Halstocke, Dorset	39	Lawe
	Hallidaye, <i>see</i> Hollidaye.		
1612	Halliett, Thomas, gent., Redderith, Surrey	75	Fenner
	<i>See also Hallyacke.</i>		
1618	Halliley, Christopher, gent., Westham, Middx., [P.A.B. Essex]	25	Meade
1606	„ Richard, gent., Hackney, Middx.	13	Stafforde
1614	Hallwey, Humfrey, clerk, parson of Little Shelesley, Worcs.	36	Lawe
1617	Hallyacke, Anthony, prentice, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	117	Weldon
	<i>See also Halliett.</i>		
1608	Halman, Henry, woollen draper, Welles next the sea, Norfolk	87	Windebanck
1605	Halmer, Anthony, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane, London]	63	Hayes

1610	Halmer, William, yeoman of the skalding house, the Princes man, Richmond, Surrey	90	Wingfield
	<i>See also Hamor and Harmer.</i>		
1609	Halsall, Henry, gent., Meryden, co. Warwick	42	Dorset
1619	Halsey, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	44	Parker
1617	,, Philip, jurat of Rye, Sussex	77	Weldon
1606	,, Haulsey, Richard, citizen and marchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul]	27	Stafforde
1613	Halstaffe, Peter, Thorverton, Devon. [P.A. Oct. ; will not registered.]		
1611	Halstead, John, clothworker, St. Swythens, London	71	Wood
1611	Halthrop, Richard, Itham, Kent	55	Wood
	Halye, <i>see</i> Hayley.		
1605	Ham, Robert, yeoman, Easthorpe, Essex		
	2 Hayes, <i>and</i> with sentence		
1613	,, Hame, Symonde, [P.A.B. late of parts beyond the seas ; deceased at Exeter, Devon]	35	Stafforde
	52 Capell ; sentence ( <i>as</i> of London, merchant)		
	62 Lawe		
	Hamans, <i>see</i> Hamond.		
1607	Hambridge, William, gent., Morteric, Buckland Denham, Somerset	21	Huddleston
1617	Hamby, Edward, gent., Malteby next Louth, Lincs.	71	Weldon
1618	Hamlet, Hamblett, Richard, Wheaton Aston, Lapley, Staffs.		
		10	Meade
1618	Hamley, Hambly, Jacobe, Minheniot, Cornwall	61	Meade
1613	Hamlyn, John, yeoman, Exwicke, (St. Thomas, Exeter), Devon		
		53	Capell
1610	,, Robert, husbandman, Pewsey, Wilts.	100	Wingfield
1611	,, Hamblyn, Thomas, shipwright, Plymouth, Devon	74	Wood
1619	,, Hambling, Thomas, Martocke, Somerset	15	Parker
1613	,, William, yeoman, Ailton, Hunts.	90	Capell
1613	,, Zacharye, yeoman, Stocklande, Dorset	41	Capell
1612	Hamond, Edward, yeoman, Witcham, Isle of Ely, Cambs.		
	With sentence		
		104	Fenner
1618	,, Edward, gent., Kelshall, Herts.	68	<i>and</i> 69 Meade
1610	,, Henry, the elder, Westmyll, Herts.	38	Wingfield
1612	,, Henry, gent., Newe Inne, St. Clement's without Temple Bar, London	73	Fenner
1614	,, Humfrey, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange	125	Lawe
1618	,, Hamon, Joane, widow, Burget, (Fordingbridge), Hants		
		91	Meade
1607	,, Hamon, John, hosier, Northampton	80	Huddleston
1608	,, Hammon, John, husbandman, Brisselden, Hants		
		97	Windebanck
1609	,, Hammond, John, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey	12	Dorset
1614	,, Hamand, John, yeoman, Brankaster, Norfolk	63	Lawe
1615	,, Hamon, John, Lidney, Gloucs.	72	Rudd
1617	,, John, M.D., Chertesity, Surrey	64	Weldon
1610	,, Hammond, Katherine, Westmill Bury, Herts.	35	Wingfield
1608	,, Hammond, Mathew, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch]		
	5 Windebanck ; sentence		
		11	Dorset
1612	,, Michael, gent., Astwicke, Beds.	8	Fenner
1614	,, Hamman, Robert, yeoman, Walldron, Sussex	91	Lawe
1607	,, Hamon, Thomas, Rye, Sussex	98	Huddleston ; sentence fol. 97
1617	,, Thomas, yeoman, Mortlake, Surrey		With sentence 62 Weldon

1617	<b>Hamond</b> , Thomas, M.A., vicar of Dilwyn, co. Hereford	78	Weldon
1606	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Westmilbury, Westmill, Herts.	76	Stafforde
1609	„ Hamans, William, yeoman, Bilston, (Wolverhampton), Staffs.	68	Dorset
1613	„ Hammond, William, yeoman, [P.A.B. Penge], Battersey, Surrey	104	Capell
1614	„ William, yeoman, Pinnor, Middx.	44	Lawe
1618	„ William, gent., Stratford under the Castle of Old Sarum, Wilts.	45	Meade
1615	<b>Hamor</b> , Raphe, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	78	Rudd
1617	„ Hamore, Susan, widow of Raphe Hamore, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street, London] <i>See also Halmer and Harmer.</i>	10	Weldon
1618	<b>Hampden</b> , Sir Alexander, knight, Hartwell, Bucks.	37	Meade
1606	„ Edmund, gent., Wendover, Bucks.	1	Stafforde
1614	„ Thomas, Rothwell, Northants	32	Lawe
1613	„ William, esq., Emington, Oxon.	21	Capell
1607	<b>Hampson</b> , Sir Robert, knight, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	51	Huddlestone
1610	<b>Hampton</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Eastcourte, Camley, Somerset	46	Wingfield
1605	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch]	8	Hayes
1606	„ Robert, gent., Urchfont, Wilts.	89	Stafforde
1610	„ Thomas, gent, The Byshopp's Fee near Leicester	94	Wingfield
1619	„ Timothie, gent., North Mymes, Hertford	107	Parker
1605	„ William, Little Hadham, Herts.	Sentence 28	Hayes
1606	<b>Hamye, Musterd</b> <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Musterd.</i>		
1616	<b>Hanbury</b> , Blanch, widow of Thomas Hanbury, esq.; Datchett, Bucks.	124	Cope
1608	„ Hanburie, Richard, esq., Datchett, Bucks.	68	Windebanck
1611	„ Thomas, Mapledurham <i>als.</i> Buriton, Hants	51	Wood
1611	„ Thomas, Doverdale, Worcs.	98	Wood
1615	<b>Hanby</b> , Hannbie, Edward, yeoman, Houlton, Lincs.	94	Rudd
1613	<b>Hancocke</b> , Handcoke, Alice, widow, Capland Brodway, Somerset	87	Capell
1615	„ Hancoke, Alice, widow, Fulborn, Cambs.	85	Rudd
1612	„ Benjamin, clothier, Edwardston, Suffolk	102	Fenner
1611	„ Edward, Micklesham, Wilts.	97	Wood; sentence 18
1613	„ Henry, yeoman, Broamehan, Wilts.	20	Capell
1615	„ Hancock, Hester, widow of John Hancock, [P.A.B. Brewton, Somerset]	41	Rudd
1609	„ Hancock, Hugh, in the house of his master, Edmund Pope, doctor of law, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London]	79	Dorset
1612	„ John, yeoman, Shepreth, Cambs.	106	Fenner
1613	„ Handcocke, John, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts.	102	Capell
1615	„ Hancock, John, Brewton, Somerset	41	Rudd
1608	„ Hancock, Richard, gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey	80	Windebanck
1613	„ Richard, cook, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	104	Capell
1607	„ Robert, Woodrofe, Melksham, Wilts.	64	Huddlestone
1614	„ Robert, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. Titchfield, Hants]	91	Lawe
1612	„ William, Hempton, Almonburie, Gloucs.	2	Fenner
1613	<b>Hancourne</b> , Alice, widow, Wickewarre, Gloucs.	14	Capell



- 1618 **Hande**, Hand, John, husbandman, Great Sugnell, Eccleshall, Staffs. 122 Meade
- 1607 ,, Richard, gent., Roch, co. Pembroke 70 Huddlestone
- 1607 ,, Thomas, Charlcott, Bremhill, Wilts. 56 Huddlestone
- 1609 **Handes**, Edward, yeoman, Shawell, Leics. 33 Dorset
- 1616 **Handford**, John, esq., Woolashull, (? Great Comberton), Worcs. 67 Cope
- 1613 ,, Zacharye, clerk, Thorpe Arnold, Leics. 19 Capell
- Handson**, *see* **Hanson**.
- 1614 **Hanfeild**, Handfield, John, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent, and over the seas] 70 Lawe
- 1612 ,, Sampson, gent., Ulcombe, Kent 38 Fenner
- 1618 **Hangen**, Cornelia van, *see* **Van Hangen**.
- 1608 **Hanger**, George, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East] 71 Windebanck
- 1608 ,, John, yeoman, Souldroppe, Beds. 51 Windebanck
- 1613 **Hankes**, **Stevens als.**, Margaret, *see* **Stevens als. Hankes**.  
*See also* **Hawkes**.
- 1612 **Hankin**, John, esq., Harwich, Essex 98 Fenner
- 1607 **Hankins**, John, gent., Lea, Rye, Sussex 76 Huddlestone
- 1612 ,, Hanckins, Thomas, yeoman, Monysley, co. Hereford 26 Fenner  
*See also* **Hawkins**.
- 1605 **Hanmer**, Edward, gent., Evenhall, (Whittington), Salop 28 Hayes
- 1617 ,, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch] 52 Weldon
- 1612 **Hannam**, William, gent., Hewish, Yeatton, Somerset 75 Fenner
- 1618 **Hannes**, Richard, alderman of Oxford 14 Meade
- 1618 ,, Hans, William, yeoman, Honington, co. Warwick 20 Meade
- 1618 **Hanney**, Raphe, husbandman, North Kelsey, Lincs. 27 Meade
- 1606 **Hanson**, Handson, David, [P.A.B. Wrexham, [Denbigh and Flint]] 31 Stafforde
- 1606 ,, John, mercer, Welton, Lincs. 6 Stafforde
- 1618 ,, Handson, John, D.D., Nassington, Northants 70 Meade
- 1618 ,, Handson, Nathaniel, gent., now bound on a voyage to the East Indies in the ship " Unicorn "; London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas] 86 Meade
- 1610 ,, Thomas, tallow chandler, Blewbury, Berks. 89 Wingfield
- 1607 **Hapgood**, Katherine, Chutt, (Wilts.), [P.A.B. Fackham, Hants] 37 Huddlestone
- 1609 ,, Mary, widow, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset 93 Dorset
- 1608 ,, Richard, merchant, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset 14 Windebanck
- Harbard**, **Harberte**, *see* **Herbert**.
- 1614 **Harborne**, Edward, merchant, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 68 Lawe
- 1609 ,, John, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 99 Dorset
- 1618 ,, William, esq., Mundham, Norfolk 78 Meade
- 1617 **Harborough**, Miles, yeoman, Earsham, Norfolk 17 Weldon
- 1607 **Harbye**, Frauncys, esq., Adson, (Canons' Ashby), Northants 87 Huddlestone
- 1610 ,, John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 34 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, William, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill], London 16 Lawe
- 1613 **Harbyn**, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. bachelor], Charminster, Dorset 8 Capell
- 1617 **Harcourt**, George, gent., Stafford 13 Weldon
- Harday**, *see* **Hardy**.
- 1606 **Hardcastell**, Thomas, citizen and butcher of London, Popler, [P.A.B. par. of Stepney, Middx.] 22 Stafforde

- 1612 **Harderet**, Martin, [alien] merchant dwelling in London, [P.A.B.  
St. Anne, Blackfriars] 26 Fenner ; sentence fol. 68
- 1614 **Hardes**, Nicholas, tailor, Waldron, Sussex 96 Lawe
- 1617 ,, **Hardys**, Nicholas, *see* **Hurdes**.
- 1617 **Hardiman**, Joyce, widow, Holy Trinity, Coventry, co. Warwick 18 Weldon
- 1609 ,, **Hardyman**, William, husbandman, Lubenham, Leics. 67 Dorset
- See also Hardman, Harryman, and Hurdman.*
- 1610 **Harding**, Christopher, weaver, Bitton, Gloucs. 80 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Shaston, Dorset 93 Capell
- 1617 ,, **Herdinge**, Elizabeth, widow, Landkey, Devon 104 Weldon
- 1618 ,, James, shipwright, Deptford, Kent 123 Meade
- 1609 ,, John, yeoman, Shaston, Dorset 53 Dorset
- 1609 ,, John, esq., Pewsey, Wilts. 55 Dorset
- 1611 ,, **Hardynge**, John, D.D., president of Magdalen College,  
Oxford 59 Wood
- 1612 ,, John, born in Mynshull, Cheshire, auncientbearer unto  
Captayne John Fowler, at Malstred in Norway 79 Fenner
- 1614 ,, **Hardinge**, John, yeoman, Shapwicke, Dorset 8 Lawe
- 1617 ,, John, the younger, yeoman, Bitton, Gloucester 67 Weldon
- 1614 ,, **Hardinge**, Mathewe, husbandman, Landkey, Devon 95 Lawe
- 1609 ,, **Hardinge**, Richard, St. Martin in the Vintry, London 119 Dorset
- 1611 ,, **Hardinge**, Richard, Westmoulsey, Surrey 41 Wood
- 1612 ,, **Hardinge**, Richard, clothier, Cam, Gloucs. 44 Fenner
- 1619 ,, Robert, clerke, vicar of Preston, Gloucs. 97 Parker
- 1617 ,, Stephen, yeoman, Little Wenlock, Salop 114 Weldon
- 1615 ,, William, yeoman, Newton Peverell, Sturmister-Marshall,  
Dorset 66 Rudd
- 1615 ,, **Hardinge**, William, Shapwicke, Dorset 76 Rudd
- See also Hurding.*
- 1619 **Hardman**, William, weaver, Waseley, Hartlebury, Worcs. 100 Parker
- See also Hardiman and Hurdman.*
- 1608 **Hardpenny**, Francis, gent., Sutton at Hone, Kent 3 Windebanck
- Hardret**, *see* **Harderet**.
- 1613 **Hardware**, Henry, esq., Peele, (Ashton Hayes), Cheshire 34 Capell
- 1617 ,, Margaret, daughter of Henry Hardware, esq., deceased,  
of Peele, Cheshire ; [P.A.B. Thistleworth, Middx.] 24 Weldon
- 1607 **Hardwiche**, Hardwitch, David, husbandman, Chedder, Somerset 35 Huddlestone
- 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Westburie, Somerset 112 Weldon
- 1618 ,, Richard, yeoman, Westbury, Somerset 18 Meade
- See also Hurdich.*
- 1609 **Hardwick**, Walter, yeoman, Rudge, (Pattingham), Salop 42 Dorset
- 1611 ,, **Hardewicke**, William, yeoman, Winslowe, Bucks. 11 Wood
- 1616 **Hardy**, Abraham, citizen and musician of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Andrew in the Wardrobe] 127 Cope ; codicil and sentence 73 Weldon
- 1612 ,, **Hardye**, James, yeoman, Sommersham, Hunts. 31 Fenner
- 1617 ,, **Hardey**, Jane, widow, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants] 97 Weldon
- 1613 ,, **Hardye**, Joane, widow, St. Gregorie, London 71 Capell
- 1608 ,, **Hardie**, John, yeoman, Muckleford, (Bradford Peverell),  
Dorset 18 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, **Hardie**, John, the elder, Launceston, Cornwall 2 Cope
- 1616 ,, **Hardie**, John, yeoman, Gadesbie, Leicester 113 Cope
- 1617 ,, **Hardey**, John, mercer, Maiden Newton, Dorset 125 Weldon

- 1619 **Hardy**, Hardye, Laurence, Greton, Lincs. 99 Parker  
 1607 „ **Hardey**, Richard, gent., Southampton, Hants 33 Huddleston  
 1612 „ **Hardye**, Richard, the elder, citizen and merchant tailor  
 of London, St. Andrew's in Holborn, London 97 Fenner  
 1615 „ **Hardaye**, Richard, gent., Tettenhall Clericorum, Staffs. 47 Rudd  
 1605 „ **Hardye**, Thomas, merchant, Colyton, Devon 22 Hayes  
 1619 „ **Hardye**, Titus, chandler, Cambridge 67 Parker  
**Hardyman**, *see* **Hardiman**.  
**Hardys**, *see* **Hardes and Hurdes**.  
 1613 **Hare**, John, esq., clerk of his Majesty's Court of Wards and  
 Liveries, Inner Temple, London 66 Capell  
 1616 „ **Hayre**, John, gunner's mate on the ship "Joane" on  
 a Brazil voyage, [P.A.B. over the seas] 23 Cope  
 1617 „ **John**, mariner, [P.A.B. bachelor], East Smithfield, Middx.;  
 [P.A.B. over the seas] 68 Weldon  
 1611 „ **Michael**, esq., now confined for religion, Brusyerd,  
 Suffolk 38 Wood  
 1611 „ **Robert**, esq., Brusyard, Suffolk, [P.A.B. precinct of  
 St. John of Jerusalem, (Clerkenwell), Middx.] 88 Wood  
 1612 **Harewell**, Sir Thomas, knight, The Charterhouse, [P.A.B.  
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate], Middx. 88 Fenner  
 1619 „ **William**, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs. 94 Parker  
 1606 **Harford**, Christofer, [P.A.B. St. Leonard's, Foster Lane,  
 London] 76 Stafforde  
 1615 „ **Henry**, clerk, Boreham *als.* Burton, Warmister, Wilts. 110 Rudd  
*See also* **Hawford**.  
**Harington**, *see* **Harrington**.  
 1618 **Harkes** *als.* **Garbrand**, John, stationer of the University of Oxford  
 10 Meade  
 1605 „ *als.* **Hirkes**, **Garbrand** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Garbrand**.  
 1607 **Harlakenden**, William, gent., Earles Colne, Essex 12 Huddleston  
 1605 „ **Harlackinden**, Zacheus, Tunstall, Kent Sentence 38 Hayes  
 1619 **Harley**, James, esq., Brompton Brian, co. Hereford 84 Parker  
 1612 „ **John**, esq., Brompton Brian, co. Hereford Sentence 48 Fenner  
 1607 **Harlowe**, Edward, gent., Rochester, Kent 87 Huddleston  
 1607 „ **Harlow**, Elizabeth, wife of John Harlow, Envile, Middx.  
 94 Huddleston  
 1614 „ **William**, gent., Walden, Essex 25 Lawe  
 1608 **Harman**, Constantine, clerk, curate of the parish church of  
 Eastbourne, Sussex Sentence 42 Windebanck  
 1614 „ **John**, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]. Will dated  
 "from the Downes" 61 Lawe  
 1607 „ **Mark**, the elder, yeoman, Sudborne, Suffolk 43 Huddleston  
*See also* **Hurman**.  
 1614 **Harmer**, Harmar, John, D.D., [P.A.B. Winchester, Hants] 1 Lawe  
 1618 „ **Peter**, butcher, Westmyll, Herts. 15 Meade  
*See also* **Halmer and Hamor**.  
 1613 **Harper**, Henrie, Gamlingaye, Cambs. 50 Capell  
 1616 „ **Henry**, yeoman, Southover, Sussex 13 Cope  
 1613 „ **Humphrey**, butcher, Creyford, Kent 26 Capell; sentence fol. 49  
 1615 „ **Richard**, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund  
 the King, Lombard Street] 77 Rudd  
 1619 „ **Sir Richard**, knight, Hemington, Lockington, Leics.  
 31 Parker; sentence fol. 56  
 1608 „ **Thomas**, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 70 Windebanck  
 1612 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Overspoone, Eardisley, co. Hereford  
 59 Fenner  
 1615 „ **Thomas**, Northmarson, Hampton Meisie, Gloucs. 38 Rudd

1615	Harper, William, vintener, Bristol, Gloucs.	101	Rudd
	Harrie, <i>see</i> Harry.		
	Harries, <i>see</i> Harris.		
1613	Harrington, Sir Henry, knight, [P.A.B. Bagworth, (Thornton), Leics.]	77	Capell
1614	„ Harington, Sir James, knight and bart., Ridlington, Rutland	9	Lawe
1614	„ Sir John, knight, Lord Harrington of Exton, Rutland, [P.A.B. Kew, Surrey]	32	Lawe
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Dullingham, Cambs.	78	Rudd
1614	„ Herrington, Thomas, yeoman, Althorne, Essex	66	Lawe
1612	„ Herrington, William, husbandman, Ashlie, Ringwood, Hants	39	Fenner
1619	„ William, gent., Bishton, (Albrighton), Salop	101	Parker
1610	Harriott, William, [P.A.B. Eaton Soken, Beds.]	95	Wingfield
1612	Harris, Harries, Anne, widow of Roger Harries, gent., late of Shrewsbury	39	Fenner
1616	„ Cornelius, shoemaker, St. Martin within Ludgate, London	86	Cope
1611	„ Harrys, Dorothy, widow, Langonie, Radnor	105	Wood
1615	„ Edmund, citizen and clothworker of London	85	Rudd
1617	„ Elizabeth, widow, Greenwich, Kent	25	Weldon
1608	„ Frauncis, gent., Abbas Itchen, Hants	90	Windebanck
1610	„ Frauncys, yeoman, Eberton <i>als.</i> Ebrington, Dorset	85	Wingfield
1617	„ Francis, yeoman, Elvetham, Hants	18	Weldon
1607	„ George, esq., Newberie, Berks.	17	Huddleston
1609	„ Harries, George, yeoman, Highley, Salop With sentence	4	Dorset
1619	„ Gilbert, merchant, Barnestable, Devon	15	Parker
1612	„ Henry, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows, Berking], London	53	Fenner
1613	„ Henry, gent., New Windsor, Berks.	42	Capell
1618	„ Harrys, Henry, yeoman, Goran, Cornwall	111	Meade
1610	„ Isaacke, husbandman, Whitley, Melksham, Wilts.	46	Wingfield
1616	„ James, Alverstocke, Hants	108	Cope
1605	„ Jane, [P.A.B. Theidon Garnon, Essex]	16	Hayes
1605	„ Jane, Paxford, Blockley, Worcs.	50	Hayes
1617	„ Jerome, the elder, Holy Trinity, Dorchester, Dorset	11	Weldon
1610	„ Johane, widow, Thorneberye, Gloucs.	74	Wingfield
1610	„ Harries, John, mercer, Abergenny, co. Monmouth	82	Wingfield
1611	„ John, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon	33	Wood
1613	„ John, Compton, Kynsaye, [P.A.B. Kynvare, Staffs.]	68	Capell
1614	„ John, notary public, the close of cathedral of St. Mary, Lincoln	117	Lawe
1616	„ John, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	44	Cope
1616	„ John, brewer, Little Wittnaham, Berks.	75	Cope
1616	„ John, chapman, Kidderminster, Worcs.	102	Cope
1618	„ John, grocer, Barkhamsted St. Peter, Herts.	36	Meade
1618	„ John, innholder, Cirencester, Gloucs.	36	Meade
1618	„ Harries, John, gent., Lynches, Westburie, Salop	88	Meade
1616	„ Harries, Launcelot, Overton, Stotesden, Wilts.	4	Cope
1608	„ Laurence, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London]	88	Windebanck
1614	„ Harrys, Luke, Bristol, Gloucs.	29	Lawe
1616	„ Harries, Magdalen, merchant tailor's widow, St. Gregory, London	98	Cope
1619	„ Michael, gent., Ringwood, Hants	78	Parker
1618	„ Phillipe, widow of Henry Harris, gent., New Windsor, Berks.	21	Meade
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Eyton Bishop, co. Hereford	21	Hayes



1607	Harris, Richard, mariner, Leighe, Essex	38	Huddleston
1607	„ Richard, vintner, Precinct of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane], London	50	Huddleston
1611	„ Richard, gent., Houghton, Hunts.	62	Wood
1614	„ Richard, clerk, Hardwicke, Bucks.	19	Lawe
1615	„ Harries, Richard, prebendary of the cathedral church of Worcester	24	Rudd
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford	91	Rudd
1617	„ Harries, Richard, yeoman, Yackolton, Westburie, Salop	45	Weldon
1611	„ Robert, shareman, East Maullinge, Kent	23	Wood
1609	„ Harrys, Thomas, husbandman, Weston under Pennyard, Gloucs.	49	Dorset
1609	„ Harrys, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	51	Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. South] Brente, Somerset	45	Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, Cattstooke, Dorset	93	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Padburie, Bucks.	27	Wood
1613	„ Thomas, gent., of Badialton, Somerset, sojourning at the house of John Walrond of Langford Budfeild, gent.	12	Capell
1614	„ Thomas, Thorneburyc, Gloucs.	8	Lawe
1617	„ Harries, Thomas, yeoman, Walford, Lintwardine, co. Hereford	4	Weldon
1605	„ Timothy, tanner, Chepingnorton, Oxon.	6	Hayes
1619	„ Ursula, [P.A.B. Alveston, Foalkes, Dorset]	41	Parker
1609	„ Harryes, William, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	19	Dorset
1610	„ William, clerk, [P.A.B. Wickford, Essex]	32	Wingfield
1610	„ William, yeoman, Stokelinch Ottersey, Somerset	42	Wingfield
1611	„ William, mercer, Granborough, co. Warwick	10	Wood
1611	„ Harries, William, Subton, (? Sutton), Montgomery	34	Wood
1611	„ William, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford	100	Wood
1612	„ William, inholder, Hounslowe, Middx.	62	Fenner
1613	„ William, Sherfeild English, Hants	39	Capell
1613	„ Harrys, William, yeoman, Morton, Northe More, Oxon.	74	Capell
1613	„ William, yeoman, West Thoroocke, Essex	77	Capell
1614	„ William, yeoman, Quemerford, Calne, Wilts.	12	Lawe
1615	„ William, tailor, Tunbridge, Kent	109	Rudd
1616	„ <i>Herris als.</i> , Sir William, <i>see Herris als. Harris.</i>		
1617	„ William, merchant, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	116	Weldon
1617	Harrison, Anthony, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	99	Weldon
1618	„ Barnard, beerbrewer, Reading, Berks.	114	Meade
1618	„ Dorotheie, spinster; Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.	123	Meade
1607	„ <i>als. Rawlins</i> , Edmund, yeoman, Dossington, Gloucs.	28	Huddleston
1617	„ Edmond, yeoman, Billingborow, Lincs.	29	Weldon
1606	„ Harrisonne, George, yeoman, Yauell, Somerset	39	Stafforde
1617	„ George, yeoman, Fresingfield, Suffolk	54	Weldon
1610	„ Isabel, widow, [P.A.B. Boylston, Derbs.]	103	Wingfield
1604	„ Jeffery, mariner, London, [P.A.B. beyond the seas]	1	Hayes
1614	„ Harrission, Jone, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Colman], London	2	Lawe
1610	„ John, ropemaker, Detford Strand, Kent	2	Wingfield
1610	„ John, gent., West Aishlinge, Funtington, Sussex	19	Wingfield
1610	„ John, yeoman, Earlesternedalle, Hartington, Derbs.	44	Wingfield

1617	<b>Harrison</b> , John, the elder, citizen and stationer of London, St. Michael in the Querne, [P.A.B. Lewisham, Kent]	15 Weldon
1618	„ John, the younger, citizen and stationer of London, unto the King's Majesty, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	82 Meade
1619	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul's]	72 Parker
1619	„ John, the younger, yeoman, Nash, East Coker, Somerset	96 Parker
1606	„ Peter, gent., Warrington, Lancs.	100 Stafforde
1613	„ Raphe, citizen and vintener of London, (St. Catherine Cree Church), [P.A.B. Walthamstowe, Essex] With sentence 121 Fenner; will registered again 6 Capell	
1617	„ Harison, Richard, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent]	76 Weldon
1609	„ Sarah, singlewoman, Garlick Hive, St. James, London	8 Dorset
1614	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul's]	108 Lawe; sentence 52 Rudd
1606	„ Harison, William, Bristol, (Gloucs.)	Sentence 53 Stafforde
1609	„ Harryson, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap]	35 Dorset
1613	„ William, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon, and over the seas]	87 Capell
1614	„ William, balesmaker, Birmingham, co. Warwick	44 Lawe
1616	<b>Harrold</b> , Barnaby, inholder, Bath, Somerset	131 Cope
1607	„ Robert, gent., Long Ichington, co. Warwick	2 Huddlestone
1613	<b>Harrowe</b> , Richard, Harfeild, Middx. [P.A. October, will not registered.]	
1616	<b>Harry</b> David, Philip, <i>see</i> David, Philip Harry.	
1607	„ Harrie, Gregorie, sailer, Milbrook, (Maker), Cornwall	7 Huddlestone
1611	„ <b>Madocke</b> , John, <i>see</i> Madocke, John Harry.	
1619	„ Margaret verch, <i>see</i> Verch Harry, Margaret.	
1612	„ William, Newchurch, co. Monmouth	4 Fenner
1608	<b>Harryman</b> , Robert, inholder, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	8 Windebanck
	<i>See also</i> <b>Hardiman</b> .	
1608	<b>Harte</b> , Anthonie, yeoman, Devises, Wilts.	16 Windebanck
1617	„ Hart, Arthur, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	112 Weldon; sentence 48 Meade
1609	„ Henry, yeoman, Weston under Penyard, co. Hereford	30 Dorset
1617	„ Henry, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	46 Weldon
1613	„ Humfrye, usher, Thame free schoole, Oxon.	118 Capell
1617	„ Joan, wife of John Harte of London	Sentence 73 Weldon
1609	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, Christ Church, Newgate	14 Dorset
1616	„ John, yeoman, Bumpsted at the Tower, Essex	118 Cope
1616	„ Laurence, yeoman, Staverton, Devon	10 Cope
1616	„ Marie, widow, Norley, Oxon.	52 Cope
1617	„ Peter, yeoman, Bettescombe, Dorset	104 Weldon
1606	„ Richard, Deptford Strande, Kent	2 Stafforde
1606	„ [P.A.B. Hert], Richard, husbandman, Estendon, Northlache, Gloucs.	19 Stafforde
1613	„ Hart, Thomas, gent., Blashford, (Ringwood), Hants	58 Capell
1616	„ Hart, Thomas, husbandman, Meriden, co. Warwick	27 Cope
1618	„ Hart, Thomas, yeoman, Uplime, Devon	13 Meade
	<i>See also</i> <b>Hurte</b> .	

1606	Harteshorne, Ralfe, yeoman, Kegworthe, Leics.	57	Stafforde
1615	Hartfield, Richard, yeoman, Cungersburye, Somerset	106	Rudd
1619	Hartley, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London		3 Parker
1610	„ Nicholas, woollen-draper, Manchester, Lancs.	15	Wingfield
1618	„ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey		97 Meade
1616	„ William, yeoman, Prebend End, Buckingham		54 Cope
1615	Hartnoll, Hurtnoll, Anne, widow, Wellington, Somerset	28	Rudd
1615	„ Joane, spinster, Wellington, Somerset	29	Rudd
1605	„ John, husbandman, Northemollton, Devon	54	Hayes
1606	Harto, de, <i>als.</i> Duke, John, tallow chandler, St. Swithin's near London Stone		76 Stafforde
1608	Hartopp, John, esq., Godstone, Surrey 105 Windebanck ; sentence	5	Wingfield
1609	„ Richard, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange], London		116 Dorset
1605	Hartridge, Hartredge, Dence, esq., Muckinge, Essex With sentence	73	Hayes
1616	„ Hatridge, Johane, widow, West Dean, Wilts.	21	Cope
1607	Hartwell, Abraham, Lambeth, Surrey	7	Huddlestone
1605	„ Edmonde, husbandman, Iclesham, Sussex	16	Hayes
1605	Harvey, Agnes, widow, late wife of Henry Thompson, citizen and whitebaker of London ; Kingston upon Thames, Surrey		7 Hayes
1606	„ Camilla, widow, Tolsount Darcy, Essex	58	Stafforde
1612	„ Harvye, Charles, whitebaker, St. Margaret's in New Fish Street, London		62 Fenner
1609	„ Edmund, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street]		90 Dorset
1615	„ Harvy, Edward, bagmaker, Colchester, Essex	48	Rudd
1605	„ Hervie, Sir George, knight, Lieutenant of the Tower of London		60 Hayes
1616	„ Henry, esq., Brockley, Somerset		99 Cope
1607	„ John, clothier, Ilmister, Somerset	69	Huddlestone
1619	„ John, St. Martin, Iremonger Lane, London, [P.A.B. Hatfield Peverel, Essex]		113 Parker
1609	„ Harvie, Judith, widow, St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London		75 Dorset
1605	„ Philip, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	43	Hayes
1606	„ Harvye, Robert, yeoman, Fynchefeilde, Essex	38	Stafforde
1608	„ Harvie, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street]		80 Windebanck
1605	„ Stephen, gent., Cotton End, Hardingston, Northants	40	Hayes
1610	„ Harvye, Stephen, husbandman, Wilberham Magna, Cambs. 52 Wingfield		
1614	„ Walter, the elder, gent., Collwaie, Lyme Regis, Dorset	96	Lawe
1611	„ William, gent., Dagenham, Essex	26	Wood ; sentence
1619	„ Harvie, William, yeoman, Eastwick, Herts.	4	Parker
1611	Harvist, Edward, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]		24 Wood ; sentence fol. 53
	Harvard, <i>see</i> Havard.		
1607	Harward, James, New Sarum, Wilts. <i>See also</i> Harwood and Haward.	32	Huddlestone
1610	Harwell, Nicholas, "horseman of the Rittmaster Sir Rattliffe," in garrison at Nicemghen, [P.A.B. over the seas]		41 Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, Felsham, Suffolk		27 Parker

1619	Harwood, Robert, [P.A.B. Christ Church, London]	68 Parker
	<i>See also Harward and Haward.</i>	
1612	Hascoll, Thomas, yeoman, Semley, Wilts.	30 Fenner
1619	„ William, yeoman, Semley, Wilts.	110 Parker
1606	Haseldine, Hazeldine, Thomas, purser, mate of the “Ascension” [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	59 Stafforde
1615	Haseley, Joane, widow of Richard Haseley, yeoman, Apleton, Berks.	80 Rudd
1611	„ Hasley, William, yeoman, Dogmer Field, Hants	75 Wood
1610	Hasell, Hazell, Henry, yeoman, Kingesgate St. near Winchester, Hants	14 Wingfield
1617	„ Richard, sailor in the “Peppercorn”, [P.A.B. Tickenham, Somerset, and over the seas]	83 Weldon
1606	„ Hassall, Robert, citizen and farrier of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene in Bermondsey St.]	25 Stafforde
1612	Haselrige, John, gent., Leicester	76 Fenner
1606	Haselwood, Haselwoode, <i>Lloyde als.</i> , Edith, <i>see Lloyd.</i>	
1618	„ Hasselwood, Elizabeth, widow, Leicester	41 Meade
1606	„ Hasselwood, Robert, esq., Leicester	6 Stafforde
1612	„ Hasselwood, Thomas, Belton, Rutland	48 Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, Franckley, Worcs.	118 Cope
1619	„ Haslewood, Thomas, merchant, St. James, Colchester, Essex	61 Parker; sentence fol. 103
1615	Hasket, John, Todber, Dorset	8 Rudd
1614	Haskynnes, Robert, the elder, weaver, Mangottisfield, Gloucs.	115 Lawe
	<i>See also Heskyms and Hoskins.</i>	
1616	Haslam, Hassellam, John, Winchcombe, Gloucs.	29 Cope
	Haslen, <i>see Hastlyn.</i>	
	Hasley, <i>see Haseley.</i>	
	Hassall, <i>see Hasell.</i>	
1613	Hassard, John, marchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	24 Capell
1614	„ John, sailor, Brixham, Devon	122 Lawe
	Hassellam, <i>see Haslam.</i>	
	Hasselwood, <i>see Haselwood.</i>	
1618	Hassopp, Alice, widow, Hacheston, Suffolk	14 Meade
1612	Hastead, William, merser, Bramshott, Hants	98 Fenner
	Hastings, Lord, <i>see Gray, Henry.</i>	
1617	„ Robert, gent., Billesby, Lincs.	76 Weldon
1607	Hastler, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London	92 Huddlestone
1613	„ Hasteler, Reiginald, yeoman, Great St. Bartholomew, London	91 Capell
1618	Hastlyn, Hastlen, Edward, gent., Meopham, Kent	19 Meade
1617	„ Haslen, Henry, gent., Meopham, Kent	83 Weldon
1619	„ Hastlinge, John, Northfleete, Kent	107 Parker
1611	Hastye, John, yeoman, St. Pulchers, London	30 Wood
1616	Hatch, Nicholas, St. Stephen, Exeter, Devon. [P.A. October; will not registered.]	
1616	„ Thomas, gent., West Playstowe, Sherwill, Devon	18 Cope
1614	„ William, gent., St. Feocke, Cornwall	126 Lawe
1616	„ Hatche, William, clerke, Frante, Sussex	12 Cope
1615	Hatcher, Henry, gent., Stanningall, Norfolk	71 Rudd
1607	„ Walter, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent	7 Huddlestone
1616	Hatchet, Robert, joiner, Southwold, Suffolk	89 Cope
1615	Hatchman, Roger, [P.A.B. Dorchester, Oxon.]	13 Rudd
1617	Hatfeild, Hatfield, Anne, widow, St. Buttolph, Aldgate, London	79 Weldon
1619	„ Anthonie, grocer, at Amadauaz in the East Indies	108 Parker



- 1613 **Hatfeld**, Arnolde, citizen and stacioner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 5 Capell
- 1609 **Hathorne**, Heathorne, Thomas, bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. Okely, Beds., and over the seas] 116 Dorset
- 1617 **Hathowaye**, Thomas, husbandman, Bledington, Gloucs. 59 Weldon
- 1614 **Hatkyns**, Jeffrey, weaver, Chapmanslade, Wilts. 112 Lawe  
*See also Atkins.*
- Hatridge**, *see Hartridge.*
- 1615 **Hattersley**, Alice, widow, Shipdham, Norfolk 89 Rudd
- 1608 ,, William, clerk, parson of Shipdham, Norfolk 49 Windebanck
- 1613 **Hatton**, Alexander, yeoman, Forthampton, Gloucs. 41 Capell
- 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Forthampton, Gloucs. 112 Weldon
- 1607 ,, Hatun, Martine, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 61 Huddleston
- 1606 ,, Raphe, gent., Halton, Bucks. 83 Stafforde
- 1605 ,, Thomas, Abbey Forystate, Shrewsbury, son to Thomas Hatton, esq., of the same place, lately deceased 33 Hayes
- 1616 ,, Thomas, whilwright, Atcham, Salop 1 Cope
- 1606 **Haughton**, Bryan, fewster, Hide in Minchinhampton, Gloucs. 39 Stafforde  
*See also Hawtten, Horton, Houghton, and Howton.*
- 1617 **Haugonbert**, James, merchant stranger [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 25 Weldon
- Haule**, *see Hall.*
- Haulsey**, *see Halsey.*
- 1619 **Havard**, Harvord, John, the younger, Marshfield, Gloucs. 27 Parker
- 1616 ,, Roger, gent., Tredurstan, (Talgarth), Brecon 80 Cope
- 1609 ,, Haverd, William, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx. 34 Dorset
- 1615 ,, William, vintner, Hereford 22 Rudd
- 1616 ,, Harvord, William, mariner, Welton, Midsomer Norton, Somerset 116 Cope
- 1613 **Havell**, Marian, widow, Chevington, Suffolk 74 Capell
- 1617 **Havens**, William, clothier, Stratford, Suffolk 22 Weldon
- 1610 **Havercombe**, John, [P.A.B. Swanage, Dorset] 27 Wingfield
- 1615 **Havercrofte**, Christopher, [P.A.B. salter], St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London 81 Rudd; with sentence 128 Cope
- 1612 **Havergill**, John, one of the yeomen of his Majesty's chamber, New Windsor, Berks. 42 Fenner
- 1605 **Haverigge**, John, clerke, vicar of Roxton, Beds. 35 Hayes
- 1613 **Havers**, Edmond, [P.A.B. Edward], citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap] 119 Capell
- 1610 ,, John, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex 15 Wingfield
- 1616 ,, John, Hempsted, Essex 104 Cope
- 1606 ,, Thomas, gent., Thelveton, Norfolk 27 Stafforde
- 1616 ,, Thomas, esq., [St. Lawrence Pountney], London 79 Cope; sentence fol. 131
- 1609 **Haward**, Elizabeth, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 78 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Hawarde, Henry, gent., Tanridge, Surrey 37 Wood; sentence fol. 92
- 1614 ,, Katherine, *see Howard.*
- 1617 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. Constenton, Cornwall] 65 Weldon
- 1619 ,, Hawarde, Robert, servant to Mr. White of Fittleford, Dorset 87 Parker  
*See also Harward, Harwood, Hayward, and Howard.*
- Hawarth**, *see Haworth.*
- 1610 **Hawen**, Anne, widow, Kenninghall, Norfolk 78 Wingfield

1609	<b>Hawes</b> , Edmund, gent., Robertsbridge, Sussex	121 Dorset
1613	„ James, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martyn within Ludgate	35 Capell
1612	„ Hawys, John, senior, gent., St. Mary Key, Ipswich, Suffolk	101 Fenner
1616	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	71 Cope
1612	„ Haweis, Reginald, gent., Vny Redruth, Cornwall	57 Fenner
1618	„ Roger, citizen and fishmonger of London	97 Meade
1618	<b>Hawford</b> , Edward, yeoman, Kegworth, Leics.	119 Meade
	<i>See also Halforde and Harford.</i>	
1610	<b>Hawker</b> , Edward, Gregorystoke, Somerset	15 Wingfield
1609	„ John, gent., Vagge, Somerset	101 Dorset
1611	„ John, yeoman, Netherbury, Dorset	84 Wood
1619	„ John, yeoman, Hemister, Somerset	With sentence 44 Parker
1606	„ Phillipp, Currie Mallett, Somerset	34 Stafforde
1610	„ William, the elder, clothier, Winsam, Somerset	99 Wingfield
1617	<b>Hawkes</b> , Anthony, inholder, High Holborn, St. Andrew's, Middx., [P.A.B. London]	109 Weldon
1607	„ Hakes, John, Ipelpen, Devon	21 Huddlestone
1617	„ <b>Stevens als.</b> , John, <i>see Stevens als. Hawkes.</i>	
1616	„ Reynold, [so P.A.B. and testator's mark; Leonard in heading of will], clothier, Tenterden, Kent	8 Cope
1618	„ Robert, [P.A.B. Oxford]	47 Meade
1610	„ <b>Stevens als.</b> , William, <i>see Stevens als. Hawkes.</i>	
1615	„ William, smith, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.	22 Rudd
	<i>See also Hankes.</i>	
1615	<b>Hawkey</b> , John, the elder, Lilbourne, [P.A.B. Lanteglos by Foy, Cornwall]	107 Rudd
1619	<b>Hawkins</b> , Hawkyng, Adam, Foxham, Bremhill, Wilts.	57 Parker
1605	„ Hawkyns, Emotte, widow of William Hawkyns, Somerford Keynes, Wilts.	22 Hayes
1616	„ Giles, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	111 Cope
1607	„ John, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	68 Huddlestone
1608	„ Hawkyns, John, Hardington, Somerset	18 Windebanck
1612	„ John, barbor-surgion, Trowbridge, Wilts.	32 Fenner
1612	„ John, fuller, Tavystock, Devon	74 Fenner
1606	„ Richard, mariner, East Greenwich, Kent, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	48 Stafforde
1619	„ Hakyne, Richard, freeholder, Maxton, Lillshill, Salop	5 Parker
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Okington, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx.	76 Wood
1612	„ <i>als. Arlard</i> , Thomas, yeoman, Aldermarston, Berks.	31 Fenner
1617	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Boughton under the Bleane, Kent	
1619	„ Thomas, Ashton Keynes, Wilts.	52 Weldon
1611	„ Hawkines, William, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London]	66 Parker
1617	„ Hakines, William, Eareth, Hunts.	47 Wood
1618	„ Hawkyns, William, Hampsted Marshall, Berks.	82 Weldon
	<i>See also Hankins.</i>	
1614	<b>Hawkridge</b> , John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	122 Lawe
1609	<b>Hawkshead</b> , Hawkeshed, Henry, Chipping Barnet, Herts.	22 Dorset
1606	<b>Hawksworth</b> , Hawkesworth, Walter, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	80 Stafforde
1614	<b>Hawley, Ward als.</b> , Mary, widow of Richard Hawley, St. Augustine next St. Paul's, London. [P.A. May; will not registered.]	Sentence 63 Rudd

- 1614 **Hawley**, Richard, St. Augustine near Paul's, London  
1 Lawe; sentence 63 Rudd
- 1618 **Hawlinge**, Hawlin, Richard, yeoman, Cowley, Gloucs. 39 Meade
- 1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Hartpury, city of Gloucester 7 Capell
- 1616 **Haworth**, Michael, clarke, Skinnand, Lincs. 28 Cope
- 1617 ,, Hawarth, [P.A.B. *als.* Haiward], Peter, citizen and draper  
of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames  
Street] 59 Weldon
- Hawten**, Hawtun, Dorothy, *see* Hinton, Dorothy.
- 1605 ,, George, gent., Epwell, Oxon. 33 Hayes
- 1606 ,, Hawteine, Richard, gent., Farthinston, Northants 6 Stafforde  
*See also* Houghton, Horton, and Houghton.
- Hawthorne**, *see* Hathorne.
- Hawys**, *see* Hawes.
- 1618 **Hayborne**, Heyborne, Sir Ferdinando, knight, Tottenham, Middx. 63 Meade
- 1616 ,, Heyborne, Richard, yeoman, Rusper, Sussex 60 Cope
- 1613 **Haycockes**, Heycockes, Humfrey, Bettus, Salop 115 Capell
- 1610 **Haycrafte**, Heycroft, Edward, gent., Eastmean, Hants  
76 Wingfield; sentence fol. 106
- 1612 **Haydocke**, Thomas, esq., Bury Blansden *als.* Burytoun, 88 Fenner  
Heyworthe, Wilts.
- 1608 **Haydon**, Heydon, Benjamin, D.D., Dean of Wells 63 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, Heydon, Jerome, citizen and iremonger of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch] 24 Cope
- 1613 ,, Thomas, Witcombe, Chewton, Somerset 119 Capell
- 1606 ,, Tristram (*calendared*, but not in register or P.A.B.).
- 1616 ,, Heydon, William, husbandman, Long Compton,  
co. Warwick 98 Cope
- 1618 **Haye**, Heye, Christopher, the elder, woolendraper, Wotton,  
Norfolk 60 Meade
- 1614 ,, Heye, Edward, yeoman, Nethererton, Abbotsley *als.*  
Abburley, Worcs. 123 Lawe
- 1618 ,, Hay, James, grocer, St. Mary Woolchurch, London 63 Meade
- 1611 ,, John, gent., Herstmonceux, Sussex 29 Wood
- 1616 ,, Hay, John, glover, Bengworth, Worcs. 56 Cope
- 1609 ,, Hey, Margaret, widow, St. Mary's on the Hill, Chester 105 Dorset
- 1615 ,, Hay, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary] Mawdlen, Hastings,  
Sussex 50 Rudd
- 1617 ,, Hay *als.* Graunte, Thomas, labourer, Dysley, co. Chester  
60 Weldon
- 1618 ,, William, esq., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 15 Meade
- 1618 **Hayes**, George, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. bachelor; over  
the seas] 89 Meade
- 1613 ,, John, gent., Bawdsey, Suffolk 77 Capell
- 1616 ,, John, yeoman, Chisbury, Little Bedwyn, Wilts. 27 Cope
- 1619 ,, Archard *als.*, John, *see* Archard *als.* Hayes.
- 1619 ,, John, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. All  
Hallows, Lombard Street] 33 Parker
- 1608 ,, Heighes, Richard, Battell, Sussex 89 Windebanck
- 1613 ,, Richard, yeoman, Priors Hursborne, Hants 30 Capell
- 1616 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Durweston, Dorset] 101 Cope
- 1618 ,, Robert, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Catherine Cree] 19 Meade
- 1618 ,, Haies, Robert, shipmaster, King's Lynn, Norfolk 56 Meade
- 1604 ,, Roger, husbandman, Church Eaton, Staffs. 1 Hayes
- 1617 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary  
Aldermanbury] 91 Weldon

1619	Hayes, Haies, Thomas, esq., St. Andrew (in the Wardrobe), Castle Baynard, London	54	Parker
1617	„ William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jury]	55	Weldon
1616	Haygate, Heigate, Thomas, esq., [P.A.B. Hayes, Middx.]	52	Cope
1613	Hayhoe, Heyhoo, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	53	Capell
1616	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry]	49	Cope
	<b>Hayles, see Hales.</b>		
1617	Hayley, Alexander, yeoman, Broughton, Berton, Bucks.	99	Weldon
1612	„ Halye, Dorotheie, widow of Robert Halye, Ipswich, Suffolk	89	Fenner
1618	„ Edmund, grocer, Hitchin, Herts.	50	Meade
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, Amblecote, (Old Swinford, which is in Worcs.), Staffs.	63	Wood
1605	Hayling, Heylin, Thomas, Fellton Butler, Nesse Magna <i>als.</i> Nesse Strange, Salop. [“By sentence,” but sentence not registered here.]	23	Hayes
1614	Hayman, Heyman, Henry, esq., Selling, Kent	99	Lawe
1607	„ Robert, yeoman, Yalding, Kent	11	Huddleston; sentence
1615	Haynam, Thomas, yeoman, Whettell, Salop	103	Rudd
1615	Hayne, Elinor, Ryson, Somerset	44	Rudd
1612	„ Henry, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon]	118	Fenner
1610	„ John, yeoman, Wootton, Surrey	55	Wingfield
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Donnell, Margaret, Dunster, Somerset	62	Meade
1606	„ Morgan, Waddon	Sentence on admon.	53 Stafforde
1612	Haynes, Heynes, Anne, widow of William Heynes, esq., of Chissington, Surrey	47	Fenner
1612	„ Heynes, Edward, Bocking, Essex	47	Fenner
1608	„ Emmett, widow, Langford, Berks.	48	Windebanck
1619	„ Haines, George, yeoman, Cambridge	67	Parker
1606	„ John, esq., Coddicot, Herts.	10	Stafforde
1607	„ Haines, John, husbandman, Winterborne, Gloucs.	11	Huddleston
1608	„ John, esq., Marybone, Middx.	3	Windebanck; sentence fol.
1616	„ John, waterman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	10	Cope
1613	„ Heynes, Richard, yeoman, Doddington, Conover, Salop	93	Capell
1609	„ Thomas, inholder, Guildford, Surrey	53	Dorset
1611	„ Heynes, William, esq., Chesington, Surrey	30	Wood
	<b>Hayre, see Hare.</b>		
1610	Haysham, John, yeoman, Chittcom, Wolland, Dorset	37	Wingfield
1614	Hayter, Augustyne, yeoman, The Rayles, Gillingham, Dorset	108	Lawe
1612	„ Haiter, Elizabeth, widow, Little Woodford, (Woodford), Wilts.	32	Fenner
1608	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Barford St. Martin, Wilts.	79	Windebanck
1614	Hayward, Heywarde, Agnes, Newent, Gloucs.	Sentence	125 Lawe
1617	„ Ambrose, miller, Liston, Essex	17	Weldon
1607	„ Haywarde, Catherin, widow, Redborne, Herts.	2	Huddleston
1609	„ Heyward, Edward, miller, Eastlavant, Sussex	54	Dorset
1616	„ Henry, yeoman, Hampreston, Dorset	44	Cope
1612	„ Isabell, widow, Santhurste, city of Gloucester	3	Fenner
1606	„ John, citizen and cloth-worker of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphage]	63	Stafforde
1612	„ John, taylor, Cosham Rudge, Wilts.	52	Fenner
1613	„ John, yeoman, Samborne, Coughton, co. Warwick	31	Capell



1615	Hayward, John, Charleton, Somerset	71	Rudd
1617	„ John, yeoman, Canbury, Rye, Sussex	27	Weldon
1618	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Cuddham, Kent	28	Meade
1610	„ Lawrence, weaver, Worcester	73	Wingfield
1608	„ Michael, brewer, Westerham, Kent	54	Windebanck
1617	„ Haiward, <b>Haworth</b> <i>als.</i> , Peter, <i>see</i> <b>Haworth</b> .		
1608	„ Richard, Oxted, Surrey	Sentence 106	Windebanck
1609	„ Richard, yeoman, Tatteshfield, Surrey	116	Dorset
1610	„ Haywarde, Rose, widow, Bromeley, Kent	71	Wingfield
1611	„ Stephen, yeoman, Brothers, Corf Castle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	6	Wood
1613	„ Thomas, brewer, Oxted, Surrey	78	Capell
1616	„ Thomas, Bechingstoke, Berks.	68	Cope
1608	„ William, butcher, Coggeshall, Essex	76	Windebanck
1611	„ Hayeward, William, yeoman, Reydon, Suffolk	29 and 39	Wood
1612	„ William, gent., Grence, Gillingham, Kent	28	Fenner; sentence fol. 56
1613	„ Heyward, William, millwright, Ambresome, (Steep), Hants	5	Capell
1613	„ Heyward, William, yeoman, Pilsley, Edensor, Derbs.	96	Capell
1618	„ Heyward, William, the elder, yeoman, Pitchfold, Frinsham, Surrey	89	Meade
	<i>See also Haward and Howard.</i>		
1616	Haywarden, Elizabeth, widow, Mangottisfield, Gloucs.	112	Cope
1614	„ Giles, the younger, tiler, Mangottisfield, Gloucs.	18	Lawe
1614	„ Hewarden, Richard, husbandman, Westkeynton, Wilts.	57	Wood
1617	Haywood, Heywood, Arthur, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent	78	Weldon
1605	„ Heywood, John, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middx. [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West of the city of London]	59	Hayes
1611	„ Heywood, Richard, Hienham, (Churchnam), Gloucs.	48	Wood
1619	„ Richard, clothier, Worcester	101	Parker
	Hazeldine, <i>see</i> Haseldine.		
	Hazell, <i>see</i> Hasell.		
1611	Head, William, yeoman, Ardley, Essex	11	Wood
1614	„ William, husbandman, Huishe, Wilts.	80	Lawe
1617	„ William, servant to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Hertford, [P.A.B. Elvetham, Hants]	18	Weldon
1608	Headland, Hedland, John, yeoman, Pylton, Somerset	86	Windebanck
1609	„ Hedland, John, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street]	109	Dorset
1605	Headworth, Hedworthe, William, gentleman, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	9	Hayes
	Heale, <i>see</i> Hele.		
	Healey, <i>see</i> Hely.		
1611	Heard, Heerde <i>als.</i> Taber, John, [P.A.B. the elder], Witham, Essex	88	Wood
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, North Okendon, Essex	93	Weldon
1615	„ <i>als.</i> Clarke, William, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon	20	Rudd
	<i>See also Hurde.</i>		
	Hearding, <i>see</i> Harding.		
	Hearinge, <i>see</i> Herring.		
	Hearne, <i>see</i> Herne.		
1605	Heathe, Agnes, wife of Walter Heathe, the younger, of the precinct of the cathedral church of Rochester, Kent, prebend there	81	Hayes
1607	„ Dorothee, widow, Cannockes, Staffs.	42	Huddleston

1619	Heathe, George, yeoman, Coulsden, Surrey	35	Parker
1618	„ Heythe, John, yeoman, Little Walsingham, Norfolk	53	Meade
1619	„ John, husbandman, Hippinscombe, Wilts.	67	Parker
1617	„ Heath, Katherine, widow, Chilverscotten, co. Warwick		
		45	Weldon
1613	„ Michael, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary le Bowe		
		23	Capell
1617	„ Heath, Richard, gent.; Eversley, Hants	72	Weldon
1619	„ Richard, yeoman, Buckstead, Sussex	27	Parker
1615	„ Robert, gent., Worth, Sussex	69	Rudd
1606	„ Heath, Thomas, husbandman, Barston, co. Warwick		
		62	Stafforde
1614	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Worcester]	66	Lawe
1618	„ Heath, Thomas, mariner, bound on a voyage to the East Indies on the ship “New Year’s Gift” of London; Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.		
		90	Meade
1606	„ Heath, William, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	46	Stafforde
1607	„ William, alderman of Bath, Somerset	70	Huddlestone
1613	„ Heath, William, yeoman, Dunstable, Beds.		
		22	Capell; sentence 18 Lawe
1617	„ Heath, William, yeoman, Catterham, Surrey	111	Weldon
1616	Heather, Edward, brickmaker, Corsley, Wilts.	102	Cope
1611	„ Hugh, brickmaker, Corsleigh, Wilts.	15	Wood
1618	„ John, the elder, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street]		
		7	Meade
1618	Heathfield, John, yeoman, Wadherst, Sussex	81	Meade
	Heathorne, <i>see</i> Hathorne.		
1611	Heaton, James, carpenter, Witlesey St. Mary, Cambs.	69	Wood
1610	„ Heton, Martin, Bishop of Ely	32	Wingfield
1605	Heaven, John, husbandman, Shipton Moigne <i>als.</i> Shipton Doveile, Gloucs.		
		32	Hayes
1619	Hebb, James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]		
		30	Parker
1612	Hebden, William, clothworker, Ipswich, Suffolk	3	Fenner
1606	Hedditch, William, husbandman, Trent, Somerset	58	Stafforde
1615	Heddon, Robert, Bratton Fleming, Devon	54	Rudd
1617	Hedge, Anthony, clothier, Holbrook, Suffolk	46	Weldon
1605	„ George, [P.A.B. Kirton, Lincs.]	36	Hayes
1613	„ John, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk	23	Capell
1619	„ Stephen, paynter, Ipswich, Suffolk	98	Parker
1616	Hedges, Richard, tanner, Bristol, Gloucs.	28	Cope
	Hedland, <i>see</i> Headland.		
	Hedworthe, <i>see</i> Headworth.		
	Heerde, <i>see</i> Heard.		
1608	Heere, Matthew de, born at Antwerp, son of Mathew de Heere; [P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney], London		
		19	Windebanck
	Heigate, <i>see</i> Haygate.		
	Heighes, <i>see</i> Hayes.		
	Heithe, <i>see</i> Heathe.		
1606	Helbie, [P.A.B. Hilbie], Edmund, Burwashe, Sussex	78	Stafforde
1606	Hele, John, husbandman, Bovietracic, Devon	6	Stafforde
1608	„ Sir John, knight, serjeant at law, [P.A.B. Wembury, Devon]		
		89	Windebanck
1611	„ John, gent., Shaughe, Devon	6	Wood
1611	„ John, esq., [P.A.B. Wood, Devon]	105	Wood
1614	„ Heale, John, cooper, Banwell, Somerset	87	Lawe
1606	„ Heale, Peeter, [P.A.B. Brinckworth, Wilts.]	78	Stafforde

- 1607 **Hele**, Heale, Thomas, husbandman, Cottesbatche, Leics. 14 Huddleston
- 1615 „ Walter, Fardell, (Cornwood), Devon 107 Rudd
- 1611 **Helham**, Hellam, John, yeoman, Paringdon Parva, Essex 77 Wood and 6 Fenner
- 1610 **Helhouse**, Anne, widow, Rodesburie, Bucks. 76 Wingfield
- 1617 „ Hellouse, Thomas, yeoman, Mattingley, Hants 50 Weldon
- 1606 **Helleker**, George, gent., Axbridg, Somerset With sentence 13 Stafforde
- 1617 **Hellen**, Cicely, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street], London 122 Weldon; sentence 34 Meade
- 1610 **Hellens**, Surrege *als.*, Mary, *see* Surredge *als.* **Hellens**.
- 1614 **Hellier**, Helliari, Christopher, Twyford, Compton Abbas, Dorset 48 Lawe
- 1610 „ Jerome, husbandman, Yearkcombe, Devon 4 Wingfield
- 1618 „ Helier, John, Llanelly, diocese of St. David, [? Brecon or Carmarthen] 43 Meade
- 1618 „ Hill *als.*, Nicholas, *see* Hill *als.* **Hellier**.
- 1611 „ William, clothworker, Thame, Oxon. 16 Wood  
*See also Hiller and Hilliard.*
- 1617 **Hellye**, Thomas, mariner, Dawlish, Devon 116 Weldon
- 1617 **Hely**, Ann, widow of Roger Hely, merchant tailor of London; Allhallowes, Hunney Lane 63 Weldon
- 1616 „ Heley, Roger, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Honey Lane] 60 Cope
- 1605 „ Helie, Thomas, clerk, Wartlinge, Sussex 71 Hayes
- 1613 „ Thomas, husbandman, Mountsorrell, Leics. 32 Capell
- Helyn**, *see* **Hellen**.
- 1605 **Hemington**, William, the elder, yeoman, Slipton, Northants 71 Hayes
- 1614 **Hemminge**, Heming, Edward, yeoman, St. George the Martyr, Southwarke, Surrey 27 Lawe
- 1609 „ Henry, Lichet Minster, Dorset 15 Dorset
- 1619 „ Heminge, John, yeoman, Little Barrington, Gloucs. 74 Parker
- 1613 „ Hemmings, Walter, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas] 94 Capell
- 1616 „ Heminge, William, husbandman, Fithfeild, Wilts. 122 Cope
- 1618 **Hempsall**, John, yeoman, Hallington, Lincs. 46 Meade
- 1611 **Hemsworth**, Thomas, merchant, citizen of London, free of the mercers and company of Turkye merchants, [P.A.B. over the seas] 69 Wood
- 1618 **Hen**, William, Hopton, Staffs. 64 Meade
- 1619 **Henburie**, Thomas, gent., New Brainford, Middx. 109 Parker
- 1612 **Henden**, Peter, Benenden, Kent 112 Fenner
- 1612 **Hender**, John, esq., Botreaux Castle, Cornwall 63 Fenner
- 1615 „ Peter, yeoman, St. Goran, Cornwall 72 Rudd
- Hendley**, *see* **Henley**.
- 1611 **Hendre**, Allan, gent., St. Andrew's, Holborn, [P.A.B. London] 86 Wood
- 1610 **Hendrey**, Thomas, sailer, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 68 Wingfield
- 1619 **Hendriex**, Catherine, widow, born at Audenerde in Flanders, widow of Gyles Heurblocke, merchant, of the Low Countries, dwelling in London; Stepney, Middx. 12 Parker
- 1610 **Heneage**, Henneage, William, esq., Haynton, Lincs. 67 Wingfield
- 1618 **Henley**, Richard, yeoman, Nendfield, Sussex 66 Meade
- 1614 „ Robert, esq., Leigh, Winsham, Somerset 67 Lawe; sentence 115 Rudd
- 1616 „ Hendley, Walter, gent., Lamberherst, Kent 34 Cope
- 1615 **Henman**, John, yeoman, Morstone, Kent 114 Rudd; sentence 69 Cope
- Henneage**, *see* **Heneage**.

1617	Hennyng, John, esq., Poxwell, Dorset	74	Weldon
1615	Henshawe, Hugh, Brewton, Somerset	55	Rudd
1612	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street]	5	Fenner ; sentence 16 Lawe
1619	Hensley, Taylor <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see Taylor als. Hensley.</i>		
1617	Henslowe, Henslowe, Anne, widow of Philip Henslowe, esq. ; Dulwich, Surrey	With sentence 72	Weldon
1616	„ Philip, esq., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	6	Cope
1613	„ Thomas, esq., Westburhant, Hants	94	Capell
1613	Hensman, William, gent., precinct of Portpoole, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.	82	Capell
1613	Henton, Nicholas, Marden, [P.A.B. Wilts.]	31	Capell
1611	„ William, joiner, Sheerbornn, Dorset	79	Wood
	<i>See also Hinton.</i>		
1612	Henworthe, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Braunston, Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	108	Fenner
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Braunston, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs.	97	Lawe
1605	Herbert, Harbert, Charles, esq., Hadnocke, co. Monmouth	33	Hayes
1617	„ Sir John, knight, privy councillor, principal secretary to His Majesty, Cardiff, Glamorgan	107 and 117	Weldon
1605	„ Richard, esq., Parke, co. Montgomery	80	Hayes
1605	„ Harberte, Thomas, vicar of Lantrissainte, co. Glamorgan	75	Hayes
1607	„ Harbert, Thomas, miller, Adderbury, Oxon.	63	Huddleston
1609	„ Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, St. Mary le Bowe, ward of Cheape, London	With sentence 112	Dorset
1618	„ Harbard, William, gent., Sutton, Suffolk	78	Meade
1617	Hercy, John, esq., Wynckfeld, Berks.	56	Weldon
1611	Herd, Edmund, yeoman, Hartefield, Sussex	70	Wood
	<i>Herd, see Harding.</i>		
	<i>Hereford, Bishop of, see Bennett, Robert.</i>		
1614	Hereford, Edward, Bristol, Gloucs. [P.A. June, will not registered.]		
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Lindridge, Worcs.	22	Wood
	<i>Heringe, see Herring.</i>		
1612	Herne, Hearne, Henry, yeoman, Hampton upon Thames, Middx.	28	Fenner
1608	„ Hearne, John, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts.	32	Windebanck
1612	„ Nicholas, esq., Amringhall, Norfolk	51	Fenner
1607	„ Richard, Shotsham, Norfolk	61	Huddleston
1610	„ Hearne, Robert, servant to Thomas White, shoemaker, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	78	Wingfield
1611	„ Hearne, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street]	66	Wood
1614	„ Hearne, Thomas, husbandman, Westhatch, Somerset	35	Lawe
1616	„ Hearne, [Heron <i>in margin</i> ], William, gent., Surfitt, Lincs.	10	Cope
	<i>See also Heron.</i>		
1608	Heron, Anne, gentlewoman, Croydon, Surrey	8	Windebanck
1611	„ Gregory, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London	96	Wood
1614	„ John, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts.	40	Lawe
1616	„ Samuel, D.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge	66	Cope
1612	„ Thomas, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Benet, Sherehog], London	7	Fenner
1610	„ William, <i>see Herne.</i>		
	<i>See also Herne.</i>		
1618	Herrick, Heyrick, Robert, alderman of Leicester	73	Meade



- 1607 **Herring**, Hearinge, Heringe, Anthony, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street], London 78 Huddlestone ; sentence 12 Wood
- 1618 „ **Herringe**, Charles, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 59 Meade
- 1607 „ **Hearinge**, John, St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, London 75 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ **Herringe**, John, yeoman, Cockington, Devon 46 Capell
- 1609 „ **Hearing**, Thomas, Awst, (Henbury), Gloucs. 26 Dorset
- 1615 „ **Hearinge**, William, Wanborough, Wilts. 60 Rudd
- Herrington**, *see* **Harrington**.
- 1616 **Herris** *als.* **Harris**, Sir William, knight, Crixsey, Essex 119 Cope
- 1615 **Hersent**, John, the elder, merchant, Southampton, Hants 20 Rudd
- Hervie**, *see* **Harvey**.
- 1615 **Heskyns**, George, yeoman, Standerwick, Barckley, Somerset 9 Rudd  
*See also Haskynnes and Hoskins.*
- 1613 **Hesman**, Martha, widow, Arundel, Sussex 33 Capell
- 1606 **Hester**, John, Ockley, Bucks. 40 Stafforde
- 1611 „ **Marie**, spinster, London 25 Wood
- 1605 „ **Thomas**, Stokechurche, Oxon. 23 Hayes
- 1609 **Hetcoth**, William, yeoman, Hope, Derbs. 25 Dorset
- 1610 **Hetley**, Thomas, tanner, Peterborough, Northants 95 Wingfield
- Heton**, *see* **Heaton**.
- 1607 **Hewar**, Elizabeth, widow, Bexley, Kent 28 Huddlestone
- 1605 „ **Robert**, gent., Bexley, Kent 26 Hayes
- Hewarden**, *see* **Haywarden**.
- Hewe**, *see* **Hugh**.
- Hewes**, *see* **Hughes**.
- 1614 **Hewetson**, Francis, of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. over the seas] 123 Lawe
- 1615 „ **Huitson**, Henry, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 6 Rudd
- 1612 **Hewett**, Huett, John, yeoman, Woolscote, Granborough, co. Warwick 3 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Lawrence**, grocer, London, [P.A.B. Hoggesdon, St. Leonard, Shoredich, Middx.] 21 Lawe
- 1609 „ **Moseley** *als.*, Mary, *see* **Moseley** *als.* **Hewett**.
- 1607 „ **William**, gent., Dunton Bassett, Leics. 76 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ **Huett**, William, husbandman, Onneley, Madeley, Staffs. 26 Meade
- Hewish**, *see* **Huysh**.
- 1611 **Hewlett**, Hulett, Siluester, gent., [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 37 Wood
- 1618 **Hexam**, Francis, gent., Acle, Norfolk 23 Meade ; sentence (*as of* London) 7 Parker
- 1608 **Hexte**, John, yeoman, Aishberton, Devon 34 Windebanck
- 1611 „ **Richourde**, widow, Aishberton, Devon 100 Wood ; sentence 45 Fenner
- Heyborne**, *see* **Hayborne**.
- Heycockes**, *see* **Haycockes**.
- Heyder**, *see* **Hyder**.
- Heydon**, *see* **Haydon**.
- Heye**, *see* **Haye**.
- Heygate**, *see* **Haygate**.
- Heyhoo**, *see* **Hayhoe**.
- Heylin**, *see* **Hayling**.
- Heyman**, *see* **Hayman**.
- Heynes**, *see* **Haynes**.

- Heyrick, see Herrick.**  
**Heythe, see Heath.**  
**Heyward, see Hayward.**  
**Heywood, see Haywood.**
- 1606 **Hibberd**, Hiberte, John, Culcurton, Rodmarton, Gloucs. 82 Stafforde  
1617 „ John, yeoman, Gillingham, Dorset 97 Weldon  
1618 **Hibberdine**, Edward, gent., Bourton Parva, Oxon. 66 Meade  
1611 **Hibbins** *als.* **Weaver**, Walter, yeoman, Great Witley, Worcs. 96 Wood  
1618 **Hibbotts**, Thomas, husbandman, Wappenbury, co. Warwick 102 Meade  
1606 **Hichins**, Hitchinge, [P.A.B. Hutching], Gyles, [P.A.B. Cornwall] 81 Stafforde  
1616 „ Joane, widow, Sheviok, Cornwall 31 Cope  
1612 „ Hychen, John, Peransands, Cornwall 101 Fenner  
1613 „ John, marchaunt, Shevyocke, Cornwall 114 Capell  
1614 „ Hitchens, Richard, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 22 Lawe  
1618 „ Hitchin, Thomas, yeoman, Stevenache, Herts. 82 Meade  
*See also Hutchins.*
- 1611 **Hickes**, Adam, yeoman, Tansor, Northants 62 Wood  
1610 „ Arthur, clothier, Cromhall, Gloucs. 108 Wingfield  
1616 „ Hix, **Bridgington** *als.*, Christopher, *see* **Bridgington** *als.* **Hix.**  
1613 „ George, clothier, Charfield, Gloucs. 73 Capell  
1606 „ Grace, widow, Christechurche [P.A.B. Newgate], in London 64 Stafforde  
1611 „ Jeffrey, Dinder, Somerset 88 Wood  
1605 „ John, husbandman, Maddington, Wilts. 87 Hayes  
1606 „ John, husbandman, Marke, Somerset 63 Stafforde  
1617 „ Hicks, John, gent., Cranbrook, Kent 22 Weldon  
1612 „ Sir Michael, knight, [P.A.B. Rockhalls, (Leyton), Essex] 110 Fenner  
1619 „ Michael, husbandman, Colshill, Berks. 81 Parker  
1616 „ Nicholas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street] 99 Cope  
1610 „ Philip, merchante, Eastloo, Cornwall 19 Wingfield  
1610 „ Hixe, Richard, nayler, Bidforde, co. Warwick 52 Wingfield  
1606 „ Thomas, Ryton, Cundover, Salop 1 Stafforde  
1609 „ Thomas, yeoman, Greete, Winchcombe, Gloucs. 40 Dorset  
1608 „ William, [P.A.B. East Lowe, Cornwall] 57 Windebanck  
1618 „ **Bridghampton** *als.*, William, *see* **Bridghampton** *als.* **Hicks.**  
1619 „ William, clothier, Stinchcombe, Gloucs. 97 Parker  
*See also Higgs.*
- 1612 **Hickin**, Joane, widow, Donnington, Lilshull, Salop 36 Fenner  
1606 „ *als.* **Higgin**, William, husbandman, Donington, (Lilleshall), Salop 62 Stafforde  
1606 **Hickling**, William, gent., Greenesnorton, Northants 72 Stafforde  
1618 **Hickman**, John, sailor in the ship "Solomon", [P.A.B. Bideford, Devon] 107 Meade  
1618 „ Walter, esq., St. Dunstan in the West, London 11 Meade  
1613 **Hickockes**, Thomas, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx. 87 and 106 Capell  
*See also Hiscocks and Hitchcock.*
- 1614 **Hickson**, William, yeoman, Melton Mowbraye, Leics. 40 Lawe  
**Hide, see Hyde.**  
**Hiendes, see Hinds.**
- 1617 **Hierne**, John, yeoman, Radway, co. Warwick 97 Weldon  
1615 „ Hyern, Richard, husbandman, Todmorton, Oxon. 22 Rudd  
1619 „ Hyeron, Richard, citizen and skyunner of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Sherehog] 93 Parker  
1611 „ Hiorne, Symon, [P.A.B. Mitchell Tewe, Oxon.] 47 Wood

- Hiett, *see* Hyett.
- 1609 Higdon, Peter, yeoman, Broadmerston, Somerset 55 Dorset
- 1607 Higford, Huggefurd *als.*, Sir John, *see* Hugford *als.* Higford.
- 1608 Higgis, Griffith, yeoman, Southstoke, Oxon. 11 Windebanck
- 1614 ,, John, Stepney, Middx. Sentence 76 Lawe
- 1606 ,, Higge, [P.A.B. Higgs], Richard, aboard the "Dragon",  
[P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 33 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Norton, co. of the city of  
Gloucester 43 Fenner
- 1610 ,, Roger, servant to Mr. Nicodemus Edens, Banbury,  
Oxon. 90 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Roger, gent., Whitwaltham, Berks. 20 Capell
- 1614 ,, Thomas, gent., Netleton, Lincs. 54 Lawe
- 1614 ,, William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Stepney,  
Middx.] 90 Lawe
- See also Hickes.*
- 1610 Higginbotham, Raphe, clerk, Littleton upon Severn, Gloucs.  
103 Wingfield
- 1609 Higgins, Higgens, Alice, widow, Westlidford, Somerset 77 Dorset
- 1612 ,, Higin, Christopher, verger in Hereford Cathedral 1 Fenner
- 1606 ,, Edward, gent., Burton, (Eardisland), co. Hereford 15 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, Higgons, Elizabeth, Edge, Pontesbury, Salop 88 Fenner
- 1618 ,, John, scrivener, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 36 Meade
- 1611 ,, Richard, citizen and barber surgion of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul] 64 Wood
- 1611 ,, Higgons, Robert, citizen and barber surgeon of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 25 Wood
- 1616 ,, Higgons, Robert, gent., Chilton, Bucks. 36 Cope
- 1608 ,, Higgons, Thomas, Rye, Sussex 99 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, Higgons, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes,  
Middx.] 74 Cope
- 1606 ,, Higgin, *Hickin als.*, William, *see* Hickin.
- 1606 Higginson, John, yeoman, Cotton, Weme, Salop 89 Stafforde
- 1607 ,, Robert, St. James at Garlickhithe, London 24 Huddlestone
- Hihat, *see* Hyett.
- 1619 Highlord, John, the elder, citizen and skinner of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street] 111 Parker
- 1612 Highwaie, Thomas, husbandman, Bolnelhurst, Beds. 44 Fenner
- Hilbie, *see* Helbie.
- 1615 Hilder, Hilder, Henry, tailor, East Grinstead, Sussex 67 Rudd
- 1616 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Rethierfeld, [P.A.B. Wethersfyld *[sic]*],  
Sussex 25 Cope
- 1611 Hiley, Hyley, William, minister of God's word, Poole, Dorset 85 Wood
- Hilgrove, *see* Hillgrove.
- 1614 Hill, Alexander, gent., Taunton, Somerset 3 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Anne, servant maiden, Woolford, co. Warwick 48 Lawe
- 1609 ,, Augustine, gent., Ashfold, (Romsey), Hants  
121 Dorset and 11 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, Avis, widow, Tangmer, Sussex 84 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Charles, gent., Newnham, Gloucs. 112 Rudd
- 1616 ,, *als.* Perye, Christian, widow, Ayshbrittill, Somerset 2 Cope
- 1617 ,, David, sailor in the "Dragon", now in the Road of  
Achin, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 63 Weldon
- 1609 ,, Dorotheie, widow, St. Michael, Bristol, Gloucs. 107 Dorset
- 1607 ,, Edmonde, the elder, citizen and grocer of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap] 97 Huddlestone
- 1609 ,, Edmund, draper, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap],  
London 94 Dorset

1613	Hill, Elizabeth, widow, late of St. Clement, Eastcheap, now of St. Edmund the King, London	26 Capell ; sentence fol. 92
1610	,, Fraunces, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London	100 Wingfield
1616	,, Francis, yeoman, Bristol, Gloucs.	112 Cope
1615	,, Geoffrey, grocer, Kingston, Surrey	73 Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope
1605	,, George, saddle, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	30 Hayes
1614	,, Henrie, clerk, Huishe, Somerset	95 Lawe
1616	,, James, yeoman, Morton Jefferyes, co. Hereford	63 Cope
1614	,, <i>als.</i> Perry, Joane, Clehanger, Devon	44 Lawe
1606	,, John, Wethipoole, Somerset	29 Stafforde
1606	,, John, gent., Nassoll, (Wednesfield), Staffs.	37 Stafforde
1606	,, John, tailor, Latton, Wilts.	37 Stafforde
1607	,, John, yeoman, Great Chesterford, Essex	22 Huddlestone
1608	,, John, Stapleton, Gloucs.	52 Windebanck
1612	,, Sir John, knight, Thames Dytton, Surrey	90 Fenner
1613	,, John, gent., Bromyard, co. Hereford	21 Capell
1613	,, John, Westharneham, Wilts.	108 Capell
1615	,, John, yeoman, Boreham, Warmister, Wilts.	87 Rudd
1617	,, John, the elder, yeoman, High Littleton, Somerset	80 Weldon
1618	,, John, yeoman, Redwick, co. Monmouth	43 Meade
1619	,, Joseph, clothier, St. Cudborts in Welles, Somerset	32 Parker
1610	,, Nicholas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster]	33 Wingfield
1618	,, <i>als.</i> Hellier, Nicholas, husbandman, Estwodhay, Hants	6 Meade
1619	,, Nicholas, tailor, Shobington, Bucks.	52 Parker
1617	,, Otwell, esq., Penwarne, (Mevagissey), Cornwall	97 Weldon
1613	,, Philip, mariner, Bristol, Gloucs.	10 Capell
1605	,, Richard, yeoman, Woolverton, Meer, Wilts.	21 Hayes
1610	,, <i>als.</i> Chubworthie, Richard, Radington, Somerset	41 Wingfield
1613	,, Richard, yeoman, Asteley, Worcs.	8 Capell
1613	,, Richard, husbandman, George Nympton, Devon	51 Capell
1613	,, Richard, Greenfeld, Upton, Worcs.	123 Capell
1619	,, Richard, yeoman, Slyndfolde, Sussex	114 Parker
1610	,, Robert, yeoman, Southwell, Notts.	82 Wingfield
1613	,, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London ; St. Swithen's	79 Capell ; sentence 18 Lawe
1609	,, Roger, gent., Pounsford, (Pitminster), Somerset	42 Dorset
1612	,, Simon, clerk, Stoke Gifford, Somerset	94 Fenner
1607	,, Hyll, Thomas, yeoman, Paul's Walden <i>als.</i> Abbot's Walden, Herts.	76 Huddlestone
1615	,, Thomas, yeoman, Wythcall, Lincs.	106 Rudd
1609	,, Tristram, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, Middx.]	93 Dorset
1608	,, William, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	15 Windebanck
1611	,, William, Sydmothe, Devon	10 Woode
1612	,, William, yeoman, Westerleighe, Gloucs.	37 Fenner
1613	,, William, taylor, Taunton Magdalen, Somerset	119 Capell
1616	,, William, shearman, Cookham, Berks.	5 Cope
1616	,, William, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs., being at Cork, Ireland	37 Cope
1605	Hillacre, Bodie <i>als.</i> Batten <i>als.</i> , see Body.	
1614	Hillarye, John, husbandman, Overcompton, Dorset	79 Lawe
	Hillay, see Hellye.	
1617	Hiller, John, the elder, shoemaker, Marlborough, Wilts.	117 Weldon
1615	,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Shipton Moyne, Gloucs.]	100 Rudd
	See also Hellier and Hilliard.	
1618	Hillgrove, Hilgrove, Edith, widow, Great Canford, Dorset	13 Meade
1608	,, John, yeoman, Sedghill, Wilts.	16 Windebanck



1612	Hilliard, Hillarde, Joane, widow, Stapleton, Martocke, Somerset	94 Fenner
1613	„ Hilleard, John, carpenter of the “Thomas”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	110 Capell
1619	„ Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	2 Parker
1615	„ Hillyar, Richard, porter, St. Buttolphes without Bishoppsgate, London	70 Rudd
1605	„ Hillarde, Robert, yeoman, Stapleton, Martock, Somerset	13 Hayes
1608	„ Hilliarde, William, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	111 Windebanck
1619	„ William, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. <i>See also Hellier and Hiller.</i>	64 Parker
1608	Hills, Edward, Buckland next Feversham, Kent	45 Windebanck
1614	„ John, sailor and baker of the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	86 Lawe
1608	„ Hilles, Parnell, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London]	5 Windebanck
1607	„ Peter, yeoman, Holton, Suffolk	4 Huddlestone
1609	„ Hilles, Samuell, merchant tailor, Christ Church, London	75 Dorset
1619	„ Tobias, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey	9 Parker
1617	„ William, Horingcey, Cambs.	22 Weldon
1615	Hilman, Thomas, [P.A.B. Burghclere, Hants]	98 Rudd
1608	Hilmarre, John, chirurgeon, Bath, Somerset	71 Windebanck
1616	Hilton, Hillton, Edward, sailor in the ship “New Years Gift”, but formerly in the “Thomasin”, [P.A.B. Putney, Surrey; over the seas]	75 Cope
1615	„ Henry van, <i>see Van Hilton.</i>	
1605	„ Raphe, carpenter, Heene, Sussex	69 Hayes
1612	Hinde, Hind, Augustine, gent., St. Sepulchre, Middx.	40 Fenner
1607	„ Joan, St. James, Clerkenwell, in the suburbs of London	22 Huddlestone
1613	„ Hynde, John, the elder, yeoman, Finchampstead, Berks.	4 Capell
1618	„ John, clerke, Millford, Hants	19 Meade
1619	„ Hynde, John, the younger, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London	12 Parker
1615	„ Hynde, Rowland, esq., Hedshore, Bucks.	91 Rudd
1606	„ Sir William, knight, Maddingley, Cambs.	40 Stafforde
1609	„ Hynde, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], now at Gisborough, (Yorks.)	51 Dorset
1614	Hindes, Hiendes, Thomas, yeoman, Burwell, Cambs.	118 Lawe
1618	Hindman, Oliver, yeoman, Stoake Goulding, Leics.	33 Meade
1618	Hindmarsh, William, husbandman, Wisbech, Cambs.	43 Meade
1618	Hindmer, Edward, sometime M.A. of the university of Oxford, Ascott near Wyng, Bucks.	83 Meade
1609	Hindson, Hinson, Frauncis, [P.A.B. St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London]	6 Dorset
1617	„ Hynson, Philip, citizen and draper of London, St. Denny's Backchurch in Fenchurch Street	104 Weldon
1614	„ Hynson, Thomas, esq., Towstocke, Devon	90 Lawe; sentence fol. 115
1618	„ Hinson, William, Tavistock, Devon	Sentence 120 Meade
1612	Hinton, Anne, gentlewoman, Earlescott, Wanborough, Wilts.	39 Fenner

1619	Hinton, Hynton, Dorothy, wife of Richard Hinton, woolendrapery of New Sarum, Wilts., and late wife of Raphe Hawtun, butcher, of London; [P.A.B. New Sarum]	44 Parker
1619	„ Edward, glover, Fairford, Gloucs.	58 Parker
1607	„ George, yeoman, Bitterley, Salop	52 Huddleston
1608	„ Henry, yeoman, Hitowne, Ringwood, Hants	21 Windebanck
1615	„ John, yeoman, Dorchester, Oxon.	5 Rudd
1615	„ John, Titley, co. Hereford	44 Rudd
1609	„ Hynton, Susan, spinster, Great St. Bartholomew's near West Smithfield, London	115 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, Latten, Wilts.	90 Wingfield

*See also Henton.*

**Hiorne, see Hierne.**

1613	Hippon, Anthony, marchaunt, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx.	78 Capell
1606	„ John, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.	3 Stafforde
1612	Hipslye, Fraunces, singlewoman, Wokye, Somerset	89 Fenner
1614	„ Hippisley, John, esq., Camley, Somerset	71 Lawe
1605	Hirkes <i>als.</i> Harkes <i>als.</i> Garbrand, Richard, <i>see</i> Garbrand.	
1616	Hiscocks, Alice, widow, Icchinswell, Kingsclere, Hants	33 Cope
1619	„ Hiscox, John, "moulte," Kaynsham, Somerset	95 Parker
	<i>See also Hickockes and Hitchcock.</i>	
1605	Hitch, Walter, yeoman, Melborne, Cambridge	34 Hayes
1615	Hitchcock, Hitchcoxe, Elizabeth, widow, Cowley Mylle, Gnowsall, Staffs.	99 Rudd
1614	„ Hitchcocke, Giles, clerk, Hardington, Somerset	108 Lawe
1605	„ John, husbandman, West Chynnock, Somerset	12 Hayes
1609	„ John, [P.A.B. Colliton, Devon]	25 Dorset
1610	„ Hitchcocke, Miles, gent., Uxbridge, Middx.	16 Wingfield
1616	„ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]	45 Cope
1611	„ Hitchcocke, <b>Chepman</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> <b>Chapman</b> <i>als.</i> Hitchcocke.	
	<i>See also Hickockes and Hiscocks.</i>	

**Hitchins, see Hichins.**

**Hix, see Hickes.**

**Hoadley, see Hodlye.**

**Hoale, see Hole.**

**Hoare, see Hore.**

1600	Hoath, Robert, carpenter, Chelmsford, Essex	29 Dorset
1616	Hobart, James, esq., Hales Hall, Norfolk	10 Cope
1613	„ Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London]	71 Capell
1613	„ William, gent., Metton, Norfolk	29 Capell
1616	Hobbe, William, Orchard, St. Stephen juxta Aishe, Cornwall	107 Cope
1606	Hobbes, Edmund, clothman, Malmesbury, Wilts.	100 Stafforde
1607	„ John, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	26 Huddleston; sentence fol. 60
1618	„ Robert, aboard the "Charies", [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	92 Meade
1600	„ Thomas, husbandman, Marke, Somerset	53 Dorset
1613	„ Tristram, husbandman, Brokenhurst, Hants	63 Capell
1616	„ William, yeoman, Itchington, Tydrington, Gloucs.	28 Cope
	<b>Hobby, see Hoby.</b>	
1614	Hobdaye, Henry, yeoman, Benchall, Feckenham, Worcs.	41 Lawe
1618	Hoberne, Daniel, clothier, Dedham, Essex	47 Meade
1618	„ Hoborne, William, gent., Inner Temple, London	11 Meade

1612	Hobley, William, tanner, Marson, Wolston, co. Warwick	46 Fenner
1618	Hoblyn, Francis, [P.A.B. St. Stephen's, Cornwall]	122 Meade
1612	Hobson, John, yeoman, Spalding, Lincs.	14 Fenner
1609	„ Myles, pewterer, St. Tewen's, Bristow, Gloucs.	87 Dorset
1617	„ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, now of New Windsor, Berks.	86 Weldon
1616	„ William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	90 Cope
1607	Hoby, Hoby, Alice, widow of William Hoby, the elder, esq.; Hailes, Gloucs.	84 Huddlestone
1618	„ Hobby, Lady Cicill, widow, Bisham, Berks.	59 Meade
1617	„ Sir Edward, knight, gentleman of His Majesty's privie chamber, Queenburrow Castle, Isle of Shepey, Kent	24 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
1605	„ Hobie, William, the elder, esq., Hayles, Gloucs.	24 Hayes
1619	Hockenhull, George, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London]	127 Meade and 52 Parker
1611	Hockett, Thomas, yeoman, Hemelhemsted, Herts.	60 Wood
1607	Hockmore, Gregory, [P.A.B. Buckland, Devon]	34 Huddlestone
1619	„ Phillip, Coffingswell, Devon	Sentence 53 Parker
	<i>See also Huckmore.</i>	
1613	Hodden, Henry, and William Field, shipmates, [P.A.B. will of Hodden proved as bachelor, over the seas]	110 Capell
1606	Hodder, Catherine, widow, Whitechurch, Dorset	82 Stafforde
1610	Hoddes, John, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk	85 Wingfield
1611	Hoddesdon, Bridget, widow, [P.A.B. Islington, Middx.]	13 Wood
1611	„ Sir Christopher, knight, Layton Buzzard, Beds.	18 and 19 Wood; sentence 105 Fenner
1617	„ Henry, clerke, Islington, Middx.	33 Weldon
	<b>Hoddy, see Hody and Huddy.</b>	
1613	Hodge, Edward, husbandman, Gadsebic, Leics.	57 Capell
1610	„ John, inkeeper, Bampton, Devon	74 Wingfield
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Buckfastleigh, Devon	80 Rudd
1614	Hodges, Baldwin, yeoman, Oxford	80 Lawe
1616	„ <i>als.</i> Gaskyn, Edward, Bedfords, Hornechurch, Essex	29 Cope
1608	„ John, gent., Luckton <i>als.</i> Lufton, Somerset	76 Windebanck
1608	„ John, the elder, gent., Lymyngton, Somerset	111 Windebanck
1609	„ John, Sutton Bingham, Somerset	67 Dorset
1614	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney]	93 Lawe
1606	„ Richard, yeoman, Neather Swell, Gloucs.	32 Stafforde
1616	„ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth, London]	16 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, Christchurch, (Newgate)	17 Parker
1605	„ William, gent., Friorie of Ivelchester, Somerset	66 Hayes
1610	„ William, gent., Hoalte, Melburye Osmunde, Dorset	73 Wingfield
1615	„ William, yeoman, Huntspill, Somerset	101 Rudd
1614	Hodgkins, Nicholas, Bourton on the Hill, Gloucs.	125 Lawe
1605	„ Hodgeskin, Robert, clerk, Knebworth, Herts.	81 Hayes
1618	„ Hodgekyn, Thomas, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent	50 Meade
1619	„ Hodgkyns, William, yeoman, Hackwoodes, (bur. at Salehurst), Sussex	52 Parker
1608	Hodgson, Agnes, widow, St. Alphage within Cripplegate, London	86 Windebanck
1616	„ Barnaby, gent., Framfield, Sussex	13 Cope
1606	„ Johan, widow, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields]	56 Stafforde
1611	„ Hodgesson, Robert, esq., Tingryffe, Beds.	2 and 52 Wood

- 1613 **Hodgson**, Thomas, yeoman, Bucknall, Lincs. 60 Capell  
*See also Hodson.*
- 1617 **Hodierne**, Robert, tallow-chandler, [P.A.B. bachelor], London,  
 [P.A.B. over the seas] 56 Weldon  
*See also Odierne.*
- 1619 **Hodlye**, John, yeoman, Horsemanden, Kent 66 Parker  
**Hodsdon**, *see Hoddesdon.*
- 1617 **Hodsoll**, John, gent., Cowfold, Sussex 101 Weldon
- 1608 **Hodson**, Miles, gent., Eastsheene, Mortlake, Surrey 3 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, **Hodson**, Peter, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Michael, Wood Street] 65 Fenner
- 1612 ,, **Hodshon**, Richard, clerk, parson of Debdon, Essex 7 Fenner  
*See also Hodgson and Hudson.*
- 1618 **Hody**, Hodye, Christopher, Neathwaye, (Brixham), Devon 26 Meade
- 1615 ,, **Henry**, esq., Gothelney, Charlincy, Somerset 79 Rudd; *and*, with sentence, 128 Cope  
*See also Huddy.*
- Hoell**, *see Howell.*
- 1605 **Hogan**, Hoogan, Anne, late wife of Thomas Hoogan, esq., of  
 Bradnam, Norfolk; Newbury, Berks. 51 Hayes
- 1609 ,, **Edmund**, esq., Hackney, Middx. 97 Dorset
- 1618 **Hogborne**, Richard, yeoman, Woxbridge, Middx. 77 Meade
- 1615 **Hogg**, John, yeoman, Colchester, Essex 49 Rudd
- 1619 ,, **Hogge**, Zachary, butcher, Hendon, Middx. 113 Parker
- 1618 **Holbach**, Barnaby, gent., Warwick 47 Meade  
*See also Holbish.*
- 1614 **Holbeane**, Nicholas, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 96 Lawe
- 1617 **Holbeck**, Thomas, gent., Rocland, Norfolk 17 Weldon
- 1617 **Holbish**, Francis, gent., Castle Bramish, co. Warwick 56 Weldon  
*See also Holbach.*
- 1616 **Holborowe**, William, husbandman, Foscott, Gritlington, Wilts. 59 Cope
- 1610 **Holbrooke**, Hoolbrooke, Catherine, singlewoman, Olveston,  
 Gloucs. 29 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, **Elinor**, widow, Clifton, Gloucs. 32 Capell
- 1615 ,, **Ellen**, spinster, Burton on Trent, Staffs. 48 Rudd
- 1605 ,, **John**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Dunstan in the East] 52 Hayes
- 1617 ,, **Holbrook**, Robert, yeoman, Queen Charlton, Somerset 74 Weldon
- 1615 ,, **Samuell**, [P.A.B. Keynsham, Somerset] 107 Rudd
- 1617 **Holcombe**, William, merchant, Bridgwater, Somerset 66 Weldon
- 1613 **Holcrofte**, George, gent., St. Stephen in Colmanstreete, London  
 7 Capell; sentence fol. 54
- 1610 **Holden**, Alice, widow, Camerwell, Surrey 93 Wingfield
- 1605 ,, **Houlden**, Arthur, Church Enston, (Enstone), Oxon.  
 48 Hayes; sentence fol. 10
- 1606 ,, **Holden**, Giles, citizen and haberdasher of London,  
 [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 26 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, **Henry**, yeoman, Wilne, Aston upon Trent, Derbs. 29 Wingfield
- 1609 ,, **Houlden**, Laurence, citizen and merchant tailor of London,  
 [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 47 Dorset
- 1609 ,, **Mary**, widow, Cranbrooke, Kent 84 Dorset
- 1607 ,, **Nicholas**, gent., Camerwell, Surrey 34 Huddleston
- 1612 ,, **Peter**, carver, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 45 Fenner
- 1607 ,, **Holdenne**, Richard, clothier, Cranbroke, Kent 74 Huddleston
- 1607 ,, **Robert**, yeoman, Rayneham, Essex 2 Huddleston



- 1609 **Holden**, Houlden, Thomas, St. Albones, Woodstreet, London  
21 Dorset
- 1618 **Holder**, Agnes, widow, St. Edmond on the Bridge, Exeter,  
Devon 71 Meade
- 1607 ,, Botolph, over the sea Sentence 27 Huddlestone
- 1612 ,, Houlder, John, weaver, Fawfeeld, Thornebury, Gloucs.  
101 Fenner
- 1615 ,, William, dyer, Exeter, Devon 2 Rudd
- Holdford**, *see* **Holford**.
- 1607 **Holdip**, Holdippe, Nicholas, clerk, parson of Bentworth, Hants  
18 Huddlestone
- 1618 ,, Richard, yeoman, Ashe, Hants 101 Meade
- 1606 **Holditch**, Holdiche, Edmond, gent., intending to travel into  
the Low Countries, [P.A.B. over the seas] 82 Stafforde
- 1618 ,, Henry, esq., Randworth, Norfolk 109 Meade
- 1608 ,, Holldiche, Phillip, Totnes, Devon 14 Windebanck
- 1616 **Holdtshoe**, Herman, merchant stranger, London, [P.A.B.  
All Hallows the Great, London Wall] 97 Cope
- 1618 **Hole**, John, Galhampton, North Cadburie, Somerset 60 Meade
- 1615 ,, Nicholas, weaver, Worcester 76 Rudd
- 1617 ,, Holle, Peter, yeoman, Pittmister, Somerset 11 Weldon
- 1614 ,, Richard, tanner, Blackstreete, Southtawton, Devon 31 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Hoale, Thomas, yeoman, Battell, Sussex 110 Capell
- 1617 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Horneblowton, Somerset 116 Weldon
- 1617 **Holford**, Holford, Agnes, Shalborne, Wilts. 105 Weldon
- 1612 ,, Christopher, West Thurrock, Essex 50 Fenner; sentence fol. 104
- 1611 ,, Mary, widow of Christopher Holford, esq., Westhorrocke,  
Essex 50 Wood
- 1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Christ Church near Newgate, London  
1 Huddlestone, *and*, with sentence, 64 Windebanck
- 1605 **Holgate**, Mark, yeoman, Newport, Essex 41 Hayes
- 1618 **Hollam**, Stephen, citizen and shipwright of London, Paris Garden,  
St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 71 Meade
- 1611 ,, Hollom, Thomas, yeoman, Garnthorpe, Lincs. 63 Wood
- 1617 **Holland**, Alice, widow, Charleton, (Crophorne), Worcs. 88 Weldon
- 1617 ,, David, esq., Kinnell, co. Denbigh 28 Weldon
- 1614 ,, Henry, yeoman, Hawkebach, Over Areley, Staffs. 91 Lawe
- 1610 ,, John, the younger, yeoman, Lamberherst, Sussex 65 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, John, taylor, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 82 Fenner
- 1612 ,, John, esq., Quidnam, Norfolk 113 Fenner
- 1613 ,, Hollande, John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B.  
Chichester, Sussex] 61 Capell
- 1617 ,, Joyce, widow, Lamberhurst, Kent 77 Weldon
- 1608 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Baddingham, Suffolk 31 Windebanck
- 1611 ,, Robert, gent., Townestall, Devon 101 Wood
- 1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Pickthorne, (Slottesden), Salop 19 Capell
- 1619 ,, Thomas, Dartmouth, Devon 28 Parker
- 1608 ,, William, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge 20 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, William, M.A., parson of Echingham, Sussex 36 Dorset
- 1612 ,, Hollan, William, [P.A.B. Steyning, Sussex] 47 Fenner
- 1614 ,, William, yeoman, Charlton, Crophorn, Worcs. 35 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Hollande, William, gent., citizen and alderman of  
Chichester, Sussex 71 Lawe; sentence 69 Cope
- 1617 ,, William, Adferton, (Leintwardine), co. Hereford 113 Weldon
- 1618 ,, William, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, [P.A.B. London]  
93 Meade
- 1619 ,, William, salter, being on a voyage to Venice; St. Sepulchre,  
London 68 Parker

- 1607 **Hollard** *als.* **Silke**, Thomas, tailor, Waytowne, (Netherbury),  
Dorset 98 Huddlestone
- Holle**, *see* **Hole**.
- 1613 **Hollidaie**, John, [P.A.B. Castlecombe, Wilts.] 33 Capell
- 1616 ,, **Holiday**, John, husbandman, Clatford, Preshute, Wilts. 41 Cope
- 1612 ,, **Hallydaye**, Sir Leonard, knight, alderman of London 4 Fenner
- Hollier**, *see* **Holyer**.
- 1618 **Holligrave**, John, Dartmouth, Devon 123 Meade
- 1612 **Hollingeworth**, William, citizen and merchant taylor of London,  
Hogesdon, (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), Middx. 74 Fenner
- 1611 **Hollins**, Peter, husbandman, Willowby, co. Warwick 59 Wood
- 1616 **Hollinshed**, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael,  
Wood Street] 126 Cope
- 1614 **Hollis**, Susanne, widow, Barton, Christchurch, Hants 72 Lawe
- 1609 **Hollister**, John, clothier, Stinchcombe, Gloucs. 53 Dorset
- 1612 ,, **Hollester**, John, Caldecote, co. Monmouth 66 Fenner
- 1617 ,, **John**, husbandman, The Worthie, Allmondsbury, Gloucs. 11 Weldon
- 1609 ,, **Hollester**, Thomas, yeoman, Tockington, (Olveston),  
Gloucs. 14 Dorset
- Hollom**, *see* **Hollam**.
- 1618 **Holloway**, Amye, Roxston, Oxon. 46 Meade
- 1609 ,, **Anthony**, husbandman, Regborne, Hants 99 Dorset
- 1609 ,, **Edward**, yeoman, Nashend, Over Areley, Staffs. 41 Dorset
- 1616 ,, **Isaac**, gent., citizen and merchant taylor of London,  
Lambeth, Surrey 100 Cope
- 1615 ,, **John**, haberdasher, Worcester 22 Rudd
- 1616 ,, **John**, yeoman, Lamborne, Berks. 25 Cope
- 1611 ,, **Richard**, mercer, Marleborowe, Wilts. 89 Wood
- 1619 ,, **Richard**, yeoman, Barkham, Berks. 51 Parker
- 1616 ,, **Thomas**, D.D., St. Lawrence in the Old Jewry, London 103 Cope
- 1619 ,, **Thomas**, clerke, vicar of Cropredye, Oxon. 117 Parker
- 1609 ,, **Hollawey**, William, clothier, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 24 Dorset
- 1611 ,, **William**, merchant taylor, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw],  
London 76 Wood
- See also* **Holway**.
- 1618 **Hollyer**, John, yeoman, Battramsley, Bolder, Hants 43 Meade
- 1617 **Holman**, Alexander, gent., St. Magnus by London Bridge 124 Weldon
- 1613 ,, **Everarde**, the elder, gent., Tugbye, Leics. 61 Capell
- 1619 ,, **George**, the younger, gent., [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink],  
London 23 Parker
- 1619 ,, **George**, esq., [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], London 79 Parker
- 1613 ,, **Gregory**, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich, London, and over  
the seas] 20 Capell
- 1607 ,, **John**, merchant, Saltaishe, Cornwall 35 Huddlestone
- 1608 ,, **Howman**, John, yeoman, Stanhowe, Norfolk 4 Windebanck
- 1605 ,, **Homon**, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Eastrie, Kent] 16 Hayes
- 1607 ,, **Preserved**, Warbleton, Sussex 96 Huddlestone
- 1616 ,, **Hollman**, Robert, Marshwood, [P.A.B. Whitechurch  
(Canonicorum), Dorset] 121 Cope
- 1610 ,, **Hoolman**, Sigismonde, son of George Hoolman, grocer,  
[P.A.B. St. Bennet, Sherehog], London 95 Wingfield
- See also* **Howman**.
- 1615 **Holmeade**, Anthony, citizen and merchant-taylor of London,  
[P.A.B. Berking, Essex] 77 Rudd
- Holmeden**, *see* **Homden**.

1610	Holmer, Anne, widow, Great Canford, Dorset	52 Wingfield
	<i>See also Homer and Howmer.</i>	
1605	Holmes, Adam, St. Clement Danes, London	Sentence 89 Hayes
1606	„ Brigit, widow, St. Mary, Reading, Berks.	Sentence 84 Stafforde
1613	„ Cranfield <i>als.</i> , Clement, <i>see</i> Cranfield <i>als.</i> Holmes.	
1614	„ Edward	Sentence 76 Lawe
1611	„ Elizabeth, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	67 Wood
1618	„ Joane, widow, Pangbornemershe, Whichurch, Berks.	88 Meade
1619	„ Joane, widow, Horton, Bucks.	6 Parker
1606	„ John, yeoman, West Marden, Dorset	67 Stafforde
1611	„ John, clerk, St. Mary at Hill, London	With sentence 13 Wood
1616	„ John, clarke, Exeter, Devon	28 Cope
1616	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	52 Cope
1609	„ Richard, mercer, Rye, Sussex	54 Dorset
1615	„ Hollmes, Thomas, gent., Denham, Bucks.	With sentence 51 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chichester, Sussex	111 Rudd
1616	„ William, yeoman, Northfield, Worcs.	33 Cope
1610	Holmsted, Joane, widow, Bocking, Essex	94 Wingfield
1607	Holt, Holte, Edward, gent., Stanton by Dale, Derby	25 Huddlestone
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow of Anthony Holt, Eastshene, Mortlake, Surrey	With sentence 52 Stafforde
1615	„ Holte, John, miller, Odebye, Leics.	115 Rudd
1611	„ Holte, Richard, gent., Stanes, Middx.	6 Wood
1618	„ Holte, Richard, carpenter, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe], London	90 Meade
1613	„ Holte, Thomas, yeoman, Llanwonogge, co. Montgomery	121 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Thurston, Suffolk	11 Rudd
1614	Holtam, John, yeoman, Ebringhton, Gloucs.	110 Lawe
1617	Holway, Charles, clerke, Closworth, Somerset	59 Weldon
1616	„ Edward, Itchington, Tytherington, Gloucs.	27 Cope
1613	„ William, clothier, Hemiocke, Devon	57 Capell
	<i>See also Holloway.</i>	
1607	Homden, Holmeden, Anthony, gent., Puttenden, Lingfield, Surrey	80 Huddlestone
1606	„ Holmeden, Henry, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch]	9 Stafforde
1613	„ Henry, yeoman, Hasting, Sussex	72 Capell
1609	„ Holmden, Jasper, Eatonbridge, Kent	17 Dorset
1606	Homer, Richard, yeoman, Grayes, Essex	77 Stafforde
	<i>See also Holmer and Howmer.</i>	
1614	Homewood, Frauncis, upholster, Rye, Sussex	89 Lawe
1615	„ Homwood, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth]	69 Rudd
1613	„ Hoomewood, Thomas, draper, Lewes, Sussex	93 Capell
	<i>Homon, see Holman.</i>	
1616	Hone, Henry, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	104 Cope
1607	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church]	38 Huddlestone
1616	„ John, LL.D., [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London	122 Cope
1616	Honiborne, Henry, Bradpoll, Dorset	95 Cope
1607	Honiman, Honyman, Phillipp, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	Sentence 84 Huddlestone
1615	Honiwell, Honnywell, William, gent., Bremell, (Ashton), Devon	6 Rudd

- 1619 **Honor**, Honar, Jane, widow, Greenhithe, Swainescombe, Kent 76 Parker
- 1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Milton Earnes, Beds. 119 Meade
- 1607 **Honson**, John, Bromcrofts Park, Diddleburie, Salop 69 Huddleston
- 1615 **Hoo**, Anthony, gent., Bradeley, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 87 Rudd
- 1619 ,, Hellen, widow, gentlewoman, Kimpton, Herts. 56 Parker
- 1616 ,, Thomas, esq., Paul's Walden, Herts. 10 Cope
- 1612 ,, William, gent., Kynges Lynne, Norfolk 89 Fenner
- 1605 **Hood**, Alexander, Mosterne, Dorset 56 Hayes
- 1617 ,, John, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset 43 Weldon
- See also Whoood.*
- Hoogan**, *see* **Hogan**.
- 1618 **Hooke**, Jane, wife of Thomas Hooke, one of the Poor Knights of Windsor, Castle of Windsor, Berks. 47 Meade
- 1608 ,, John, husbandman, Brenchley, Kent 89 Windebanck
- 1613 ,, John, esq., Bramshott, Hants 75 Capell
- 1618 ,, Roger, perfumer, St. Magnes at the Bridgefoot, London 126 Meade
- 1605 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Little Walton, Munkeskirby, Warwick 33 Hayes
- 1618 **Hooker**, Elianor, widow of John Hooker, Tooting, Surrey 103 Meade
- 1618 ,, John, yeoman, Lambeth, [P.A.B. afterwards of Tooting], Surrey 100 Meade
- 1618 ,, Walsingham, yeoman, Eastbechworth, Surrey 79 Meade
- 1619 **Hookes**, William, gent., Waybridge, Surrey With sentence 115 Parker
- Hoolbrooke**, *see* **Holbrooke**.
- Hoomewood**, *see* **Homewood**.
- 1605 **Hooper**, David, Burton Hill, Malmesburie, Wilts. 69 Hayes
- 1616 ,, Edith, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs. 116 Cope
- 1613 ,, Edward, clerk, Anderston Fyve Ashe, Dorset 120 Capell
- 1619 ,, Edwarde, gent., Boveridge, Cramborne, Dorset 42 Parker
- 1605 ,, Whaper, [P.A.B. Whooper], George, husbandman, Wickward, Gloucs. 68 Hayes
- 1607 ,, Henry, showmaker, Cirencester, Gloucs. 71 Huddleston
- 1618 ,, Henry, yeoman, Broadway, Dorset; [P.A.B. deceased in Ireland] 91 Meade
- 1614 ,, Humfrey, St. Dunstan in the West, London 83 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Whooper, James, yeoman, Much Marcle, co. Hereford 68 Cope
- 1609 ,, John, gent., Ullingswicke, co. Hereford 99 Dorset
- 1614 ,, John, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. Northam, Devon] 53 Lawe
- 1615 ,, Howper, John, yeoman, Winsham, Somerset 28 Rudd
- 1616 ,, John, sailor, St. John's, Cornwall 18 Cope
- 1617 ,, John, gent., Stockbery, Kent 112 Weldon
- 1613 ,, Nicholas, Olde Cleve, Somerset 12 Capell
- 1612 ,, Whooper, Philip, Eastlooe, Cornwall 65 Fenner
- 1610 ,, Whoper, Richard, weaver, Much Marcle, co. Hereford 12 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, Richard, gent., St. Martin in the Feildes, Middx. 29 Fenner; sentence 7 Meade
- 1616 ,, Richard, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 58 Cope
- 1619 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. over the seas] 57 Parker
- 1610 ,, *or* **Hopper**, William, yeoman, Cirencester, Glouc. 45 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, William, gent., Waterhouse, Exborne, Devon 42 Capell
- See also Whaper.*
- Hoorde**, *see* **Horde**.
- Hoore**, *see* **Hore**.
- 1619 **Hope**, Anne, widow, St. Olave, Hart Street, London 46 Parker



1617	Hope, Anthony, [P.A.B. Lewes, Sussex]	72	Weldon
1606	„ James, aboard the “Dragon”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	43	Stafforde
1606	„ John, yeoman, Nechells, (Wednesfield), Staffs.	11	Stafforde
1608	Hopkins, Hopkins <i>als.</i> Searle, Abraham, carpenter, Sutton, Beds.	73	Windebanck
1613	„ Hopkine, Alice, maide, Yaxley, Hunts.	47	Capell
1610	„ David, An Blackfryers, London	54	Wingfield
1619	„ Elizabeth, widow of John Hopkins, late alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	28	Parker
1619	„ James, sopemaker, Bristol, Gloucs.	50	Parker
1613	„ Jayne, Lidney, Gloucs.	25	Capell
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Justice, Joane, “supposed widow,” Great Marlow, Bucks.	94	Wingfield
1616	„ Hopkenes, John, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	2	Cope
1618	„ John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	86	Meade
1606	„ Martin, esq., St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London	68	Stafforde
1609	„ Hopkyns, Randall, citizen and dyer of London, St. Martin’s in the Fields, Middx.	68	Dorset
1619	„ Rice, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	45	Parker
1615	„ Richard, millner, Sheete, Petersfield, Hants	46	Rudd
1613	„ Hopkyns, Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	25	Capell
1618	„ Robert, tayler, Poole, Dorset	92	Meade
1605	„ Hopkyns, Shipman, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	83	Hayes
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Harteshorne, Derbs.	61	Fenner
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Thedingworth, Leics.	60	Rudd
1616	„ Hopkyns, Thomas, husbandman, Wrington, Somerset	99	Cope
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Newington, Surrey	15	Weldon
1610	„ Hopkynnes, William, yeoman, Nottingham, Broadwey, Dorset	74	Wingfield
1619	Hopkinson, Anthony, gent., Wyrkesworth, Derbs.	18	Parker
1606	„ Edward, gent., Messingham, Lines.	20	Stafforde
1614	Hopley, William, gent., Bromiard, co. Hereford	51	Lawe
1611	Hopper, Anthony, yeoman, Fenne Ditton, Cambs.	56	Wood
1612	„ Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Hopper, Coggrishall, Essex	99	Fenner
1611	„ John, St. Dennis, Cornwall	72	Wood
1616	„ Robert, Walton Mawdwick, (Wellesbourne), co. Warwick	21	Cope
1615	Hopton, Edward, gent., Lawreny, co. Pembroke	53	Rudd
1615	„ Ferdinand, The Bourn, Neither Lippeat, Stroud, Gloucs.	41	Rudd
1613	„ William, esq., Wroxton, Oxon.	96	Capell
1616	Hopwood, William, Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	31	Cope
1609	Horde, Allan, [P.A.B. St. Botolph’s, Bishopsgate, Middx.]	99	Dorset
1609	„ Hoorde, Dorothy, Winge, Bucks.	39	Dorset
1608	„ Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew’s, Holborn], London With sentence	41	Windebanck
<i>See also Hurde.</i>			
1614	Hore, Moyses, sailor, bound on voyage to East India in the ship “Trades Increase”; East Smithfield, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], Middx.	88	Lawe
1606	„ Richard, the younger, gent., Burfeild, Berks.	14	Stafforde
1608	„ Hoore, Richard, Axminster, Devon	110	Windebanck
1608	„ Robert, Kilmington, Devon	47	Windebanck

1605	Hore, Thomas, fuller, Caulston, (Calne), Wilts.	45	Hayes
1619	Horley, John, yeoman, Northend, (Burton Dassett), co. Warwick	108	Parker
1616	„ William, Potton, Beds.	11	Cope
1615	Horlock, William, yeoman, Trowbridge, Wilts.	57	Rudd
1614	Hormby, Anthony, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, St. Dunstan in the West	8	Lawe
1612	Horne, Edward, husbandman, Celworthe, Somerset	63	Fenner
1614	„ George, yeoman, Sowthame, co. Warwick	101	Lawe
1612	„ Richard, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	76	Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, Westminster, Middx.	With sentence	55 Cope
1611	„ William, husbandman, Stratton St. Margarets, Wilts.	95	Wood
1606	Horner, Hornor, Edward, esq., Leighe (upon Mendip), Somerset	20	Stafforde
1612	„ Hornor, Thomas, esq., Cloford, Somerset	79	Fenner
1618	Horniold, George, esq., Breedon, Worcs.	29	Meade
1618	„ Thomas, citizen and skynner of London, St. Martin, Ludgate	105	Meade
1618	Hornold, John, husbandman, Ashewell, Herts.	21	Meade
1615	Horsey, John, Somerton, Somerset	55	Rudd
1615	Horsforde, Hughe, Lambrooke, Netherbury, Dorset	75	Rudd
1613	Horsham, Richard, Colford, Newland, Gloucs.	58	Capell
1612	Horsington, Thomas, yeoman, Corson, Somerset	44	Fenner
1605	Horsley, Edmonde, hatbandmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	83	Hayes
1619	„ Mathew, freemason, Acton Pigott, Salop	67	Parker
1612	Horsman, Horseman, Dame Anne, widow of Sir Thomas. Horseman, knight, [P.A.B. par. of the Savoy, Strand, Middx.]	82	Fenner
1606	„ Leonard, “ stuarde ” in the “ Hector ”, for the voyage intended into the East Indyces; Netlested, Kent, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	48	Stafforde
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Connesbye, Lincs.	52	Meade
1609	„ Horseman, Thomas, yeoman, Temple Tysou, co. Warwick	94	Dorset
1610	„ Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Middx.]	98	Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Wetheringset, Suffolk	66	Parker; sentence fol. 115
1613	Horte, Samuell, widow, Foordham, Cambs.	15	Capell
1611	Horton, John, [North] Chapell, [P.A.B. Petworth, Sussex]	51	Wood
1607	„ Katherine, widow, Calne, Wilts.	73	Huddlestone
1618	„ Katherine, Stanton, Worcs.	10	Meade
1609	„ Laurence, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Vintrey]	36	Dorset
1613	„ William, esq., Staunton, Worcs.	22	Capell
	<i>See also Haughton, Houghton, and Howton.</i>		
1618	Horwood, Henry, mariner, Barnstaple, Devon	106	Meade
1605	„ Horwoodd, John, tailor, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	71	Hayes
1608	„ Whorwood, William, gent., St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey	78	Windebanck
1614	„ Whorwood, William, gent., Tipton, Staffs.	88	Lawe
1616	„ Whorwood, Sir William, knight, Sandwell, Staffs.	With sentence	11 Cope
1606	Hosier, Hoyer, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury	94	Stafforde
1605	Hoskins, Edward, Martock, Somerset	12	Hayes
1614	„ Gwen, widow, Little Hereford, co. Hereford	12	Lawe
1618	„ Oswald, [P.A.B. St. Augustine near the door of St. Paul's, London]	30	Meade

1610	Hoskins, Hosking, Robert, [P.A.B. Maker, Cornwall]	17 Wingfield
1617	„ William, husbandman, Shirburne, Oxon.	108 Weldon
	<i>See also Haskynnes and Heskyms.</i>	
1619	Hosmer, William, the elder, Wadhurst, Sussex	90 Parker
1611	Hothersall, George, citizen and merchant tailor of London	20 Wood
1615	„ James, Woodham Walter, Essex	17 Rudd
1605	„ John, a student of Grays Inne, Middx.	23 Hayes
1605	Houblon, Mary, <i>see Joret</i> , Mary.	
1606	Houghe, William, St. Martin's, Oxford	87 Stafforde
	<i>See also Howe.</i>	
1617	Houghton, Roger, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks.	18 Weldon
1617	„ Roger, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	22 Weldon
1613	„ Haughton, Thomas, clerk, Blatherwicke, Northants	77 Capell ; sentence 35 Lawe
	<i>See also Haughton, Horton, and Howton.</i>	
1617	Hougreave, Robert, yeoman, Waters Upton, Salop	108 Weldon
	<i>Houlden, see Holden.</i>	
	<i>Houlder, see Holder.</i>	
1617	Hounsell, Thomas, mariner, master of the ship "Attendant", bound to the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	70 Weldon
1606	Hounsham, John, husbandman, Bramshott, Hants	30 Stafforde
1609	„ Hounsham, Robert, Hedlie, Hants	97 Dorset
1616	„ Robert, yeoman, Bramshott, Hants	47 Cope
	<i>House, see Howse.</i>	
1608	Hovell, Edward, clothier, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	72 Windebanck
1612	„ Richarde, the elder, esq., Hillington, Norfolk	16 Fenner
1616	„ Richard, clothier, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	110 Cope
1611	„ Hovill <i>als. Smyth</i> , Samuel, clothier, St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk	50 Wood
1618	„ Thomas, clothier, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	103 Meade
1611	„ William, gent., Packwood, co. Warwick	90 Wood
1615	„ William, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	112 Rudd
1614	Hovenden, Robert, D.D., warden of All Souls' College, Oxenford	84 Lawe
1615	„ Robert, yeoman, Cranbrooke, Kent	95 Rudd
1619	Howard, Dame Charitie, wife of the Hon. Charles Howard, youngest son of Charles, Earl of Nottingham; Sheffield, Fletching, Sussex	5 Parker ; sentence fol. 54
1616	„ Lady Frances, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey]	60 Cope
1614	„ Henry, K.G., Earl of Northampton, Lord Privy Seal, Warden of the Cinque Ports and Chancellor of Cambridge University	55 Lawe
1614	„ <i>or</i> Haward, Katherine, widow, Stepney, Middx.	65 Lawe
1611	„ Thomas, Lord Viscount Howard of Bindon, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Dorset ; Bindon, Dorset	22 Wood
	<i>See also Haward and Hayward.</i>	
1616	Howe, Christopher, gent., Michelcreeche, Somerset	64 Cope
1611	„ Francis, [P.A.B. Avethley, Essex]	1 Wood
1618	„ Francis, tanner, Wilsdon, Middx.	127 Meade
1615	„ Henry, yeoman, St. Sidwills, county of the city of Exeter, Devon	104 Rudd
1610	„ John, Westhalton, Lincs.	44 Wingfield
1612	„ John, the elder, gent., alderman of Sudbury, Suffolk	84 Fenner
1614	„ John, husbandman, Eccleswall, Linton, co. Hereford	88 Lawe
1610	„ Robert, yeoman, Eastbagborow, Liddeard Episcopi, Somerset	69 Wingfield

1606	<b>Howe</b> , Roger, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw]	88 Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, North Myms, Herts.	49 Wood
1616	„ Thomas, clothier, Glemysford, Suffolk	103 Cope
1607	„ William, yeoman, Lytlington, Cambs.	6 Huddlestone
1611	„ William, gent., East Tilbery, Essex	55 Wood
	<i>See also Hough.</i>	
1614	<b>Howell</b> , Howle, Anne, spinster, Tregynon, Montgomery	65 Lawe
1609	„ ap Jenkyn, David ap, <i>see Ap Howell</i> ap Jenkyn, David.	
1612	„ ap Mathewe, Edward ap, <i>see Ap Howell</i> ap Mathewe, Edward.	
1605	„ Gualter ap, <i>see Ap Howell</i> , Gualter.	
1608	„ John, Wibdon, Tuddenham, Gloucs.	50 Windebanck
1609	„ John, yeoman, Llantillio Pertholey, Monmouth	59 Dorset
1609	„ ap Rees, John ap, <i>see Ap Howell</i> ap Rees, John.	
1613	„ John, yeoman, Rockhampton <i>als.</i> Rockington, Gloucs.	
		77 Capell
1618	„ John, yeoman, Heaver, Kent	85 Meade
1614	„ Pierce ap, <i>see Ap Howell</i> , Pierce.	
1608	„ Howle, Ralphe, Llandlywe, Brecknock	42 Windebanck
1614	„ Hoell ap Meredith, Richard ap, <i>see Ap Howell</i> ap Meredith, Richard.	
1605	„ Roger, Talgarth, Brecon	29 Hayes
1611	„ Hoell, Thomas Wyn ap John ap, <i>see Wynne</i> ap John ap Howell, Thomas.	
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wapley, Gloucs.	114 Capell; codicil fol. 124
1619	„ Thomas, sailor, Easton in Gordon <i>als.</i> St. George's, Somerset	17 Parker
1607	„ Parrie, Watkin, <i>see Parry</i> , Watkin Howell.	
1619	„ Watkin, Backton, co. Hereford	45 Parker
1611	„ ap Rees Wynne, William ap, <i>see Wynne</i> , William ap Howell ap Rees.	
1618	„ William, carpenter on the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. over the seas]	102 Meade
	<b>Howes</b> , <i>see Howse</i> .	
1605	<b>Howett</b> , John, yeoman, Flettonne, Hunts.	22 Hayes
1610	„ John, [P.A.B. Scalford, Leics.]	93 Wingfield
1608	<b>Howland</b> , Sir Gyles, knight, Streetham, Surrey	75 Windebanck
1612	„ Nicholas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.]	42 Fenner; sentence 22 Parker
1607	„ Robert, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx.	65 Huddlestone
	<b>Howlden</b> , <i>see Holden</i> .	
	<b>Howle</b> , <i>see Howell</i> .	
1616	<b>Howlett</b> , Anthony, butcher, Gloucester	121 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hepworth, Suffolk	102 Parker
	<b>Howman</b> , <i>see Holman</i> .	
1609	<b>Howmer</b> , William, butcher, Worcester	80 Dorset
	<i>See also Holmer and Homer.</i>	
	<b>Hownsham</b> , <i>see Hounsham</i> .	
	<b>Howper</b> , <i>see Hooper</i> .	
1610	<b>Howse</b> , Cicely, spinster, East Greenwich, Kent	106 Wingfield
1607	„ John, [P.A.B. Bath, Somerset]	7 Huddlestone
1615	„ John, [P.A.B. Stath, Gregory Stoke, Somerset]	72 Rudd
1606	„ Phillipp, husbandman, Northestoke, Oxford	39 Stafforde
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Northwootton, Pilton <i>als.</i> Pulton, Somerset	117 Rudd
1617	„ Howes, Thomas, husbandman, Cropredy, Oxon.	70 Weldon
1610	„ Walter, clerk, Littlebythame, Lincs.	23 Wingfield



- 1608 **Howse**, William, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset 2 Windebanck  
 1610 ,, William, yeoman, Sewell, Houghton Regis, Beds. 93 Wingfield  
 1612 **Howson**, George, waterbearer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch],  
 London 98 Fenner  
 1614 ,, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary in] the Strand, Middx.  
 96 Lawe ; sentence 6 Rudd  
 1608 **Howton**, John, brewer, Worcester 76 Windebanck  
 1618 ,, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester 101 Meade  
 1616 ,, Richard, Medlam, Reasbie, Lincs. 121 Cope  
 1618 ,, Robert, laborer, Holbeach, Lincs. 64 Meade  
 1616 **Hubbard**, Hubberd, Adlard, gent., Waynfleet All Saints, Lincs. 67 Cope  
 1619 ,, Edward, yeoman, Sommersham, Hunts. 82 Parker  
 1615 ,, Henry, yeoman, Eynesbury, Hunts. 75 Rudd  
 1613 ,, Hubbord, William, yeoman, Little Clackton, Essex  
 Codicil 58 Capell  
 1619 **Hubberstall**, John, singleman, Elmsett, Suffolk 80 Parker  
 1611 **Hubberstey**, George, citizen and leatherseller of London,  
 [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 76 Wood  
**Huchins**, *see* **Hutchins**.  
 1618 **Huckell**, Richard, gent., Bloxsonne, Oxon. 54 Meade  
 1614 **Hucker**, John, Cogload, Durston, Somerset 70 Lawe  
 1613 **Huckmore**, Alice, widow, Buckland Baron, Comintenhead,  
 Devon 84 Capell ; sentence fol. 108  
*See also* **Hockmore**.  
**Huckstable**, *see* **Huxtable**.  
 1607 **Huckstep**, John, Whatlington, Sussex 55 Huddlestone  
**Hudden**, *see* **Hodden**.  
**Huddesden**, *see* **Hoddesdon**.  
**Huddle**, *see* **Hudle**.  
 1616 **Huddlestone**, Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir Edmond Huddlestone,  
 knight, Pattiswicke, Essex 73 Cope  
 1607 ,, **Huddilston**, Sir Edmund, knight, Sawston, Cambs.  
 1 Huddlestone  
 1611 **Huddy**, John, gent., Allwaston, Foake, Dorset 25 Wood  
 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Probus, Cornwall 67 Weldon  
*See also* **Hodye**.  
 1610 **Hudle**, John, vyntner, Great Torington, Devon 24 Wingfield  
 1606 **Hudson**, Edmund, draper, Castleacre, Norfolk 68 Stafforde  
 1614 ,, Edmund, gent., St. Peter in the East, Oxford 80 Lawe  
 1616 ,, John, citizen and ymbrodrer of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Michael le Querne] 90 Cope  
 1610 ,, Nicholas, mariner, Northfleet, Kent  
 86 Wingfield ; sentence 53 Wood  
 1613 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Northfleete, Kent 24 Capell  
*See also* **Hodson**.  
**Huett**, *see* **Hewett**.  
 1607 **Hugaw**, Stephen, St. Just, Cornwall 21 Huddlestone  
 1619 **Hugford**, Anne, Worcester 29 Parker  
 1607 ,, **Huggeford** *als.* **Higford**, Sir John, knight, Dixton,  
 (Alderton), Gloucs. 88 Huddlestone  
 1612 ,, *als.* **Higford**, John, esq., Dixton, (Alderton), Gloucs. 33 Fenner  
 1616 **Huggett**, John, the elder, Arlington, Sussex 67 Cope  
 1612 **Huggine**, Tryamore, the elder, yeoman, Melborne, Cambs. 4 Fenner  
 1619 **Hugh**, Hewe, Catherine, Elston, Ellesmere, Salop 47 Parker  
 1619 ,, Catherine verch, *see* **Verch Hugh**, Catherine.  
 1612 ,, Edward ap, *see* **Ap Hugh**, Edward.  
 1609 ,, Giankins, James ap, *see* **Jenkins**, James ap Hugh.  
 1610 ,, John ap, *see* **Ap Hugh**, John.

1617	Hugh, ap Morris, John ap, <i>see</i> Ap Hugh ap Morris, John.	
1605	Hughes, Arthur, butcher, Eaton, Bucks.	15 Hayes
1615	„ Catherine, [P.A.B. Doore, co. Hereford]	31 Rudd
1610	„ David, gent., Woodrising, Norfolk	23 Wingfield
1613	„ David, yeoman, Lenthall Starckes, co. Hereford	115 Capell
1614	„ David, of the ship “Dragon”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85 Lawe
1614	„ Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	13 Lawe
1614	„ Frauncys, brewer and surgeon, Worcester	50 Lawe
1608	„ Griffith, esq., sergeant of His Majesty's Ewrie, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	With sentence 46 Windebanck
1606	„ Hugh, Denbigh	86 Stafforde
1609	„ Hugh, Lincoln's Inn, Middx.	78 Dorset
1617	„ Hewes, Jane, widow, Stanton under Bardon, (Thornton), Leics.	110 Weldon
1612	„ John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	75 Fenner
1612	„ John, yeoman, Lee, Salop	88 Fenner
1619	„ Hewes <i>als.</i> Edwardes, John, ostler, Sturbridge, Worcs.	51 Parker
1613	„ Owen, vicar of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	33 Capell
1616	„ Reginald, gent., free of the Fishmongers' Company of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave]	77 Cope
1612	„ Heughes, Richard, Newthrop, Banburie, Oxon.	80 Fenner
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Haston, Middle, Salop	56 Rudd
1617	„ Richard, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	93 Weldon
1619	„ Richard, gent., Kevenllanvaire, co. Carnarvon	52 Parker
1614	„ Hewes, Robert, tailor, St. Peter Advincula in the liberties of the Tower of London, Middx.	104 Lawe
1616	„ Hewes, Robert, bachelor, Stanton under Bardon, (Thornton), Leics.	50 Cope
1606	„ Rose, widow, St. Marie Bowe, London	With sentence 47 Stafforde
1617	„ Thomas, esq., Prestaton, Flint	8 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, Cruggion, Alberbury, co. Montgomery	6 Meade
1618	„ Hewes, Thomas, yeoman, Callowhill, Feckenham, Worcs.	46 Meade
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Caldcott, Thomas, gent., Brise Norton, Oxon.	63 Meade
1606	„ William, Idmiston, Wilts.	89 Stafforde
1615	„ Hewes, William, yeoman, Southminster, Essex	70 Rudd
	<i>See also Huse under Hussey.</i>	
1615	Hughson, John, yeoman, Dutton, (Little Leigh), Cheshire	54 Rudd
1617	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	79 Weldon
1617	„ Robert, gent., East Hanningfeild, Essex	12 Weldon
1614	„ Hugeson, William, sailor of the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	86 Lawe
	Huishe, <i>see</i> Huysh.	
	Huitson, <i>see</i> Hewetson.	
1608	Hukeley, Edward, clothier, Uploman, Devon	45 Windebanck
1619	Hukyns, Davies <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Davis <i>als.</i> Hukyns.	
1617	Hulbert, James, gent., Escott, Urchfont, Wilts.	120 Weldon
1617	„ Joan, widow, Nethermore, Chippenham, Wilts.	87 Weldon
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Nethermore, Chippenham, Wilts.	56 Fenner
1609	„ William, husbandman, Marshfield, Gloucs.	40 Dorset
	Hulett, <i>see</i> Hewlett.	
1617	Hull, Anne, widow, Lambeth, Surrey	117 Weldon

1619	Hull, Audrie, wife of John Hull, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	117 Parker
1614	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Weere, Cudworth, Somerset	70 Lawe
1609	„ Robert, Castle Ashby <i>als.</i> Ashby David, Northants	41 Dorset
1619	Hulme, Anne, widow of Mathew Hulme, minister and vicar of Lemmington Hastings, co. Warwick	86 Parker
1619	„ Matthew, M.A., clerke, vicar and parson of Lemington Hastings, co. Warwick	74 Parker
1618	Hulson, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity], London	124 Meade
1608	Human <i>als.</i> Rutter, Richard, apothecary, Cambridge 104 Windebanck; sentence	76 Lawe
1615	Humber, Thomas, husbandman, Whatcombe, Whitchurch, Dorset	22 Rudd
1616	Humble, John, yeoman, St. Dunstan in the East, London	91 Cope
1616	„ Richard, esq., [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Southwark, Surrey	43 Cope
1611	Humfrey, Humfre, Andrew, tailor, Alwinckell, Northants	31 Wood
1609	„ Humfry, Umfrey, George, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex	17 Dorset
1618	„ Humphry, Hugh, husbandman, Buxsted, Sussex	6 Meade
1614	„ James, trumpeter, [P.A.B. over the seas]	60 Lawe
1615	„ Jane, daughter of Jane Humfrey, widow, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	17 Rudd
1607	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Hart Street]	66 Huddleston
1607	„ John, the elder, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	87 Huddleston
1612	„ John, husbandman, Althorne, Essex	14 Fenner; sentence fol. 56
1619	„ Humfry, Nicholas, gent., Wimborne Minster, Dorset	43 Parker
1608	„ Richard, gent., Rettendon, Essex	3 Windebanck
1613	„ Richard, yeoman, Barkseswell, co. Warwick	116 Capell
1611	„ Humfrye, Thomas, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	4 Wood
1609	Humfreys, Humphris, Fardinando, Iron Acton, Gloucs.	16 Dorset
1615	„ Humfries, Giles, yeoman, Batheston, Somerset	71 Rudd
1608	„ Humphreys, Andrewes <i>als.</i> , Joan, <i>see</i> Andrewes <i>als.</i> Humphreyes.	
1619	„ Roberts <i>als.</i> , Humphrey, <i>see</i> Roberts <i>als.</i> Humfreys.	
	Hunckes, <i>see</i> Hanks.	
1618	Hundsley, Mathew, gent., Southall, Hesse, Middx.	123 Meade
1606	Hungate, William, esq., East Bradenham, Norfolk	82 Stafforde
1608	Hungerford, Sir Edward, knight, Farley Castle, Farley Hungerford, Somerset	96 Windebanck; sentence 111 Dorset
1616	„ Henry, gent., Cadnam, Bremhill, Wilts.	6 Cope
1608	„ John, the elder, gent., The Lighe, Ashton Kaynes, Wilts.	33 Windebanck
1616	„ John, gent., Burton Hill, (Malmesbury), Wilts.	4 Cope
1608	Hunkyn, John, gent., Lyskard, Cornwall	40 Windebanck
1613	Hunlocke, Henry, the elder, gent., Wingerworth, Derbs.	20 Capell
1615	Hunne, Myles, bachelor, clerk, parson of Hethersett, Norfolk	112 Rudd
1608	Hunnings, Thomas, citizen and barber surgant of London, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent]	108 Windebanck
1607	Hunsdon, Anne, Lady, <i>see</i> Carey.	
1617	„ John, Lord, <i>see</i> Carey.	
1614	„ Peter, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London	101 Lawe
1612	Hunt, Agnes, widow, Wrytle, Essex	49 Fenner; sentence fol. 115
1616	„ <i>als.</i> Lyne, Anne, Ringwood, Hants	10 Cope
1619	„ Charles, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw]	3 Parker
1609	„ Hunte, Edmund, gent., Hawley, Sutton Athone, Kent	110 Dorset
1611	„ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London	42 Wood

1618	Hunt, George, husbandman, Cliff, Kent	30	Meade
1617	„ Henry, esq., Hodesbach, Bromyard, co. Hereford	14	Weldon
1618	„ Henry, Eanisham, Oxford	64	Meade
1613	„ Hugh, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	81	Capell
1606	„ James, the elder, tallowchandler, West Farleigh, Kent	12	Stafforde
1613	„ James, marchaunt, London, [P.A.B. deceased over the seas]	72	Capell
1612	„ Joane, widow, Longe Compton, co. Warwick	56	Fenner
1607	„ John, yeoman, Radnedge, Bucks.	32	Huddlestone
1610	„ John, [P.A.B. over the seas]	100	Wingfield
1612	„ Hunte, John, Breade, Sussex	47	Fenner
1617	„ John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	28	Weldon
1618	„ John, yeoman, Newton Unthanke, Ratbie, Leics.	22	Meade
1619	„ John, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex	52	Parker
1618	„ Margaret, widow of John Hunt, merchant of London; St. Katherine Creechurch, London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Holbeach, Lincs.]	75	Meade
1607	„ Hunte, Mathew, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	94	Huddlestone
1608	„ Robert, clerk, vicar of Heathfield, Sussex	72	Windebanck
1605	„ Thomas, St. Dunstan's in the East, London		
	With sentence 90 Hayes and	2	Stafforde
1606	„ Thomas, gent., soldier of Sir Thomas Gates' company, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	6	Stafforde
1606	„ Hunte, Thomas, scrivener, in the house of Myles Somerford, St. Clement Danes, [P.A.B. Middx.]	14	Stafforde
1606	„ Thomas, over the seas. [P.A. February; will not registered.]		
1609	„ Ismeade <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Ismeade als. Hunt.</i>		
1616	„ Hunte, Thomas, yeoman, Dreyton, Salop	40	Cope
1617	„ Sir Thomas, knight, free of the company of Fishmongers, London; Lambeth Drive, Surrey	8	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, Inckboroughe, Worcs.		With sentence 9 Meade
1619	„ Thomas, mariner, Alborrowe, Suffolk	104	Parker
1619	„ Walter, yeoman, Stower Provost, Dorset	31	Parker
1612	„ William, mercer, Southmoulton, Devon	61	Fenner
1614	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Broadway, Somerset	103	Lawe
1612	Huntbach, William, yeoman, Hidgland, [P.A.B. Lapley], Staffs.	16	Fenner
1619	Huntley, Rose, [P.A.B. Wallington, Surrey]	29	Parker
1613	„ Thomas, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Sherehog], London	72	Capell
1608	„ William, gent., Naylisworth, Mynchinhampton, Gloucs.	15	Windebanck
1618	Hunton, John, yeoman, Winchester, Hants	97	Meade
1610	Huntridge or Huntres, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]		
	With sentence 6 Wingfield		
1612	Hurde, Andrew, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset	36	Fenner
1611	„ John, yeoman, Compton Dondon, Somerset	10	Wood
1617	„ Hurd, Margery, Compton Dondon, Somerset	11	Weldon
1614	„ Hurd, William, yeoman, Longsutton, Somerset	107	Lawe
	<i>See also Heard and Horde.</i>		
1617	Hurdes, Hardys, Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Martin Owtwich, London	114	Weldon
	<i>See also Hardes.</i>		
1611	Hurdich, John, yeoman, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	20	Wood
	<i>See also Hardwiche.</i>		



1606	Hurdinge, Raph, gent., Long Bredie, Dorset	90	Stafforde
	<i>See also Harding.</i>		
1616	Hurdman, George, clerke, Yarkhill, co. Hereford	Sentence	131 Cope
	<i>See also Hardiman and Hardman.</i>		
1619	Hureblocke, Catherine, <i>see Hendriex.</i>		
1617	Hurley, Bartholomew, fuller, Ufecolume, Devon	41	Weldon
1619	„ Lewes, yeoman, St. Ives, Cornwall	57	Parker
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, Bodmescombe, Ufeculme, Devon	102	Wood
1614	Hurlibutt, Richard, cooper of the ship “Darling”, [P.A.B. London]		101 Lawe
1606	Hurlston, Hurlleston, Hugh, gent., Inner Temple, London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan’s in the West]	20	Stafforde
1616	„ Hurlstone, Richard, Sutton under Brailes, Gloucs.	43	Cope
1617	„ Rose, widow, Everton, Beds.	52	Weldon
1614	Hurman, John, bachelor, Weston in Zoyland, Somerset	108	Lawe
1619	„ William, yeoman, Walton, Somerset	32	Parker
1617	Hurst, Godfrey, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx.	97	Weldon
1613	„ John, [P.A.B. James, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	118	Capell
1606	„ Thomas, citizen and armorer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	48	Stafforde
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Sheringe, Essex	16	Meade
1608	„ Hurste, William, tailor, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	79	Windebanck
1612	„ Hurste, William, the elder, St. Chad’s, Shrewsbury		Sentence 68 Fenner
1615	Hurte, Raphe, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	88	Rudd
1612	„ Roger, marchante, Bristol, Gloucs.	84	Fenner
	<i>See also Harte.</i>		
1619	Hurter, Michael de, merchant, born at Turhouthe in Flanders; city of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	87	Parker
	<i>Hurtroll, see Hartnoll.</i>		
1618	Hurved, Joane, servant to Alice Morsse, widow, Morbath, Devon	13	Meade
1612	Husband, Andrew, The Cleeve, Salop	56	Fenner
1616	Husbandes, Edward, gent., Edmonton, Middx.	3	Cope
	<i>Huse, see Hussey.</i>		
1609	Hussey, Sir Charles, knight, Honington, Lincs.	14	Dorset
1611	„ Hussye, Christopher, gent., St. Martin’s in the Fields, Middx.	84	Wood
1619	„ Edward, yeoman, Uffington, Salop	67	Parker
1615	„ Husee, George, esq., Peasmersh, Sussex	49	Rudd
1611	„ Henry, gent., Battersey, Surrey	45	Wood
1613	„ Hussye, Katherin, widow of Gilbert Hussye, esq., Piddington, Oxon.	42	Capell
1613	„ Huse, Richard, husbandman, Eastknowell, Wilts.	48	Capell
1604	„ Thomas, esq., Tompson, Dorset	With sentence	1 Hayes
		Part of will registered 93 Harte	
1617	„ Husee, William, gent., Little Wishford, Newton, Wilts.	53	Weldon
1605	Hutchins, Alice, widow, St. Olave, city of Exon, Devon	86	Hayes
1610	„ Hutchyns, Elienor, widow, Swyndon, Wilts.	61	Wingfield
1606	„ John, yeoman, Mawshall, Pawle, Cornwall	18	Stafforde
1611	„ Hutchinges, John, Upawtrye, Devon	37	Wood
1618	„ Nicholas, sailor in the ship “Alitheia”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85	Meade
1619	„ Gibbs <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, <i>see Gibbs als. Hutchins.</i>		
1607	„ Thomas, Richardston, [Wilts.]	86	Huddlestone
1610	„ Marshe <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Marshe als. Hutchins.</i>		

1614	<b>Hutchins</b> , Thomas, Abrehache, Barking, Essex	60 Lawe
1615	„ <b>Huchins</b> , William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Temple Bar ; now of New Windsor, Berks.	98 Rudd
	<i>See also Hichins.</i>	
1615	<b>Hutchinson</b> , Anne, widow, Lowthe, Lincs.	78 Rudd
1617	„ <b>Christopher</b> , singleman, Scupholme, Somercotes Peter, Lincs.	25 Weldon
1606	„ <b>Hutchenson</b> , Huchenson, Ralphe, president of St. John the Baptist College, Oxford	99 Stafforde and 20 Huddleston
1606	„ <b>Richard</b> , husbandman, Depinge St. James, Lincs.	81 Stafforde
1617	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, Loughborough, Leics.	125 Weldon
1608	„ <b>Thomas</b> , [P.A.B. over the seas]	20 Windebanck
1609	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, Salfletby, Lincs.	107 Dorset
1610	„ <b>Hutchenson</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Louth, Lincs.	36 Wingfield
1612	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, Spilesby, Lincs.	72 Fenner
1612	<b>Hutton</b> , Richard, citizen and armorer of London [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	78 Fenner
1605	„ <b>Ursula</b> , widow, Coventry, co Warwick	11 Hayes
1607	<b>Hutwith</b> , Robert, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East]	31 Huddleston
1611	<b>Huxley</b> , Richard, St. Anne and Agnes near Aldersgate, London	103 Wood
1605	<b>Huxtable</b> , Huckstable, John, Charles, Devon	13 Hayes
1612	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, Eastbuckland, Devon	16 Fenner
1618	<b>Huycke</b> , <i>Strange als.</i> , John, <i>see Strange als.</i> <b>Huycke</b> .	
1616	<b>Huysh</b> , Richard, esq., precinct of the Blackfryers, London, [P.A.B. deceased at Taunton, Somerset]	72 Cope
1611	„ <b>Huishe</b> , William, gent., Aller, Somerset	53 Wood
	<b>Hychen</b> , <i>see Hichens.</i>	
1606	<b>Hyde</b> , Hide, Anne, widow of Laurence Hide, esq., Westhatch, (Tisbury), Wilts.	57 Stafforde
1611	„ <b>Grace</b> , widow, Bittisham, Somerset	55 Wood
1611	„ <b>Henry</b> , gent., Ollercar Parke in precincts and liberties of Codnor Castell, Derbs.	66 Wood
1608	„ <b>Hide</b> , Humfrey, esq., Norcott, (Abingdon ?), Berks.	62 Windebanck
1609	„ <b>Hide</b> , John, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	Sentence 73 Dorset
1617	„ <b>Hide</b> , John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermanbury]	108 Weldon
1615	„ <b>Katherine</b> , widow, Clanfeild, Oxon.	26 Rudd
1618	„ <b>Hide</b> , Nicholas, yeoman, Hurste, Wilts.	101 Meade
1607	„ <b>Hide</b> , Raphe, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. . St. Dunstan's in the West]	94 Huddleston
1608	„ <b>Hide</b> , Raphe, haberdasher, Cambridge	95 Windebanck
1616	„ <b>Raphe</b> , wooldraper, Newmilne, Glossop, Derbs.	56 Cope
1615	„ <b>Hide</b> , Sir Richard, knight, Blagrove, (Lamborne), Berks.	57 Rudd
1608	„ <b>Robert</b> , esq., Aldeburye, Herts. With sentence	106 Windebanck
1617	„ <b>Robert</b> , skinner, The Whitehaugh, Chapel en le Frith, Derbs.	64 Weldon
1618	„ <b>Hide</b> , Robert, barber, Burton on Trent, Staffs.	21 Meade
1613	„ <b>Samuell</b> , citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	5 Capell
1610	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Longwitnam, Berks.	71 Wingfield
1617	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Putthall, Little Bedwyn, Wilts.	122 Weldon
1619	„ <b>Hide</b> , Thomas, D.D., chancellor of the cathedral church of Sarum, Wilts.	10 Parker

- 1613 Hyde, Hide, William, gent., The Close, Salisbury, Wilts. With sentence 111 Capell
- 1617 } ,, William, Lighton Bussard, Beds.  
1618 } Sentences 20 Weldon and 54 Meade
- 1606 Hyder, William, merchant, London [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 41 Stafforde
- 1618 Hye, John, glover, Christchurch, London 119 Meade
- Hyeron, Hyern, *see* Hierne.
- 1613 Hyett, Richard, grocer, Rosse, co. Hereford 94 Capell
- 1608 ,, Highat, Robert, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], London 8 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 115 Cope
- Hynde, *see* Hinde.
- 1613 Hymmers, John, shipwright, Plymouth, Devon 40 Capell
- Hynson, *see* Hindson.
- Hynton, *see* Hinton.
- 
- 1614 Ibbott, Edmund, the elder, yeoman, St. Neots, Hunts. 74 Lawe
- 1613 Ibbotts, Ebbotes, Raph, bound for the East Indies in the "Clove", [P.A.B. over the seas, bachelor] 118 Capell
- 1606 Igrave, William, esq., Abbot's Langley, Herts. 12 Stafforde
- 1611 Icke, Randolph, yeoman, All Saints, Evesham, Worcs. 36 Wood
- 1606 Iddenden, James, husbandman, East Mallinge, Kent 4 Stafforde
- 1612 Iden, John, esq., Hadlowe, Kent 34 Fenner; sentence 49 Capell
- 1619 ,, Robert, yeoman, Northiam, Sussex 36 Parker; sentence fol. 103
- 1618 Idolles, Thomas, husbandman, Oldbury, Gloucs. 14 Meade
- 1605 Iken, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry], London 4 Hayes
- 1606 Iles, Edmund, husbandman, Masten, Maysye Hampton, Gloucs. 50 Stafforde
- 1617 ,, John, staymaker, Cirencester, Gloucs. 102 Weldon
- 1608 ,, William, husbandman, Cricklud St. Maries, Wilts. 107 Windebanck
- 1609 Illing, John, yeoman, Little Harwood, Bucks. 89 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Ilinge, William, gent., now in the kingdom of Swethland, [P.A.B. over the seas] 102 Wood
- Illingworth, *see* Ellingworth.
- 1616 Ince, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 55 Cope
- Inckersall, *see* Inkersall.
- 1610 Inckpenn, Catherine, widow, Letton, Stanton upon Wye, Hereford 47 Wingfield
- 1615 Incledon, Lewis, the elder, Braunton, Devon 64 Rudd
- 1615 Inde, James, gent., Worth, Sussex 102 Rudd
- 1614 Inge, Symon, yeoman, Leicester 73 Lawe
- 1615 Ingery, Edward, Sheprith, Cambs. Sentence 65 Rudd
- See also* Ingree.
- Ingham, *see* Engham.
- Ingland, *see* England.
- 1619 Ingle, Thomas, husbandman, Wivelingham, Cambs. 50 Parker
- 1619 Inglethorpe, Richard, gent., Worcester 65 Parker
- 1616 Ingram, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe], London 58 Cope
- 1614 ,, Hugh, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe] 22 Lawe

- 1606 **Ingram**, Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin next Ludgate] 11 Stafforde
- 1605 ,, **Ryse**, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook] 64 Hayes
- 1616 ,, **William**, gent., one of His Majesty's porters at the gate, Westminster, Middx. 7 Cope
- 1618 ,, **William**, gent., Steninge, Sussex 58 Meade
- 1617 **Ingree**, **Ingrey** *als.* **Ingreth**, Thomas, gent., Littlebury, Essex 8 Weldon ; sentence 9 Meade
- See also Ingery.*
- 1614 **Inkersall**, Edward, clerk, [Little] Dalbe, Leics. With sentence 56 Lawe  
**Inkpen**, *see* **Inckpenn**.
- 1606 **Inwood**, Inwoode, Henry, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey 76 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, **John**, husbandman, Holnehurst, Hants 21 Fenner
- 1609 **Ipwell**, William, smith, Temple Guiting, Gloucs. 67 Dorset
- 1617 **Irby**, **Irbie**, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 34 Weldon ; sentence fol. 35
- 1619 ,, **Erbie**, Nathaniel, singleman, Norwich, Norfolk 37 Parker
- 1613 ,, **Thomas**, esq., Boston, Lincs. 100 Capell
- Ireis**, *le*, *see* **Le Ireis**.
- 1614 **Ireland**, Edward, skinner, St. James, Garlickheithe, London With sentence 18 Lawe
- 1614 ,, **George**, esq., Adbrihton, Salop 67 Lawe
- 1614 ,, **John**, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street] 59 Lawe
- 1612 ,, **Margerie**, widow, Fareley, Wilts. 96 Fenner
- 1613 ,, **Richard**, yeoman, Tylton, Leics. 119 Capell
- 1616 ,, **Thomas**, D.D., parson of Barton in the Beanes, Notts. 1 Cope
- 1617 **Iremonger**, Henry, the elder, Maplederham, Oxon. 74 Weldon
- 1605 ,, **John**, gent., Islington, Middx. 61 Hayes ; sentences 46 Stafforde *and* 115 Lawe
- 1606 **Ireton**, John, B.D., parson of Kegworth, Leics. 74 Stafforde
- 1609 **Irish**, Ellin, widow, Chudleigh, Devon 66 Dorset
- 1608 **Isacke**, Gregory, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon 5 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, **Nicholas**, merchant, London, [P.A.B. late of Sidbury, Devon] 86 Cope
- 1614 ,, **Thomas**, Braunton, Devon 97 Lawe
- 1618 ,, **Isaacke**, William, [P.A.B. Heavitree, Devon] 12 Meade
- 1610 **Isberd**, Alice, widow, St. Mary Colechurch, London 76 Wingfield
- 1611 **Isdale**, James, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle, London] 25 Wood
- 1611 **Isger**, Richard, husbandman, Stream, Overwaier, Somerset 71 Wood
- 1616 **Isgrigge**, [P.A.B. **Isrigg**], John, Maidenhead, Berks. 131 Cope
- 1613 **Isham**, George, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street] 68 Capell
- 1606 ,, **Thomas**, Lamporte, [P.A.B. Northants] 101 Stafforde
- 1609 **Ismeade** *als.* **Hunt**, Thomas, hooper, Almondsbury, Gloucs. 15 Dorset
- 1615 **Isott**, Lucke, sivemaker, Walsoken, Norfolk 63 Rudd
- 1617 **Isted**, Richard, the elder, Hastings, Sussex 105 Weldon
- Ivans**, *see* **Evans**.
- 1616 **Ivatt**, John, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London] 61 Cope  
*See also Evetts.*
- 1619 **Ive**, John, clothier, Naylonde, Suffolk 57 Parker
- 1609 ,, **Roger**, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity] 27 Dorset
- 1608 ,, **William**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West], London 59 Windebanck
- 1613 **Iveson**, William, Greatnes, Salop 20 Capell
- 1605 **Ivey**, Paul, gentleman, Lambeth Marsh, Surrey 9 Hayes



1619	Ivorye, William, yeoman, Offley, Herts.	95 Parker
1607	Izod, John, esq., one of the gentlemen ushers of the Queen's Privy Chamber; St. Pancras, Middx.	With sentence 18 Huddleston
<hr/>		
1616	Jacke, Sebastian, St. Just in Roseland, Cornwall	65 Cope
1617	Jackman, Christopher, yeoman, Adderbury, Oxon.	97 Weldon
1606	„ Henry, St. Martin's within Ludgate, London	61 Stafforde
1612	„ Richard, gent., Swanburne, Bucks.	110 Fenner
1619	„ Richard, husbandman, Oldbury, Gloucs.	110 Parker
1612	„ Thomas, gent., Princes Riesburroc, Bucks.	71 Fenner
1617	„ Jakeman, Thomas, gent., London [P.A.B. and Ireland]	53 Weldon
1609	„ William, Bragnam, Bucks.	Sentence 60 Dorset
1615	„ William, yeoman, Pendocke, Worcs.	13 Rudd
1619	„ William, yeoman, Staunton, Worcs.	70 Parker
1615	Jackson, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe], London	34 Rudd
1618	„ Cassandre, [P.A.B. Little Saxham, Suffolk]	14 Meade
1616	„ Christopher, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane]	76 Cope
1618	„ Christopher, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	83 Meade
1608	„ Jacksonne, Clement, yeoman, Westhorrocke, Essex	74 Windebanck
1616	„ Edward, alderman of Great Grimsby, Lincs.	74 Cope
1615	„ George, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	37 Rudd
1618	„ Henry, [P.A.B. Oxford]	101 Meade
1606	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Antholin's, London]	65 Stafforde
1607	„ Jacksonne, John, yeoman, Hunden, Suffolk	61 Huddleston
1610	„ John, yeoman, Wealde, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	21 Wingfield
1616	„ John, gent., Derby	96 Cope
1612	„ Leonard, dyer, Sommersham, Hunts.	37 Fenner
1617	„ Mary, [P.A.B. spinster], Wrinton, Somerset	60 Weldon
1617	„ Mylis, gent., Combhay, Somerset	10 Weldon
1611	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts.	96 Wood
1619	„ Richard, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs.	78 Parker
1607	„ <i>als.</i> Palfryman, Robert, husbandman, Ravenstone, Leics. and Derbs.	69 Huddleston
1619	„ Robert, mercer, Louth, Lincs.	47 Parker
1605	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Overthorpe, Benefield, Northants]	35 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, woollen draper, Gainsburgh, Lincs.	39 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, clerk, parson of Hawardene, [P.A.B. Flint]	69 Hayes
1608	„ Thomas, husbandman, Boddington, Northants	10 Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore]	31 Dorset
1611	„ Jackeson, Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	44 Wood
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Booth, Thomas, yeoman, Staunton, Gloucs.	107 Lawe
1616	„ Thomas, vintner, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	With sentence 9 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, Thornbrough, Bucks., [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London]	76 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, the elder, Cottenham, Cambs.	114 Weldon
1607	„ William, yeoman, Norborough, [P.A.B. Croydon], Surrey	23 Huddleston

1611	Jackson, William, Dunchurch, co. Warwick	48 Wood and 121 Fenner
1615	„ Jaeson, William, clerke, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey	With sentence 17 Rudd
1617	„ William, St. Bridgetts, [P.A.B. Fleet Street], London	7 Weldon
1619	„ William, cooper of the ship “ Bull”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	18 Parker
1610	Jacob, John, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset	64 Wingfield
1615	„ Bradlaugh <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Bradlaugh <i>als.</i> Jacob.	
1612	„ Richard, vintener, St. Clement Danes without Temple Barre, London	83 Fenner
1617	„ Robert, husbandman, Little Hinton, Wilts.	27 Weldon
1615	„ Sibil, widow of Richard Jacob, late citizen and vintner of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	2 Rudd
1613	„ William, scholemaster, Sudbury, Suffolk	75 Capell
1617	„ William, yeoman, Tokenham, Wilts.	19 Weldon
1617	Jacobson, John, born beyond the seas under the dominion of the Duke of Houl; St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London	84 Weldon
1607	Jagowe, Henry, Ruan Lamhorne, Cornwall	48 Huddlestone
	Jakeman, <i>see</i> Jackman.	
	Jakes, <i>see</i> Jaques.	
1613	James, Abraham, Glynde, Sussex	56 Capell
1619	„ Jeames, Abraham, gent., Shalforde, Surrey	88 Parker
1616	„ Anne, wife of Hugh James, merchant, of Bristol, Gloucs.	73 Cope
1612	„ Slade <i>als.</i> , Anthony, <i>see</i> Slade <i>als.</i> James.	
1607	„ Arnold, beerbrewer, Whitechapel, Middx.	35 Huddlestone
1617	„ Bartholomew, gent., late of Crayford, Kent, but now residing at Bradwell next the sea, Essex	7 Weldon
1614	„ Edward, gent., Kinwaston, Staffs.	15 Lawe
1617	„ Edward, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	100 Weldon
1610	„ Elias, brewer, St. Andrew in the ward of Castle Baynard, London	83 Wingfield
1610	„ Elizabeth, widow, Kinnerley, Salop	39 Wingfield
1606	„ Emanuell, butcher, Hereford	64 Stafforde
1616	„ Francis, LL.D., Wells, Somerset	43 Cope; sentence fol. 105
1611	„ Hugh, gent., Astley, Worcs.	45 Wood
1611	„ Hugh, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	63 Wood
1613	„ Jacob, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe], London	76 Capell
1612	„ Johan, widow, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	41 Fenner
1614	„ Joan, widow, Dixon, co. Monmouth	With sentence 119 Lawe
1610	„ John, merchant, Alburgh, Suffolk	20 Wingfield
1613	„ John, gent., Astley, Worcs.	63 Capell
1610	„ Katherine, widow, Strand, parish of the Savoy, Middx.	75 Wingfield
1605	„ Bodie <i>als.</i> Batten <i>als.</i> Hillacre <i>als.</i> , Mary, <i>see</i> Body.	
1607	„ Richard, Burian, Cornwall	43 Huddlestone
1618	„ Robert, gent., Hampsted, Middx.	30 Meade
1616	„ Roger, innkeeper, Hereford	6 Cope
1616	„ Simon, gent., Bradfield, (Hullavington), Wilts.	76 Cope
1609	„ Thomas, malster, Ipswich, Suffolk	76 Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Penshurst, Kent	114 Fenner
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Adelstrop, Gloucs.	42 Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.; St. Nicholas	16 Parker; sentence fol. 97
1605	„ William, Kempton, (Clunbury), [P.A.B. Salop]	51 Hayes

- 1607 James, William, clerk, Kingham, Oxon. 89 Huddleston  
 1611 „ William, gent., Cambridge 4 Wood  
 1616 „ William, Muncsors, Hants 29 Cope  
 1617 „ William, Bishop of Durham 57 Weldon  
 1608 Jamson, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 80 Windebanck  
 1608 Janson, Jansen, Paul, merchant of Antwerp, dwelling in Amsterdam 86 Windebanck  
 1613 „ Robert, fishmonger, Gainsburrough, Lincs. 47 Capell  
*See also Jenesonne.*  
 1605 Janvein or Janvrin, Nathaniel, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Martin Owtwich], London 63 Hayes  
 1605 Jaques, Jakes *als.*, John, gent., London 86 Hayes  
 1615 „ *als.* Broughton, Mary, widow, New Windsor, Berks. 46 Rudd  
 1609 „ Thomas, husbandman, Bocheston, (Ratby), Leics. 14 Dorset  
 1618 „ Jeaques, William, yeoman, Shustocke, co. Warwick 64 Meade  
*See also Jeeckes.*  
 1618 Jardefield, Anne, widow, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx. 75 Meade  
 1618 „ Richard, M.A., parson of Icklingham, Suffolk 22 Meade  
 Jarman, *see* Jermyn.  
 Jarvis, *see* Jervis.  
 1610 Jason, Robert, the elder, esq., Enfield, Middx. 90 Wingfield  
 1611 Jasper, Ambrose, gent., Sonnyng, Berks. ; sojourning in the house of John Wilkinson, baker, in the Strand, Middx. 38 Wood  
 1612 Jauncey, Jaunsey, Elizabeth, widow, Weston under Penyard, co. Hereford 65 Fenner  
 1606 „ William, yeoman, Moch Cowarne, co. Hereford 47 Stafforde  
 1610 Jaye, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London 68 Wingfield  
 1608 „ George, gent., Chelsey, Middx. 73 Windebanck  
 1614 „ Jeaye, Robert, carpenter, Lyttleton, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts. 104 Lawe  
 1611 „ Sylvester, Ringwood, Hants 98 Wood  
 1607 „ Jeay, William, merchant, Wimburne Minster, Dorset 48 Huddleston  
 Jeames, *see* James.  
 1608 Jeane, Jayne, John, Magor, co. Monmouth 112 Windebanck  
 1615 „ John, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 3 Rudd  
 1617 Jeanes, Joseph, gent., Southampton, Hants 98 Weldon  
 1608 „ William, yeoman, Pibbesbury, Huishe (Episcopi), Somerset 63 Windebanck  
 Jeaques, *see* Jaques.  
 Jearman, *see* Jermyn.  
 Jeaye, *see* Jaye.  
 1613 Jeeckes, Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks], London 71 Capell  
*See also Jaques.*  
 1614 Jefe, Geefe, George, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon ; over the seas] 69 Lawe  
 1613 „ Geffe, William, yeoman, Longney, Gloucs. With sentence 8 Capell and 120 Fenner  
 1609 Jefferson, John, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey, Surrey With sentence 112 Dorset  
 1618 „ Shute, clerke, Little Bitham, Lincs. 78 Meade  
*See also Jephson.*  
 1609 Jeffes, Henry, yeoman, Bracley, Northants 54 Dorset  
 1616 „ Jeffs, Thomas, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 6 Cope  
 1619 „ William, [P.A.B. Walton, co. Warwick] 18 Parker

1618	<b>Jeffrey</b> , Jefferay, Francis, esq., South Malling, Sussex	45	Meade
1611	„ Jefferey, Sir John, knight, Catherstone, Dorset		
		59	Wood ; sentence
1607	„ Jefferie, Richard, yeoman, Bexhill, Sussex	31	Huddleston
1619	„ Jeffery, <i>Wales als.</i> , Richard, <i>see Wales als. Jeffery.</i>		
1619	„ Jefferye, Robert, shewmaker, Ilmister, Somerset	31	Parker
1613	„ Jefferey, Thomas, Cutteredge, (? Alphington), Devon	67	Capell
1611	„ Jefferay, William, gent., Chittinglighe, Sussex	102	Wood
	<i>See also Jeffreys.</i>		
1613	<b>Jeffreys</b> , Jefferies, Elizabeth, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs.	76	Capell
1607	„ Jeffryes, Jerome, Westwoode, Edgworth, Gloucs.	8	Huddleston
1606	„ Jefferies, Joane, widow, Bowrehenton, Martocke, Somerset	11	Stafforde
1611	„ Jefferies, John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	75	Wood
1613	„ Jefferes, John, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]		
		90	Capell
1614	„ Jefferies <i>als. Leversege</i> , John, the younger, husbandman, Killmington, Somerset	63	Lawe
1610	„ Jeffreis, Richard, yeoman, Arowe, co. Warwick	68	Wingfield
1618	„ Jefferies, Robert, husbandman, Colhangby, [P.A.B. Cotherington], Waply, Gloucs.	17	Meade
1608	„ Jefferies, Symon, All Saints, Hereford	7	Windebanck
1610	„ Jefferies, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	25	Wingfield
	<i>See also Jeffrey.</i>		
1607	<b>Jegon</b> , Joane, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	23	Huddleston
1618	„ John, D.D., Bishop of Norwich	29	Meade
1618	„ Thomas, D.D., Hinningham Sibill, Essex	36	Meade
1615	<b>Jelfe als. Gelfe</b> , Anthony, gent., Hartpur, Gloucs.	42	Rudd
1618	<b>Jellet</b> , John, the younger, weaver, Wearth, Chard, Somerset	101	Meade
	<i>Jellibrand, see Gellibrand.</i>		
1611	<b>Jemell</b> , Robert, mariner, St. Katherine's near the Tower of London		
		48	Wood
1608	<b>Jemett or Jennett</b> , Humfrey, yeoman, Stonbridge, Kent		
		40	Windebanck
1607	<b>Jenesonne</b> , Christopher, draper, Newark upon Trent, Notts.		
		47	Huddleston
	<i>See also Janson.</i>		
1615	<b>Jenkes</b> , John, gent., Bridgenorth, Salop	9	Rudd
1616	„ William, yeoman, Campden, Gloucs.	19	Cope
1609	<b>Jenkin</b> , David ap Howell ap, <i>see Ap Howell ap Jenkin</i> , David.		
1513	„ Gruffith ap Jevan ap, <i>see Ap Jevan ap Jenkin</i> , Gruffith.		
1605	„ Jenken, John, Penpons, Alwernton, Maddern, Cornwall	12	Hayes
1614	„ John ap Watkyn, Gomey, Preston, [P.A.B. co. Radnor]	79	Lawe
1609	„ Jenkyn, Lewis ap, <i>see Ap Jenkin</i> , Lewis.		
1606	„ Jenkyn, Sybell, widow, St. Olliff near the Bridgefoote, [Southwark], Surrey	97	Stafforde
1609	„ William John ap, <i>see Ap Jenkin</i> , William John.		
1609	<b>Jenkins</b> , Giankins, James ap Hugh, gent., Ruabon, co. Denbigh	103	Dorset
1616	„ Jenkyns, Jane, daughter and heir of Roger Jenkyns, late deceased, of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]		
		2	Cope
1616	„ Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London		
		123	Cope
1609	„ Jevan, gent., Langoned, Glamorgan	65	Dorset
1618	„ Jenkyns, John, gent., Hereford	122	Meade
1618	„ John, gent., Hereford	126	Meade



1615	Jenkins, Phillip, gent., St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London	21 Rudd
1613	„ Jenkyns, Robert, dyer, Exiland, Exeter, Devon	2 Capell
1615	„ Roger, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London]	115 Rudd
1616	„ Jenkyns, Thomas, shipwright, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx.	45 Cope
1610	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry, London]	2 Wingfield ; sentence 53 Wood
1611	Jenkinson, Anthony, esq., Ashton, Northants	21 Wood
1619	„ Henry, esq., Sewsterne, (Buckminster), Leics.	14 Parker
1608	„ Mathew, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch]	19 Windebanck
1617	„ Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Dunstan in the West	118 Weldon
1613	Jenner, Jenor, Edmund, yeoman, Heveningham, Suffolk	117 Capell ; sentence ( <i>as of</i> Graundesboroughe) 76 Lawe
1609	„ Henry, Aldingborne, Sussex	65 Dorset
1613	„ Jenor, Henry, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street], London	20 Capell
1607	„ Jennor, John, Laxfield, Suffolk	48 Huddlestone
1618	„ Jenour, Richard, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge	56 Meade
1614	„ Thomas, gent., Binham, Norfolk	100 Lawe
1610	Jennett, Jennit, Maudlyn (a man), butcher, Walsoken, Norfolk	22 Wingfield
	<i>See also Jemett.</i>	
1617	Jennetts, Humfrey, esq., Feckenham, Worcs.	18 Weldon
	Jenney, <i>see</i> Jenny.	
1613	Jennings, Genninge, Augustine, Churstowe, Devon	52 Capell
1613	„ Jeneyns, Francis, gent., St. Winowe, Cornwall	75 Capell
1607	„ Jennings, Glisson <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Glisson <i>als.</i> Jennings.	
1610	„ Jennings, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses]	32 Wingfield
1611	„ Jennyns, Sir John, knight	Sentence 93 Wood
1617	„ Jennyns, John, clarke, Chipping Campden, Gloucs.	11 Weldon
1619	„ John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset	56 Parker
1611	„ Jennings, Phillip, Dudleston, Elesmer, Salop	106 Wood
1617	„ Genings, Richard, Weston Buckhorne, Dorset	59 Weldon
1616	„ Jenings, Thomas, husbandman, Latchbrook, Shiplake, Oxon.	17 Cope
1615	„ William, servant to Richard Otry of Exeter, fuller ; All Saints, Exeter, Devon	With sentence 13 Rudd
1605	Jenny, Jenney, Arthur, esq., Knoddishall, Suffolk	34 Hayes ; sentence ( <i>as of</i> Theburton) 62 Dorset
1610	„ Christopher, esq., Theberton, Suffolk	36 Wingfield
1616	Jephson, Sir William, knight, Froyll, Hants	108 Cope
	<i>See also Jefferson.</i>	
1608	Jermyn, Germyn, Alexander, merchant, Exeter, Devon	98 Windebanck
1609	„ Germyn, Jasper, [P.A.B. Smethcot, Salop]	80 Dorset
1616	„ Jerman, Margaret, widow, Lichfield, Staffs.	117 Cope
1613	„ Jearman, Raphe, inholder, Lichfield, Staffs.	19 Capell
1614	„ Sir Robert, knight, Rusbrooke, Suffolk	56 Lawe
1615	„ Jarman, William, mariner, bound to sea ; Cockington, Devon	111 Rudd
	<i>See also Germain.</i>	
	Jerrard, <i>see</i> Gerard.	
1615	Jervis, Jarves, Margaret, spinster, Chatkell, Ecclesall, Staffs.	13 Rudd
1610	„ Gervis, Robert, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	23 Wingfield

- 1613 **Jervis**, Thomas, "souldier under Captaine [*sic*] and pykman in Barwicke," bound to the service of the Prince in Ireland, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle near Exeter, Devon; dying over the seas] 65 Capell
- 1617 ,, **Jervice**, Thomas, gent., Tenterden, Kent 87 Weldon
- 1618 ,, *als.* **Stone**, Thomas, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 86 Meade
- 1618 ,, **Gerves**, Thomas, sailor, [P.A.B. over the seas] 97 Meade
- 1617 ,, **Gervis**, William, yeoman, Fordham, Cambs. 48 Weldon
- 1617 ,, **William**, husbandman, Iden, Sussex 52 Weldon
- 1619 ,, **William**, esq., Peatlinge Magna, Leics. 45 Parker
- 1616 **Jesse**, Robert, yeoman, Melbury Abbas, Dorset 42 Cope; sentence fol. 105
- 1610 **Jesson**, William, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate] 68 Windebanck
- 1617 **Jessopp**, Jasper, the elder, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 10 Weldon
- 1617 ,, **Jesopp**, Thomas, M.D., Gillingham, Dorset With sentence 20 Weldon
- 1608 ,, **Jesop**, William, yeoman, Buckland, Dorset 100 Windebanck; sentence 61 Dorset
- 1610 **Jeter**, Thomas, yeoman, Shinglewell, Ifeild, Kent 34 Wingfield
- 1606 **Jetherell**, Jhetherell, Sir Robert, knight, Wiltchamheve, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 78 Stafforde; sentence 60 Huddlestone
- 1619 ,, **Thomas**, gent., Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 43 Parker
- 1611 **Jevan**, Alice ap [*sic*], *see* **Ap Jevan**, Alice.
- 1611 ,, **David** ap John, Llanihangell Nantmelan, co. Radnor 34 Wood
- 1612 ,, **ap William**, David ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap William, David.
- 1618 ,, **David** [Lloyd] ap Rees ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1618 ,, **David** Lloyd ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1619 ,, **ap Llewellen**, David ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Llewellen, David.
- 1613 ,, **ap Jenkin**, Gruffith ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Jenkin, Gruffith.
- 1615 ,, **Lloyd**, Henry ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1617 ,, **Howell** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, Howell.
- 1616 ,, **ap David**, Jenkin ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap David, Jenkyne.
- 1608 ,, **Jevan** Lloyd ap Robert ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1608 ,, **John** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, John.
- 1610 ,, **John** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, John.
- 1609 ,, **Lloyd**, John ap, *see* **Lloyd**, John ap Jevan.
- 1607 ,, **Lowrey** verch, *see* **Verch Jevan**, Lowrey.
- 1612 ,, **ap Meredith**, Mathew ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Meredith, Mathew.
- 1610 ,, **Meredith**, Rees ap Jevan ap, *see* **Meredith**, Rees ap Jevan ap Jevan.
- 1613 ,, **Lloyd**, Robert ap, *see* **Lloyd**, Robert ap Jevan.
- 1618 ,, **Robert** ap Rees ap, *see* **Ap Rees** ap Jevan, Robert.
- 1609 ,, **Roland** ap John ap, *see* **Ap John** ap Jevan, Roland.
- 1610 ,, **Thomas** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, Thomas.
- 1612 ,, **Thomas** ap John ap, *see* **Ap John** ap Jevan, Thomas.
- 1606 ,, **William** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, William.
- 1609 ,, **Gruffith**, William ap, *see* **Griffith**, William ap Jevan.  
*See also* **Evan**.
- 1618 **Jewell**, Juell, John, aboard the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. over the seas] 115 Meade
- 1619 ,, **Richard**, [P.A.B. Northam, Devon] 68 Parker
- 1606 ,, **Robert**, labourer, East Grinsted, Sussex 77 Stafforde
- Jeyne**, *see* **Jeane**.
- 1616 **Jobe**, Thomas, [P.A.B. girdler, St. Dunstan in the West, London] 34 Cope
- 1613 **Jobson**, Thomas, clothier, Bocking, Essex 93 Capell
- Joce**, *see* **Joyce**.
- 1612 **Jocham**, Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. Almondsbury, Gloucs.] 27 Fenner

1610	Jocham, Thomas, yeoman, Almondesbury, Gloucs.	83	Wingfield
	Johanes, <i>see</i> Jones.		
1611	John Jevan, David ap, <i>see</i> Jevan, David ap John.		
1611	„ ap David, Edward ap, <i>see</i> Ap John ap David, Edward.		
1606	„ Thomas, Elizabeth verch, <i>see</i> Thomas, Elizabeth verch John.		
1608	„ George William, Oldcastell, co. Monmouth	39	Windebanck
1606	„ Howell Llewellen, yeoman, Langene, co. Brecknock	80	Stafforde
1608	„ Meredith, Hugh ap, (P.A. Oct. ; will not registered).		
1612	„ Hugh ap, <i>see</i> Ap John, Hugh.		
1610	„ Humfrey ap, <i>see</i> Ap John, Humfrey.		
1611	„ James ap, <i>see</i> Ap John, James.		
1608	„ Morgan <i>als.</i> Jones, Jenkin, <i>see</i> Jones, Jenkin.		
1610	„ Jevan ap, <i>see</i> Ap John, Jevan.		
1607	„ ap Davyes, Davyes <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Davis.		
1610	„ John Thomas ap, <i>see</i> Thomas ap John, John.		
1611	„ Jon, John, esq., Barrow (on Humber), Lincs.	26	Wood
1611	„ Vaughan, John ap, <i>see</i> Vaughan, John ap John.		
1612	„ ap Evan, Margaret verch Thomas ap, <i>see</i> Verch Thomas ap John ap Evan, Margaret.		
1614	„ Mathew ap, <i>see</i> Ap John, Matthew.		
1611	„ Pritchard, Phillip, <i>see</i> Pritchard, Phillip John.		
1618	„ David, Rees ap, <i>see</i> David, Rees ap John.		
1615	„ ap David, Reginald ap, <i>see</i> Ap John ap David, Reginald.		
1605	„ Win <i>als.</i> Loyde, Richard ap, <i>see</i> Wynne.		
1612	„ Richard ap, <i>see</i> Ap John, Richard.		
1611	„ Lloyd, Robert ap, <i>see</i> Lloyd, Robert ap John.		
1609	„ ap Jevan, Roland ap, <i>see</i> Ap John ap Jevan, Roland.		
1608	„ Thomas ap, <i>see</i> Ap John, Thomas.		
1611	„ ap Hoell, Thomas Wyn ap, <i>see</i> Wynne.		
1612	„ ap Jevan, Thomas ap, <i>see</i> Ap John ap Jevan, Thomas.		
1607	„ William, William ap, <i>see</i> William, William ap John.		
1609	„ ap Jenkin, William, <i>see</i> Ap Jenkin, William John. , Johnes, <i>see</i> Jones.		
1606	Johnslyn, Martin, [P.A.B. Drayton, (Stratford on Avon), co. Warwick]	33	Stafforde 9 Dorset
1609	Johnson, Alice, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Algate, London]		
1618	„ Ambrose, taylor, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London	125	Meade 108 Cope
1616	„ Andrew, gardner, Twickenham, Middx.		
1612	„ Augustine, cutler, Eastsmithfeild, St. Buttolphes without Aldgate, London	32	Fenner 118 Lawe
1614	„ Christopher, gent., Llanvarre Waterden, Salop		
1604	„ Cuthbert, yeoman, servant to Lord Harrowden, Harowden Magna, Northants	1	Hayes
1609	„ Edmund, fishmonger, St. Magnus by the Bridge, [London]	82	Dorset
1610	„ Edward, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.]	80	Wingfield
1613	„ Ellinor, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	94	Capell
1615	„ Jonson, Emorb, esq., Sherborne, Dorset	102	Rudd
1605	„ Johnsonne, Francis, the elder, merchant, Aldburgh, Suffolk	62	Hayes
1609	„ Francis, gent., Piddletrenhide, Dorset	82	Dorset
1616	„ Francis, yeoman, Lylford, Northants	39	Cope
1612	„ Garrat, tombe-maker, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	66	Fenner
1608	„ George, esq., Keyesbie, (Lenton), Lincs.	103	Windebanck
1610	„ Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	80	Wingfield

1619	Johnson, Hugh, vicar of Hackney, Middx.	2 Parker
1606	„ John, cordwainer, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	95 Stafforde
1607	„ John, basketmaker, St. Andrew's Hubberd, London	73 Huddleston
1609	„ John, yeoman, Teversham, Cambs.	25 Dorset
1610	„ John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist]	91 Wingfield
1612	„ John, citizen and marchantaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	73 Fenner
1613	„ Garrad <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Garrad <i>als.</i> Johnson.	
1614	„ Jonson, John, [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey, and over the seas]	92 Lawe
1615	„ John, mercer, Reading, Berks.	44 Rudd
1616	„ John, cutler, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London	7 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Shimplinge, Suffolk	24 Cope
1619	„ John, yeoman, Kexbie, (Upton), Lincs.	83 Parker
1607	„ Richard, yeoman, Streatley, Berks.	90 Huddleston
1608	„ Richard, esq., Claxbye, Lincs.	6 Windebanck
1608	„ Richard, sailor, Oreford, Suffolk	33 Windebanck
1610	„ Richard, labourer, Northfleet, Kent	37 Wingfield
1612	„ Richard, the elder, Pembury <i>als.</i> Pepingberye, Kent	109 Fenner
1607	„ Robert, St. Olave's Southwark, Surrey	21 Huddleston
1609	„ Robert, clerk, parson of Fittleton, Wilts.	31 Dorset ; sentence 54 Wood
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, Readinge, Berks.	With sentence 49 Wood
1615	„ Robert, yeoman, Pollicote, Ashington, Bucks.	34 Rudd
1611	„ Samuel, plomer, King's Lynn, Norfolk	35 Wood
1606	„ Thomas, shipwright, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	43 Stafforde
1606	„ Thomas, shipcarpenter, Whitechapell, [Stepney in sentence], Middx.	With sentence 53 Stafforde
1609	„ Thomas, chirurgion, Wetherfeilde, Essex	22 Dorset
1614	„ Thomas, Penley, Flint	91 Lawe
1616	„ Johnsons, Thomas, weaver, Bendgworth, Evesham, Worcs.	93 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, merchant, London	15 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	53 Meade
1605	„ William, yeoman, Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx.	52 Hayes
1607	„ William, tanner, Blanford Forum, Dorset	24 Huddleston
1609	„ William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	115 Dorset
1610	„ William, yeoman, Sohame, Cambs.	89 Wingfield ; sentence 46 Wood
1617	„ William, yeoman, Wootton Glanfield, Dorset	116 Weldon
1617	„ Johnsons, William, Tewxberie, Gloucs.	122 Weldon
1606	Jollopp, Robert, yeoman, Tompson, Norfolk	35 Stafforde
1607	Jollye, Robert, shipwright, Wapping, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, par. of Stepney], near London	64 Huddleston
	Jon, <i>see</i> John.	
1610	Jones, Agnes, widow, London	Sentence 49 Wingfield
1609	„ Alexander, merchant, Bridgewater, Somerset	67 Dorset
1610	„ Alice, widow, All Saints, Hereford	83 Wingfield
1610	„ Dame Anne, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster, London]	17 Wingfield
1605	„ David, clerk, Melverley, Salop	15 Hayes
1613	„ David, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate	84 Capell ; sentence 21 Rudd
1609	„ Dorothie, widow, Gray's Inn Lane, (St. Andrew, Holborn), Middx.	75 Dorset
1610	„ Edith, widow, Misterton, Somerset	101 Wingfield



1605	Jones, Edmond, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	68 Hayes
1605	„ Edward, North Tydworthe, Wilts.	13 Hayes
1613	„ Edward, gent., Rudfford, Glouces.	13 Capell
1613	„ Edward, gooners mate in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]	87 Capell
1619	„ Edward, yeoman, Barbye, Northants	23 Parker
1605	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Tewen's, Bristol, Glouces.	52 Hayes
1608	„ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], London	110 Windebanck
1609	„ Elizabeth, widow, Wirges, Tettenhall, Staffs.	32 Dorset
1616	„ Evan, labourer, Vowchurch, co. Hereford	40 Cope
1605	„ George, yeoman, Brinckworthe, Wilts.	25 Hayes
1617	„ Gilbert, esq., (Welsh) Poole, co. Montgomery	1 Weldon
1606	„ Harry, Llantillio Crossenny, co. Monmouth	56 Stafforde
1608	„ Henry, yeoman, Mitcham, Surrey	91 Windebanck
1609	„ Johnes, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	109 Dorset
1610	„ Henry, Misterton, Somerset	4 Wingfield
1610	„ Henry, rector of Sillatin, Salop	93 Wingfield
1610	„ Henry, gent., Bridgewater, Somerset	99 Wingfield
1612	„ Johnes, Henry, clerk, Torbant, Llanrian, co. Pembroke	121 Fenner
1608	„ Hugh, Trewithen, (? Llandinam), co. Montgomery	27 Windebanck
1617	„ Humfrey, St. Buttolphs without Aldgate, London	124 Weldon
1608	„ <i>als.</i> John Morgan, Jenkin, Llanvihangell y geuion, co. Monmouth	75 Windebanck
1618	„ Johane, widow, Baynton, (Edington), Wilts.	36 Meade
1607	„ John, labourer, Sutton, Marden, Hereford	9 Huddleston
1607	„ John, B.C.L., fellow of St. John's College, Oxford	11 Huddleston
1608	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey]	74 Windebanck
1609	„ John, yeoman, Wergs, Tettmoll Regis, Staffs.	With sentence 71 Dorset
1609	„ John, Eldesdon, Lyonhalls, co. Hereford	105 Dorset
1611	„ Joanes, John, esq., Woodlands, Mildenhall, Wilts.	42 Wood; sentence 20 Fenner
1611	„ John, clerk, chapleyn of St. Mary College, near Winchester, Hants	93 Wood
1613	„ John, singleman, [P.A.B. Newton, Cambs.]	23 Capell
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Wheeler, John, yeoman, Ridmerley Dabitot, Worcs.	15 Lawe
1616	„ Johnes, John, yeoman, Borshall, Plumsteed, Kent	28 Cope
1617	„ John, inholder, Howslowe, Heston, Middx.	89 Weldon
1618	„ John, gent., Horton, Hampton Lovet, Worcs.	With sentence 27 Meade
1619	„ John, gent., Bristol, Glouces.	69 Parker
1605	„ Lewes, [P.A.B. Reading, Berks.]	6 Hayes
1612	„ Lewes, gent., Abergeveny, co. Monmouth	92 Fenner
1616	„ Joanes, Lewis, husbandman, servant to Anne Berrington, widow, Rowley, near Stafford	56 Cope
1614	„ Margaret, widow, Freckenham, Suffolk	6 Lawe
1616	„ Margaret, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset	36 Cope
1612	„ Martin, yeoman, Upminster, Essex	15 Fenner
1605	„ Maurice, citizen and fruiterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe]	21 Hayes
1617	„ Michell, Abergenny, co. Monmouth	69 Weldon
1617	„ Morgan, parson of [Holy Trinity <i>als.</i> ] Christchurch, Bristol, Glouces.	16 Weldon
1618	„ Morgan, Abergeveny, co. Monmouth	62 Meade

1608	Jones, Owen, husbandman, The Heath, Caynelham, Salop	27 Windebanck
1609	„ Owen, husbandman, Bidford, co. Warwick	54 Dorset
1609	„ Joanes, Owen, Chiswick, Middx.	76 Dorset
1615	„ Rice, esq., Astall, Oxon.	55 Rudd ; sentence fol. 116
1611	„ Richard, Redwick, (Magor), co. Monmouth	86 Wood
1613	„ Johnes, [P.A.B. John], Richard, Chepstow, co. Monmouth	5 Capell
1616	„ Richard, husbandman, Harnhill, Gloucs.	90 Cope
1617	„ Richard, gent., Libotwode, Salop	122 Weldon
1618	„ Richard, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	22 Meade
1610	„ Robert, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	8 Wingfield
1614	„ Robert, upholsterer, Ramsey, Hunts.	62 Lawe
1605	„ Sir Roger, knight, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster], London	61 Hayes
1609	„ Roger, merchant tailor, St. Mary Bowe, London	53 Dorset
1613	„ Roger, butcher, St. Mary, Shrewsbury	82 Capell
1616	„ Samuel, Oswestry, Salop	Sentence 22 Cope
1613	„ Joanes, Stephen, mariner, St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex	122 Capell
1607	„ Thomas, Myntyte, Gloucs.	21 Huddleston
1614	„ Thomas, citizen and tiler and bricklayer of London [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe]	25 Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, haberdasher, Christchurch, London	69 Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx., and over the seas]	70 Lawe
1616	„ Johnes, Thomas, St. David's, co. Pembroke	6 Cope
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Penstrowed, co. Montgomery	113 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.	90 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, St. Martin, Ludgate, London	117 Weldon
1619	„ Johanes, Thomas, lying weak in co. Surrey ; Govelwarne, Merioneth	34 Parker
1607	„ Joanes, William, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	67 Huddleston
1609	„ William, gardener, Carshalton, Surrey	75 Dorset
1610	„ Johnes, William, Henleigh, Boxe, Wilts.	75 Wingfield
1610	„ William, the younger, gent., Woodlandes, Mildenhall, Wilts.	103 Wingfield ; sentence 20 Fenner
1611	„ William, Middleborough, [P.A.B. over the seas]	84 Wood
1612	„ William, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx.	25 Fenner
1612	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Woodlandes, Mildenhall, Wilts.	66 Fenner
1612	„ William, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	71 Fenner ; sentence fol. 103
1613	„ William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin]	70 Capell
1614	„ William, citizen and stationer of London ; St. Dunstan in the West	92 Lawe
1615	„ William, gent., Usk, co. Monmouth	60 Rudd
1615	„ William, free of the companies of haberdashers and merchant adventurers of London, [P.A.B. Hamburg, over the seas, bachelor]	117 Rudd ; sentence 54 Cope
1618	„ Thomas <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Thomas <i>als.</i> Jones, William.	
1618	„ William, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Hölborn, Middx.]	76 Meade
1608	Jonghe, Yongh, James de, son of John de Jonghe, borne in Flanders ; Norwich, Norfolk	86 Windebanck
1615	Joras, Francis, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	55 Rudd
1613	Jordan, Jorden, Alice, widow, Leare, Leics.	86 Capell

1618	Jordan, Edmond, shipwright, Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx.	74	Meade
1616	„ Jordayne, Henry, B.C.L., Fellow of St. Mary College near Winchester, Hants		121 Cope
1607	„ Jorden, James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul's]	81	Huddlestone
1611	„ James, yeoman, Charlewood, Surrey		27 Wood
1606	„ John, husbandman, Borkmer Ende, Medmenham, Bucks.		35 Stafforde
1611	„ John, gent., deceased at Paris		48 Wood
1613	„ John, husbandman, [P.A.B. Little] Badminton, Gloucs.		110 Capell
1614	„ Jurdon, John, the elder, yeoman, Weald, Bampton, Oxon.		42 Lawe
1617	„ Jourden, John, yeoman, Great Marlowe, Bucks.	50	Weldon
1614	„ Jurden, Luke, gent., Allington, (Bridport), Dorset	125	Lawe
1613	„ Margaret, spinster, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street], London		28 Capell
1611	„ Richard, mariner, bound to thest Indians in the "Union", belonging to the Thames, our chief general mer- chant, Sir Thomas Smith, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London]	71	Wood
1614	„ Richard, tanner, Charlwood, Surrey	60	Lawe
1616	„ Richard, Stokealbany, Northants	114	Cope
1616	„ Jordane, Robert, shipwright, Wapping, (Whitechapel), Middx.		36 Cope
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, Powlton, (Mildenhall), Wilts.	35	Weldon
1610	„ Jordaine, Thomas, yeoman, Frome Selwood, Somerset		94 Wingfield
1611	„ Jorden, Thomas, yeoman, Great Marlow, Bucks.	5	Wood
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Charlewood, Surrey	107	Meade
1619	„ Jorden, William, merchant, Poole, Dorset		26 Parker
1612	Joret, Margaret, <i>see</i> Bougeniere, Margaret.		
1605	„ Mary, widow of Peter Houblon, born at Vallenchiennes, now dwelling in St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	21	Hayes
1615	Josee (? Josce), Thomas, husbandman, Ewlurst, Hants	86	Rudd
1617	Josep, Benjamin, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]		123 Weldon
1606	Joslin, Thomas, yeoman, Rocheford, Essex		92 Stafforde ; sentence 60 Huddlestone
1612	Joyce, Henry, Wells, Somerset		36 Fenner
1606	„ Joce, John, West Buckland, Devon		88 Stafforde
1608	„ John, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]		10 Windebanck
1617	„ Robert, Maidstone, Kent		Sentence 35 Weldon
1607	„ William, New Windsor, Berks.		17 Huddlestone
	<i>See also Josee or Josce.</i>		
1617	Joyne, Thomas, yeoman, Wisbech, Cambs.		105 Weldon ; sentence 48 Meade
1614	Joyner, Agnes, widow, Haygrove, Bridgewater, Somerset	115	Lawe
1615	„ Edinund, clothier, Newbery, Berks.	74	Rudd
1615	„ John, yeoman, Sowthockendon, Essex	59	Rudd
1617	„ Mary, spinster, Chesington, Surrey		87 Weldon
1614	„ Lyde <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Lyde <i>als.</i> Joyner.		
1611	„ William, gent., Haigrove, Bridgwater, Somerset	72	Wood
1618	Joyson, Gabriel, gent., Branscombe, Devon	61	Meade
1609	Jubber, Mary, widow, Corffe Mullen, Dorset	12	Dorset
1606	Judde, Richard, Newtontonye, Wilts.		23 Stafforde
1614	Judkyns, Leonard, gent., Kinlet, Salop		111 Lawe

1610	Judkyns, Robert, Weedonbecke, Northants	35	Wingfield
	Juell, <i>see</i> Jewell.		
1608	Julye, Nicholas, sailor, Stepnighe, Middx.	81	Windebanck
	Jurden, Jurdon, <i>see</i> Jordan.		
1610	Justice, Hopkins <i>als.</i> , Joan, <i>see</i> Hopkins <i>als.</i> Justice.		
1614	Jutson, Oliver, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	61	Lawe
1616	Juxe, John, butcher, Worcester	11	Cope

1617	Katterson, Elizabeth, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	103	Weldon
1618	Kay, Kaye, Edmond, iremonger, one of the company of merchant adventurers, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry], London	73	Meade
1608	„ John, gent., St. Alban's, Herts.	2	Windebanck
1618	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]	123	Meade
1612	„ Mathewe, gent., Eastcombe, East Greenwich, Kent	77	Fenner
1608	„ Keay, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe,], London	70	Windebanck

*See also Key.*

1616	Kayes, Keayes, Raphe, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster <i>als.</i> Whittington College]	4	Cope
------	---	---	------

*See also Keyes.*

1611	Kayll, Elizabeth, widow, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Middx.	3	Wood; sentence fol. 49
------	---	---	------------------------

*See also Keyle.*

Keakwich, *see* Kekewich.

Keasar, *see* Keyser.

1618	Keate, Kete, John, gent., West Lockinge, (Wantage), Berks.	42	Meade
1605	„ Kete, Marye, widow of Hugh Kete, gent., Longe Chesil- borne, Dorset	70	Hayes
1619	„ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Harwell, Berks.		With sentence 102 Parker

Keayes, *see* Kayes.

1618	Keble, Alice, widow of Robert Keble, gent., of Bramfield; Chedesten, Suffolk	42	Meade
1612	„ Edmund, yeoman, Sowtherupp, Gloucs.	84	Fenner
1611	„ Kebill, Robert, Stowmarket, Suffolk	56	Wood
1612	„ Robert, Cotes, Eastlache Martin, Gloucs.	9	Fenner
1618	Kedbye, John, Groton, Suffolk	40	Meade
1613	Kedd, John, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambs.]	32	Capell

*See also Kydd.*

Keddermister, *see* Kidderminster.

1607	Kedwarde, James, yeoman, Hollmer, co. Hereford	41	Huddlestone
1606	Kedwill, Henry, Highbraye, Devon	61	Stafforde
1615	Keeling, Alexander, yeoman, Shawe Heath, Bushburie, Staffs.	28	Rudd
1618	„ Margery, widow, St. Christopher's near the Stocks, London	79	Meade
1616	Keemer, Keymer, Nicholas, Hellingley, Sussex	60	Cope
1618	„ Thomas, husbandman, Little Bedwyn, Wilts.	73	Meade
1619	Keene, Edmond, yeoman, Congresbury, Somerset	89	Parker
1617	„ Henry, yeoman, Great Milton, Oxon.	55	Weldon
1610	„ John, Portshead, Somerset	65	Wingfield
1618	„ John, yeoman, Congresburye, Somerset	55	Meade
1615	„ <i>als.</i> Mogg, Katherine, spinster, Seles Clevedon, Mere, Wilts.	60	Rudd



1608	Keene, Thomas, tanner, Waterstocke, Oxon.	1	Windebanck
	<i>See also Keyne.</i>		
	<b>Keffin, see Kiffin.</b>		
1605	Keighlie, Kighley, John, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennett Fink]	6	Hayes
1607	,, Kickley <i>or</i> Kighlie, John, yeoman, Rokesley, Northcray, Kent 59 Huddlestone; sentence ( <i>as of</i> Chisellhurst) fol. 97		
1613	,, Keightley, John, gent., Great Bursteade, Essex	56	Capell
	<b>Keinnell, see Keynell.</b>		
1612	Kekewich, George, esq., Catchfrenche, Cornwall	38	Fenner
1618	,, Keakwich, John, esq., Catchfrench, Cornwall 49 Meade; sentence	115	Parker
1619	Kelde, Robert, marriner, Harwich, Essex	30	Parker
	<b>Kele, see Kayll and Keyle.</b>		
1612	Kelfull, Robert, yeoman, Wittlesey St. Andrewes, Cambs.	57	Fenner
1618	Kelland, Kellond, Christopher, merchant, Totnes, Devon	26	Meade
	<b>Kellaway, see Kellway.</b>		
1614	Kellett, Anna, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London]	127	Lawe
1612	,, Robert, aged 76, citizen and joynor of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, [P.A.B. and Bagborough, Somerset]	53	Fenner
1616	,, Kellet, William, grocer, London, [P.A.B. Camberwell, Surrey]	89	Cope
1617	sentence ( <i>as of</i> St. Olave's, Hartstreet, London)	20	Weldon
1605	Kellway, Kellaway, Charles, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, [Surrey]	72	Hayes
1612	,, Henry, husbandman, Froome Whitefield, (Holy Trinity, Dorchester), Dorset	116	Fenner
1617	,, Kelloway, John, Upkingston, Ringwood, Hants	48	Weldon
1608	,, Kellwey, Richard, yeoman, Navestock, Essex	20	Windebanck
1618	,, Kelway, Walter, Wellowe, Somerset	11	Meade
1612	,, William, yeoman, Barton David, Somerset	113	Fenner
1608	Kelly, Kelley, John, [P.A.B. Dartford, Kent]	19	Windebanck
1609	,, Kellie, John, [P.A.B. Spreton, Devon]	44	Dorset
1618	Kelson, George, Vobstoore, Mells, Somerset	104	Meade
1612	Kember, John, clerk, vicar of Froxfield, Wilts.	110	Fenner
1611	Kemble, Robert, gent., Eastbury, (Lamborne), Berks.	80	Wood
1618	,, Thomas, gent., Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts.	65	Meade
1611	,, William, gent., Pembridge Castle, Welsh Newton, Hereford	33	Wood
1619	Kemmett, John, gent., Oxenton, Gloucs.	97	Parker
1614	Kempe, Kemp, Anthonie, gent., Flordon, Norfolk	37	Lawe
1611	,, Barbara, widow, Savoy Rents, Strand, Middx.	41	Wood
1614	,, Dina, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset], London	26	Lawe
1615	,, Edward, gent., Whitburne, co. Hereford	82	Rudd
1607	,, George, esq., Tottenham, Middx.	35	Huddlestone
1618	,, George, husbandman, Inckepenn, Berks.	97	Meade
1610	,, John, esq., Pentlowe, Essex codicil, with sentence, 121 Meade; another sentence	14	Wingfield
1612	,, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London	77	Fenner
1619	,, Kemp, John, yeoman, Hampsted, Middx.	4	Parker
1609	,, Mary, <i>see</i> Woodhouse, Dame Mary.		
1613	,, Robert, esq., Gissinge, Norfolk	With sentence	46 Capell
1617	,, Robert, grocer, All Saints, Norwich, Norfolk	26	Weldon
1619	Kempsall, Jeremye, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent	103	Parker
1611	Kempson, Edward, gent., Hilbarowe, Temple Grafton, co. Warwick	79	Wood
1609	Kempster, Thomas, shepherd, Cumberton, Cambs.	40	Dorset

- 1608 **Kempton**, Kimpton, Edward, [P.A.B. Hackney, Middx.] 26 Windebanck  
 1619 ,, Kympton, George, yeoman, Hartingford Berry, Herts. 112 Parker
- 1612 ,, Kympton, James, yeoman, Yardley, Herts. 47 Fenner; sentence fol. 69
- 1608 ,, Sarah, widow, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich], London 79 Windebanck
- 1608 **Kemys**, Anthony, Hogesden, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx. 89 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, Edward, esq., Kevenmably, (Llanvedw), co. Glamorgan 107 Wingfield; codicils with sentence 53 Wood
- 1614 ,, Edward, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink], London 25 Lawe
- 1618 ,, Edward, leatherseller and merchant adventurer of England, St. Ellen within Bishopsgate, London 34 Meade
- 1619 ,, Kemis, Laurence, [P.A.B. over the seas] 36 Parker
- 1611 ,, Kemis, Richard, gent., Andever, Hants 97 Wood; sentence 20 Fenner
- 1605 ,, Robert, servingman, Parkham, Devon 13 Hayes
- 1610 ,, Roger, gent., Wickwicke, Frampton, Gloucs. 72 Wingfield
- 1616 **Kench**, Thomas, husbandman, Horley, Oxon. 121 Cope
- 1616 **Kendall**, Anne, widow, East Retford, Notts. 71 Cope
- 1611 ,, George, husbandman, Barrow on the Sore, Leics. 47 Wood
- 1605 ,, Joan, widow, Bloxham, Oxon. 2 Hayes
- 1618 ,, John, husbandman, Norton juxta Twycross, Leics. 72 Meade
- 1606 ,, Phillippa, Banbury, Oxon. 44 Stafforde
- 1611 ,, Stephen, singleman, Hempstedd cum Eccles, Norfolk 103 Wood
- 1617 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Chaldon, Surrey 87 Weldon
- 1605 ,, William, yeoman, Shardlow, Aston upon Trent, Derbs. 56 Hayes
- 1606 ,, William, husbandman, Brooke, Westbury under the Playne, Wilts. 43 Stafforde
- Kenell**, *see* **Keynell**.
- 1618 **Kennar**, John, carpenter's mate in the ship "Salomon" of London, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent; over the seas] 89 Meade
- 1614 **Kenne**, Edmund, gent., Hutton, Somerset 72 Lawe
- 1613 ,, William, Hutton, Somerset 51 Capell
- 1614 **Kennex**, Abraham, surgeon, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 99 Lawe
- 1618 **Kennitt**, John, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 77 Meade
- 1615 **Kenrick**, John, yeoman, Esington, (Bushbury), Staffs. 98 Rudd
- 1615 **Kensall**, John, yeoman, Beereferres, Devon 86 Rudd
- Kent**, Earl of, *see* **Gray**.
- 1618 **Kent**, Agnes, daughter of Richard Kent, deceased, of Retherfeld, Sussex 45 Meade
- 1616 ,, Anne, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 87 Cope
- 1606 ,, Kente, George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 90 Stafforde
- 1614 ,, George, the elder, upholster, Kirton in Lyndsey, Lincs. 84 Lawe
- 1610 ,, John, yeoman, Whitechappell, Middx. With sentence 7 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Pitton, (Farley), Wilts. 71 Weldon
- 1610 ,, John, the elder, Braunton, Devon 97 Parker
- 1618 ,, Katherine, widow, Abingdon, Berks. 100 Meade
- 1605 ,, Kente, Mary, widow, Endvile, Middx. 53 Hayes
- 1608 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Oxenton, Gloucs. 14 Windebanck
- 1608 ,, Parnell, widow, Oxenton, Gloucs. 7 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Richard, Netherwallop, Hants 100 Dorset; sentence 53 Wingfield
- 1616 ,, Richard, Retherfeild, Sussex 80 Cope
- 1619 ,, Robert, Boxworth, Cambs. 115 Parker

1610	Kent, Thomas, yeoman, Bourne, Lincs.	44	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks.	87	Wood
1608	„ William, minister at Melborne, Derbs.	90	Windebanck
1609	„ Kente, William, Collingborne Kingston, Wilts.	7	Dorset
1611	Kenton, Robert, baker, Readinge, Berks.	56	Wood
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Reading, Berks.	36	Wood
1608	Kentsbeare, Giles, yeoman, Axmynster, Devon		
	With sentence	12	Windebanck
1612	Kenward, John, yeoman, Yalding, Kent	79	Fenner
1618	„ Nicholas, mercer, East Boorne, Sussex	2	Meade
	Kerbye, <i>see</i> Kirby.		
1606	Kercher, John, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	78	Stafforde
1613	Keridge, Henry, merchaunt, Exeter, Devon	111	Capell
1616	„ Kirridge, John, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	18	Cope
1606	Kerley, Peter, yeoman, (Little) Farnelham, Dorset	81	Stafforde
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gussage St. Michaell, Dorset	64	Lawe
1619	Kerrington, Abraham, clothier, Glemsforde, Suffolk	37	Parker
1619	„ Henry, clothier, Glemisford, Suffolk	34	Parker
1619	„ John, yeoman, Ashley, Cambs.	100	Parker
1613	Kerry, Kirrey, Alice, widow, Nyncehead, Somerset	93	Capell
1613	„ George, esq., Bynweston, (Worthen), Salop	71	Capell
1607	„ Thomas, esq., Sherfield, Hants	63	Huddleston
1609	„ Thomas, gent., Sutton Courtney, Berks.	79	Dorset
1616	Kerse, John, esq., Great Sanctuary, Westminster, Middx.	123	Cope
1607	Kerswell, William, yeoman, Charterhouse, St. Sepulchre's		
	without Newgate, London	7	Huddleston
	<i>See also</i> Carswell.		
1619	Kerwyn, Margaret, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	65	Parker
1616	„ Kirwyne, Robert, gent., Penshurst, Kent	20	Cope
1609	Kesforth, Smithe <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Smithe <i>als.</i> Kesforth.		
	Kete, <i>see</i> Keate.		
1613	Kethen, Daniell, Berling, Kent	79	Capell
1609	Ketley, Thomas, merchant, Worcester	37	Dorset
1617	Kettle, William, London	Sentence	124 Weldon
1618	„ William, yeoman, Slowe, Upton, Bucks.	73	Meade
1605	Kettleborough, Kettleborough, John, gent., Elmeswell, Suffolk		
		48	Hayes
1617	„ Kettleborowe, John, gent., Elmeswell, Suffolk	68	Weldon
1615	„ Raphe, Peterboro, Northants	59	Rudd
1617	Kettleby, Ketilby, Lady Anne, Cotheridge, Worcs.	59	Weldon
1616	„ Ketilbye, Sir Francis, knight, Cotheridge, Worcs.	49	Cope
1618	Kettlepenne, Kittillpenne, Thomas, Partney, Lincs.	5	Meade
1614	Key, James, yeoman, Hemingforde Gray, Hunts.	57	Lawe
1612	„ Keye, Richard, shoemaker, St. Ives, Hunts.	99	Fenner
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Richmond, Surrey	40	Wood
	<i>See also</i> Kay.		
1606	Keyes, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin		
	Outwich]	27	Stafforde
1605	„ Keyse, Henry, Linton, co. Hereford	With sentence	89 Hayes
	<i>See also</i> Kayes.		
1608	Keyle, Mary, widow, Wareham, Dorset	26	Windebanck
	<i>See also</i> Kayll.		
	Keymer, <i>see</i> Keemer.		
1617	Keyne, Thomas, tailor, Eton, Bucks.	88	Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Keene.		
1608	Keynell, Keinnell, John, Keinston, Dorset		
		84 Hayes ; sentence	59 and 64 Windebanck
1617	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Marnehill, Dorset]	91	Weldon

- 1618 **Keynell**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand *als.* Savoy, Middx.] 102 Meade
- 1618 **Keynes**, Margaret, widow, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 36 Meade
- 1613 ,, Vincent, husbandman, Pytnye, Somerset 40 Capell
- 1610 ,, William, innkeeper, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs. 36 Wingfield
- Keyse**, *see Kayes.*
- 1618 **Keyser**, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin] 41 Meade
- 1618 ,, Keasar, Richard, Lyney, Weston in Zoyland, Somerset 7 Meade
- 1612 **Keyslar**, Peter, blacksmith, St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey 49 Fenner
- Kichinman**, *see Kitchenan.*
- Kidde**, *see Kydd.*
- 1616 **Kiddell**, James, Hollwall, Somerset 37 Cope
- 1607 **Kidderminster**, Keddermister, Edmund, esq., Langley Marrishe, Bucks. 92 Huddlestone
- 1614 ,, Kithermister, Ursula, Tupesley, Hampton, co. Hereford 80 Lawe
- 1610 **Kiddier**, Hamlett, yeoman, Longe Watten, Leics. 95 Wingfield
- 1606 **Kidman**, Richard, Brinckley, Cambs. 84 Stafforde
- 1617 **Kiffin**, Keffin *als.* Lloyd, Richard, gent., Twyford, West Felton, Salop 119 Weldon
- 1614 **Kifford (Kisford?)**, Nicholas, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 49 Lawe
- Kighley**, *see Keighlie.*
- 1618 **Kilborne**, Francis, gent., Thayyes Inn, Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 88 Meade
- 1617 **Killegrew**, Sir Joseph, knight, London 70 Weldon
- 1610 **Killick**, John, [P.A.B. Limpsfield, Surrey] 52 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, Richard, citizen and dyar of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe] 122 Meade
- Killie**, *see Kelly.*
- 1617 **Killingworth**, John, esq., Pampisford, Cambs. 55 Weldon
- 1619 ,, Kyllingworth, Richard, servant to His Majestie, Shoe Lane, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], Middx. 113 Parker
- 1616 **Kilvert**, Robert, gent., Staunton, Salop 4 Cope
- 1607 ,, Kilverrtt, Roger, yeoman, Prees, Salop 17 Huddlestone
- Kime**, *see Kyme.*
- Kimpton**, *see Kempton.*
- Kinaston**, *see Kynaston.*
- 1619 **Kinder**, Francis, yeoman, Bildous, Salop 90 Parker
- 1606 **Kindes**, Fraunces, late servant to Mr. Hills of Redriffe, Surrey, one of the company of the "Ascension" of London, in her late voyage to the East Indies, [P.A.B. over the seas] 61 Stafforde
- 1616 **Kindesley**, Kyndesley, George, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, London 58 Cope
- 1605 ,, Richard, yeoman of His Majesty's Guard, East Greenwich, Kent 79 Hayes
- See also Kinnersley.*
- 1610 **Kinge**, Agnes, widow, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London 73 Wingfield
- 1619 ,, Alexander, esq., one of the King's Auditors of the Court of Exchequier; Finchley, Middx. 40 Parker
- 1617 ,, Kyng, Andrew, gent., Great Chesham, Bucks. 113 Weldon
- 1616 ,, Kyng, Arnold, Beckenham, Kent Sentence 99 Cope
- 1613 ,, Kyng, Barnabie, yeoman, Staston, [P.A.B. Stirton], Norfolk 18 Capell
- 1614 ,, Benjamyne, gent., Maldon, Essex 46 Lawe



1616	Kinge, Kyng, Christopher, All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London	102 Cope
1609	„ Kyng, Dorothy, widow, Sedgehull, Wilts.	42 Dorset
1606	„ King, Edmonde, gent., Keynsham in Cadmor [End, P.A.B.], Lewknor, Oxford	78 Stafforde
1610	„ Edmond, husbandman, Shalborne, Wilts.	106 Wingfield
1610	„ George, yeoman, Yealding, Hesse, Middx.	29 Wingfield
1616	„ Kyng, Henry, yeoman, Southmymmes, Middx.	5 Cope
1617	„ King, Henry, husbandman, Stapleton, Gloucs.	102 Weldon
1612	„ Kyng, Humphrey, broadweaver, Brokenborough, Wilts.	88 Fenner
1605	„ King, Joan, widow, Loxwoode, Wisborough Grene, Sussex	21 Hayes
1608	„ John, clerke, prebendary of Windsor, Berks., parson of Taplow, Bucks.	114 Windebanck
1608	„ Kyng, John, innkeeper, Wells, Somerset	76 Windebanck
1610	„ John, husbandman, Tangley, Hants	108 Wingfield
1611	„ John, gent., Wiveton, Norfolk	39 Wood; sentence 45 Fenner
1611	„ Kyng, John, yeoman, Shereborn Caseway, Mockton, [P.A.B. Motcombe], Dorset	82 Wood
1612	„ John, [P.A.B. Sherborne, Dorset]	25 Fenner
1615	„ King, John, vintner, St. Dunstan in the West, London	1 Rudd
1615	„ Kyng, John, Risoroughe Monachorum, Bucks.	Sentence 116 Rudd
1616	„ King, John, schoolmaster, Ipswich, Suffolk	1 Cope
1616	„ King, John, gent., Middle Temple, London	89 Cope
1616	„ King, John, the elder, yeoman, Radlet, Aldenham, Herts.	88 Cope; another will fol. 123
1617	„ Kyng, John, Duxford, Cambs.	Sentence 19 Weldon
1619	„ Kyng, John, yeoman, Congreave, (Penkridge), Staffs.	93 Parker
1617	„ Kyng, Richard, clerke, parson of Cottesmore, Rutland	45 Weldon
1612	„ Robert, husbandman, Bittisham, Somerset	112 Fenner
1618	„ Robert, the elder, mariner, Wells next the Sea, Norfolk	56 Meade
1616	„ Kings, Samson, husbandman, Bloxame, Oxon.	57 Cope
1617	„ King, Thomas, shipwright, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	58 Weldon
1618	„ Kyng, Thomas, labourer, Barkway, Herts.	76 Meade
1616	„ King, Walter, Wollavington, Somerset	19 Cope
1608	„ William, gent., St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.	89 Windebanck
1609	„ William, Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London]	48 Dorset
1612	„ William, yeoman, Ashen <i>als.</i> Essee, Essex	29 Fenner
1613	„ William, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]	102 Capell
1619	„ King, William, yeoman, Towsland, Hunts.	82 Parker
1614	Kinglake, John, Stooke Gregory, Somerset	69 Lawe
1612	Kingsland, Kingesland, George, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	2 Fenner
1611	Kingsley, William, gent., Rosettall, [P.A.B. Rosehall], Sarrett, Herts.	26 Wood; sentence fol. 52
1617	Kingsman, Kyngsman, Richard, Overton, Wilts.	21 Weldon
1606	Kingsmill, Kinsmill, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Hurseborne, Hants]	18 Stafforde
1606	„ Sir George, knight, one of the judges of the Common Pleas, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, Middx.]	23 Stafforde
1607	„ John, gent., Sydemountayne, Hants	51 Huddleston
1613	„ Kingessmill, Thomas, gent., Eaton, Bucks.	75 Capell

- 1606 **Kingston**, Kingstone, Robert, yeoman, Tarrington, [P.A.B. Tarring], Sussex 40 Stafforde
- 1616 ,, Robert, yeoman, Lidierd Bishops, Somerset 116 Cope
- 1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Shitlenger, Stoke Brewerne, Northants 93 Huddleston
- 1615 ,, William, esq., Miserdeane, Gloucs. 10 Rudd
- 1607 **Kingswell**, Thomas, yeoman, Udimer, Sussex 89 Huddleston
- 1613 ,, Sir William, knight, Shalden, Hants 101 Capell
- Kinlosse**, Lord, *see* Bruce.
- Kinman**, *see* Kymman.
- 1611 **Kinnersley**, Edward, gent., Wardend, (Birmingham), co. Warwick 31 Wood
- 1610 ,, Kynnersley, Francis, Worcester Sentence 53 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, Kynnersley, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 88 Weldon
- 1607 ,, Kynnersley, Nicholas, gent., Nottingham 55 Huddleston
- 1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Withington, co. Hereford 90 Cope
- See also Kindesley.*
- 1619 **Kinsie**, John, Llandinam, co. Montgomery 101 Parker
- 1610 **Kinton**, Kyneton, Lawrence, yeoman, Gastard, Corsham, Wilts. 68 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, Kynnton, Robert, yeoman, Hewood, Westburie, Wilts. 113 Windebanck
- Kippest**, *see* Kyppest.
- 1616 **Kipping**, Richard, Lingfield, Surrey 23 Cope
- 1606 ,, Kippinge, Robert, yeoman, Brenchely, Kent 13 Stafforde; sentence fol. 54
- 1612 **Kirby**, Adam, yeoman, Wargrave, Berks. 80 Fenner
- 1609 ,, Kirkby, George, Hereford 77 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Kerbye, Humfrey, gent., Warwick 37 Wood
- 1609 ,, Kerbie, James, Ullon, Bytun, Gloucs. 119 Dorset
- 1613 ,, Kyrby, John, yeoman, Barnacke, Northants 42 Capell
- 1609 ,, Richard, yeoman, Stortford, Herts. 54 Dorset
- 1606 ,, Kerbye, William, one of the company of the ship "Teagar" of London, on a voyage to the Easte Indies 64 Stafforde
- 1613 **Kirke**, Kyrke, Edward, clerk, Rysby, Suffolk 121 Capell
- 1610 ,, Kyrke, George, yeoman, Willisham, Suffolk 82 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, Kirecke, John, yeoman, Aldreth, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 4 Windebanck
- 1618 ,, Robert, the elder, mercer, Gainsborough, Lines. 46 Meade
- 1613 **Kirkham**, George, gent., Richmund, Surrey 94 Capell
- 1609 **Kirkland**, Kirkeland, William, yeoman, Lucton, Essex 22 Dorset
- See also Kirtland.*
- Kirle**, *see* Kyrle.
- Kirmon**, *see* Kyrmon.
- Kirrey**, *see* Kerry.
- Kirridge**, *see* Keridge.
- 1617 **Kirtland**, John, gent., Tickford, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. 82 Weldon
- See also Kirkland.*
- 1606 **Kirton**, Thomas, esq., Thropmodewill, Northants 21 Stafforde
- 1609 **Kirwoode**, Raphe, Steepleton, Salop 52 Dorset
- Kirwyne**, *see* Kerwyn.
- Kisford**, *see* Kifford.
- 1614 **Kitche**, James, Burtone, Christchurch, Hants 104 Lawe
- 1619 **Kitchen**, James, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 113 Parker
- 1612 **Kitchenman**, Kichinman, William, yeoman, St. Dunstan in the West in the suburbes of London, Middx. 54 Fenner

**Kite**, *see* Kyte.

	<b>Kithermister, see Kidderminster.</b>	
1614	<b>Kitson, Mary, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk</b>	13 Lawe
1616	„ Thomas, esq., Welles, Somerset	11 Cope
1609	<b>Kitteridge, John, innholder, Bottisham, Cambs.</b>	14 Dorset
	<b>Kittillpenne, see Kettlepenne.</b>	
1607	<b>Kittowe, James, North Chadburie, Somerset</b>	68 Huddleston
1619	„ Thomas, shipwright, St. Ives, Cornwall	58 Parker
	<b>Knape, see Knapp.</b>	
1607	<b>Knaplock, Robert, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.</b>	Sentence 45 Huddleston
1612	„ William, esq., East Clandon, Surrey	71 Fenner
1619	<b>Knapman, Alexander, gent., Throwleigh, Devon</b>	33 Parker
1607	<b>Knapp, Knape, Anne, widow, South Lynne, Norfolk</b>	97 Huddleston
1610	„ Edmond, gent., Washbrooke, Suffolk	20 Wingfield
1612	„ Knopp, George, yeoman, Newton next Sudbury, Suffolk	87 Fenner
1612	„ Knappe, John, Langport Eastover, Somerset	10 Fenner
1612	„ Knape, John, gent., South Lynne, Norfolk	26 Fenner
1612	„ Richard, gent., Rawlins, Southstocke, Oxon.	32 Fenner
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Tott Bouldon, Oxon.	11 Rudd
1606	„ Knape, Thomas, Huntingdon	34 Stafforde
1607	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Lichett Mynster, Dorset	24 Huddleston
1611	<b>Knappes, Knapes a/s. Briggess, Thomas, fisherman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk</b>	103 Wood
1619	<b>Knarisbrough, Knarisbrough, Anne, widow, Wansworth, Surrey</b>	71 Parker
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, Wandsworth, Surrey	8 Fenner
1616	<b>Knatchbull, John, esq., Mersham, Kent</b>	97 Cope
1610	„ Susan, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, suburb of London	73 Wingfield
1614	<b>Knebone, John, the elder, Tregose, (? St. Feock), Cornwall</b>	19 Lawe
1616	<b>Kneveatt, Anthony, merchant taylor, St. Mary le Bowe in Westcheap, London</b>	37 Cope
1618	„ Knyvett, Sir Thomas, knight, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk	23 Meade
1608	<b>Knight, Alice, Madley, co. Hereford</b>	16 Windebanck
1613	„ Anne, widow of Robert Knight, citizen and clothworker of London; Odiham, Hants	32 Capell
1614	„ Knighte, Edmund, yeoman, Lympe, Kent	60 Lawe
1618	„ Edmund, husbandman, East Huish, Yatton, Somerset	39 Meade
1605	„ Knighte, Edward, gent., Piddington, Northants	90 Hayes
1612	„ Fraunces, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	84 Fenner
1611	„ Francis, yeoman, Ensham Ferrye, Comner, Berks.	66 Wood
1616	„ Francis, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	112 Cope; sentence 20 Weldon
1618	„ Gabriel, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	Sentence 121 Meade
1613	„ Knighte, Giles, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	9 Capell
1617	„ Gregory, aboard the "Peppercorn", [P.A.B. Sandwich, Kent]	87 Weldon
1616	„ Hugh, yeoman, Wokingham, Wilts.	92 Cope
1613	„ Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	57 Capell
1605	„ Knighte, John, Northende, Yatton, Somerset	32 Hayes
1606	„ Knighte, John, husbandman, Priston, Somerset	64 Stafforde
1609	„ John, mariner, Portbery, Somerset	83 Dorset
1611	„ John, Sutton at Hone, Kent	18 Wood
1611	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	95 Wood

1613	<b>Knight</b> , John, maltster, Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	11	Capell	
1618	„ <b>Knighte</b> , John, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	85	Meade	
1619	„ <b>Knighte</b> , John, the elder, yeoman, Street Farm, Farringdon, Hants	100	Parker	
1612	„ <b>Joseph</b> , Echingham, Sussex	58	Fenner	
1613	„ <b>Marmaduke</b> , cooper in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	98	Capell	
1613	„ <b>Michael</b> , Langard, Bradinge, Isle of Wight, Hants	45	Capell	
1614	„ <b>Richard</b> , citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey]	100	Lawe	
1615	„ <b>Richard</b> , citizen and grocer of London [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	90	Rudd	
1616	„ <b>Richard</b> , gent., Stockbury, Kent	104	Cope	
1619	„ <b>Knighte</b> , Richard, yeoman, Winwick, Hunts.	31	Parker	
1607	„ <b>Robert</b> , gent., Wayford, Crewekerne, Somerset	68	Huddlestone	
1608	„ <b>Robert</b> , citizen and clothworker of London, St. Olave's, Silver Street	40	Windebanck	
1618	„ <b>Robert</b> , mariner, Dartmouth, Devon	25	Meade	
1609	„ <b>Simon</b> , yeoman, Betham, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset	119	Dorset	
1608	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, Hatfeilde juxta Kemsey, Worcs.	108	Windebanck	
1618	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tanner</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Pangborne, Berks.	59	Meade	
1619	„ <b>Knighte</b> , Walter, Eywood, (Kington), co. Hereford	116	Parker	
1608	„ <b>Knighte</b> , William, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts.	105	Windebanck	
1617	„ <b>William</b> , clerke, Puritane, Somerset	118	Weldon	
1614	<b>Knightley</b> , Knyghtley, Edward, the elder, esq., Offchurche <i>als.</i> Offchurche Bury, co. Warwick	92	Lawe	
1608	„ <b>Knighteley</b> , George, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn], London	4	Windebanck	
1618	„ <b>Sir Valentine</b> , knight, [P.A.B. Wadley, Farrington, Berks.]	124	Meade	
1613	<b>Knighton</b> , Sir George, knight, Bayford, Herts.	110	Capell	
1610	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Little Creaton, (Spratton), Northants	21	Wingfield	
1608	<b>Knill</b> , John, gent., Knill, Hereford	43	Windebanck	
1610	„ <b>Knyll</b> , John, husbandman, Braunton, Devon	34	Wingfield	
1613	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Evengeob, Old Radnor, co. Radnor	92	Capell	
1616	<b>Kniveton</b> , Knyveton, John, Aylesbury gaol, Bucks.	Sentence	40	Cope
1610	„ <b>Knyveton</b> , Mathew, gent., Louton, Bucks.	43	Wingfield	
1613	„ <b>William</b> , Bradlie, Derbs.	64	Capell	
1613	<b>Knockston</b> , William, servant to Sir Percival Harte, knight, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield, London]	1	Capell; codicil fol. 52	
	<b>Knolles</b> , <i>see</i> Knowles.			
	<b>Knopp</b> , <i>see</i> Knapp.			
1613	<b>Knosall</b> , William, yeoman, Lichfield, Staffs.	88	Capell	
	<b>Knott</b> , <i>see</i> Nott.			
1613	<b>Knottesford</b> , John, esq., Studley, co. Warwick	100	Capell	
1615	<b>Knowles</b> , James, gent., Wandons Green, Fulham, Middx.	33	Rudd	
1614	„ <b>Leonard</b> , Cerne Abbates, Dorset	10	Lawe	
1606	„ <b>Knolles</b> , Margaret, widow of Henry Knolles, esq., and daughter and heir of Sir Ambrose Cave, knight, deceased, late chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and of the Privy Council; Nuneaton, co. Warwick	87	Stafforde	
1614	„ <b>Knolls</b> , Mathew, yeoman, Budcleighe, (Trull), Somerset	8	Lawe	



- 1606 Knowles, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Bride's,  
Fleet Street, London 76 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, Simon, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 9 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Thomas, clerke, Whithington, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
- 1614 ,, Knolles, Walter, Budcleighe, (Trull), Somerset 96 Lawe
- 1608 Knoyle, William, esq., Sandford Orkas, [P.A.B. Pointington],  
Somerset 20 Windebanck
- Knyghtley, *see* Knightley.
- Knyveton, *see* Kniveton.
- Knyvett, *see* Knevett.
- 1613 Kule, Jane, widow of Henry Kule, the elder, [P.A.B. St. Mary  
Abchurch], London 43 Capell
- 1613 Kydd, Kidde, Katherine, widow, Mildenhall, Suffolk 3 Capell
- 1610 ,, Kyde, Jeremy, husbandman, Soham, Cambs. 33 Wingfield
- 1607 ,, John, yeoman, Darsingham, Norfolk 82 Huddlestone
- 1609 ,, Richard, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Bennett Gracechurch] 26 Dorset  
*See also* Kedd.
- Kyillingworth, *see* Killingworth.
- 1617 Kyme, John, gent., Sunberye, Middx. 61 Weldon
- 1610 Kymman *als.* Cooke, Thomas, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset  
51 Wingfield
- Kympton, *see* Kempton.
- 1619 Kynaston, Kynnaston, Anne, widow, All Hallows, Breadstreete,  
London 26 Parker
- 1616 ,, Kynnistone, Bryan, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.  
All Hallows, Bread Street] 130 Cope
- 1611 ,, Margaret, widow, Lower Hordeley, Salop 90 Wood
- 1608 ,, Kinaston, Roger, esq., Lighteatche, Salop 100 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Roger, esq., Hordley, Salop 17 Dorset
- Kyndes, *see* Kindes.
- Kyndesley, *see* Kinnersley.
- Kyngesley, *see* Kingsley.
- Kyngsman, *see* Kingsman.
- 1618 Kynner, Elizabeth, widow, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 99 Meade
- 1616 ,, John, esq., Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 74 Cope
- Kynnersley, *see* Kinnersley.
- Kynton, Kyneton, *see* Kinton.
- 1615 Kynvin, James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Bride, Fleet Street] 112 Rudd
- 1617 ,, John William, gent., Lantilio Gressenny, Monmouth 104 Weldon
- 1612 Kyppest, Richard, gent., Honnydon, Eaton Socon, Beds. 11 Fenner
- Kyrby, *see* Kirby.
- Kyrke, *see* Kirke.
- 1605 Kyrle, Richard, clerk, vicar of Foy, [P.A.B. co. Hereford] 45 Hayes
- 1616 ,, Robert, esq., Walford, co. Hereford 34 Cope
- 1617 Kyrmon, Brian, yeoman, Healing, Lines. 13 Weldon
- 1613 Kystell, John, clothier, Newberye, Berks. 7 Capell
- 1614 Kyte, John, yeoman, Great Wollford, co. Warwick 112 Lawe
- 1617 La Barre, Vincent de, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street,  
London], will translated out of French 83 Weldon  
*See also* Delabere.
- 1616 Lacke, Henry, butcher, Cambridge 52 Cope
- 1607 ,, William, tailor, Marshewood, Dorset 60 Huddlestone

1611	Lackington, Edward, esq., Washborne, Ashbrington, Devon	
		With sentence 53 Wood
1618	„ Lackyngton, John, the elder, esq., Washborne, (Ashbrington), Devon	61 Meade
		<i>See also Lockenton.</i>
1611	Lacocke, John, the elder, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B. All Saints, Lombard Street]	61 Wood
		<i>See also Laycock.</i>
1614	Lacon, Alice, widow, Austrey, co. Warwick	14 Lawe
1615	„ Edward, gent., Tetney, Lincs.	43 Rudd
1614	„ Hughe, Dinham, (?St. Mary, Shrewsbury), Salop	102 Lawe
1616	„ Dame Margaret, wife of Sir Francis Lacon, knight, Kinlet, Salop	117 Cope
1609	„ Roland, esq., Kinlet, Salop	17 Dorset
1618	„ Thomas, minister, [P.A.B. preacher of the Word of God], Wäithe, Lincs.	26 Meade
1615	Lacy, Lacie, Richard, Allhallows in the Wall, London	59 Rudd
1618	„ Lacey, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar]	3 Meade
1612	„ Lacye, Thomas, yeoman, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	35 Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Walsham in le Willowes, Suffolk	71 Capell; sentence 121 Lawe
1614	„ Lacye, Thomas, cook, Lyme Regis, Dorset	95 Lawe
1607	„ Lacye, William, the elder, gent., Hartrowe, Stogumber, Somerset	92 Huddleston
1618	„ Lacey, William, sailor, Redriff, Surrey	118 Meade
1619	„ Lacey, William, gent., Ashill, Norfolk	75 Parker
1611	Ladbrooke, Legitt <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Legitt als. Ladbrooke.</i>	
1613	Ladd, John, marchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	117 Capell
1612	La Fontaine <i>als. Wicart</i> , Erasmus de, <i>see Fontaine.</i>	
1608	Laidman, Lodsman <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Lodsman als. Laidman.</i>	
1609	Laighte, John, merchant, Tewkesbury, Gloucs.	115 and 118 Dorset
1607	Laignel, John, "sonne of the late Allard," [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London]. ( <i>Translated out of French.</i> )	68 Huddleston
1612	Lake, Andrew, citizen and scrivnor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred's]	87 Fenner
1609	„ John, mariner, Wymouthe, Dorset	115 Dorset
1610	„ Richard, Orpington, Kent	90 Wingfield
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Willisthorne, Tring, Herts.	124 Meade
1612	„ William, yeoman, late of Hastings, Sussex, now of Wormebridge, co. Hereford	32 Fenner
1616	„ William, yeoman, Westerkeale, Lincs.	55 Cope
1617	Lakes, Stephen, LL.D., one of the Masters in Chancery, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	59 Weldon
1617	Lambe, Anne, widow, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	51 Weldon
1615	„ Avis, spinster, St. Mary le Savoy, Strand, Middx.	4 Rudd
1617	„ Edward, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	109 Weldon
1605	„ Henry, late servant to the Earl of Nottingham	
		With sentence 84 Hayes
1615	„ Jeremy, yeoman, Westhoroek, Essex	20 Rudd
1605	„ John, tanner, Sevenock, Kent	85 Hayes
1608	„ John, yeoman, Hatton, East Bedfont, Middx.	86 Windebunck
1612	„ John, husbandman, Eastgrinsted, Sussex	31 Fenner
1615	„ John, esq., Cowleston, Wilts.	26 Rudd
1619	„ John, [P.A.B. Corsley, Wilts.]	66 Parker
1613	„ Thomas, smythe, Combe Bissett, Wilts.	26 Capell
1608	Lambert, Lambart, Anne, widow, Colchester, Essex	20 Windebunck

1619	Lambert, Anne, widow of Edmond Lambert, esq., of Boyton ; Boyton, Wilts.	19 Parker
1609	,, Christopher, the younger, son of Christopher Lambert, born at Perne in Tournoy, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	34 Dorset
1609	,, Christopher, son of Ciro Lambert, born at Sachin in Tournoy, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London]	68 Dorset
1618	,, Christopher, gent., Westminster, Middx.	66 Meade
1609	,, Edmund, esq., Boyton, Wilts.	19 Dorset
1612	,, Edward, esq., Tarrant Gunvile, Dorset	42 Fenner
1609	,, Humfry, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	90 Dorset
1615	,, Joane, widow, Berrowe, Worcs.	99 Rudd
1610	,, John, tailor, St. Martin's le Grand, London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane]	69 Wingfield
1611	,, Lambart, John, gent., Buckingham	32 Wood
1615	,, John, yeoman, Burstall, Leics.	107 Rudd
1612	,, Lambart, Margaret, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	87 Fenner
1618	,, Sir Oliver, knight, Baron of Cavan in Ireland, [P.A.B. deceased in London]	54 Meade
1616	,, Philip, yeoman, Bansted, Surrey	42 Cope
1615	,, Richard, gent., Daventrey, Northants	81 Rudd
1615	,, Robert, husbandman, Berrowe, Worcs.	46 Rudd
1612	,, Symon, sayler, [P.A.B. bachelor], London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	61 Fenner
1618	,, Lambart, Simon, gent., Buckingham	66 Meade
1611	,, Thomas, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	17 Wood
1609	,, William, gent., Ringwood, Hants	38 Dorset
1611	,, William, yeoman, Charborough, (East Morden), Dorset	30 Wood
1617	Lamborne, Elizabeth, Badbury, Chiseldon, Wilts.	72 Weldon
1617	La Motte, Philip de, clerke, Southampton	69 Weldon
1619	Lampett, Anthony, the elder, yeoman, Broadwaye, Worcs.	106 Parker
1618	Lampkin, Thomas, miller, Wadhurst, Sussex	20 Meade
1608	,, Lamkyn, William, merchant, Newporte, Isle of Wight, Hants	84 Windebanck ; sentence 61 Dorset
1605	Lampleighe, [P.A.B. Lamplughe], Francis, citizen and cloth- worker of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith]	25 Hayes
	Lanam, <i>see</i> Langham.	
1607	Lancaster, Christopher, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	98 Huddleston
1606	,, Hugh, gent, Westacre, Norfolk	43 Stafforde
1618	,, Sir James, knight, [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall]	65 Meade ; sentence fol. 121
1610	,, Thomas, esq., Graies Inne, Middx., dying in the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell	22 Wingfield ; sentence 45 Fenner
	Lance, <i>see</i> Launce.	
	Langckford, <i>see</i> Langford.	
1617	Land,* Barbara, widow, Bumpsted Hellion, Essex	76 Weldon
1607	,, Tristram, yeoman, Emborowe, Somerset	33 Huddleston
1605	,, William, yeoman, Bumsteade, Essex	80 Hayes
	<i>See also</i> Lawnd.	
1617	Lander, Thomas, brazier, Atherstone, co. Warwick	112 Weldon
1614	Landon, Thomas, Monington Stradle, (Vowchurch), co. Hereford	79 Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Langdon.	
1609	Lane,* Dorothee, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London	23 Dorset

\* Some wills are calendared Lane which are written Land in the registers.

1618	Lane, Henry, husbandman, Bradford, Dorset	23	Meade
1618	„ Williams <i>als.</i> , Henry, <i>see</i> Williams <i>als.</i> Lane.		
1619	„ Henry, yeoman, Middleton Scriven, Salop	66	Parker
1609	„ Joane, widow, Hampton Bishop, Hereford	91	Dorset
1606	„ John, clerk, parson of the rectory of Chadwell, Essex	86	Stafforde
1607	„ John, mariner, Arundel, Sussex	8	Huddlestone
1611	„ Lewis, will dated at Goa, [P.A.B. over the seas]	22	Wood
1612	„ Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London	23	Fenner
1609	„ Dame Mary, widow of Sir Robert Lane, knight, late of Horton, Northants; Bradwell, Gloucs.	42	Dorset
1614	„ Mary, widow of Thomas Lane, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	57	Lawe
1608	„ Maude, Greenehill, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.		
	With sentence 101		Windebanck
1610	„ Nicholas, Kingstone on Thames, Surrey	42	Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, esq., Bridgtowne, Alveston, co. Warwick	103	Capell
1619	„ Richard, carrier, Ipswich, Suffolk	44	Parker
1619	„ <i>als.</i> Tompson, Richard, Hereford	86	Parker
1607	„ Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	22	Huddlestone
1614	„ Thomas, gent., The Court, Teamburye, Worcs.	111	Lawe
1612	„ William, mariner, Orston, Plimpstocke, Devon	121	Fenner
1611	Lanfer, William, [P.A.B. Wootton Bassett, Wilts.]	16	Wood
	Lanfield, <i>see</i> Langfield.		
1611	Lang, Barnard, yeoman, Warblington, Hants	28	Wood
1619	„ Lange, Edward, Haccombe, Devon	96	Parker
1614	„ Lange, Longe <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Longe <i>als.</i> Lange.		
1609	„ Lange, William, yeoman, Kenne, Devon	119	Dorset
1614	„ Lange, William, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Mildred], London	37	Lawe
1614	Langbridge, Johane, widow, Nymett Episcopi, Devon	103	Lawe
1612	„ John, husbandman, Nymett Episcopi, Devon	16	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, husbandman, Burlescombe, Devon	62	Wood
1610	Langbrooke, Elinor, widow of John Langbrooke, Eversley, Hants	25	Wingfield
1612	Langcastell, Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap]	71	Fenner
1616	Langdon, David, Heanton Punchardon, Devon	19	Cope
1613	„ Walter, grasier, Compton Poole, Marledon, Devon	38	Capell
	<i>See also</i> Landon and Longdon.		
1610	Langfield, Lanfield, Richard, husbandman, Barwick Bassett, Wilts.	52	Wingfield
1607	„ William, yeoman, Charleton <i>als.</i> Charnam streate, Hungerford, Wilts.	13	Huddlestone
1605	Langford, Barnard, gent., Pentridge, Dorset	32	Hayes
1607	„ Charles, D.D., Dean of Hereford	89	Huddlestone
1616	„ Edmund, [P.A.B. Spelsbury, Oxon.]	68	Cope
1612	„ George, [P.A.B. Welsh Frankton, (Ellesmere), Salop]	66	Fenner
1612	„ Lanckford, Hue, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx.	112	Fenner
1612	„ John, Freshford, Somerset	69	Fenner
1613	„ John, gent., Pentredge, Dorset	67	Capell
1605	„ Richard, Inner Temple, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London]	42	Hayes
1606	„ Langforde, Robert, sailor, Kenton, Devon	2	Stafforde
1605	„ Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London]	85	Hayes
1613	„ Thomas, Churchstocke, co. Montgomery	119	Capell
	<i>See also</i> Longford.		



1609	Langham, John, citizen and writer of the court letter of the city of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	86 Dorset
1606	„ Roger, Swavesey, Cambs.	44 Stafforde
1614	„ Lanham, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]	98 Lawe
1617	„ Lanam, Thomas, Chatteris, Cambs.	120 Weldon
1612	„ Tobias, gent., North Mims, Herts.	60 Fenner
1608	Langhorne, Langherne, John, esq., Tregovethan, (St. Kenwyn), Cornwall	45 Windebanck
1614	„ Lancellott, B.D., parson of St. Martin's near Ludgate, London	118 Lawe
1607	„ Robert, gent., Harrold Parke, Beds.	72 Huddlestone
	Langland, <i>see</i> Longland.	
1613	Langley, Anne, widow, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	37 Capell
1618	„ Edith, widow, North Wootton, Somerset	116 Meade
1619	„ Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas]	39 Parker
1615	„ George, gent., Gouldinge, (Cound), Salop	98 Rudd
1610	„ Mary, <i>see</i> Libano, Mary de.	
1615	„ Richard, D.D., parson of Lachington, Essex	72 Rudd
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Tytherington, Haytesburie, Wilts.	21 Weldon
1615	„ Rowland, draper, St. Chade, Shrewsbury	36 Rudd
1612	„ Thomas, the elder, tanner, Colebrocke, (Horton), Bucks.	94 Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, King's Teington, Devon	26 Cope
1609	„ Tobbye, Lacoock, Wilts.	7 Dorset
1607	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London]	78 Huddlestone
1614	„ William, yeoman, West Harneham, Wilts.	30 Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Longley and Lungley.	
1612	Langman, Thomas, yeoman, Denver, Norfolk	59 Fenner
	<i>See also</i> Longman.	
1614	Langmore, Edward, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London	91 Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Longmer.	
1612	Langracke, Edmond, yeoman, Wyberton, Lincs.	70 Fenner
1609	Langredge, John, St. John's, Lewes, Sussex	8 Dorset
1616	Langrish, Richard, gent., Leigh, Havant, Hants	48 Cope
1618	Langton, Edward, the elder, citizen and armorer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]	82 Meade
1616	„ Sir John, knight, Langton (by Spilsby), Lincs.	126 Cope
1606	„ Lanckton, Thomas, gent., doctor in physic, St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, London	76 Stafforde
1618	„ Lanckton, William, yeoman, Prior's Marston, Warwick	With sentence 59 Meade
1606	Langworthe, Arthur, gent., [P.A.B. Ringmer, Sussex]	83 Stafforde
1612	„ John, esq., Ringmer, Sussex	74 Fenner
	Lanham, <i>see</i> Langham.	
1616	Lanier, John, gent., Camberwell, Surrey	124 Cope
1618	Lanne, Nathaniel de, minister, St. Sepulchre, London	60 Meade
1607	Lanninge, Benjamyn, linenweaver, Caundle Pures, Dorset	90 Huddlestone
1609	„ Laninge, Richard, yeoman, Brianston, Dorset	15 Dorset
1619	Lannoy, James de, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	51 Parker
1606	Lansdell, Robert, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	65 Stafforde
1614	Lant, John, alderman of Exeter, Devon	100 Lawe
1615	„ Lante, John, apprentice to Frauncis Bullocke, citizen and skinner of London; bound for East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	80 Rudd
	sentence ( <i>as of</i> St. Martin Orgar, London)	57 Meade

1611	Lantrow, John, yeoman, Chedsey, Somerset	18 Wood
	Lanum, <i>see</i> Langham.	
1607	Lapley, James, Kingswoode, Wilts.	9 Huddlestone
1617	„ John, [P.A.B. the elder], smith, Alderley, Gloucester	78 Weldon
1614	Lappage, Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk	34 Lawe
1616	Lapworth, Thomas, yeoman, Ethorp, (Wappenbury), co. Warwick	40 Cope
1609	Larcombe, Thomas, husbandman, Hill, Poorestock, Dorset	44 Dorset
1611	„ William, husbandman, Ellingham, Hants	104 <i>and</i> 108 Wood
1613	Larden <i>als.</i> Taylor, Thomas, husbandman, Overthrup, Northants	
1614	Large, Lardge, Ann, widow, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	76 Capell
1609	„ Jasper, glover, Wisbeeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	104 Lawe
1610	„ Richard, St. John the Evangelist, [P.A.B. Fridaie Street], London	59 Dorset
1610	„ Lardge, Rose, widow, St. Marke upon St. Augustine's Greene, Bristol	61 Wingfield
1614	„ Lardge, Thomas, gent., Westburie upon Trim, Gloucs.	104 Wingfield
1612	Larkyn, [P.A.B. Lorkyn], <i>als.</i> Webb, Richard, yeoman, Depden, Essex	99 Lawe
1616	„ Lorkine, Susan, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	8 Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and blacksmith of London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	16 Cope
1618	Lassiter, John, yeoman, Stayninge, Sussex	110 Capell; sentence 15 Rudd
1613	Latham, Lathom, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	58 Meade
1607	„ Lathum, Robert, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard's, Eastcheap]	33 Capell
1607	„ Samuel, gent., Christead, Lincs.	15 Huddlestone
1611	„ Thomas, husbandman, Frant, Sussex	14 Huddlestone
1614	„ Lathum, William, esq., Upminster, Essex	76 Wood
1616	Lathropp, Thomas, gent., Leigh <i>als.</i> Lee, Staffs.	26 Lawe
1619	Lattare, Thomas, yeoman, Bidborowe, Kent	48 Cope
1608	Laughter, Thomas, gent., Elltham, Kent	82 Parker
	Laughton, <i>see</i> Lawton.	61 Windebanck
1610	Launce, Ellen, widow, Ashe, Kent	
	Lauder, <i>see</i> Lander.	56 Wingfield
	Laurence, <i>see</i> Lawrence.	
1608	Laverock, Robert, yeoman, Ringland, Norfolk	
1618	Lavers, Richard, [P.A.B. St. German's, Cornwall]	49 Windebanck
1618	Lavington, Richard, Wilsford, Wilts.	97 Meade
1608	„ William, North Newnton, Wilts.	36 Meade
1613	Lavor, Christopher, Coate, Martocke, Somerset	104 Windebanck
1609	„ John, Mylton Falconbridge, Martock, Somerset	86 Capell
1610	„ John, Myddle Lambrooke, Somerset	66 Dorset
1606	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Martock, Somerset	72 Wingfield
1610	„ William, husbandman, servant to Thomas Fisher, gent., Huishe, Somerset	82 Stafforde
1614	Lawe, Alexander, [P.A.B. Feversham, Kent]	74 Wingfield
1614	„ Barnebie, servant to Sir Michael Stanhop, knight, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	27 Lawe
1612	„ Ewsabie, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	53 Lawe; sentence 15 Rudd
1610	„ Godfrye, Little Gransden, Cambs.	12 Fenner
1606	„ John, yeoman, Wallden, Essex	51 Wingfield
1610	„ John, scrivener, St. Fosters, [P.A.B. St. Vedast], in the citie of London	24 Stafforde
		103 Wingfield

1614	Lawe, John, actuary in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury and procurator of the Court of Arches, London	98 Lawe
1613	„ Marke, mariner, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx.	117 Capell
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Great Wiggeston, Leics.	41 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Hunton <i>als.</i> Huntington, Kent]	32 Weldon
1615	„ William, gent., Arkesden, Essex	40 Rudd
1613	Lawes, John, yeoman, Surflet, Lincs.	63 Capell
1610	Lawley, George, [P.A.B. Oxford]	104 Wingfield
1614	Lawman, Anthonie, [P.A.B. Bedford]	99 Lawe
1617	„ Edward, gent., Millhill, Hendon, Middx.	89 Weldon
1607	Lawnd, Lawnde, John, clerk, parson of St. Mary Steyning, London	71 Huddlestone
1609	„ John, vintner, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	With sentence 61 Dorset
<i>See also Land and Lownd.</i>		
1610	Lawrence, Lady Anne, widow, Subberton, Hants	70 Wingfield
1617	„ Annis, spinster, Wootton Undereege, Gloucs.	16 Weldon
1612	„ Benjamin, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London	82 Fenner
1606	„ Edward, Weste Farle, Kent	39 Stafforde
1609	„ Jeffrey, yeoman, Wisbiche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	58 Dorset
1605	„ Sir John, knight, St. Ives, Hunts.	9 Hayes
1607	„ John, husbandman, Shirburne, co. Warwick	52 Huddlestone
1607	„ John, yeoman, Balsall, (Hampden in Arden), co. Warwick	52 Huddlestone
1611	„ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	51 Wood
1616	„ Laurence, John, husbandman, Abbots Lygh, Somerset	116 Cope
1617	„ John, gent., Weights, Thornbury, Gloucs.	57 Weldon
1618	„ John, gunner's mate of the "Defence", [P.A.B. over the seas]	84 Meade
1619	„ John, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	4 Parker
1609	„ Mathew, the elder, yeoman, Neitherstanden, Shitlington, Beds.	58 Dorset; sentence fol. 73
1614	„ Paule, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]	114 Lawe
1615	„ Peter, minister of the Word of God in Wanstead, Essex	114 Rudd
1613	„ Provice, yeoman, Wodford, Essex	70 Capell
1609	„ Thomas, yeoman, Balsham, Cambs.	40 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Wigborowe, Essex, "but then of All Hallous [the Great, P.A.B.], Temstreete, London"	89 Wingfield
1612	„ Thomas, gent., Barbican, St. Giles without Crepulgate, London, Middx.	53 Fenner
1614	„ Thomas, clerk, Upper Staundon, Beds.	98 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. George, Southwark, Surrey]	101 Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Harmondsworth, Middx.	99 Weldon
1609	„ William, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	5 Dorset; sentence fol. 62
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Barbor, William, husbandman, Hilliwood, Alborne, Wilts.	39 Wingfield
1613	„ William, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	51 Capell
1618	„ William, yeoman, Moston, Staunton, Salop	48 Meade
1616	Lawrye, John, yeoman, East Stonehouse, Devon	42 Cope
1617	„ Lawrey, John, mariner, Millbrook, Cornwall	41 Weldon
1609	Lawson <i>als.</i> Edmondess, Jane, widow, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.	5 Dorset; sentence 5 Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Terrington St. Clement, Norfolk	56 Parker

- 1614 **Lawton**, Gabriel, porter of Christchurch, Oxford 96 Lawe  
 1612 ,, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 113 Fenner  
 1616 ,, Laughton, John, iermonger, Royston, Herts. 72 Cope  
 1618 ,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 84 Meade  
 1619 ,, Laughton, Sibill, widow of Thomas Laughton, doctor of physicke, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 27 Parker  
 1613 **Lawzell**, John, yeoman, Heningham Sible, Essex 76 Capell  
 1617 **Laxton**, William, tanner, Harringworth, Northants 118 Weldon  
*See also Loxton.*  
 1613 **Laycock**, Leacock, John, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church, London] 5 Capell  
*See also Lacock.*  
**Laycroft**, *see* Leicrofte.  
 1612 **Laye**, Richard, yeoman, Swynfen, Weasford, Staffs. 3 Fenner  
 1612 **Layer**, Augustine, [P.A.B. Norwich, Norfolk] 87 Fenner  
 1614 ,, Thomas, alderman of Norwych, Norfolk 90 Lawe; sentence 131 Cope  
 1617 **Layfield**, John, D.D., parson of St. Clement Danes, Middx. 123 Weldon  
**Lea**, *see* Leigh.  
 1615 **Leaband**, Robert, husbandman, Sudbury, Middx. 109 Rudd  
 1613 **Leache**, Leach, John, clerk, chancellor of the cathedral church of St. Peter, Exeter, Devon 120 Capell  
 1619 ,, Richard, husbandman, Bromefeild, Somerset 97 Parker  
 1619 ,, Lech, Solomon, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 57 Parker  
 1619 ,, **Fookes als.**, Thomas, *see* **Fowkes als. Leache.**  
 1610 ,, William, inholder, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset 105 Wingfield  
 1611 ,, William, husbandman, Landbeache, Cambs. 50 Wood  
 1605 **Leachmore**, Lechmore, Thomas, gentleman, Fanhope, Hereford 9 Hayes  
 1619 ,, Walter, cooke, Taplowe, Bucks. 46 Parker  
**Leacock**, *see* **Laycock.**  
 1608 **Leade**, Edmund, merchant, son of John Lead, cordwainer, late of King's Lynne; King's Lynne, Norfolk 57 Windebanck  
*See also Leedes.*  
 1616 **Leader**, Henry, linen draper, Walden, Essex 115 Cope  
 1612 ,, Richard, yeoman, Dullingham, Cambs. 116 Fenner  
 1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts. 44 Lawe  
 1611 **Leaf**, **Greene als.**, Stephen, *see* **Greene.**  
 1613 **Leake**, Edward, shipwright, Upper Deadford, Kent 115 Capell  
 1614 ,, Francis, [P.A.B. Iselworth, Middx.] 48 Lawe  
 1616 ,, Leeke, Jane, Edmonton, Middx. 87 Cope  
 1611 ,, John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 2 Wood  
 1605 ,, William, yeoman, Wymswolde, Leics. 39 Hayes  
 1614 **Leaman**, Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 10 Lawe  
*See also Leyman.*  
 1606 **Leaney**, John, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 38 Stafforde  
 1612 **Lear**, Hugh, clothworker, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe], London 100 and 106 Fenner  
 1606 ,, Leare, Humfrey, yeoman, Westhatche, Tisbury, Wilts. 23 Stafforde  
 1617 ,, John, proctor of the Court of Arches of the see of Canterbury, [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.] 64 Weldon  
**Lease**, *see* **Leese.**  
 1617 **Leasham als. Luke**, John, chirurgian, Marlborough, Wilts. 45 Weldon



- 1618 **Leaste**, John, husbandman, Bleadon, Somerset 49 Meade  
**Leate**, *see* **Leete**.
- 1607 **Leathe**, Richard, yeoman, Branceforde, Leigh, Worcs. 26 Huddlestone
- 1614 ,, **Roger**, Wiggenhall St. Mary Magdalene, Norfolk  
Sentence 36 Lawe
- 1616 **Leave**, Barnabas, the elder, Spaxton, Somerset 51 Cope
- 1616 **Leaves**, John, sackcloth-weaver, Beamister, Dorset 6 Cope
- 1611 ,, **Leves**, William, the elder, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 11 Wood  
**Leawen**, *see* **Lewin**.
- 1616 **Leay**, Elizabeth, widow, Dartmouth, Devon 96 Cope
- 1609 **Leayes**, Hugh, citizen and leather seller of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 120 Dorset *and* 11 Wingfield
- Leband**, *see* **Leaband**.
- Lech**, *see* **Leache**.
- 1616 **Lechland**, William, yeoman, Westmonnton, Somerset 18 Cope  
**Lechmore**, *see* **Leachmore**.
- 1605 **Ledger**, Amye, Eastgrenesteede, Sussex 63 Hayes
- 1606 **Ledsham**, George, of the Inner Temple, London, late steward of  
that house 63 Stafforde
- Lee**, *see* **Leigh**.
- 1606 **Leedes**, Edward, gent., The Foorde, Eaton (Socon), Beds. 4 Stafforde  
*See also* **Leade**.
- Leeke**, *see* **Leake**.
- 1605 **Leese**, John, clerk, vicar of Eastham, Essex 58 Hayes; sentence fol. 73
- 1614 ,, **Leece**, John, chapman, Wisbeeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 79 Lawe
- 1612 ,, **Lees**, Robert, Eccleshall, Staffs. 64 Fenner
- 1611 ,, **Lease**, **Greene als.**, Stephen, *see* **Greene als. Lease**.
- 1606 ,, **William**, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 42 Stafforde
- 1619 **Leete**, John, esq., St. Mary Magdalen, (Bermondsey), Surrey  
100 Parker
- 1610 **Lefebure**, John, merchant, born in Tournaye in the Low Countries,  
dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred Poultry]  
22 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, **le Febure**, Santine, late widow of Alexander Nancon, [P.A.B.  
Mancon], [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 25 Rudd
- 1607 **Legatt**, John, esq., Hornechurche Hall, Essex 78 Huddlestone
- 1612 ,, **John**, yeoman, Echinswill, Hants 3 Fenner
- 1615 ,, **Legat**, John, [P.A.B. Chatham, Kent] 50 Rudd  
*See also* **Legitt**.
- 1613 **Le Gay**, Isaque, clothier, Southampton, Hants 91 Capell
- 1607 **Legge**, Christofer, Charde, Somerset 9 Huddlestone
- 1606 ,, **Edmunde**, gent., Ellington, Hunts.  
11 Stafforde; sentence fol. 53
- 1607 ,, **Legg**, Thomas, D.C.L., [P.A.B. Gonville and Caius'  
College, Cambridge]  
81 Huddlestone; sentence 13 Windebanck
- 1619 ,, **Athorne als.**, William, *see* **Athorne als. Legge**.
- Legh**, *see* **Leigh**.
- 1605 **Le Gilbert**, Elizabeth, *see* **Gilbert**.
- 1611 **Legitt als. Ladbroke**, John, inholder, [P.A.B. Nayland], Suffolk  
82 Wood  
*See also* **Legatt**.
- 1609 **Legon**, William, esq., [P.A.B. Sir William, knight], Madresfield,  
Worcs. 50 Dorset
- 1605 **Le Guye**, Peter, born at Armentires, merchant and draper of the  
town of Southampton, Hants 80 Hayes
- 1609 **Legwood**, John, the elder, tanner, Hempnall, Norfolk 26 Dorset
- 1606 **Le Hunte**, John, esq., Netherhall in Lytle Bradley, Suffolk 50 Stafforde

1619	Leicester, George, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	95 Parker
1608	„ John, husbandman, Slatterford, Wilts.	103 Windebanck
1614	„ Leycester, Peter, labourer, Charlton, Downton, Wilts. <i>See also Lester and Lister.</i>	70 Lawe
1608	Leicrofte, Sampson, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	69 Windebanck
1618	Leigh, Legh, Barnabie, St. Katherine's, [P.A.B. St. Thomas next Launceston, Cornwall]	127 Meade and 40 Parker ; sentence fol. 105 Meade
1615	„ Ley, Charles, Chard, Somerset	55 Rudd
1615	„ Lea, Edwarde, yeoman, Sawtry Jewett, Hunts.	80 Rudd
1617	„ Lee, Edward, gent., Welles, Somerset	40 Weldon
1618	„ Lee, Francis, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	70 Meade
1605	„ Lee, George, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch]	48 Hayes
1619	„ Haymon, minister and incumbent of Broughton, but now in Banbury, Oxon.	105 Parker
1611	„ Lee, Sir Henry, K.G., Quarendon, Bucks.	41 Wood
1615	„ Lee, Henry, [P.A.B. Eynsbury, Hunts.]	43 Rudd
1619	„ Lee, James, yeoman, St. Peter and Paul the Apostles, Marlborough, Wilts.	86 Parker
1605	„ Lee, John, esq., Cotton, Salop; (buried at Chesham, Bucks.)	49 Hayes
1609	„ John, esq., The Ridge, Chester	105 Dorset
1609	„ John, sadler, Woluerhampton, Staffs.	105 Dorset
1609	„ Lee, John, Croxton, Cambs.	108 Dorset
1610	„ Lea, John, mercer, Eastgrinstead, Sussex	56 Wingfield
1610	„ Lee, John, [P.A.B.:—S.T.P. Oxford]	89 Wingfield
1611	„ Lee, John, husbandman, Killesby, Northants	17 Wood
1612	„ Leighe, Sir John, knight, Colrey, (Froyle), Hants	46 Fenner
1612	„ Lee, John, esq., Latchforde, (Great Haseley), Oxon.	With sentence 68 Fenner
1617	„ <i>als.</i> Martin, John, cooke, Leighland, Old Cleve, Somerset	116 Weldon
1610	„ Lee, Michael, Attleborrowe, (Nuneaton), co. Warwick	14 Wingfield
1612	„ Lee, Moyses, citizen and vintener of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	73 Fenner
1618	„ Lee, Nathaniel, M.A., Catthorpe, Leics.	12 Meade
1613	„ Lea, Nicholas, tanner, Bradway, Worcs.	99 Capell
1612	„ Leighe, Sir Olliph, knight, Estwickam, Kent	24 Fenner
1609	„ Leae, Sir Richard, knight, Dane John, (Canterbury), Kent	8 Dorset
1612	„ Lee, Richard, one of the ordinarie yeomen of his Majesties chamber, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate]	113 Fenner
1614	„ Lea, Richard, innkeeper, Evesham, Worcs.	4 Lawe
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Sowton, Devon	11 Meade
1619	„ Lee, Richard, esq., Great Delce, St. Margaret near Rochester, Kent	18 Parker
1606	„ Leighe, Roberte, Wenbenry [ <i>sic</i> ], [P.A.B. Membury], Devon	64 Stafforde
1606	„ Lee, [Sir] Robert, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. knight, St. Andrew Undershaft]	69 Stafforde
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, St. Deacomans, Somerset	44 Dorset
1612	„ Leighe, Sir Robert, knight, Chingforde St. Pawly, Essex	60 Fenner
1615	„ Lee, Robert, St. Mary, Shrewsbury	32 Rudd

1615	Leigh, Lee, Robert, yeoman of his Majesty's Chaundrey (? Chamber), East Greenwich, Kent	77 Rudd
1616	„ Lee, Sir Robert, knight, Stratford Langton, Essex	81 Cope
1610	„ Lea, Roger, Hereford	63 Wingfield
1607	„ Lee, Thomas, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	9 Huddleston
1608	„ Lea, Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	86 Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, Northam, Devon	82 Dorset
1610	„ Lee, Thomas, Great Horwood, Bucks.	89 Wingfield
1618	„ Ley, Thomas, yeoman, Hitchenden, Bucks.	3 and 8 Meade
1618	„ Lee, Thomas, carpenter, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Thames Street], London	24 Meade
1619	„ Lee, Thomas, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	26 Parker
1616	„ Lee, Urias, yeoman, Asshewell, Herts.	7 Cope
1605	„ William, Combe, Gloucs.	42 Hayes
1605	„ Ley, William, yeoman, Whitstone, Devon	72 Hayes
1608	„ Lee, William, [P.A.B. over the seas]	12 Windebanck
1613	„ Lea, William, Halesowen, Salop	74 Capell
1617	„ Ley, William, son of Charles Ley, deceased, [P.A.B. West Bockland, Somerset]	58 Weldon
1618	„ Lee, William, clerke, Stapleford, Cambs.	1 Meade
1618	„ Lee, William, yeoman, Connington, Hunts.	25 Meade
1619	„ Lee, William, gent., Poules Walden, Herts.	57 Parker
	<i>See also Alee.</i>	
1616	Leighton, Anne, Haberlye, Salop	48 Cope
1611	„ Francis, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk	35 Wood
1611	„ John, yeoman, Elmore, Gloucs.	48 Wood
1614	„ John, esq., Rodenhurst, (High Ercall), Salop	42 Lawe
1608	„ William, Plaish, (Cardington), Salop	51 Windebanck
	Leignel, <i>see</i> Laignel.	
1615	Le Ireis, Fremond, Blandford Forum, Dorset	1 Rudd
1617	Lello, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.]	89 Weldon
1611	Le Macon, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars, London]	103 Wood
	Leman, <i>see</i> Leaman.	
1605	Lembrey or Lembre, William, [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stebunheth, Middx.]	64 Hayes
	<i>See also Limbery.</i>	
1616	Lenderse, Peter, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	80 Cope
1609	Lenne, Lenn, John, Yeapton, Sussex	Sentence 56 Dorset
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bilsham, Yapton, Sussex	83 Stafforde
1606	„ William, son of John Lenne, yeoman, Yapton, Sussex	40 Stafforde; sentence fol. 53
1613	Lennecke, John, Norwich, Norfolk	With sentence 16 Capell
1618	Lenthall, William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange], London	51 Meade
1606	Lenton, John, esq., Enfeilde, Middx.	35 Stafforde
1619	Leonard, Joane, widow, Stokentinhed, Devon	59 Parker
1613	„ John, yeoman, Ware, Westmill, Herts.	40 Capell; sentence fol. 55
1619	„ Lennard, [Sir] Samuel, [P.A.B. knight], son of John and Elizabeth Lennard, [P.A.B. Westwickham, Kent]	13 Parker
1615	Le Roy, John, merchant, born at Roane in Normandy, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London	92 Rudd
1618	Lescaillet, David, son of the late Nicholas Lescaillet, born in London, [P.A.B. merchant, St. Mary Wool- noth], London	62 Meade

- 1610 Lescaillet, Nicholas, [P.A.B. All Hallows', London Wall] 87 and 106 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, Lescaillet, Peter, merchant, born at Norwich, [P.A.B. St. Swithin in Candlewick Street, London] 78 Windebanck
- 1610 Lester, Martyn *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* Martyn *als.* Lester.
- 1611 ,, Thomas, woodmonger, East Greenwich, Kent 41 Wood  
*See also* Leicester and Lister.
- Letchmore, *see* Leachmore.
- Letheatt, *see* Liddiard.
- 1616 Letts, John, smith, Granbrough, co. Warwick 75 Cope
- Levat, *see* Levett.
- 1608 Levell, John, yeoman, Tendring, Essex 107 Windebanck  
*See also* Lovell.
- 1619 Levens, William, yeoman, Northfleete, Kent 77 Parker
- 1618 Lever, Edmond, cutler, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr], London 83 Meade
- 1606 Lerversege, Leversadge, Andrewe, gent., Froome Zelwood, Somerset 11 Stafforde
- 1614 ,, Jefferies *als.*, John, *see* Jefferies *als.* Lerversege.
- 1615 ,, Leversedge, Raphe, gent., Frome Sellwood, Somerset 46 Rudd
- Leves, *see* Leaves.
- 1605 Leveson, John, gentleman, Wolluerhampton, Staffs. 72 Hayes
- 1615 ,, Sir John, knight, Hallinge, Kent 97 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Lilleshall, Salop 59 Hayes
- 1614 Levett, Francis, yeoman, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 75 Lawe
- 1606 ,, John, gent., Tonbridge, Kent 14 Stafforde
- 1611 ,, Levett, Michael Sentence 92 Wood
- 1616 ,, Livitt, Robert, yeoman, Exning, Suffolk 97 Cope
- 1616 ,, Levat, Thomas, esq., Brockham, Eastbeachworth, Surrey 118 Cope; sentence 73 Weldon
- 1611 ,, Levett, William, gent., Langford, Essex 4 Wood; sentence fol. 54  
*See also* Lovett.
- 1618 Le Vincquiere, Hubert de, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink, London]; will translated out of French 43 Meade
- 1618 Levisham, Mary, widow, St. Dunstan in the East, London 108 Meade
- 1608 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Dunstan in the East 112 Windebanck
- 1610 Leviston, Levison, Gregory, [P.A.B. and will signed George], sailor, [P.A.B. over the seas] 76 Wingfield
- 1611 Lewgar, Lucar, Ciprian, esq., Thisleworth *als.* Istelworth, Middx. 73 Wood
- 1611 ,, Phillip, gent., North Walsham, Norfolk 14 Wood; sentence fol. 92
- 1609 Lewin, Lewyn, John, gent., St. John the Baptist, Devizes, Wilts. 84 Dorset
- 1617 ,, Leawen, John, Tisbury, Wilts. 56 Weldon
- 1619 ,, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, late servant to William Pennell, of St. Alban, Woodstreete, London, [P.A.B. bachelor] 30 Parker
- 1618 Lewis, Lewes, Anthony, gent., Woolaston, Salop 104 Meade
- 1608 ,, Lewes *als.* Durrell, Arthur, Chaulton, Hants 97 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Lewes, Arthur, yeoman, Ferneham, Shrevenham, Berks. With sentence 114 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Catherine, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 66 Dorset
- 1613 ,, David, sailor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Capell
- 1617 ,, David ap, *see* Ap Lewis, David.
- 1609 ,, Edmund, yeoman, Coldaston, Gloucs. 78 Dorset



1613	Lewis, Lewes <i>als.</i> Peirce, Edward, merchant, Tiverton, Devon	51	Capell	
1617	,, Edward ap, <i>see</i> Ap Lewis, Edward.			
1617	,, Evan, yeoman, Dixton, co. Hereford	3	Weldon	
1619	,, Gabriel, esq., Lanissen, Glamorgan	98	Parker	
1606	,, Lewes, George, rector of Wellwyn, Herts.	25	Stafforde	
1611	,, Lewes, Godfrey, gent., Masbroke, (Kinnerley), Salop	55	Wood	
1607	,, Griffith, D.D., Dean of Gloucester	65	Huddleston	
1612	,, Lewes, Henry, butcher, St. Clement Eastcheap, London	107	Fenner	
1616	,, Lewes, Hugh, chapman, Drayton in Hales, Salop	77	Cope	
1616	,, Lewes, James, tanner, Crickhowell, Brecon	49	Cope	
1614	,, Leweis, Joane, widow, Penley, Elesmer, Flint	88	Lawe	
1609	,, Lewys, John, New Radnor, co. Radnor	62	Dorset	
1611	,, Lewes, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	48	Wood	
1612	,, Lewes, John, gent., Oxford	81	Fenner	
1615	,, Lewes, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster <i>als.</i> Whittington College]	69	Rudd	
1616	,, John, [P.A.B. the elder], esq., Llinwenny, co. Radnor	6	Cope	
1617	,, Lewys, John, gent., Sonybancke, co. Radnor	12	Weldon	
1614	,, Ludowicke, esq., Llangorsse, Brecon	102	Lawe	
1611	,, Morgan, Morvell, co. Salop	37	Wood	
1606	,, Rees, gent., New Radnor	22	Stafforde	
1612	,, Lewes, Richard, yeoman, Churchill, Somerset	12	Fenner	
1613	,, Lewes, Richard, [P.A.B. Stogumber, Somerset]			
		With sentence	55	Capell
1617	,, Lewes, Richard, yeoman, Middlehope, Diddlebury, Salop	61	Weldon	
1618	,, Lewis, Robert, minister, parson of Rushbrook, Suffolk	28	Meade	
1608	,, Lewes, Roderick <i>als.</i> Rytherch, one of the ordinary yeoman of the King's Chamber, Spittie, co. Denbigh	29	Windebanck	
1605	,, Thomas Griffith, [corviser?], Shrewsbury	16	Hayes	
1605	,, Thomas, gent., St. Julian's, Shrewsbury	30	Hayes	
1607	,, Lewes, Thomas, esq., Harpton, (Old Radnor), co. Radnor	43	Huddleston	
1611	,, Lewes, Thomas, gent., Crickhoell, Brecon	56	Wood	
1609	,, William, gent., Thisserseth in Ellvell, Radnor	121	Dorset	
1617	,, William, brewer, Whitcress Street, St. Giles, Criplegate, London	40	Weldon	
	<b>Lewkas, <i>see</i> Lucas.</b>			
1611	<b>Lewkenor</b> , Edward, esq., Buckingham, Sussex	88	Wood	
1618	,, Lewkenor, Sir Edward, knight, Denham, Suffolk	42	Meade	
1610	,, Lewkner, Harbert, gent., Trotton, Sussex	83	Wingfield	
1610	,, Lewckner, John, Sellinge, Kent	95	Wingfield	
1617	,, Lewknor, Mary, widow of Harbert Lewknor, gent., of Trotton, Sussex	106	Weldon	
1616	,, Sir Richard, knight, Chief Justice of Chester and of his Majesties Council established in the principallitie and marches of Wales	62	Cope	
1610	<b>Lewood</b> , John, mercer, Coventry, co. Warwick	89	Wingfield	
	<b>Lewyn, <i>see</i> Lewin.</b>			
	<b>Ley, <i>see</i> Leigh.</b>			
	<b>Leycester, <i>see</i> Leicester.</b>			
1615	<b>Leyman</b> , John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	74	Rudd	
	<i>See also</i> <b>Leaman.</b>			

- 1610 **Libano**, Mary de, widow to David Langley, deceased, merchant,  
of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney] 19 Wingfield
- 1614 **Libbe**, Joane, widow of Richard Libbe, esq., Hardwick, Whit-  
church, Oxon. 44 Lawe
- 1615 **Liddell**, Lyddell, Humfrey, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Margaret, Lothbury] 76 Rudd
- 1608 ,, Lydall, Thomas, gent.; Readinge, Berks. 112 Windebanck
- 1613 **Liddiard**, Letheatt, Edward, husbandman, Mudsley, Wedmore,  
Somerset 45 Capell
- 1608 ,, Lidyatte, George, yeoman, Himley, Staffs. 66 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, Lydiat, George, citizen and merchant taylor of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 24 Cope; sentence fol. 69
- 1616 ,, Lidiar, Joane, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 17 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
- 1612 ,, Litheatt, John, yeoman, Modesley, Wedmore, Somerset 55 Fenner
- 1610 ,, Lydeard, Thomas, joiner, New Sarum, Wilts. 88 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, Lydeard, William, husbandman, Ruckleigh, Ogborne  
St. Andrew, Wilts. 46 Wingfield
- See also Lippiatt.*
- Lide**, *see* **Lyde**.
- 1619 **Lidget**, John, yeoman, Appleby, Lincs. 47 Parker
- Life**, *see* **Lyffe**.
- 1618 **Lightfoot**, John, Scawbye, Lincs. 54 Meade
- 1610 ,, Lightfoote, Richard, citizen and poulter of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 100 Wingfield
- 1618 **Lightwood**, Thomas, gent., Gray's Inn Lane, St. Andrew,  
Holborn, Middx. 125 Meade
- Ligon**, *see* **Lygon**.
- 1613 **Lill**, Lyll, Richard, [P.A.B. Great Marcle, co. Hereford] 27 Capell
- 1616 **Lilles**, Lylles, Mark, silkweaver, St. Giles without Creplegate,  
London 84 Cope
- 1607 **Lillye**, Alice, widow, Islington, Middx. 53 Huddlestone
- 1610 ,, Lillie, Edmond, [P.A.B. Oxford] 52 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, Lylly, George, [P.A.B. Wicken, diocese of Coventry and  
Lichfield] 102 Meade
- 1615 ,, Lilly, Peter, clerke, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand, Middx.] 64 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Lillie, Thomas, yeoman, Denston *als.* Denarston, Suffolk 77 Hayes
- 1613 ,, Thomas, Bassingborne, Cambs. 18 Capell
- 1610 **Limbery**, Lymbry, Eleanor, widow, Charmouth, Dorset 34 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, Gregorie, linendraper, Langport Eastover, Somerset 57 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, Lymbry, Roger, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 16 Fenner
- See also Lembrey.*
- 1618 **Linaker**, Robert, clerke, Beccles, Suffolk 86 Meade
- 1608 **Linch**, Lynche, John, gent., Whiteparish, Wilts. 89 Windebanck
- 1617 ,, William, merchant, Southampton, Hants 40 Weldon
- 1619 ,, Lynch, William, gent., Staple, Kent 9 Parker
- Lincoln**, Bishops of, *see* **Barlow**, William, *and* **Chaderton**, William.  
,, Earls of, *see* **Clinton**.
- 1618 **Lincoln**, **Drencher** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Drencher** *als.* **Lincoln**.
- 1610 **Lindley**, Lyndeley, Sir Henry, knight, Middleham Castle, Yorks.  
42 Wingfield
- 1609 ,, Linley, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 111 Dorset

- 1619 **Lindon**, Lyndon, Anne, widow, Northcurry, Somerset 54 Parker  
 1612 ,, Lyndon, John, yeoman, Forefeild, Belbroughton, Worcs. 21 Fenner  
 1617 ,, Lyndon, Lawrence, husbandman, North Curry, Somerset 63 Weldon  
 1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Chard, Somerset 14 Cope  
 1605 **Lindsell**, Augustine, fustian-weaver, Finchingfield, Essex 41 Hayes  
 1610 ,, Linsell, Bartholomew de, born at Templeure in Dosine, near unto Tourney, and Gomie Cordier, wife unto the said Bartholomew, born at Sorle Chateau in Henaut, both dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 78 Wingfield  
 1612 ,, Lynsdell, John, yeoman, Balsham, Cambs. 103 Fenner; sentence 38 Capell  
 1617 **Lindsey**, Lynsey, Elizabeth, widow, St. Peter on Cornhill, London With sentence 72 Weldon  
 1608 ,, Lyndsey, Thomas, Fenny Stanton, Hunts. 104 Windebanck  
**Line**, *see* **Lyne**.  
**Linewray**, *see* **Lynewray**.  
 1612 **Linford**, Lynford, Thomas, gent., Hempton Abbey, Norfolk 80 Fenner  
 1606 **Lingarde**, John, gent., Croydon, Surrey 83 Stafforde  
**Linge**, *see* **Lyng**.  
 1619 **Lingen** *als.* **Linger**, James, Cowley, Oxon. Sentence 53 Parker  
 1610 ,, Lynggen, Jane, *see* **Shelley**, Jane.  
 1615 ,, Lyngen, Thomas, gent., Wilton, Westburie, Salop 56 Rudd  
 1619 **Linger**, **Lingen** *als.*, James, *see* **Lingen**.  
**Linley**, *see* **Lindley**.  
**Linsell**, *see* **Lindsell**.  
 1611 **Linthweate**, Henry, Saddleworth firth, Yorkshire; died in St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 34 Wood  
 1618 **Linton**, Francis, yeoman, Stapenhill, Burton on Trent, Derbs. 98 Meade  
 1610 ,, John, clerk, Misleighe, Essex 82 Wingfield  
 1608 **Lippiatt**, John, the elder, Hillesley, Hauxberye, Gloucs. 98 Windebanck  
*See also* **Liddiard**.  
 1605 **Lisle**, Anthony, esquire, Wotton, Isle of Wight, Hants 9 and 17 Hayes  
 1612 ,, John, gent., about to travel beyond the seas, [P.A.B. Wootton, Isle of Wight, Hants] 88 Fenner  
 1607 ,, Lisley, Reignold, Yarwell, [P.A.B. Northants] 80 Huddleston  
 1609 **Lissnye**, Richard, fishmonger, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Billingsgate], London 98 Dorset  
 1613 **Lister**, Lyster, Charles, esq., New Windsor, Berks. 103 Capell  
 1609 ,, Lyster, Elizabeth, widow, Broughton, Salop 77 Dorset  
 1615 ,, Elizabeth, wife of John Lister, husbandman, Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 104 Rudd  
*See also* **Leicester and Lester**.  
**Litheatt**, *see* **Liddiard**.  
 1614 **Little**, George, clerk, Ketton, Rutland 74 Lawe  
 1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Highnam, (Churcham), Gloucs. 46 Dorset  
 1614 ,, Litle, Thomas, [P.A.B. Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucs.] 33 Lawe  
 1618 **Littlebury**, Litleburie, Alice, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 86 Meade  
 1613 ,, Litleburye, George, esq., Somersbye, Lincs. 1 Capell  
 1606 ,, Lyttleburye, John, yeoman, Stisted, Essex 32 Stafforde  
 1607 **Littlechild**, Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 17 Huddleston

1611	Littleton, Sir Edward, the elder, knight, Pilleton Hall, (Penkridge), Staffs.	15 Wood
1615	Littlewood, Robert, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89 Rudd
1611	Littman, Lytman, George, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	65 Wood
1619	„ Henry, son of Edward Littman, deceased, innholder, late of Shepton Mallett, Somerset; [P.A.B. Shepton Mallet]	68 Parker
1615	Litton, Sir Rowland, knight, Knebworth, Herts. Liversedge, <i>see</i> Leversege.	75 Rudd
1618	Livesey, Amy, widow, Tootingbeak, Surrey	28 Meade
1608	„ Lyvesey, Robert, esq., Tottingbecke, Surrey Livitt, <i>see</i> Levett.	84 Windebanck
1606	Llewellyn, Lewelinge, Cicely, widow, Westerligh, Gloucs.	10 Stafforde
1619	„ David ap Jevan ap, <i>see</i> Ap Jevan ap Llewellen, David.	
1614	„ Gwyn ap, <i>see</i> Ap Lloellen, Gwyn.	
1614	„ Lewellin, Henry, gent., Wells, Somerset	93 Lawe
1606	„ John, Howell, <i>see</i> John, Howell Llewellen.	
1619	„ Hugh Griffith ap, Llanrust, co. Denbigh	82 Parker
1611	„ Jane verch, <i>see</i> Verch Llewellen, Jane.	
1618	„ Flewellinge, John, yeoman, Rowde, Wilts.	5 Meade
1619	„ Lewellen, John, victualler, St. Johns Streete, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], Middx.	45 Parker
1608	„ Ap Morgan, Rees, Glandestrie, Radnor	26 Windebanck
1608	„ Watkin Thomas, Cadoxton by Neath, Glamorgan	69 Windebanck
1615	Lloyd, Anne, [P.A.B. Oxford]	67 Rudd; sentence 55 Cope
1606	„ Lloyde, David, esq., Welshpool, co. Montgomery	24 Stafforde
1606	„ David ap William, Gwernvyvod, co. Denbigh	45 Stafforde
1608	„ Meredith, David, <i>see</i> Meredith, David Lloyd.	
1610	„ Morgan, David, <i>see</i> Morgan.	
1613	„ Ap Richard, David, Llanygoroth, co. Cardigan	56 Capell
1615	„ David, gent., [P.A.B. Norfolk]	81 Rudd
1618	„ David ap Jevan, mercer, Denbigh	108 Meade
1618	„ [Lloyd], David ap Rees ap Jevan, Llyssywed, Kylken, co. Flynt	116 Meade
1606	„ Lloyde <i>als.</i> Haselwoode, Edith, wife of John Lloyd, St. Albones, Wood Street, London	
	With sentence	46 Stafforde
1607	„ Lloyde, Edmond, gent., Ludlow, Salop	42 Huddlestone
1610	„ Edward, chyrurgeon, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	80 Wingfield
1615	„ Edward, gent., Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebunheathe, Middx.	109 Rudd
1610	„ Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Leighton, (Worthen), co. Montgomery]	
		73 Wingfield
1610	„ Evan ( <i>see also</i> Jevan <i>below</i> ) David, Oswestrie, Salop	55 Wingfield
1610	„ Foulke, Meriadog, (St. Asaph), co. Denbigh	37 Wingfield
1619	„ Francis, esq., Hardwick, Elsmere, Salop	62 Parker
1609	„ Gilbert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West]	99 Dorset
1605	„ Lloyde, Griffith ap Robert, late of Ruthin, now of Evenchtid, co. Denbigh	79 Hayes
1608	„ ap Richard, Griffith, Llargernew, co. Denbigh	57 Windebanck
1616	„ Griffith, Coventry, co. Warwick	34 Cope
1610	„ Henry, clerk, Barkston, Lincs.	10 Wingfield
1615	„ Henrie ap Jevan, esq., Havodynos, (Llargerniew), co. Denbigh	34 Rudd
1613	„ Hugh, esq., Trebodyr, (Bettws), Salop	61 Capell
1608	„ Humfrey, gent., Trevython, Llandinam, Montgomery	96 Windebanck



1611	Lloyd, Humfrey, apprentice, late of London, now of Whittington, Salop	83 Wood
1612	„ Jane, widow, Oswestry, Salop	62 Fenner
1607	„ Lloyd, Jevan (Evan), gent., Hay, Brecon	4 Huddleston
1608	„ ap Robert ap Jevann, (Evan), Jevan, Trawsvynnyth, Merioneth	47 Windebanck
	<i>See also Evan above.</i>	
1605	„ John David, gent., Mossoglen, Anglesey	24 Hayes
1605	„ Lloyd, John, Dinas Mowthoy, Merioneth	32 Hayes
1607	„ Lloyd, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Alban's, Wood Street]	6 Huddleston
1607	„ Lloyd, John, Ryton, Salop	92 Huddleston
1608	„ Lloyd, John, LL.D., one of the advocates of the Court of Arches, London, [P.A.B. Wrexham, co. Denbigh]	31 Windebanck
1609	„ John ap Jevan, gent., Dolgelly, Merioneth	97 Dorset
1611	„ Lloid, John, gent., Inner Temple, London	33 Wood
1615	„ John, Bergevenny, co. Monmouth	58 Rudd
1616	„ John, gent., Vainol, co. Flint	20 Cope
1617	„ Katherine, <i>see Verch Symond</i> , Katherine.	
1614	„ Lloid, Margaret, widow, Allington, Gresford, co. Denbigh	79 Lawe
1605	„ Ap John Win <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see Wynne</i> .	
1617	„ Keffin <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see Keffin als. Lloyd</i> .	
1618	„ Richard, esq., Aston, Salop	44 Meade
1611	„ Robert ap John, Llanrhaiadr in Kynemerche, co. Denbigh With sentence	10 Wood
1611	„ Lloid, Robert, gent., Daywell, Whittington, Salop	49 Wood
1613	„ <i>als. Vaughan</i> , Robert ap Jevan, yeoman, Nantklyn, co. Denbigh	69 Capell
1619	„ Lloid, Robert, clerke, parson of Letterston, co. Pembroke, [P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney]	71 Parker
1613	„ Rodericke, clerk, Radley, Berks.	62 Capell
1612	„ Thomas, <i>calendared as Nov.</i> ; <i>not in register or P.A.B.</i>	
1614	„ Lloid, Thomas, esq., Llanllur, Llanvilhangelystad, co. Cardigan	34 Law ; sentence fol. 76
	<i>See also Floyd.</i>	
1607	Loane, John, [P.A.B. East Grinstead, Sussex]	79 Huddleston
1605	Lobdon, Humfrey, husbandman, Down St. Mary, Devon Locatelli, <i>see Luocatelly</i> .	13 Hayes
1606	Locharde, Elizabeth, widow of Owen Locharde, late citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's], Blackfriars, near Ludgate	84 Stafforde
1607	„ Lochard, Myles, gent., Lene, (Pembridge), Hereford	18 Huddleston
1618	„ William, gent., Billets, Pembridge, co. Hereford	96 Meade
1612	Locke, Alice, widow of William Locke, tanner, Cerne Abbies, Dorset	33 Fenner
1611	„ Benjamin, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London	72 Wood
1605	„ Eliazer, All Hallows, Huntingdon	34 Hayes
1619	„ John, mariner, Bristol, Gloucs.	50 Parker
1606	„ Richard, Temple Combe Commandrai, Somerset	96 Stafforde
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Bedminster, Somerset	78 Weldon
1610	„ Roger, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	87 Wingfield
1611	„ William, tanner, Cerne Abbies, Dorset	88 Wood
1606	„ Zacharie	Sentence 53 Stafforde
1617	Lockenton, Andrew, fuller and dyer, Godmanchester <i>als.</i> Gorimcester, Hunts.	99 Weldon
	<i>See also Lackington.</i>	

1606	Locket, John, Craford, Dorset	97	Stafforde
1619	Lockey, John, gent., North Kelsey, Lincs.	60	Parker
1613	„ Margaret, “being aged,” Preston, Gloucs.	51 and 64	Capell
1616	„ Rowland, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Dunstan in the West		26 Cope
1607	„ William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan’s in the East]		78 Huddlestone
	Lockier, <i>see</i> Lockyer.		
1614	Lockram, Richard, mariner, Brixam, Devon	3	Lawe
1605	Lockson, Richard, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]		18 Hayes
1611	Lockton, Sir John, knight, Swinshead, Lincs.	41	Wood
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Swyneshead, Lincs.	With sentence	104 Wood
1609	Lockwood, Hugh, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]		92 Dorset
1616	Lockyer, Henry, Rympton, Somerset	98	Cope
1606	„ Lockier, Leonarde, Kingiscotte, [P.A.B. Gloucs.]	30	Stafforde
1615	„ Lockier, Nicholas, yeoman, Wareham, Dorset	72	Rudd
1615	Lode, Roger, yeoman, Clifton, Seavernstoke, Worcs.	64	Rudd
1606	Loder, Anthony, yeoman, Harwell, Berks.	16	Stafforde
1618	„ Francis, yeoman, Wadley, (Littleworth), Berks.	10	Meade
1615	„ Looder, Richard, taylor, Wells, Somerset	55	Rudd
1616	Lodge, Edith, widow, Stower Provost, Dorset	58	Cope
1617	„ Francis, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks]		23 Weldon
1613	„ Nicholas, gent., Rolleston, Notts.	2	Capell
1606	Lodger, William, Upmarden, Sussex	8	Stafforde
1608	Lodsman <i>als.</i> Laidman, John, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	112	Windebanck
1617	Lofte, Anthony, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]		61 Weldon
1610	„ Stephen, Bottisham, Cambs.	Sentence 75	Wingfield
1607	Loftes, Richard, mercer, St. Marie Magdalen, Milk Street, London	With sentence	62 Huddlestone
1611	„ Loftys, William, clothworker of London, now dwelling in Hoddesdon, Herts.		44 Wood
1609	Loggyn, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory’s]	77 Dorset; sentence	46 Wood
1608	Loker, Gilbert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury]	11	Windebanck
1617	Lomas, Lomax, Laurence, the elder, gent., Eye, Suffolk	114	Weldon
1618	Lombard, Thomas, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Hubbard]		107 Meade
1608	„ William, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Gregory’s], London		1 Windebanck
1613	Lomelyn, Johane, widow, St. Helen’s, Bishopsgate Street, London		113 Capell
1614	Lomman, John, sailor, Redriffe, Surrey	44	Lawe
1607	London, Bishops of, <i>see</i> Ravis, Thomas, Vaughan, Richard.		
1609	London, Jeffrey, yeoman, Upton upon Severne, Worcs.	89	Dorset
	Lone, <i>see</i> Loane.		
1617	Longden, Robert, husbandman, Wormehill, Tiddeswall, Derbs.		86 Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Langden.		
1606	Longe, Lady Barbara, Bulford, Wilts.	15	Stafforde
1615	„ Christopher, Berlinge, Kent	102	Rudd
1613	„ Edward, gent., Leighton, Essex	62	Capell
1616	„ Edward, yeoman, Cleverton, The Lea, Wilts.	102	Cope

1617	Longe, Long, Francis, servant to Richard Saunders, esq., Marston, Beds.	109	Weldon
1607	„ Gyles, citizen and inboulder of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's]	79	Huddlestone
1611	„ Henry, clothier, Whaddon, Wilts.	28	Wood
1612	„ Henry, esq., Whaddon, Wilts.	55	Fenner
1618	„ Henry, Tute Balden, Oxford	65	Meade; sentence 23 Parker
1610	„ Long, Johane, widow, Deverell Longbridge, Wilts.	39	Wingfield
1609	„ Long, John, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.	111	Dorset
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Lange, John, husbandman, Halberton, Devon	66	Lawe
1614	„ John, yeoman, Twene, Wellowe, Somerset	114	Lawe
1617	„ John, carpenter, Rosse, co. Hereford	16	Weldon
1618	„ Long, Margaret, widow, Bradley, Chiveley, Berks.	79	Meade
1618	„ Mathew, inholder, Fisherton Anger, Wilts.	16	Meade
1605	„ Long, Richard, servant to Sir Robert Johnson, knight, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London]	80	Hayes
1614	„ Robert, gent., Symons Inne, Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	40	Lawe
1615	„ Long, Robert, yeoman, Luton, Beds.	59	Rudd
1608	„ Long, Stephen, senior, yeoman, Fenny Sutton, Wilts.	11	Windebanck
1610	„ Sir Walter, knight, Draycott Carne, Wilts.	85	Wingfield
1618	„ William, yeoman, North Newton, (Broughton), Oxon.	65	Meade
1612	Longforde, John, yeoman, Elsmere, Salop	47	Fenner
	<i>See also Langford.</i>		
1609	Longland, Abraham, spurrier, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	49	Dorset
1619	„ Edward, [P.A.B. Old Windsor, Berks.]	15	Parker
1617	Longley, John, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex	58	Weldon
1606	„ William, Lamberhurst, Kent	22	Stafforde
	<i>See also Langley and Lungley.</i>		
1605	Longman, Henry, Martock, Somerset	12	Hayes
1614	„ Richard, husbandman, Idston, (Ashbury), Berks.	49	Lawe
	<i>See also Langman.</i>		
1617	Longmer, John, gent., Much Baddow, Essex	With sentence 34	Weldon
	<i>See also Langmore.</i>		
1608	Lony (? Lovy), John, husbandman, South Cheriton, Horsington, Somerset	40	Windebanck
	<i>Looder, see Loder.</i>		
1609	Loope, Thomas, yeoman, Morden, Dorset	47	Dorset
1614	Loquier, Christopher, joiner, Hindon, Wilts.	91	Lawe
1610	Lord, Edward, husbandman, Little Tewe, Oxon.	103	Wingfield
1617	„ John, yeoman, Wilbye, Northants	8	Weldon
1619	„ Lorde, John, husbandman, Walden, Essex	87	Parker
	<i>Lorkyn, see Larkyn.</i>		
1617	Lott, Robert, baker, Pensford, (Publow), Somerset	3	Weldon
1616	Lottisham, Oliver, gent., Fodington, (Babcary), Somerset	83	Cope
	<i>Lovatt, see Lovett.</i>		
1610	Love, Alexander, yeoman, St. James, Isle of Greyne, Kent	41	Wingfield
1612	„ John, the younger, mason, Westerleigh, Gloucs.	49	Fenner
1619	„ John, [P.A.B. Winchelsea, Sussex]	6	Parker
1605	„ Richard, the elder, apothecary, Cambridge	75	Hayes
1616	„ Thomas, mariner, Portsmouth, Hants	56	Cope
1611	Loveday, Lovede, Anthony, husbandman, Shalboorn, Berks.	47	Wood
1609	„ John, St. Giles, Colchester, Essex	85	Dorset
1611	„ John, Careleby, Lincs.	Sentence 105	Wood
1609	„ Richard, esq., Norwich, Norfolk	108	Dorset

1606	Loveday, William, gent., Roxwell, Essex	100	Stafforde
1619	Loveden, John, gent., Lamborn Woodlands, Lamborne, Berks.		101 Parker
1618	„ Robert, gent., Burwardscott <i>als.</i> Buscott, Berks.		68 and 69 Meade
1617	„ William, gent., Lamborne, Chepinglamborne, Berks.		106 Weldon
1618	Lovejoy, Thomas, yeoman, Westhroppe, Little Marlow, Bucks.		96 Meade
1605	Lovelace, Launcelot, the elder, gentleman, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Aldersgate], London		39 Hayes
1616	„ Leonard, esq., Kingsdown, Kent		97 Cope
1607	„ Lovelesse, Richard, husbandman, Kingesburye, Somerset		93 Huddleston
1613	Lovell, Henry, gent., Stratton Strawles, Norfolk		124 Capell
1614	„ James, Plimothe, Devon		55 Lawe
1613	„ Roger, husbandman, Egleton, Bishop Frome, co. Hereford		110 Capell
1605	„ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish Street, London. [P.A. February; will not registered.]		
1605	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Eastharling, Norfolk		4 Hayes
1610	„ Thomas, minister of Great Waldingfield, Suffolk	85	Wingfield
1614	„ Thomas, gent., Bristol, Gloucs.		39 Lawe
	<i>See also Levell.</i>		
1618	Lover, Thomas, yeoman, Glind, Sussex		45 Meade
1606	Loveridge, Luvridge, Barnard, sailor in the “Ascension”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]		58 Stafforde
1615	Lovering, Lovering, Charles, merchant, [P.A.B. gent.], Dartmouth, Devon		94 Rudd
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Towstocke, Devon		80 Meade
1616	Lovett, Lovet, Agnes, Haverhill, Suffolk		71 Cope
1618	„ Henry, gent., Kettlebye, Leics.		101 Meade
1606	„ Lovatt, Thomas, yeoman, Beeston, Yorks.		25 Stafforde
1610	„ Louet, William, died at Acre in Palestine		91 Wingfield
	<i>See also Levett.</i>		
1608	Lovey (?), John, <i>see</i> Lony, John.		
1618	Lovibond, Lovibone, Richard, [P.A.B. Birtford, Wilts.]		47 Meade
1606	„ Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey		71 Stafforde
1618	„ Lovybond, Thomas, gent., Whippingham, Isle of Wight, Hants		63 Meade
1618	Lowdale, Roger, woollendraper, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk		41 Meade
1618	Lowden, John, chapman, Stratford le Bow, Middx.		118 Meade
1617	Lowder, Jobe, gardiner, St. Mary’s Close, Leicester		118 Weldon
1613	Lowe, Anthony, Melford, Suffolk		20 Capell
1605	„ Henry, fuller, Wootton Underedge, Gloucs.		70 Hayes
1608	„ Humfrey, yeoman, Halseowen, Salop	35	Windebanck
1606	„ Izabell, widow, Shrewsbury		65 Stafforde
1614	„ John, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk		75 Lawe
1617	„ Patrick, esq., Denby, Derbs.		93 Weldon
1615	„ Richard, gent., Kensington, Middx.		23 Rudd
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Over Areley, Staffs.		65 Weldon
1617	„ Fishide <i>als.</i> , Sir Timothy, <i>see</i> Fishide <i>als.</i> Lowe.		
1612	Lowen, Sibell, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan’s in the East], London		14 Fenner
	<i>See also Lowne.</i>		
1611	Lower, Thomas, esq., St. Winnowe, Cornwall		97 Wood
1611	Lowfield, Humfrey, draper, London, [P.A.B. Limehouse, (Stepney), Middx.]		64 Wood



- 1609 **Lownde**, Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe] 32 Dorset  
*See also Lawnde.*
- 1607 **Lowne**, Reignold, thatcher, Yaldinge, Kent 72 Huddlestone
- 1619 ,, **Richard**, [P.A.B. Sherringham, Norfolk] 73 Parker  
*See also Lawnde, Lowen, and Lownde.*
- 1619 **Lownes**, Raphe, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbroke] 39 Parker
- 1618 **Lowrey**, Nicholas, fisherman, Constenton, Cornwall 11 Meade
- 1618 **Lowson**, Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 100 Meade
- 1617 ,, **John**, citizen and clothworker of London, [St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 25 Weldon
- 1607 **Loxdall**, Thomas, Aquilott, Forton, Staffs. 94 Huddlestone
- 1609 **Loxham, Loxson als.**, Isabel, *see Loxson als. Loxham.*
- 1609 **Loxson als. Loxham**, Isabell, widow, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 52 Dorset
- 1606 **Loyshe**, Robert, yeoman, Sparsholte, Berks. 37 Stafforde  
**Lucar**, *see Lewgar.*
- 1611 **Lucas**, Lewkas, Davie, yeoman, Westthothly, Sussex 65 Wood
- 1606 ,, **John**, yeoman, Newtonblossomville, Bucks. 13 Stafforde
- 1615 ,, **John, esq.**, Inner Temple, London 90 Rudd
- 1617 ,, **John**, Holliwell, Guylesborough, Northants 28 Weldon
- 1619 ,, **John**, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 9 Parker
- 1606 ,, **Richard**, yeoman, Easton, Dunhed St. Andrew, Wilts. 41 Stafforde
- 1611 ,, **Luckas**, Richard, St. Decuman's, Somerset 105 Wood
- 1611 ,, **Sir Thomas**, knight, St. John's near Colechester, Essex 95 Wood
- 1614 ,, **William**, brewer, Brentwood, Essex 123 Lawe
- 1617 ,, **William**, (son of William Lucas of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk), bound to London, England, from Sivill, [P.A.B. All Hallows Steynings, London] 1 Weldon
- 1611 **Lucke**, Anne, singlewoman, Peshurst, Kent 19 Wood
- 1605 ,, **Luck**, George, yeoman, St. Clement's, Hastinge, Sussex 16 Hayes
- 1613 ,, **Luck**, Richard, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 81 Capell
- 1616 ,, **Thomas**, yeoman, Bexhill, Sussex 59 Cope  
*See also Luke.*
- 1613 **Luckin**, Lukyn, Bartrobe, gent., Fleet Street, St. Dunstan in the West in the suburbes of London 32 Capell
- 1610 ,, **Luffkyn**, John, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. over the seas] 85 Wingfield
- 1616 ,, **Lufkin**, John, surgeon, Harwich, Essex 36 Cope
- 1616 ,, **Lukyn**, Robert, the elder, Iselham, Cambs. 123 Cope
- 1619 ,, **Lukin**, Thomas, gent., Mashbury, Essex 113 Parker
- 1612 ,, **William**, gent., Muche Baddowe, Essex 55 Fenner
- Luckington**, *see Lackington and Lockenton.*
- 1619 **Luckocke**, William, Compton Bysshoppe, Somerset 83 Parker
- 1618 **Lucy**, Lucy, Martha, Preston Candever, Hants  
 With sentence 27 Meade
- 1605 ,, **Sir Thomas**, knight, Charlecotte, co. Warwick 77 Hayes
- 1617 ,, **Lucie**, Timothie, esq., Hugford Middleton, Salop 75 Weldon
- 1617 **Luddinton**, Thomas, parson of North Winfield, Derbs. 49 Weldon  
*See also Luttenden.*
- 1609 **Ludgater**, Anthony, [P.A.B. Precinet of St. Katherine near the Tower of London] 115 Dorset
- 1615 **Ludlam**, John, Trewardreth, Cornwall 27 Rudd
- 1615 **Ludlowe**, Dorothee, widow, Ashelie, Ringwood, Hants 62 Rudd



- 1615 Luxford, Luxfford, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Wartlinge, Sussex 88 Rudd
- 1617 Luxmore, Roger, yeoman, New Sarum, Wilts. 71 Weldon
- 1609 Luxton, Ambrose, merchant tailor, St. Dunstan's in the West,  
London 44 Dorset
- See also Laxton.*
- Lybbe, *see* Libbe.
- Lydall, *see* Liddell.
- Lyddeard, *see* Liddiard.
- Lyddell, *see* Liddell.
- 1605 Lyde, John, yeoman, Haukeridge, Westbury, Wilts. 58 Hayes
- 1618 „ *als.* Gally, Ralphe, Corscombe, Dorset 102 Meade
- 1614 „ *als.* Joyner, Richard, the elder, gent., Cuddesden, Oxon. 14 Lawe
- 1609 „ Thomas, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 64 Dorset
- 1614 „ Lide, Thomas, yeoman, Longload, Martocke, Somerset 35 Lawe
- 1612 Lye, William, Ashington, Somerset 97 Fenner
- 1616 Lyes, Margerie, widow, Twynning, Gloucs. 125 Cope
- 1605 Lyffe, Richard, jurat of Hastinge, Sussex 69 Hayes
- 1613 Lygg, Richard, [P.A.B. Trent, Somerset] 45 Capell
- 1612 Lygon, Ligon, Sir Arnold, knight, Beachams Court (Powick),  
Worcs. 96 Fenner; sentence 33 Parker
- 1612 „ Richard, gent., Wytney, Oxon. 65 Fenner
- 1609 „ Robert, esq., Colne Rogers, Gloucs. 105 Dorset
- 1619 „ Sir William, knight, Madresfeild, Worcs. 39 Parker
- Lylles, *see* Lilles.
- Lyly, *see* Lillye.
- 1616 Lymall, Limal, Anthony de, [P.A.B. St. Swithin by London  
Stone]; [*will translated out of French*] 115 Cope
- Lymbry, *see* Limbery.
- 1614 Lymell, Alice, widow, Christchurch, Bristol, Gloucs. 26 Lawe
- 1616 Lyminge, Zachary, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 109 Cope
- See also Lyninge.*
- 1612 Lympitt, Sara, widow, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 71 Fenner
- Lynch, *see* Linch.
- 1608 Lynde, Cuthbert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.  
Westminster, Middx.] 66 Windebanck
- Lyndeley, *see* Lindley.
- Lyndon, *see* Linton.
- Lyndsell, *see* Lindsell.
- 1616 Lyne, Hunt *als.*, Anne, *see* Hunt *als.* Lyne.
- 1611 „ Beniamyn, Netled, [P.A.B. Nettlested], Kent 47 Wood
- 1609 „ Joane, widow, Bucknell, Oxon. 102 Dorset
- 1606 „ Line, John, yeoman, Kingston, Ringwood, Hants  
57 Stafforde; sentence 62 Dorset
- 1616 „ John, [P.A.B. Ringwood, Hants] 9 Cope
- 1609 „ Richard, Ringwood, Hants sentence 62 Dorset
- 1606 Lynewray, Sir John, Master Surveyor of all his Maiesties  
Ordynauce, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula  
in the Tower of London] 48 Stafforde
- Lynford, *see* Linford.
- 1613 Lyng, Lyng, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall] 123 Capell
- 1609 „ Nicholas, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch,  
London] 23 Dorset; sentence 58 Wingfield
- Lyngen, *see* Lingen.
- 1617 Lyninge, Emelle, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 112 Weldon
- 1606 „ John, merchant, Marke, Somerset 60 Stafforde
- See also Lyminge.*

- 1607 **Lynne**, Thomas, gent., Aselbie, Lincs. 46 Huddlestone  
 1617 **Lynne**, William, the elder, gent., Little Horsleigh, Essex 6 Weldon  
**Lynsey**, *see* **Lindsey**.  
 1615 **Lyon**, Elizabeth, widow, North Luffenham, Rutland 71 Rudd  
 1617 ,, Thomas, Fillingham, Lincs. 98 Weldon  
 1611 **Lyons**, Agnes, widow, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 1 Wood  
 1616 ,, John, gent., Mile End, Middx. 72 Cope  
 1605 **Lysate**, John, husbandman, Milwich, Staffs. 30 Hayes  
**Lyster**, *see* **Lister**.  
**Lytman**, *see* **Littman**.  
**Lyttelton**, *see* **Littleton**.  
**Lytton**, *see* **Litton**.  
**Lyvesey**, *see* **Livesey**.
- 
- 1617 **Mabb**, Edward, clerke, Eastboorne, Sussex 38 Weldon  
 1609 **Mabell**, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London] 28 Dorset  
 1608 **Mabley**, Mable, Edward, clerk, Calstock, Cornwall 55 Windebanck  
 1611 ,, **Wilkins als.**, Robert, *see* **Wilkins als. Mabley**.  
 1609 **Mace**, Francis, one of the portmen of Orford, Suffolk 97 Dorset  
 1615 ,, Henry, Busshops Frome, co. Hereford 57 Rudd  
 1619 ,, John, yeoman, dwelling within the Castle of Gloucester 74 Parker  
**Macham**, *see* **Matcham**.  
 1615 **Machen**, Christian, widow of Thomas Machen, alderman of Gloucester With sentence 104 Rudd  
 1613 ,, Machin, Gyles, gent., Iron Acton, Gloucs. 51 Capell  
 1610 ,, Machin, Henry, gent., Crickley, [P.A.B. Kirkley], (Badgeworth), co. of the city of Gloucester 18 Wingfield  
 1614 ,, Thomas, esq., Gloucester 122 Lawe  
 1606 **Macie**, Macey, John, [P.A.B. Colliton, Devon] 18 Stafforde  
 1618 ,, William, "vinner," Wrington, Somerset 40 Meade  
 1616 **Mackerith**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 32 Cope  
 1616 **Mackwilliam**, Henry, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx., [P.A. Dec. ; will not registered]  
 1612 **Mackworth**, Anne, widow of George Mackworth, of Empingham, Rutland, esq. 100 Fenner  
 1611 **Macon**, Robert le, *see* **Le Macon**.  
 1619 **Macrisse**, John, yeoman, Donington in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 107 Parker  
 1616 **Madders**, Christopher, yeoman, Mumby Chappell, Lincs. 70 Cope  
 1608 **Maddye**, Christopher [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey] 36 Windebanck  
 1617 **Madge**, Richard, yeoman, Shobington, Bucks. 107 Weldon ; sentence 59 Meade  
 1617 **Madocke**, Maddocke, John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 116 Weldon  
 1607 ,, Edwin, servant to Wm. Bourne, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 59 Huddlestone ; sentence fol. 97  
 1611 ,, John Harry, Clodock, co. Hereford 64 Wood  
 1617 ,, Madock, John Harry, Margaret, widow of, *see* **Verch William**, Margaret.  
*See also* **Madox**.  
 1610 **Madox**, Maddockes, Griffith, [P.A.B. Grayes Inn, Middx.] 22 Wingfield  
 1613 ,, Madokes, Henry, gent., Evengeob, (Old Radnor), co. Radnor 91 Capell



- 1606 **Madox**, Maddockes, Richard, clerk, Woodhall, (Campton), Beds. 85 Stafforde
- 1614 „ Robert, yeoman, Frodesley, Salop 15 Lawe
- 1605 „ Thomas, yeoman, Asteley, Salop 51 Hayes
- 1607 „ Maddockes, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West], London 61 Huddlesthone
- 1609 „ Maddockes, Thomas, gent., Great St. Bartholomew's near West Smithfield, London 20 Dorset
- 1618 „ Thomas, gent., St. Leonard, Bridgenorth, Salop 16 Meade
- 1609 „ Maddocks, William, clerk, Willinton, St. Decuman's, Somerset 12 Dorset
- See also Madocke.*
- 1608 **Mafey**, Edward, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street] 109 Windebanck
- Mafflyn**, *see Maslyn and Mifflyn.*
- 1606 **Magweare**, Thomas, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 62 Stafforde
- 1612 **Maidestone**, Fraunces, singlewoman, Nayland, Suffolk 51 Fenner
- 1617 **Maidman**, Maydman, Robert, millwright, Bourton, Gillingham, Dorset 58 Weldon
- 1617 **Maidwell**, Anthony, citizen and ironmonger of London [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street] 102 Weldon
- 1617 **Mainet**, Maniet, Michael, precincts of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B. St. Leonard Foster Lane], London 2 Weldon
- Mainprice**, *see Memprisse.*
- Maior**, *see Mayer.*
- Maister**, *see Master.*
- 1606 **Makepeace**, William, yeoman, Warwick 45 Stafforde
- 1607 **Makolen**, Henry, gent., Abcott, Clungunford, Salop 14 Huddlesthone
- 1619 **Makyn**, Edward, gent., Chelmsford, Essex 93 Parker ; sentence fol. 116
- 1616 **Malapert**, Malepart, Isaac, St. Hellene within Bishopgate, London 109 Cope ; sentence 115 Weldon
- 1613 „ Samuel, marchaunt-stranger, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Hubberd], London 7 Capell ; sentence fol. 49
- 1617 **Malcher**, Alice, [P.A.B. spinster, Horwood, Bucks.] 81 Weldon
- 1610 **Malden**, Maulden, John, yeoman, Bradwell next the Sea, Essex 109 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 6
- 1616 „ Thomas, Wimple, Cambs. 52 Cope
- 1609 **Malet**, Mallett, Hugh, gent., Sutton Mallett, Morlinche, Somerset 4 Dorset
- 1615 „ Mallett, John, gent., Alvechurch, Worcs. 86 Rudd
- 1616 „ Sir John, knight, Enmore, Somerset 14 Cope
- 1618 „ Mallett, **Saxton** *als.*, Nicholas, *see Saxton als. Mallett.*
- 1619 „ Mallett, William, the elder, citizen and barber chirurgion of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 25 Parker
- 1611 **Mallacke**, John, gent., Crabbyn, Exmouthie [*sic*], [P.A.B. Axmouth], Devon 30 Wood
- 1614 **Mallory**, Mallorie, Andrew, esq., Kerby, Northants 101 Lawe
- 1611 „ William, esq., Little Barnsbye House, St. Mary Magdalen's, Southwark, Surrey 94 Wood
- 1615 **Mallowes**, Edward, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 8 Rudd
- 1618 „ Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 17 Meade
- 1606 **Malum**, John, husbandman, Ouerton, Wilts. 57 Stafforde
- 1606 **Malyn**, Malin, Ferdinando, gent., The Park, Nonsuch, (Cuddington), Surrey 4 Stafforde
- 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Eastwood, Thornebury, Gloucs. 72 Lawe

1616	Malyn, Thomas, [P.A.B. Haddenham, Cambs.]	6 Cope
1616	„ William, Haddenham, Cambs.	23 Cope
1605	Man, Edmund, the elder, yeoman, Lavendon, Bucks.	31 Hayes
1606	„ Mann, John, yeoman, Upwell, Norfolk	28 Stafforde
1607	„ John, clothier, Tylehurst, Berks.	13 Huddlestone
1615	„ John, yeoman, Turvey, Beds.	85 Rudd
1617	„ Manne, Katherine, widow, Eygne, (Hereford), co. Hereford	122 Weldon
1611	„ Mann, Richard, Canvaire, [P.A.B. Llanvaire] in Buelte, Brecon	49 Wood
1616	„ Manne, Thomas, Hampton Bushopp, co. Hereford	78 Cope
1619	Manbye, Thomas, gent., Wragby, Lincs.	15 Parker
1616	Mancknall, Robert, yeoman, Kirton (in) Lindsey, Lincs.	120 Cope
1615	Mandeville, Maundefill, Phillip, Lillington, Dorset	112 Rudd
1613	Manesty, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	74 Capell
	<i>See also Manstie.</i>	
	<b>Maniet, see Mainet.</b>	
1617	Manners, Alice, widow, Durlington, Wilts.	100 Weldon
1606	„ Isabell, countess dowager of Rutland, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	99 Stafforde
1611	„ Sir John, knight, Haddon, Derbs.	82 Wood
1613	„ Maners, Sir Oliver, knight, Pillerton, co. Warwick	100 Capell
1607	„ Roger, esq., Uffington, Lincs.	75 Huddlestone
1612	„ Roger, Earl of Rutland	64 Fenner
1619	„ William, [P.A.B. Ambresbury, Wilts.]	70 Parker
1609	Manning, Manninge, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Great Berwick, (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), Salop]	77 Dorset
1611	„ Maning, George, Down, Kent	Sentence 53 Wood
1617	„ Goddie, widow, St. Needes, Hunts.	110 Weldon
1614	„ Mannyng, Henry, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of Exeter; Exeter, Devon	99 Lawe
1617	„ Mannyng, Humfrey, husbandman, Horton, Gloucs.	32 Weldon
1614	„ Manninge, James, procurator of the Court of Arches, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London]	70 Lawe
1606	„ Mannyng, John, merchant, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London	30 Stafforde
1611	„ John, husbandman, Cudworthe, Somerset	80 Wood
1613	„ Mannyng, John, husbandman, Litle Billing, Northants	120 Capell
1615	„ Margaret, widow, Kathrington, Hants	56 Rudd
1613	„ Martyn, gent., St. Mary Craye, Kent	110 Capell
1612	„ Mannyng, Randall, the elder, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin near London Stone]	5 Fenner
1605	„ Mannyng, Richard, gent., Kevingtownte, St. Mary Cray, Kent	18 Hayes
1605	„ Mannyng, Richarde, the elder, yeoman, St. Mary Cray, Kent	74 Hayes
1614	„ Manninge, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Barewick Leborne, (St. Alkmond), Shrewsbury	71 Lawe
1617	„ Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	18 Weldon
1609	„ Thomas, yeoman, Great Berwick, (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), Salop	76 Dorset
1608	„ Mannyng, William, gent., London; [P.A.B. Ireland]	18 Windebanck

- 1612 **Manning**, Manninge, William, fisherman, Wardisbury, [P.A.B. Wirardisbury], Bucks. 79 Fenner
- 1614 ,, Manyngge, William, clothier, Culmestocke within the peculiar of St. Peter, Exeter, Devon 28 Lawe
- 1612 **Manningham**, Manyngham, Richard, gent., Estmallinge, Kent 38 Fenner; sentence fol. 69
- 1616 **Mannocke**, Mary, widow, Fornham All Saints, Suffolk 17 Cope
- 1608 **Mansell**, Mauncell, Augustine, yeoman, Buckland, Gloucs. 61 Windebanck
- 1606 ,, Maunsell, John, gent., Haversham, Bucks. 22 Stafforde
- 1608 ,, Maunsell, Richard, yeoman, Astewall, (? Cardington), Salop 13 Windebanck
- 1605 ,, Maunsell, Thomas, yeoman, Clapcott, Grittleton, Wilts. 69 Hayes
- 1605 ,, Maunsell, *Alexander als.*, Thomas, *see Alexander als. Maunsell.*
- 1618 ,, Tobias, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London; and over the seas] 83 Meade
- 1618 ,, Maunsell, William, tanner, Leebottwood, Salop 68 and 69 Meade
- 1609 **Manstidge**, Thomas, Taunton, Somerset 49 Dorset
- 1609 **Manstie**, Henry, vintner, Christchurch, London 115 Dorset  
*See also Manestie.*
- 1605 **Mantell**, John, yeoman, Chellsell, (? Chard), Somerset 55 Hayes
- 1613 ,, Margaret, widow, Chellsell, (? Chard), Somerset 120 Capell
- 1612 ,, Manthill *als. Manthull*, Thomas, yeoman, Stockton, Worcs. 110 Fenner; sentence 52 Rudd
- 1607 ,, Mantle, William, yeoman, Hursey, Burstocke, Dorset 92 Huddlestone
- 1605 **Manwaringe**, Manwayring, Benjamin, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 4 Hayes
- 1606 ,, Edward, esq., Whitmore, Stafford 31 Stafforde
- 1613 ,, Maynwaringe, George, gent., The Parrocke Greene, Edstaston, (Wem), Salop 9 Capell
- 1609 **Manwood**, John, yeoman, Ipswich, Suffolk 18 Dorset
- 1606 **Maplesden**, Maplidsen, Alice, widow of George Maplidsen, one of the Jurats of Maydston, Rochester, Kent 2 Stafforde
- 1618 ,, Gervase, yeoman, Battell, Sussex 61 Meade
- 1613 ,, Maplizden, John, archdeacon of Suffolk, one of the prebendaries of Rochester, Kent 87 Capell
- 1607 ,, Robert, Rochester, Kent 96 Huddlestone
- 1605 **Mapson**, Joan, widow, Pyncklane, Charleton, Wilts. 77 Hayes
- 1605 **Marbecke**, Roger, doctor of physic, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 62 Hayes
- 1605 **Marbury**, Sir Edward, knight, high sheriff of the co. of Lincoln; Louth, Lincoln 60 Hayes
- 1612 ,, Edward, gent., Canley, Stonley, co. Warwick 17 Fenner
- 1619 ,, Marburic *als. Stanhope*, Dame Susan, widow, late wife of Sir Edward Stanhope, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 28 Parker
- 1610 **Marchant als. Tyler**, John, esq., London, [P.A.B. Stradbrook, Suffolk] 51 Wingfield  
sentence (*as of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.*) fol. 58
- 1611 ,, Merchand, John, gent., servant to the Lady Elizabeth her Grace, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 102 Wood
- 1614 ,, Merchant, Thomas, yeoman, Cainnam, Salop 72 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Marchaunte, William, yeoman, Raynham, Kent 1 Capell  
*See also Markant.*
- Marche, see Marshe.**
- 1612 **Marchinton**, Philipp, Chappell in Leeфриthe, Derbs. 31 Fenner

1610	<b>Mardley</b> , Richard, yeoman, St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey	89 Wingfield
1612	<b>Margerom</b> , John, husbandman, Easttowne, Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	32 Fenner
1618	<b>Marinell</b> , William, [P.A.B. Norfolk]	99 Meade
1617	<b>Marius</b> , Adrian, bookseller, [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfriars, London	119 Weldon
1609	<b>Markant</b> , Edmund, [P.A.B. Colchester, Essex] <i>See also Marchant.</i>	88 Dorset
1617	<b>Marke</b> , John, the elder, yeoman, Branton, Devon	43 Weldon
1609	<b>Markes</b> , John, mason, Yatton, Somerset	12 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, Westover, Ringwood, Hants	33 Capell
1617	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Henton Marie, Dorset	121 Weldon
1609	<b>Markham</b> , Bridget, widow of Sir Anthony Markham, knight, Sidbock, Lincs.	100 Dorset
1614	„ George, esq., Bulcote, (Burton Joyce), Notts.	107 Lawe
1617	„ Moses, gardener, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	119 Weldon
1609	„ Robert, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	115 Dorset
1608	„ William, [P.A.B. Shelford, Notts.]	54 Windebanck
1617	<b>Markwick</b> , John, yeoman, Jevington, Sussex	50 Weldon
1619	„ Markwicke, Mary, Bosham, Sussex	117 Parker
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	94 Wood
1615	<b>Marler</b> , Arthur, gent., Kelvedon, Essex	14 Rudd
1610	„ Blanch, widow of George Marler of Eareth, Crayford, Kent	69 Wingfield
1617	„ Thomas, Mayfield, Sussex	68 Weldon
1610	„ William, clerk, Walcot next Bath, Somerset	16 Wingfield
1615	<b>Marlett</b> , Roger, gent., Hitchingfield, Sussex	86 Rudd
1615	<b>Marlowe</b> , Edmonde, gent., captain of the ship "James" of London in the East India; Bristowe, Gloucs., [P.A.B. over the seas]	79 and 104 Rudd
1605	„ Marloe, Fowke, gent., Bristowe, Gloucs.	13 Hayes
1611	„ John, cooper, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	64 and 67 Wood
1618	„ Marlow, Roger, gent., Bristol, Gloucs.	126 Meade
1606	<b>Marple</b> <i>als.</i> Marpull, John, yeoman, Burton Extra, Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	37 Stafforde
1613	<b>Marriett</b> , George, gent., Stepney, Middx.	9 Capell
1613	„ Marryot, George, Olney, Bucks.	26 Capell
1608	„ Robert, inholder, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	60 Windebanck
1612	„ Marryott, Thomas, husbandman, Stewckley Magna, Hunts.	49 Fenner
1617	<b>Marrowe</b> , Richard, sailor, Gravesend, Kent	86 Weldon
1610	„ Marowe, Samuel, esq., Barksell, co. Warwick	91 Wingfield
1606	<b>Marsey</b> , Edward, yeoman, Paulerspury, Northants	69 Stafforde
	<i>See also Mercye.</i>	
1617	<b>Marshall</b> , Ann, spinster, Ilmister, Somerset	11 Weldon
1616	„ Edmund, esq., Bossberye, Hereford	60 Cope
1608	„ Ellinor, widow, Crediton, Devon	44 Windebanck; sentence 6 Wingfield
1614	„ Hamlett, clerk, Stainton by Langworth, Lincs.	66 Lawe
1605	„ John, [P.A.B. Prestwood, (Denstone), Staffs.]	87 Hayes
1606	„ John, mariner, Aldburgh, Suffolk	49 Stafforde
1609	„ John, woollen draper, Chelmsford, Essex	21 Dorset
1609	„ John, linendraper, Much Wakering, Essex	64 Dorset
1610	„ John, weaver, Aysshell, Uffcolombe, Devon	69 Wingfield
1618	„ John, citizen and fishmonger of London; St. Nicholas Coleabbey	124 Meade



1613	Marshall, Richard, yeoman, Hasselebadge, Hope, Derbs.	99	Capell
1612	„ Roger, burgess and alderman of Shrewsbury	82	Fenner
1605	„ Samuel, singleman, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar], London	50	Hayes
1617	„ Stephen, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	91	Weldon
1607	„ Thomas, Beckley, Sussex	2	Huddleston
1613	„ Thomas, glover, Towcester, Northants	111	Capell
1616	„ Thomas, esq., Michelham <i>als.</i> Michelham Parkgate, (Chalvington), Sussex	124	Cope
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Downton, Wilts.	104	Meade
1608	„ William, yeoman, Stapleford, Notts.	112	Windebanck
1615	Marsham, Robert, gent., Little Melton, Norfolk	58	Rudd ; sentence 22 Cope
1609	Marshe, Marsh, Ambrose, gent., Maring of the Hill, Lincs.	41	Dorset
1618	„ Mershe, Edmond, gent., Manbye, Lincs.	12	Meade
1614	„ Henry, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Gregory		With sentence 16 Lawe
1618	„ Henry, gent., Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick	5	Meade
1612	„ Isabell, widow of Randall Marshe, Clarenstreet in Hendon, Middx.	74	Fenner
1615	„ James, shipwright, Wapping, (Stepney) Middx.	41	Rudd
1609	„ Mershe, John, yeoman, Hiwod Hill, Hendon, Middx.	31	Dorset
1610	„ Mersh, John, yeoman, Bramshawe, Wilts.	89	Wingfield
1611	„ John, yeoman, Chipping Barnet, Herts.	18	Wood
1616	„ March, John, taylor, Capell, Surrey	114	Cope
1613	„ Marsh, Margaret, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	10	Capell
1611	„ Mary, executrix of the will of John Marshe, her father, [P.A.B. Chipping Barnet, Herts.]	18	Wood
1612	„ Nicholas, gent., Fellow of Merton College, Oxford	107	Fenner
1608	„ Randall, yeoman, Gladwynstreate, Hendon, Middx.	29	Windebanck
1613	„ Marche, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London]	97	Capell
1608	„ Marche, Thomas, Ettinghall Park, Sedgelye, Staffs.	105	Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, Yeavell, Somerset	95	Dorset
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Hutchins, Thomas, husbandman, Lye, Halstocke, Dorset	39	Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, gent., New Inn, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], Middx.	75	Wingfield
1616	„ Marsh, Thomas, gent., Ruyslipp, Middx.	125	Cope
1612	„ William, Aldworth, Berks.		With sentence 67 Fenner
1616	Marson, Edmond, yeoman, East Fardon, Northants	39	Cope
1608	„ Raphe, yeoman, Derby	97	Windebanck
	<i>See also Marston.</i>		
1615	Marston, Henry, yeoman, Brabrooke, Northants	107	Rudd
1615	„ John, Colchester, Essex	108	Rudd
1608	„ Marsten, Mary, Ascott, Wistanstowe, Salop	82	Windebanck
1609	„ <i>als.</i> Mason, Peter, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	62	Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London	87	Capell
	<i>See also Marson.</i>		
1610	Marte, William, yeoman, Broadway, Worcs.	48	Wingfield
1619	Martin, Marten, Ambrose, the elder, yeoman, Leigh next Tonbridge, Kent	59	Parker
1615	„ <i>als.</i> Saunders, Anable, widow, Banwell, Somerset	112	Rudd
1614	„ Anne, widow of Anthonie Martin, late citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane]	35	Lawe

1617	<b>Martin</b> , Martyn, Anthony, [P.A.B. Weeke Regis, Dorset]	123	Weldon
1615	„ Martyn, Cuthbert, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	83	Rudd
1611	„ Martine, <b>Ellis als.</b> , Edward, <i>see Ellis als. Martine.</i>		
1618	„ Edward, [P.A.B. Dynton, Wilts.]	76	Meade
1610	„ Martyn <i>als. Lester</i> , Elizabeth, widow, Wellington, Somerset	102	Wingfield
1610	„ Martine, Elizabeth, Holcombe Rogus, Devon		
		Sentence	102 Wingfield
1615	„ Martyn, Elizabeth, widow, Heath House, Rodhen, Somerset, “but within the parish of Boyton, Wilts., and jurisdiction of the bishopsric of Sarum”	11	Rudd
1610	„ Martyn, George, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Tydman, Suffolk]	1	Wingfield
1612	„ Martyn, George, gent., Farringdon, Devon	43	Fenner
1619	„ Gregory, [P.A.B. Excter, Devon]	31	Parker
1618	„ Helin, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street], London	71	Meade
1612	„ Marten, Henry, counsellor at law, Henton St. George, Somerset	8	Fenner
1618	„ Marten, Henry, yeoman, Pirbright, Surrey	44	Meade
1618	„ Hugh, cooke, St. Bridget <i>als.</i> St. Bride, London	29	Meade
1609	„ Marten, Humfrey, clerk, Lutley, Enveld, Staffs.	107	Dorset
1616	„ Martyn, James, inholder, Lichfield, Staffs.	102	Cope
1606	„ Marten, John, the younger, Elberton, Gloucs.	31	Stafforde
1608	„ Martine, John, yeoman, Retharfeilde, Sussex	38	Windebanck
1610	„ Martyn, John, Hartley Wintine, Hants	27	Wingfield
1613	„ John, Newington, Surrey	33	Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Evesham, Worcs.	15	Lawe
1617	„ <b>Leigh als.</b> , John, <i>see Leigh als. Martin.</i>		
1618	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street]	46	Meade
1619	„ John, taylor, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	34	Parker
1619	„ Marten, John, husbandman, Bratton, Wesburye, Wilts.	99	Parker
1618	„ Laurence, citizen and barber-surgion of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	23	Meade
1611	„ Margaret, widow, Athelhamston, Dorset	With sentence	33 Wood
1614	„ Mathie, esq., Barton, Cambs.	1	Lawe
1610	„ Martyne, Michael, yeoman, Ensham, Oxon.	54	Wingfield
1609	„ Nicholas, clerk, sub-chanter of Salisbury cathedral, Wilts.	102	Dorset
1619	„ Marten, Nicholas, gent., Dorchester, Dorset	58	Parker
1611	„ Marten, Peter, butcher, Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	48	Wood
1615	„ Raphe, yeoman, Burston, Stone, Staffs.	80	Rudd
1606	„ Richard, husbandman, Borton, Buckingham	92	Stafforde
1613	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Aller, Somerset]	93	Capell
1614	„ Martine, Richard, St. George the Martyr, borough of Southwark, Surrey	2	Lawe
1616	„ Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street]	61	Cope
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Ensham, Oxon.	84	Weldon
1618	„ Martyn, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret New Fish Street]	42	Meade
1618	„ Martyn, Richard, esq., recorder of the city of London, Middle Temple	111	Meade

1619	<b>Martin</b> , Richard, Temple, Bristol	76 Parker
1605	„ Robert, husbandman, Enborne, Berks.	45 Hayes
1612	„ Marten, Robert, Saffron Walden, Essex	25 Fenner
1614	„ Robert, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London	47 Lawe
1619	„ Robert, yeoman, Snitterbie, Lincs.	45 Parker
1610	„ Martyn, Roger, locksmith, Staunford Baron, Northants	4 Wingfield
1611	„ Stephen, (West) Wellow, Wilts.	Sentence 92 Wood
1606	„ Thomas, clerk, St. Vedast <i>als.</i> Foster in Foster Lane, London	84 Stafforde
1610	„ Thomas, Cheddar, Somerset	41 Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Fordingbridge, Hants]	5 Wood
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Twine, Thomas, husbandman, Reache, Burwell, Cams.	50 Wood
1612	„ Martyn, Thomas, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, in the suburbs of London, [P.A.B. Middx.]	92 Fenner
1613	„ Marten <i>als.</i> Smetem, Thomas, husbandman, Overcompton, Dorset	32 Capell
1615	„ Martyn, Thomas, yeoman, Bearewood, Aston juxta Birmingham, co. Warwick	4 Rudd
1618	„ Thomas, sometime gunner of the "Rose", Salcombe, Devon	118 Meade
1619	„ Marten, Thomas, clerk, Brodwey, Dorset	1 Parker
1619	„ Martine, Thomas, mason, Christchurch, Hants	71 Parker
1608	„ William, gent., St. Peter the Poor, London	60 Windebanck
1610	„ Martyn, William, alderman of Exeter, Devon	8 Wingfield
1610	„ Martyn, William, citizen and innholder of London, now dwelling at Norwood, Middx.	30 Wingfield
1610	„ Martyn, William, merchant, Tottnes, Devon	93 Wingfield
1617	„ Martyn, William, miller, Dorking, Surrey	60 Weldon
1617	„ Martyn, William, esq., recorder of Exeter, Devon	81 Weldon
1616	<b>Marton</b> , Henry, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London]	30 Cope
	<b>Marven</b> , Marvyn, <i>see</i> Mervin.	
1608	<b>Marwent</b> , Thomas, [P.A.B. Olveston, Gloucs.]	55 Windebanck
1617	<b>Marwood</b> , Thomas, phisicion and chirurgion, Honyton, Devon	116 Weldon
1618	<b>Marychurch</b> , John, [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey; over the seas]	89 Meade
1612	<b>Mascall</b> , Brian, yeoman, Hurst, Berks.	25 Fenner
1617	„ Edmund, yeoman, Clivedon, Somerset	16 Weldon
1617	„ Elizabeth, widow, Hamme, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	110 Weldon
1612	„ Maskall, Gabriell, Chilton, Clare, Suffolk	114 Fenner
1607	„ Mascoll, Robert, husbandman, Abbotsleighe, Somerset	7 Huddlestone
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Little Sampford, Essex	1 Capell
1613	„ Maskall, Thomas, inholder, Lyndfeld, Sussex	59 Capell
1608	„ Maskall, William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury]	93 Windebanck
1617	<b>Maslyn</b> , Moslin, Mafflyn, John, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine near the Tower of London]	125 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, New Windsor, Berks. <i>See also</i> Mifflyn.	37 Weldon
1608	<b>Mason</b> , Alice, widow, Stoken Church, Oxon.	13 Windebanck
1619	„ <i>als.</i> Draper, Ambrose, yeoman, Hemingford Graye, Hunts.	73 Parker
1609	„ Anthony, yeoman, Battersey, Surrey	115 Dorset

1618	<b>Mason</b> , Edward, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	100	Meade
1609	,, George, gent., East Greenwich, Kent	119	Dorset
1617	,, Henry, (property in Bernardcastle, co. Durham), [P.A.B. Orford, Suffolk]	5	Weldon
1605	,, John, glover, Wisbitch, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	87	Hayes
1608	,, John, the elder, yeoman, Irchester, Northants	100	Windebanck
1614	,, John, Croston, Lancarvan, Glamorgan	27	Lawe
1617	,, John, yeoman, Wickhambrook, Suffolk	14	Weldon
1619	,, John, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	11	Parker
1618	,, Margery, widow, Shaston, Dorset	106	Meade
1609	,, Mathathias, gent., [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London	113	Dorset
1607	,, Oliver, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, [P.A.B. Middx.]	82	Huddlestone
1617	,, <b>Miller als.</b> , Paul, <i>see Miller als. Mason.</i>		
1609	,, <b>Marston als.</b> , Peter, <i>see Marston als. Mason.</i>		
1609	,, <b>Waltham als.</b> , Richard, <i>see Waltham als. Mason.</i>		
1615	,, Richard, yeoman, The Hasel, Much Cowarne, co. Hereford	47	Rudd
1611	,, <i>als. Waltham</i> , Rose, widow, Shimplinge, Suffolk	4	Wood
1610	,, Thomas, yeoman, Aldrington, Gloucs.	4	Wingfield
1613	,, Thomas, the elder, [P.A.B. Irchester, Northants]	9	Capell
1615	,, Thomas, yeoman, Grenehame, Thacham, Berks.	57	Rudd
1607	,, <b>Waltham als.</b> , William, <i>see Waltham.</i>		
1618	,, William, gent., Shaston, Dorset	12	Meade
1618	,, William, hosier, Beamister, Dorset	102	Meade
1618	,, <b>Castledine als.</b> , William, <i>see Castledine als. Mason.</i>		
1615	<b>Massingberd</b> , Augustine, gent., Sutterton, Lincs.	54	Rudd
1619	,, Thomas, the elder, esq., Gunby, Lincs.	108	Parker
1607	<b>Massye</b> , Massy, Dorothie, widow, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	63	Huddlestone
1619	,, Edward, yeoman, Westalhill, Fullbrook, Oxon.	19	Parker
1609	,, Massey, Thomas, mariner, at sea in the ship called the "Swan" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	36	Dorset ; sentence 49
1613	,, William, blacksmith, Besford, (Shawbury), Salop	26	Capell
1614	<b>Master</b> , Alyce, widow, Bradford, Dorset	97	Lawe
1619	,, Elizabeth, Iden, Sussex	34	Parker
1615	,, Maister, Magdalene, widow, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	2	Rudd
1616	,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Willesborrowe, Kent	93	Cope ; sentence 116
1608	<b>Masters</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Bradford, Dorset	70	Windebanck
1616	,, John, the elder, yeoman, Ashill, Somerset	18	Cope
1617	,, William, husbandman, Trente, Somerset	107	Weldon
1615	<b>Masterson</b> , Robert, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking], London	12	Rudd
1615	<b>Matcham</b> , Macham, Samuel, citizen and stationer of London, St. Mary Stayings	67	Rudd
1614	,, Machame, William, [P.A.B. Wichenford, Worcs.]	124	Lawe
1618	<b>Mather</b> , Roger, [P.A.B. Desford, Leics.]	126	Meade
1618	<b>Mathewe</b> , Charles, Ruabon, Denbigh	120	Meade
1612	,, Edward ap Howell ap, <i>see Ap Howell ap Mathewe</i> , Edward.		
1615	,, Mathew, Edward, [P.A.B. <i>and mark</i> Edmund], singleman, Badlingham, Chippenham, Cambs.	62	Rudd
1608	,, Mathewes, George, gent., Coston, (Clunbury), Salop	104	Windebanck
1614	,, Gregorie, mariner, Ipplepen, Devon	97	Lawe



1608	Mathewe, Henry, mercer, Uckfeld, Sussex	99	Windebanck
1615	„ Mathewes, Humfrey, citizen and baker of London [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	37	Rudd
1613	„ Mathew, Joan, widow, Coventry, co. Warwick	72	Capell
1619	„ Mathewes, Joane, wife of Michael Matthews, citizen and carpenter of London; [P.A.B. Christ Church]	58	Parker
1606	„ Mathewes, John, weaver, Cirencester, Gloucs.	67	Stafforde
1610	„ John, yeoman, Coombe Bissett, Wilts.	53	Wingfield
1613	„ <i>als.</i> Seward, John, husbandman, Lavendon, Bucks.	32	Capell
1611	„ Nicholas, carpenter's mate of the ship "Expedition", [P.A.B. over the seas]	50	Wood
1618	„ Mathew, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Marlborough, Wilts.]	6	Meade
1618	„ Mathewes, Oliver, Bushopp's Castle, Salop	33	Meade
1605	„ Owen ap, <i>see</i> Ap Matthew, Owen.		
1618	„ Mathew, Peter, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	95	Meade
1611	„ Mathews, Reginald, curate of Conde, Salop	58	Wood
1610	„ Mathew, Richard, gent., Tresunger, (St. Endellion), Cornwall	70	Wingfield
1617	„ Mathew, Richard, husbandman, Latton, Wilts.	47	Weldon
1618	„ Richard, saylor, bound for Newfoundland; Marledon, Devon	25	Meade
1611	„ Mathew, Robert, gent., Cardiff, Glamorgan	106	Wood
1613	„ Robert, Seavenhampton, Wilts.	82	Capell
1614	„ Mathue, Simon, the elder, yeoman, Stockland, Dorset	122	Lawe
1617	„ Stephen, glover, Shaston, Dorset	74	Weldon
1611	„ Thomas, husbandman, Radway, co. Warwick	37	Wood
1619	„ Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. George], Southwark, Surrey	62	Parker
1617	„ Mathew, Walter, yeoman, Lavington Forum, Wilts.	48	Weldon
1608	„ William, esq., Calverton, Bucks.	93	Windebanck
1616	„ Mathew, William, Icumbe, Worcs.	32	Cope
1610	Maton, Thomas, the elder, apothecary, Newbury, Berks.	80	Wingfield
1608	Mattes, James, Awst, (Henbury), Gloucs.	46	Windebanck
1607	Mattingley, Jane, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London	44	Huddlestone
1607	„ John, his Majesty's master joiner, St. Sepulchre's, [London]	46	Huddlestone
1615	„ William, yeoman, Cookham, Berks.	99	Rudd
1613	Mattocke, John, clerk, Archdeacon of Lewes, Sussex	2	Capell
1615	Maucon, Santine, <i>see</i> Le Febure, Santine.		
1616	Maudett, Mawdett, Otho, [P.A.B. Okingham, Berks.]	45	Cope
1619	„ Otho, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	37	Parker
1609	Maule, George, yeoman, Littlethorucke, Essex	40	Dorset
1608	„ Mawle, James, the elder, yeoman, Nayland next Stoake, Suffolk	95	Windebanck
1612	„ Maull, John, Swakeley, Oxon.	9	Fenner
1612	Maunde, Edward, West Bourne, Sussex	86	Fenner
1612	„ William, gent., Chesterton, Oxon.	88	Fenner
	Maundefill, <i>see</i> Mandeville.		
1609	Maundrell, Richard, gent., Devizes, Wilts.	20	Dorset
1610	Maundy, Richard, Maidestone, Kent	45	Wingfield
	Maunsell, <i>see</i> Mansell.		
1619	Mawbrooke, John, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent	66	Parker
	Mawdett, <i>see</i> Maudett.		
1611	Mawe, Simon, gent., Rendlesham, Suffolk	19	Wood
1609	Mawer, George, yeoman, Burghe in the Marsh, Lincs.	107	Dorset
	Mawle, <i>see</i> Maule.		

1614	Mawrye, Alexander, merchant, Exeter, Devon	125 Lawe
1617	„ Mawrie, Gregory, barber, Exeter, Devon	78 Weldon
	<i>See also Mory.</i>	
1605	Mawson, William, husbandman, Marston Trussell, Northants	76 Hayes
1614	Maxfield, Maxfeild, Emme, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London	53 Lawe
1608	„ John, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	57 Windebanck
1605	„ Thomas, D.D., parson of Ashe, Kent	66 Hayes
1618	Maxie, Anthony, D.D., Dean of the King's free chapel in Windsor, and Register of the noble Order of the Garter, [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.]	47 Meade
1615	„ Edward, the elder, St. James, Colchester, Essex	24 Rudd
1609	Maycrofte, John, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	104 Dorset
	<b>Maydman, see Maidman.</b>	
1610	Maye, Abraham, gent., Echingham, Sussex	26 Wingfield
1615	„ John, yeoman, Mary Ampney, Gloucester	56 Rudd
1615	„ John, yeoman, Walton, Suffolk	58 Rudd
1617	„ John, yeoman, servant to the Dean and Chapter of St. Peter, Westminster; Westminster, Middx.	33 Weldon
1618	„ Meye, John, esq., South Line, (Lynn Regis), Norfolk	20 Meade
1619	„ Maie, Marie, widow, Rawmere, (Midlavant), Sussex	5 Parker
1606	„ Michael, aged 22, servant to Thomas Courte, cordewynor, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	38 Stafforde
1609	„ May, Richard, Polruan, Lanteglos near Foy, Cornwall	69 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, esq., Pashleigh, Tyscherst, Sussex	87 Wingfield
1618	„ Thomas, Debtford, Kent	81 Meade
1608	„ Walter, butcher, Howe, Sussex	46 Windebanck
1616	„ William, tailor, Portshead, Somerset	22 Cope
1611	Mayer, Maier, Anne, widow, Wyvenhoe, Essex	76 Wood
1610	„ Maior, Barnard, merchant, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	85 Wingfield
1619	„ Frances, now wife of Robert Mayer of Bermondsey Street, Southwark, parish of St. Mary Magdalene, Surrey, and sister to Richard Needes, late of Rederiff, [P.A.B. widow]	35 Parker
1614	„ Maior, Francis, brewer, Over, Cambs.	97 Lawe
1608	„ John, yeoman, Melford, Suffolk	39 Windebank
1618	„ Maior, John, shipwright, being bound forth on a voyage to Newfoundland and the Straightes in the ship "Seaflower"; Wapping, (Stepney), Middx.	36 Meade
1618	„ Maior, John, husbandman, St. Giles in the suburbs of Oxford	37 Meade
1618	„ John, yeoman, Putteridge, Offley, Herts.	104 Meade
1617	„ Maior, Richard, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	125 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, Sidford, Sibbury, Devon	39 Weldon
	<i>See also Meire.</i>	
1608	Mayhewe, Alice, widow, New Sarum, Wilts.	30 Windebanck
1608	„ Thomas, yeoman, Yetmister, Dorset	97 Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Great Shelford, Cambs.	32 Wingfield
1618	„ Thomas, Billockby, Norfolk	87 Meade
1612	„ William, citizen and brewer of London; St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	76 Fenner
1617	Maylard, Maylwarde, Alice, widow, Carlion, co. Monmouth	72 Weldon
1614	„ Maylerd, Thomas, esq., alderman of Hereford	127 Lawe
1609	Mayle, George, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch], London	103 Dorset
1607	Maynard, Agnes, widow, Gravesend, Kent	66 Huddlestone

1610	Maynard, Sir Henry, knight, Litle Eastane, Essex	43	Wingfield
1611	„ Henry, Inner Temple, London		65 Wood
1616	„ Jane, widow of Richard Maynard the elder, yeoman, of Withiam, Sussex; Penshurst, Kent		124 Cope
1610	„ John, citizen and cook of London, All Saints' Barking		27 Wingfield
1614	„ Mary, one of the daughters of Sir Henry Maynard, knight, and of Lady Susan, his wife, of Little Eastone, Essex, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	83	Lawe
1619	„ Maynerd, Nicholas, the elder, Retherfeild, Sussex	82	Parker
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Coslye, Withiam, Sussex		86 Fenner; sentence fol. 115
1619	„ Richard, yeoman, Retherfeild, Sussex	63	Parker
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	1	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, Retherfield, Sussex	45	Meade
1619	„ William, yeoman, Mayfeild, Sussex	84	Parker
1616	Mayne, Alice, widow, Parkbery, St. Stevens, Herts.		25 Cope
1611	„ Sir Anthony, knight, Lynton, Kent		25 Wood
1605	„ Henry, gent., Bovingdon, (Hemel Hempstead), Herts.	53	Hayes
1605	„ James, yeoman, Swymbridge, Devon		79 Hayes
1614	„ John, gent., Trull, Somerset		105 Lawe
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Swimbridge, Devon		44 Dorset
1617	„ Simon, gent., Donington <i>als.</i> Dinton, Bucks.		88 Weldon
1608	„ William, Loddington, Northants		96 Windebanck
	Maynwaringe, <i>see</i> Manwaringe.		
1619	Maynye, John, esq., Staplehurst, Kent		53 Parker
1617	Mayo, Christopher, Stawer Provost, Dorset	43	Weldon
1609	„ John, yeoman, St. Ebbes, Oxford		101 Dorset
1610	„ John, Charville, Gloucs.		17 Wingfield
1617	„ Nicholas, Hengrave, Suffolk		5 Weldon
1613	Meade, Alban, husbandman, Bradford(-Abbas), Dorset		8 Capell
1615	„ John, yeoman, Weston Backhorne, Dorset		39 Rudd
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Berden, Essex		74 Wood
1616	„ Thomas, B.D., vicar of Prescott, Lancs.		121 Cope
1618	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Wenden Loftes, Essex		50 Meade
1619	Meadecrofte, Thomas, warrener, Hitcham, Bucks.		61 Parker
1616	Meades, Medes, John, Westbury, Bucks.		72 Cope
1608	Meadowes, Meddowes, William, labourer, Bodycott, (Adderbury), Oxon.		47 Windebanck
1614	Meager, William, milner, Hexton, Herts.		61 Lawe
1607	Mealemeester, Meulmester, Muelmeester, John de, born at Pytthem in Flaunders, [P.A.B. St. Botolph Algate], London		60 Huddlestone
	Mearcer, <i>see</i> Mercer.		
1614	Meare, Ralphe, shoemaker, Corsleigh, Wilts.		42 Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Mayer and Meire.		
1616	Meares, Meeres, Anthony, esq., Lincoln		99 Cope
1618	„ Meres, Joane, widow, All Saints, Chichester, Sussex	41	Meade
1616	„ Robert, tailor, Orton Longestilde [ <i>sic</i> ], Hunts.		39 Cope
1605	„ William, husbandman, Horley, Oxon.		69 Hayes
	Meawe, <i>see</i> Mewe.		
	Medcalf, <i>see</i> Metcalfe.		
	Meddowes, <i>see</i> Meadowes.		
	Medes, <i>see</i> Meades.		
1611	Medforth, Henry, Nottingham		6 Wood
1617	Medherst, Reginald, yeoman, Eatonbridge, Kent		46 Weldon
1606	Medhopp, Meddhopp, Roger, gent., Coote, (Bampton Aston), Oxon.		36 Stafforde

1619	Medley, Clement, the elder, gent., Whitnash, co. Warwick	100	Parker
1605	Medlicott, Arthur, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	58	Hayes
1614	„ Medlicot, Arthure, gent., Onslowe, (Pontesbury), Salop	75	Lawe
1606	„ Modlicotte, Thomas, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London]	65	Stafforde
1608	Medwin, Medwyn, Henry, Wokingham, Berks.	88	Windebanck
1617	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Wokingham, Berks.]	53	Weldon
1615	Medyett, John, mariner, Withecombrawleigh, Devon	28	Rudd
1611	Mee, William, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey]	5	Wood
1612	Meeche, Raphe, Dorchester, Dorset	101	Fenner
1619	Meeks, Richard, labourer, Stotfold, Beds.	20	Parker
	Meeres, <i>see</i> Meares.		
1618	Meese, Edmund, Gray's Inn, Middx.	19	Meade
1618	„ Edmund, Overworton, Oxon.	Sentence	57 Meade
1613	Meighen, Richard, clothworker, Shrewsbury	21	Capell
1606	Meire, William, Topisham, [Devon] <i>See also Mayer and Meare.</i>	3	Stafforde
1616	Melborne, Nicholas, yeoman, Burton on Trent, Staffs.	21	Cope
	Melhuysh, <i>see</i> Mellishe.		
1618	Meller, John, Northleche, Gloucs.	126	Meade
1615	„ Robert, Hadstock, Essex	61	Rudd
1611	„ Thomas, Cambridge	Sentence	92 Wood
1617	Mellishe, Alice, widow of Edward Mellishe, late citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	40	Weldon
1616	„ Edward, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	38	Cope
1612	„ Melhuysh, Humfrye, Morcharde Cruse, Devon	61	Fenner
1608	„ Mellersh, Richard, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	72	Windebanck
1608	„ Melluish, Thomas, gent., Wetherudge, Devon	113	Windebanck
1619	Melsop, Thomas, the elder, gent., Littleporte, Cambs.	60	Parker
1617	Melton, George, gent., St. Sepulchre, London	With sentence	19 Weldon
1617	„ Nicholas, gent., Appleton, Berks.	32	Weldon
1610	Memprisse, Mempesse, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane]	88	Wingfield; sentence fol. 102
1606	Mendham, William, gent., Wenhaston, Suffolk	16	Stafforde
1616	Mendlove, Nicholas, Buckley, Hisland, Oswestrie, Salop	With sentence	95 Cope
1615	Menefie, Minifee, Elizabeth, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristowe, Gloucs.	106	Rudd
1611	„ Humfrey, yeoman, Langford Budvile, Somerset	90	Wood
1612	„ Menife, Roger, yeoman, Hevitree, Devon	94	Fenner
1616	Mercer, David, yeoman, Mordifoord, co. Hereford	45	Cope
1617	„ Edward, mercer, Northampton	71	Weldon; sentence
1618	„ George, Pryors Frome, Mordiforde, co. Hereford	116	Meade
1613	„ Raph, Temby, co. Pembroke	79	Capell
1619	„ Richard, belonging to the ship "Ann" of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street]	82	Parker
1615	„ Rowland, [P.A.B. Hereford]	44	Rudd
1605	„ Thomas, Muche Thinghill, (Withington), co. Hereford	80	Hayes
1614	„ William, yeoman, Battell, Sussex	5	Lawe
1614	„ Mearcer, William, husbandman, Southestoke, Somerset	70	Lawe



- 1616 **Mercer**, William, yeoman, Woolwich, Kent 43 Cope  
**Merchant**, *see* **Marchant**.
- 1615 **Mercye**, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Alplage in Cripplegate] 114 Rudd  
*See also* **Marsey**.
- 1608 **Meredith**, David Lloyd, Llandynan, co. Montgomery 64 Windebanck  
 1610 ,, Edward, tailor, Gillsfield, co. Montgomery 47 Wingfield  
 1606 ,, Meredith, Gladisse, widow, Brecknoeke 63 Stafforde  
 1608 ,, Hugh ap John ap, *see* **Ap John**.  
 1615 ,, *als.* **Bedococh**, Jevan, Llansanfraid Comotoydwr, co. Radnor  
 63 Rudd
- 1611 ,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Catherine Colman] 40 Wood
- 1612 ,, Mathew ap Jevan ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Meredith, Mathew.  
 1612 ,, Owin, clothier, Temple, Bristol 29 Fenner  
 1616 ,, Owen, yeoman, Bodenham, co. Hereford 98 Cope  
 1610 ,, Rees ap Jevan ap Jevan, Llandrindot, co. Radnor 50 Wingfield  
 1616 ,, Reece, yeoman, Medowe Town, (Worthen), Salop 56 Cope  
 1608 ,, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx. 26 Windebanck  
 1612 ,, Meredith, Richard, tayler, Nesstraunge, Salop 20 Fenner  
 1614 ,, Richard ap Hoell ap, *see* **Ap Meredith**, Richard ap Hoell.  
 1615 ,, Richard ap, *see* **Ap Meredith**, Richard.  
 1610 ,, Robert, Dudleston, (Ellesmere), Salop 83 Wingfield  
 1619 ,, Thomas ap, *see* **Ap Meredith**, Thomas.  
 1608 ,, Walter, citizen and writer of the Courte Letter of the city  
 of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]  
 10 Windebanck
- 1605 ,, [Sir] William, esq., [P.A.B. knight], Stanstye, (Wrexham),  
 co. Denbigh, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street,  
 London] 14 Hayes
- 1607 ,, William, yeoman, Wootton, Oswestrey, Salop 98 Huddlestone  
 1619 ,, William, gent., Southwood, Marshfield, Gloucs.  
 8 Parker; sentence fol. 54  
*See also* **Amerideth**.
- 1614 **Merefylde**, Zachie, bound on a voyage to the Levant; Croft,  
 Okehampton, Devon 124 Lawe  
**Meres**, *see* **Meares**.
- 1606 **Mereson**, Jone, widow, Beudley, Worcs. 14 Stafforde  
**Merett**, *see* **Merret**.  
**Merewether**, *see* **Meryweather**.
- 1607 **Merivall**, Richard, husbandman, Middleton Cheyny, Northants  
 89 Huddlestone
- 1608 ,, Merrivale, Richard, woolman, Watford, Northants  
 29 Windebanck
- 1618 **Merland**, William, esq., The Trinitie, Minories, London 34 Meade  
 1610 **Merret**, Edward, the elder, Littleton, Compton Dundon, Somerset  
 64 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Merett, Edward, the elder, husbandman, Littleton,  
 Compton Dundon, Somerset 40 Lawe
- 1615 **Merriall**, Thomas, mercer, Battell, Sussex 109 Rudd  
*See also* **Merrill and Morrall**.
- 1606 **Merrick**, Meyricke, Edmonde, Doctor of Civil Law, Archdeacon of  
 Bangor, [P.A.B. Bobenhill, co. Warwick] 49 Stafforde
- 1614 ,, Merricke, Jaspas, gent., rector of Wick Risington, Gloucs.  
 104 Lawe
- 1617 ,, John, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 65 Weldon  
 1612 ,, Mericke, Joyce, widow, Hereford 9 Fenner  
 1609 ,, Thomas, glover, Ross, co. Hereford 64 Dorset

- 1611 **Merrick**, Meyricke, Thomas, yeoman, The Lea, Gloucs. 1 Wood  
 1611 ,, Meyrick, William, parson of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane,  
 London 85 Wood; sentence 16 Capell  
 1613 ,, Merricke, William, clerk, St. Michael, Crooked Lane,  
 London Sentence 16 Capell  
 1616 ,, Merricke, William, Kemes, co. Montgomery 73 Cope  
 1619 ,, Merricke, William, gent., Miras, Glamorgan 8 Parker  
 1618 **Merrill**, Robert, clothier, Little Coggshall, Essex 6 Meade  
*See also Merrial and Morrall.*  
**Merrivale**, *see* Merivall.  
 1615 **Merry**, Griffith, sawyer, Chilverscoton, co. Warwick 31 Rudd  
 1607 ,, Merrye, Henry, gent., Cookeliam, Berks. 54 Huddleston  
 1618 ,, John, brotherer, St. Fosters, [St. Vedast, Foster Lane],  
 London 62 Meade  
 1609 ,, Walsingham, servant to Richard Kitteringe of London,  
 haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury] 28 Dorset  
**Mershe**, *see* Marsh.  
 1618 **Merton**, William, capital burgess and bayliff of Denbigh  
 72 Meade; sentences fol. 95, and 103 Parker  
**Mertymere**, *see* Mortimer.  
 1605 **Mervin**, Mervyn, Edmund, esq., Petersfylde, Hants 11 Hayes  
 1614 ,, Mervyn, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 48 Lawe  
 1611 ,, Sir James, knight, Fountell, Wilts. 89 Wood  
 1618 ,, Marven, Jane, [P.A.B. widow, Deptford, Kent] 98 Meade  
 1611 ,, Marvyn, Reynold, Ramsey, Essex. [P.A. April;  
 will not registered.]  
 1614 **Meryweather**, Christopher, Worton, Potterne, Wilts. 32 Lawe  
 1618 ,, Merewether, Elizabeth, widow, Worton, Potterne, Wilts.  
 43 Meade  
 1614 ,, Jeane, widow, [P.A.B. Great Cheverell, Wilts.] 26 Lawe  
 1613 ,, Meriwether, John, the younger, yeoman, Great Cheverell,  
 Wilts. 31 Capell  
 1606 **Messenger**, John, wheelwright, Henley upon Thames, Oxon.  
 26 Stafforde  
 1617 **Messeter**, William, husbandman, Brinckworth, Wilts. 113 Weldon  
 1611 **Metcalfe**, Edmond, yeoman, Packington Magna, co. Warwick 16 Wood  
 1612 ,, Henry, yeoman, Gosberkirke, Lincs. 77 Fenner  
 1607 ,, Metcalf, Roger, clerk, Mavisenderbye, Lincs.  
 With sentence 39 Huddleston  
 1608 ,, Medcalf, Symon, mercer, Thornbury, Gloucs. 14 Windebanck  
 1605 ,, Metcalf, Thomas, alderman of Cambridge 48 Hayes  
 1607 ,, William, yeoman, Withersfield, Suffolk 69 Huddleston  
 1608 ,, William, major of New Woodstocke, Oxon. 20 Windebanck  
 1609 ,, William, Shrewsbury; late of Weatherfield, Suffolk  
 With sentence 111 Dorset  
 1614 **Meteyard**, William, Elingdon *als.* Wroughtlon, Wilts. 98 Lawe  
**Meulmester**, *see* Mealemeester.  
 1610 **Meurs**, Adrienne de, widow of Giles Ewens, born at Tourney,  
 [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon], London 88 Wingfield  
 1619 **Meverell**, Edward, gent., Hodgoston, co. Pembroke 20 Parker  
 1618 **Mewce**, Nicholas, merchant of the staple of England, Barking,  
 Essex 3 Meade  
 1605 **Mewden**, Thomas, husbandman, Probus, Cornwall 42 Hayes  
 1615 **Mewe**, Meawe, Thomas, [P.A.B. Culliton, Devon] 72 Rudd  
**Meye**, *see* Maye.  
**Meyricke**, *see* Merrick.  
 1612 **Meysie**, Powell *als.*, Richard, *see* Powell.

	Michaell, <i>see</i> Michell.	
1609	Michelborne, Sir Edward, knight, Clayton, Sussex	33 Dorset
1613	„ Henry, gent., Arundel, Sussex	35 Capell
1611	„ Michelbourne, Laurence, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx.	27 Wood
1610	„ Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street]	61 Wingfield
1608	„ Michelbourne, Richard, esq., Brodhurst, (Horsted Keynes), Sussex	113 Windebanck
1616	Michell, Sir Bartholomew, knight, Westhaie, (Meare), Somerset	79 Cope
1605	„ Mitchell, George, yarnwasher, Doniet, Somerset	7 Hayes
1616	„ Henry, gent., Corfe Mollen, Dorset	51 Cope
1619	„ Mitchell, Henry, clerke, Boulney Heath, Harpesden, Oxon.	93 Parker
1616	„ Mychell, Hugh, gent., Truro, Cornwall	
1606	„ Michaell, Humfrey, esq., Old Windsor, Berks.	44 Cope ; sentence fol. 128
		Sentence 36 Stafforde
1617	„ Mitchell, James, gent., Hastings, Sussex	46 Weldon
1606	„ John, yeoman, Coxe, Warnham, Sussex	79 Stafforde
1607	„ John, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	37 Huddlestone
1608	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry]	19 Windebanck
1609	„ John, gent., Cookefield, Sussex	103 Dorset
1610	„ John, gent., Stamerham, Horsham, Sussex	99 Wingfield
1612	„ John, husbandman, Orpington, Kent	71 Fenner
1613	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Dallwood, (Stockland), Dorset	
1614	„ Mitchell, John, [P.A.B. Ridgweek, Sussex]	12 Capell
1616	„ Mitchell, John, the elder, merchant, Old Cleeve, Somerset	20 Lawe
1616	„ Michaell, John, master mariner, Albrough, Suffolk	68 Cope ; sentence 73 Weldon
1618	„ John, the elder, yeoman, St. Merryn, Cornwall	103 Cope
1618	„ Michaell, Joseph, clothier, Little Waldingfield, Suffolk	55 Meade
		42 Meade ; sentence fol. 121
1618	„ Mighell, Judith, widow, Marnhill, Dorset	114 Meade
1617	„ Mitchell, Margaret, widow, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey	87 Weldon
1611	„ Mary, widow, Stanmerham, Horsham, Sussex	24 Wood
1618	„ Mitchell, Philip, yeoman, Havant, Hants	79 Meade
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Henfield, Sussex	84 Cope
1617	„ Mighell, <i>Putto als.</i> , Richard, <i>see Putto als.</i> Mighell.	
1614	„ Samuell, esq., Old Winsor, Berks.	32 Lawe
1607	„ Sara, singlewoman, Hill, Barkeley, Gloucs.	70 Huddlestone
1606	„ Thomas, aboard the “Red Dragon”, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	82 Stafforde
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Coddicott, Herts.	106 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas, husbandman, Elie, Cambs.	79 Capell
1615	„ Mitchell, Thomas, clerke, Horsham, Sussex	41 Rudd
1609	„ William, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.]	115 Dorset
1613	Michelson, Arthur, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	18 Capell
1619	Micklewood, Thomas, yeoman, Chedeston, Suffolk	109 Parker
1618	Mickle, John, cooke, late of Westminster, Middx., but now of St. Peter, Westcheap, London	60 Meade
1605	Middleditch, Elizabeth, widow, Swaffham Prior, Cambs.	
		With sentence 84 Hayes
1611	Middlemore, Midlemore, John, Bream, (Newland), Gloucs.	11 Wood
1611	Middleton, Arthlur, gent., Plymouth, Devon ; now bound for the seas in the trade of merchandize	17 Wood

1611	Middleton, Arthur, gent., Ticknell, Derbs.	33	Wood
1610	„ Christopher, [P.A.B. over the seas]	54	Wingfield
1618	„ David, gent., [P.A.B. over the seas]	31	Meade
1611	„ Midlton, Dowce, Kerigg-y-dridion, co. Denbigh	47	Wood
1614	„ Sir Henry, knight, London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas]	55	Lawe
1606	„ Jane, Corwen, Merioneth	62	Stafforde
1614	„ Midleton, Lamuell, [P.A.B. St. John, Thanet]	126	Lawe
1607	„ Richard, gent., Horsham, Sussex	15	Huddlestone
1610	„ Robert, gent., [P.A.B. Colchester, Essex]	94	Wingfield
1616	„ Robert, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	65	Cope
1618	„ Robert, pewterer, Wokingham, Berks.	6	Meade
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	67	Capell
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Much Dunmow, Essex	70	Cope
1617	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East, London]	1	Weldon
1606	„ Midleton, William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphage]	73	Stafforde
	<b>Midhurst, see Medhurst.</b>		
1609	Mifflyn, Mifflin, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.]	94	Dorset
1617	„ John, weaver, Warmister, Wilts.	33	Weldon
	<i>See also Maslyn.</i>		
	<b>Mighell, see Michell.</b>		
1610	Mighte, Elizabeth, widow, Flitcham, Norfolk	94	Wingfield
1613	Milborne, Mylborne, Helen, widow, Heighbridge, Essex	5	Capell
1619	Milbury, John, feltmaker, St. Benet near Paules Wharf, London	44	Parker
1617	Mildmay, Sir Anthony, knight, Apthorpe, Northants	100	Weldon
1613	„ Humfry, esq., Danbury, Essex	96	Capell
1608	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Mousham, (Chelmsford), Essex	108	Windebanck
1613	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Barnes, Springfeild, Essex	1	Capell
1613	„ Mildemay, Thomas, gent., St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	114	Capell
	<b>Mildner, see Milner.</b>		
1615	Mildham, Gregory, gent., Birlingham St. Peter, Norfolk	64	Rudd
1614	Miles <i>als.</i> Butler, Anne, singlewoman, Derham, Gloucs.	114	Lawe
1619	„ Clemence, widow, St. Ives, Hunts.	113	Parker
1618	„ Myles, Edward, gent., Mortelake, Surrey	117	Meade
1618	„ Gabriel, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary]	41	Meade
1614	„ Myles, Henry, waterman, St. Ives, Hunts.	118	Lawe
1609	„ Myles, John, husbandman, Ashby Legers, Northants	35	Dorset
1612	„ Michaell, gent., Northwotton, Norfolk	15	Fenner
1613	„ Morris, [P.A.B. Crick, Wilts.]	9	Capell
1606	„ Richard, mercer, Croydon, Surrey	1	Stafforde
1609	„ Richard, Andover, Hants	93	Dorset
1612	„ Myles, Richard, gent., Cosby, Leics.	13	Fenner
1613	„ Robert, husbandman, Overton, Wilts.	8	Capell
1614	„ Myles, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.]	31	Lawe
1609	„ Thomas, Newtowne, Great Dorneford, Wilts.	106	Dorset
1608	„ Myles, William, husbandman, Aysherst, Kent	30	Windebanck
1619	„ William, gent., Elmestre, (Tetbury), Gloucs.	50	Parker
1617	Mill, Anthony, [P.A.B. Milbrooke, Cornwall; and over the seas]	78	Weldon
1612	„ Myll, Henry, the elder, Milbrooke, Cornwall	87	Fenner



1613	Mill, Sir Richard, knight, Grove Place, (Nursling), Hants	98	Capell
1608	Myll, William, esq., clerk of His Majesty's counsell, [P.A.B. clerk in the Star Chamber], Gray's Inn, Middx.	69	Windebanck
	<b>Millard, see Milward.</b>		
1612	Millen, John, the elder, yeoman, Oldstreete, St. Giles without Crepulgate, London	63	Fenner
1619	Miller, Alexander, master tailor to his Majesty, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary, London]	14	Parker
1606	Myller, Cicely, Litle Mynterne, (Buckland Newton, Dorset)	50	Stafforde
1613	George, yeoman, King's Langley, Herts.	59	Capell
1616	George, gent., Swallowfield, Wilts.	26	Cope
1607	John, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. Milton next Sittingbourne, Kent]	34	Huddlestone
1609	John, Yaldinge, Kent	116	Dorset
1614	John, the elder, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent	86	Lawe
1615	Myller, John, goonmaker, St. Peter Advuncula, Tower of London	85	Rudd
1616	John, yeoman, Alphamstone, Essex	83	Cope
1607	als. Richardson, Nicholas, collier, Croydon, Surrey	66	Huddlestone
1617	als. Mason, Paul, yeoman, Necton, Norfolk	54	Weldon
1612	Robert, yeoman, Northfleete, Kent	3	Fenner
1619	Robert, yeoman, Shepton Gorge, Dorset	55	Parker
1606	Thomas, yeoman, Northfleete, Kent	62	Stafforde
1607	<b>Graunte als., Thomas, see Graunte als. Miller.</b>		
1612	Thomas, clothier, Iseldon als. Islington, Middx.	78	Fenner; sentence fol. 115
1616	Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. bachelor], Benefield, Northants	4	Cope
1607	Walter, yeoman, White Church, Dorset	21	Huddlestone
1606	William, sailor, Chideoke, Dorset	81	Stafforde
1607	Myller, William, Leigh, (Yetminster), Dorset	7	Huddlestone
1613	William, yeoman, Landkey, Devon	71	Capell
1614	William, tailor, St. Mary Aldernary, London	29	Lawe
1607	Milles, Arnold, brasier, New Sarum, Wilts.	94	Huddlestone
1618	Mills, Saunders als., Edmund, see Saunders als. Mills.		
1607	Mylles, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. All Hallows' Barking, London]	44	Huddlestone
1610	Jane, widow, Lavenham, Suffolk	83	Wingfield
1609	John, the elder, clothier, Guildford, Surrey	54	Dorset
1610	Richard, husbandman, Stratford, Wilts.	89	Wingfield
1614	Thomas, yeoman, Wordesley, King Swyndford, Staffs.	105	Lawe
1619	Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Anne and St. Agnes]	6	Parker
1613	William, yeoman, Tudeley, Kent	116	Capell
1616	Millett, John, yeoman, Carhampton, Somerset	64	Cope
1613	Myllett, William, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London	101	Capell
1614	Millet, William, mercer, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	52	Lawe
1616	<b>Millinax, Roger, see Molineux.</b>		
1619	Millinge, Isabell, Napton on the Hill, co. Warwick	106	Parker
1619	Millington, Richard, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London	101	Parker
1617	Million, Lewis, clothier, Coventry, co. Warwick	18	Weldon
1618	Millian, William, cordwainer, Cheping Barnet, Herts.	3	Meade
1608	Millions, Millians, Edward, yeoman, Woodham, Waddesdon, Bucks.	105	Windebanck

1616	Millner, Myllner, Edward, gent., Anthony, Cornwall	102	Cope
1615	„ Milner, Gregorye, [P.A.B. Sawston, Cambs.]	105	Rudd
1605	„ Myldener, Hugh, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate]	82	Hayes
1614	„ Michael, citizen and weaver of London, West Smithfield, St. Sepulcher without Newgate, London	22	Lawe
1605	„ Mylner, William, the elder, citizen and alderman of Lincoln, of Newporte in the said city	41	Hayes
1605	Milnes, Mylnes, Leonard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	59	Hayes
1615	Milsent, Anne, gentlewoman, Overton Waterville, Hunts.	43	Rudd
1618	„ Etheldred, widow of Robert Milsent, of Barham, Lynton, Cambs.	82	Meade
1609	„ Robert, Bergham <i>als.</i> Berkham, Lynton, Cambs.	57	Dorset
1608	Milton, John, yeoman, Bampton, Devon	63	Windebanck
1614	„ John, Moorebathe, Devon	106	Lawe
1616	„ John, the elder, husbandman, Trinley <i>als.</i> Tirley, Gloucs.	12	Cope
1619	„ Julian, widow, Tirley, Gloucs.	26	Parker
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Chabham, Surrey	111	Rudd
1610	„ William, husbandman, Brushford, Somerset	39	Wingfield
1616	Milward, Henry, yeoman, Sinfen, Barrowe, Derbs.	25	Cope
1609	„ Humfrey, citizen and vintner of London [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks]	7	Dorset ; sentence fol. 73
1609	„ John, D.D., Christ Church, London	84	Dorset
1611	„ Myllwarte, John, the elder, Pulley, Meole Brace, Salop	95	Wood
1612	„ Millward, John, gent., Beudley, Wors.	108	Fenner
1614	„ Millward, John, laborer, Knebworthe, Herts.	116	Lawe
1617	„ Mylwarde, <b>Alexander</b> <i>als.</i> , Katherine, <i>see</i> <b>Alexander</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Mylwarde</b> .		
1611	„ Millard, Richard, Yarpoole, co. Hereford	28	Wood
1619	„ Millard, Sibell, widow, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap], London	12	Parker
1608	„ Millward, Thomas, yeoman, Stratford the Bowe, Middx.	86	Windebanck
1613	„ Millord, Thomas, yeoman, Isnamstead Chenies, Bucks.	121	Capell
1611	„ Millerde, William, husbandman, Wokye, Somerset	10	Wood
1614	„ William, grocer, Southampton, Hants	26	Lawe
	<i>See also</i> <b>Mullard</b> .		
1612	Minchin, Minchion, Dorothe, widow, Gloucester	85	Fenner
1608	„ Minchon, Henry, Wyckryington, Gloucs.	55	Windebanck
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Chymney, Bampton, Oxon.	96	Meade
1619	„ Richard, Wick Rissington, Gloucs.	50	Parker
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Coate, (Bampton Aston), Oxon.	16	Lawe
1611	„ Minsen, Walter, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street], London	15	Wood
1610	„ Minchen, William, Chimney, Bampton, Oxon.	25	Wingfield
1618	„ Mynchine, William, Little Wolford, (Great Wolford), co. Warwick	65	Meade
1606	Minde, Henry, Hampton (Bishop), [P.A.B. co. Hereford]	50	Stafforde
1614	„ Mynde, Thomas, the elder, esq., Myndtowne, Salop	109	Lawe
1606	„ William, gent., Clibery North, Salop	15	Stafforde
1615	Miners, John, gentleman of the King's most royal chapel, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	53	Rudd
1617	„ Mynors, Raphe, gentleman, formerly of London, late of Badminton, Gloucs.	1	Weldon
1616	Mines, Mynes, John, yeoman, Corsley, Wilts.	108	Cope

- 1613 **Mingaye**, William, esq., Amringale, Norfolk, and lately of  
Graves Inne, Middx. 3 Capell
- 1614 **Minge**, John, Horsmonden, Kent 43 Lawe  
*See also Mynne.*
- Minifee**, *see Menefie.*
- 1611 **Minion**, Mynnion, John, yeoman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset 44 Wood
- 1615 ,, **Mynion**, Mary, widow, Gillingham, Dorset 28 Rudd
- Minsen**, *see Minchin.*
- 1610 **Minshull**, Alice, widow, St. Edmondsbury, Suffolk, now  
remanying near London With sentence 58 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, **Christopher**, clarke, Ashington, Sussex 6 Rudd
- 1615 **Mintam**, **Stockinge als.**, John, *see Stockinge als. Mintam.*
- 1614 **Minterne**, Myntern, Christofer, clerke, Chedington, Dorset 63 Lawe
- 1619 ,, **John**, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 7 Parker
- 1610 ,, **Robert**, yeoman, (South) Chirton, (Horsington), Somerset  
43 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, **Walter**, husbandman, Closworth, Somerset 126 Meade
- 1610 **Minty**, Mynty, John, husbandman, Homington, Wilts. 90 Wingfield
- 1605 **Miskill**, Myskill, William, cooper, city of Bristol, Gloucs. 8 Hayes
- 1606 **Miskyn**, Sampson, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 55 Stafforde
- 1612 **Mister**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Over Tysoe, (Tysoe),  
co. Warwick 64 Fenner
- Mitchell**, *see Michell.*
- 1605 **Mitson**, Mytson, John, gentleman, city of Hereford 82 Hayes
- 1606 **Mitten**, Mytton, Edmonde, mariner, St. Buttolph without  
Aldgate, London 100 Stafforde
- 1618 ,, **Frances**, yeoman, Burwash, Sussex 18 Meade
- 1606 **Mobb als. Adam**, **Price als.**, Eve, *see Price.*
- 1605 **Mochett**, John, gentleman, Crowseley, Shiplake, Oxon.  
66 Hayes ; sentence fol. 89
- See also Mutchet.*
- 1615 **Modequin**, John, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 87 Rudd
- Modlicotte**, *see Medlicott.*
- Modye**, *see Moody.*
- 1613 **Mogford**, William, yeoman, Okeford, Devon 51 Capell
- 1615 **Mogg**, **Keene als.**, Catherine, *see Keene.*
- 1614 **Moggeridge**, John, the elder, gent., Buns Court *als.* Bounts  
Court, New Sarum, Wilts. 15 Lawe
- 1619 ,, **Leonard**, gent., Bounteous Court near New Sarum,  
Wilts. 89 Parker
- 1614 ,, **Mogridge**, Richard, [P.A.B. Carhampton, Somerset] 20 Lawe
- 1617 ,, **Mogridge**, Thomas, merchant, Exeter, Devon 84 Weldon
- 1612 **Mohun**, William, esq., Gerrans, Cornwall 16 Fenner
- Moise**, *see Moys.*
- 1618 **Mole**, Moll, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.]  
38 Meade
- 1611 ,, **Moll**, William, husbandman, Northmolton, Devon 61 Wood
- 1610 **Moleford**, John, esq., Cadbery, Devon 82 Wingfield ; sentence 13 Rudd
- 1613 **Molesworth**, Moulesworth, Winckfeild, citizen and haberdasher  
of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking] 104 Capell
- 1616 **Moleyns**, Sir Thomas, knight, Westhall, Folke, Dorset  
8 Cope ; sentence fol. 9
- 1613 ,, **Molyns**, William, esq., Mounswell, Oxon. 92 Capell
- 1605 **Molineux**, Mullineux, Edmund, [P.A.B. Nutfeeld, Surrey] 70 Hayes
- 1616 ,, **Edmund**, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Christopher le Stocks] 46 Cope ; sentence 36 Weldon
- 1606 ,, **Mullinax**, Millinax, Roger, yeoman, Kinlett, Salopp 36 Stafforde
- Moll**, *see Mole.*

- 1608 **Molton**, Moulton, John, husbandman, Warmister, Wilts. 104 Windebanck
- 1618 ,, Moulton, Marie, widow, Broadwaie, Worcs. 68 and 69 Meade
- 1615 ,, Mowlton, William, esq., Toddenham, Gloucs. 37 Rudd
- 1618 ,, William, carpenter, Deptford, Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas] 95 Meade
- 1611 **Mompesson**, Drue, gent., Lacoche, Wilts. 15 Wood
- Monckley**, see **Monkley**.
- 1605 **Mondaye**, Edward, [P.A.B. Farnborough, Somerset] 79 Hayes
- 1608 ,, Henry, Charde, Somerset 29 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, Mondye, John, yeoman, Budesdeane, Ludgershall, Wilts. 109 Fenner
- 1614 ,, Munday, John Sentence 115 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Munday, John, vintner, All Hallows Barking, London 12 Cope
- 1617 ,, John, Collingborne Kingston, Wilts. 17 Weldon
- 1617 ,, Mondie, John, Charlton *als.* Charnham Street, Hungerford, Berks. 66 Weldon
- 1614 **Monger**, George, woodbroker, Ashe, Surrey 43 Lawe
- 1616 **Monington**, Walter, yeoman, Norton, co. Radnor 15 Cope
- 1610 **Monkes**, Mounckes, Johane, Knighton, co. Radnor 96 Wingfield
- Monkler**, see **Monckler**.
- 1615 **Monkley**, Monckley, John, Great Torrington, Devon 39 Rudd
- 1614 **Monkton**, Mouncton, Edward, yeoman, Marshe, Yevell, Somerset 63 Lawe
- 1611 **Monmothe**, Gefferie, yeoman, Marstone Sicca *als.* Long Marstone, Gloucs. 98 Wood; sentence 116 Lawe
- 1614 **Monninges**, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Stoke next Neyland, Suffolk 21 Lawe
- 1612 **Monny**, John, Bradway, Worcs. 83 Fenner
- Monns**, see **Muns**.
- 1607 **Monsey**, James, citizen and grocer of London 15 Huddlestone
- 1619 **Monson**, John, yeoman, Doddington, Salop 67 Parker
- Monstevens**, see **Mountstevens**.
- 1619 **Montague**, Dame Anne, see **Morgan**, Dame Anne.
- 1618 ,, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Hemington, Northants] 54 Meade
- 1618 ,, James, Bishop of Winchester 71 Meade
- 1608 ,, Mountague, Magdalene, dowager Lady Mountague, widow of Anthony, Viscount Mountague, deceased, [P.A.B. Battell, Sussex] 28 Windebanck; sentence 72 Dorset
- 1619 ,, Roger, esq., citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch] 38 Parker
- 1616 ,, Sir Walter, knight, Pencoyd, (Llanmartin), co. Monmouth With sentence 101 Cope
- 1619 ,, Mountague, William, esq., Little Okeley, Northants 100 Parker
- 1615 **Moody**, Elizabeth, Eastongrey, Wilts. 16 Rudd
- 1607 ,, Moodye, George, yeoman, Moulton, Suffolk 87 Huddlestone
- 1615 ,, Moodye, Henry, merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. deceased at Chiddingstone, Kent] 108 Rudd
- 1606 ,, Moodye, Peter, malter, Fordington, Dorset 55 Stafforde
- 1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Horsley, Gloucs. 5 Hayes
- 1607 ,, Moodye, Richard, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 80 Huddlestone
- 1614 ,, Modye, Richard, esq., Garesdon, Wilts. 74 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Robert, clerk, Fovent, Wilts. 68 Lawe
- 1611 ,, Moodie, Thomas, *als.* Pearson, Edward, [P.A.B. All Saints, Northampton] 47 Wood
- 1609 **Moone**, Henry, [P.A.B. over the seas] 107 Dorset



1616	Moone, John, sailor in the ship "Joyce" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas]	30 Cope
1613	,, Maximilian, [P.A.B. Fleete, Dorset]	12 Capell
1615	,, William, Mayfield, Sussex	82 Rudd
1618	Moore, Adrian, esq., [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens], London	94 Meade
1610	,, Agnes, "spencer," Caulne, Wilts.	110 Wingfield
1618	,, Agnes, widow, Ileton, Somerset	92 Meade
1619	,, Andrew, gent., Taunton, Somerset	With sentence 53 Parker
1606	,, Anthony, The Fyttes, Torpenewe, Cumberland	52 Stafforde
1606	,, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn]	67 Stafforde
1612	,, More, Barnaby, tanner, Wellington, Salop	54 Fenner
1610	,, Catherine, widow, Leigh, Worcs.	91 Wingfield
1613	,, Christopher, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts.	82 Capell
1614	,, Edmund, the elder, gent., St. Leonard, Shordiche, Middx.	42 Lawe
1605	,, Edward, husbandman Glacen Bradford, Dorset	79 Hayes
1612	,, Edward, gent., St. Clement's without Temple Bar, London	2 Fenner
1607	,, Francis, hatbandmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	4 Huddleston
1617	,, More, Francis, gent., Wivilsfield, Sussex	111 Weldon
1619	,, Francis, esq., Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcs.	With sentence 72 Parker
1616	,, More, Geffery, gent., Haukchurch, Dorset	37 Cope
1618	,, George, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	119 Meade
1617	,, More, Hugh, fishmonger, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	121 Weldon
1611	,, More, Isacke, carpenter in the ship "Union" of London, [P.A.B. Bantham, over the seas]	64 Wood
1610	,, More, [Sir] Jasper, esq., [P.A.B. and sentence knight], Hattisbury, Wilts.	35 Wingfield sentence fol. 54; codicil, with sentence, fol. 57
1614	,, Jasper, esq., Larden, (Shipton), Salop	42 Lawe
1607	,, Joane, widow of Walter Moore, Westminster, Middx.	9 Huddleston; sentence 61 Dorset
1615	,, or Moory, Joane, widow, Yapton, Sussex	67 Rudd
1606	,, John, yeoman, Horsleygate, Dranfield, Derbs.	7 Stafforde
1613	,, John, plumber, St. Thomas near the city of Exeter, Devon	38 Capell
1613	,, John, clerk, Pepingbury <i>als.</i> Pembury, Kent	85 Capell
1614	,, More, John, yeoman, Darford, Kent	124 Lawe
1615	,, John, carpenter of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas]	84 Rudd
1617	,, John, yeoman, Broadclif, Devon	92 Weldon
1619	,, John, gent., of the Castle of Worcester	95 Parker
1606	,, More, Lancelete, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	58 Stafforde
1608	,, Margaret, widow, St. Lawrence Powntney, London	36 Windebanck
1617	,, Martyn, draper, Norwich, Norfolk	85 Weldon
1607	,, Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's]	26 Huddleston
1617	,, Nicholas, gent., Headlie, Hants	98 Weldon
1606	,, Peter, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London]	25 Stafforde
1610	,, Phillip, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts.	79 Wingfield
1606	,, Richard, yeoman, Wellinge, Bexley, Kent	61 Stafforde
1607	,, Richard, woodmonger, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's by the Wardrobe], London	45 Huddleston

1616	Moore, Richard, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	75 Cope
1613	,, Robert, esq., Hawkechurche, Dorset	86 Capell
1615	,, Robert, gent., Water Overton, (Aston), co. Warwick	13 Rudd
1615	,, Robert, gent., Moore, (Swymbridge), Devon	88 Rudd
1616	,, More, Robert, esq., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	123 Cope
1615	,, Sibel, widow, Abingdon, Berks.	39 Rudd
1606	,, More, Thomas, esq., Leyton, Essex	67 Stafforde
1608	,, Thomas, clothier, St. Swithin's, Worcester	70 Windebanck
1609	,, More, Thomas, mariner, Harwiche, Essex	
	With sentence	116 Dorset
1611	,, Thomas, husbandman, Westcoker, Somerset	45 Wood
1611	,, Thomas, yeoman, Doore, Hereford	82 Wood
1614	,, Thomas, bachelor, over the seas. [P.A. June; cancelled.]	
1616	,, Thomas, yeoman, Buckland St. Mary, Somerset	42 Cope
1616	,, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer]	87 Cope
1619	,, Thomas, gent., Hingham, Norfolk	22 Parker
1608	,, William, miller, Darford, Kent	78 Windebanck
1609	,, More, William, esq., Haddon <i>als.</i> Little Haddon, (Baunpton), Oxon.	13 Dorset
1610	,, More, William, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts.	73 Wingfield
1612	,, William, gent., Sherborne, Dorset	73 Fenner
1613	,, More, William, servant to Sir George Manners, knight, [P.A.B. Fulbeck, Lincs.]	30 Capell
1613	,, William, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts.	47 Capell
1614	,, William, husbandman, Estlambrooke, Kingsburye, Somerset	107 Lawe
1615	,, William, yeoman, Westbury under the Playne, Wilts.	22 Rudd
1615	,, William, gent., Moredon, Surrey	73 Rudd
1616	,, William, gent., Wells, Somerset	90 Cope
	<i>See also Mower.</i>	
1612	Moorecock, Richard, Litle Henyton, Wilts.	12 Fenner
1612	,, Thomas, mariner, Wapping, (Stepney), Middx.	11 Fenner
	Moorecombe, <i>see</i> Morcombe.	
1609	Moorecott, Moorcott, Hugh, St. John the Baptist, Bristol, Gloucs.	
	24 Dorset; sentence fol. 117	
1617	,, Murcott, Joan, widow of Hugh Murcott, vintner, Bristow; [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.]	84 Weldon
1615	,, Murcotte, John, yeoman, Claycoton, Northants	10 Rudd
1609	Moorecroft, Morecroft, Robert, citizen and carrier of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Dunes, Middx.]	85 Dorset
1607	Mooreforde, Elizabeth, widow, Bath, Somerset	44 Huddlestone
1614	,, Moorford, Thomas, yeoman, Batheston, Somerset	25 Lawe
	Mooreman, <i>see</i> Moreman.	
1612	Moores, Webb <i>als.</i> , Ellis, <i>see</i> Webbe <i>als.</i> Moores.	
1616	,, Mores, Henry, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs.	121 Cope
1618	,, Mores, John, [P.A.B. Drayton Bechampe, Bucks.]	79 Meade
1619	,, Roger, parson of Lavor Magdalen, Essex	71 Parker
	<i>See also Morse.</i>	
1607	Moorne, Fraunces, mariner, Dover, Kent	74 Huddlestone
	Moorton, <i>see</i> Morton.	
	Moory, <i>see</i> Mory.	
1618	Mootham, Mary, widow, Buxhall, Suffolk	42 Meade
1613	,, Moothame, Thomas, gent., Onchowse, Suffolk	91 Capell
1608	Morbred, Richard, husbandman, Lamberherst, Sussex, [P.A.B. Kent]	90 Windebanck

1605	Morcombe, Edmund, gent.,	Whitchurch, Dorset	42	Hayes
1618	,,	William, mariner, Northam, Devon	95	Meade
1605	Mordaunt, Mordaunte, Henry, esq.,	Thunderley, Essex	54	Hayes
1609	,,	Henry, Lord Mordaunt, [P.A.B. Turvey, Beds.]	80	Dorset
1613	Morden, John, clothworker,	St. Mary Audries, (Southwark), Surrey	22	Capell
1605	,,	Mourden, Ralph, bookbinder, Stanford, Lincs.	41	Hayes
	<b>More, see Moore.</b>			
	<b>Morecott, see Moorcott.</b>			
	<b>Morecroft, see Moorecroft.</b>			
	<b>Moreford, see Mooreford.</b>			
1614	Morehall, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London,	[P.A.B. St. Augustine near St. Paul's]	31	Lawe
		<i>See also Morrall.</i>		
1611	Moreman, Anne, widow,	Pucklechurch, Gloucs.	65	Wood
1607	,,	Mooreman, Anthony, Pockelchurche, Gloucs.	46	Huddleston
	<b>Mores, see Moores.</b>			
	<b>Moreton, see Morton.</b>			
1619	Morgan, Dame Anne, now wife of Sir John Morgan, knight, and late wife of Sir Walter Montague, knight, deceased;	[P.A.B. Pencoyd, (Llanmartin), co. Monmouth]	57	Parker
			8	Wood
1611	,,	Anthonie, esq., Heyford, Northants	11	Dorset
1609	,,	Arthur, [P.A.B. Berrowe, Somerset]	66	Capell
1613	,,	Charles, Skenfret, co. Monmouth	109	Wingfield
1619	,,	David Lloid, gent., Moughtrey, co. Montgomery	60	Weldon
1617	,,	Deodatus, inholder, Henley on Thames, Oxon.	110	Weldon
1617	,,	Dorothie, wife of Francis Morgan of Kinsthorpe, Northants	121	Cope
1616	,,	Edmund, yeoman, Fayreford, Gloucs.	47	Parker
1619	,,	Edward, footman to the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Howard, knight, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	56	Parker
			114	Weldon ; sentence
1617	,,	Francis, esq., Kyngesthorp, Northants	81	Parker
1619	,,	George, citizen and skynner of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	18	Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
1608	,,	Henry, Uske, co. Monmouth	84	Capell
1613	,,	Hugh, citizen and grocer of London, his Majesty's apothecary extraordinary, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey]	35	Parker
1619	,,	Hugh, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey Streete, Surrey	31	Parker
1619	,,	James, esq., Christ Church, London	81	Hayes
1605	,,	John, St. Martin, Worcester		
1608	,,	Jenkin John <i>als.</i> Jenkin Jones, <i>see</i> Jones, Jenkin.		
1611	,,	John, gent., Lanwenarth, co. Monmouth	34	Wood
1614	,,	William, John, <i>see</i> William, John Morgan.		
1614	,,	John, Astley, St. Maries, Shrewsbury	125	Lawe
1618	,,	John, [P.A.B. Perri Park, (Potterspurty), Northants]	96	Meade
1617	,,	Katherine, widow, Broadwinsor, Dorset	92	Weldon
1609	,,	Mary, widow of Thomas Morgan, esq., Weston under Weathely, co. Warwick	37	Dorset
1608	,,	Rees Llewellen ap, <i>see</i> Ap Morgan, Rees Llewellen.		
1613	,,	Rice, clerk, parson of Llanfoyst, co. Monmouth	50	Capell
1619	,,	Richard, gent., St. Sepulchre, London	27	Parker ; sentence fol. 84
1610	,,	Robert, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw, London]	33	Wingfield

1613	<b>Morgan</b> , Robert, yeoman, Sutton in the Marsh, Lincoln	3	Capell
1613	,, Robert, Worcester	14	Capell
1607	,, Roger, Penley, Elesmere, Salop	11	Huddlestone
1609	,, Thomas, Newland, Gloucs.	67	Dorset
1613	,, Thomas, yeoman, Hanleigh, Dorset	12	Capell
1609	,, Walter, vicar of Eston in Gordan, Somerset	101	Dorset
1611	,, William, Lanvihangell Rogiet, co. Monmouth	56	Wood
1612	,, William, apprentice of William Jones, barber surgeon, St. Alban's, Great Wood Street, London	72	Fenner
1617	<b>Moring</b> , Edward, yeoman, [P.A.B. bachelor], Darford, Kent [P.A.B. and over the seas]	125	Weldon
	<b>Morish</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Morris</b> .		
1607	<b>Morlande</b> , <b>Morley</b> <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> <b>Morley</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Morlande</b> .		
1610	<b>Morley</b> , Christofer, Clement's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	82	Wingfield
1610	,, Harbert, esq., Glynd, Sussex	83	Wingfield; sentence 93
1606	,, John, husbandman, Harteshorne, Derbs.	37	Stafforde
1608	,, John, the elder, Retherfeild, Sussex	28	Windebanck
1610	,, Sarah, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	109	Wingfield
1607	,, <i>als.</i> <b>Morlande</b> , William, gent., Caversham, Oxon.	91	Huddlestone
1617	,, William, husbandman, Peasemersh, Sussex	101	Weldon
1616	<b>Mormay</b> , William, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary]	108	Cope
1619	<b>Morrall</b> , Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street], London	1	Parker
1617	,, Morrell, Francis, husbandman, Peenhurst, Sussex	44	Weldon
1618	,, Hugh, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street]	32	Meade
1608	,, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	112	Windebanck
1619	,, Murrell, John, clothier, Glemmesford, Suffolk	81	Parker
1618	,, Ralphe, yeoman, Black Park, Whitechurch, Salop	57	Meade
1616	,, Thomas, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants	33	Cope
	<i>See also</i> <b>Morehall</b> .		
	<b>Morraye</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Murray</b> .		
1614	<b>Morris</b> , Morrice, Albon, yeoman, Corff Mullin <i>als.</i> Corff Hubert, Dorset	98	Lawe
1607	,, Cicely, gentlewoman, late of Ponsburye, co. Salop, now of Great St. Bartholomew near West Smithfield, London	70	Huddlestone; sentence fol. 97
1612	,, David, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	58	Fenner
1610	,, George, clerk, Wootton Courtney, Somerset		
	With sentence	98	Wingfield
1618	,, Morish, Henry, yeoman, Clayhidon, Devon	125	Meade
1614	,, Hughe, clerk, Alberburye, Salop	61	Lawe
1614	,, Isbrand, the elder, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	105	Lawe
1606	,, John, son of Jasper Morris, dyer, London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	46	Stafforde
1609	,, Morriss, John, woollen draper, Malden, Essex	22	Dorset
1611	,, Morrice, John, Brilley, co. Hereford	28	Wood
1611	,, John, Milende in or near Colchester, Essex	66	Wood
1612	,, John, clerk, Langley Marris, Bucks.	118	Fenner
1612	,, <b>Andrew</b> <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> <b>Andrew</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Morris</b> .		
1615	,, John, yeoman, Parshor, Worcs.	77	Rudd
1617	,, John ap Hugh ap, <i>see</i> <b>Ap Hugh ap Morris</b> , John.		
1619	,, John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	85	Parker



1612	<b>Morris</b> , Reginald, Llanychayarne, co. Cardigan	102 Fenner
1608	„ Richard, citizen and brown baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	69 Windebanck
1610	„ Richard, gent., Shipstone upon Stower, Worcs.	45 Wingfield
1517	„ Morice, Richard ap, <i>see</i> <b>Ap Morice</b> , Richard.	
1606	„ Robert, merchant, Waymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset	8 Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, inholder, Welles, Somerset	30 Wood
1613	„ Thomas, servant with Edward Reynoldes, esq., of Westminster, Middx.	24 Capell
1617	„ Morrice, Thomas, husbandman, Morton upon Lugge, co. Hereford	50 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, Wolleston, Gloucs.	76 Weldon ; sentence 115 Weldon
1619	„ Morrice, Thomas, innholder, Dunchurch, co. Warwick	20 Parker
1612	„ Morrys, William, yeoman, Wye, Kent	29 Fenner
	<i>See also</i> <b>Ap Morrice</b> .	
1618	<b>Morrison</b> , Dame Dorothy, widow, Casshiobury, (Watford), Herts.	51 Meade
1612	<b>Morrynn</b> , Pears <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> <b>Pears als. Morrynn</b> .	
1612	<b>Morse</b> , Morsse, Edward, clothier, Whitten, Suffolk	58 Fenner
1613	„ Edward, clerk, St. Athan, [P.A.B. Tatham], co. Glamorgan	58 Capell
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow, Leighe, Essex	64 Stafforde
1606	„ John, Moorebath, Devon	69 Stafforde
1610	„ John, yeoman, Cam, Gloucs.	77 Wingfield
1611	„ John, yeoman, Radburne Cheyney, Wilts.	104 Wood
1615	„ John, draper, Gloucester	90 Rudd
1617	„ John, yeoman, Wembdon, Somerset	104 Weldon
1613	„ Michael, clothier, Stratford, Suffolk	18 Capell
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Badbury Wecke, Chiseldon, Wilts.	99 Rudd
1615	„ Morce, Robert, husbandman, Loughterton, Gloucs.	20 Rudd
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cambe, Gloucs.	41 Lawe
1618	„ Thomas, Brome, Suffolk	112 Meade
	<i>See also</i> <b>Moores</b> .	
1607	<b>Mort</b> , Richard, the elder, yeoman, Sheene, Staffs.	21 Huddlestone
1607	<b>Mortimer</b> , Mortymer, Andrew, gent., [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	38 Huddlestone ; sentence 106 Windebanck
1613	„ George, yeoman, West Kinnet, Avebury, Wilts.	117 Capell
1605	„ John, yeoman, Prierton in Sandford, Crediton, Devon	19 Hayes
1615	„ Mertymere, John, yeoman, Morton, Thornbury, Gloucs.	100 Rudd
1613	„ Thomas, marchaunte, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	4 Capell
1612	„ William, Olveston, Gloucs.	101 Fenner
1614	<b>Morton</b> , Moreton, Adam, Wilbrighton, (Gnosall), Staffs.	With sentence 127 Lawe
1609	„ Agnes, widow, Old Weston, Hunts.	45 Dorset
1612	„ Ezekiel, <i>see</i> <b>Norton</b> , Ezekiel.	
1611	„ Moreton, Sir George, knight, Clenston, Dorset	45 Wood
1612	„ Joane, spinster, Derwent End, Derbs.	65 Fenner
1618	„ John, parson of Winterborne Clenston, Dorset	39 Meade
1618	„ Morten, Peter, yeoman, The Hancock House in Derwent, Derbs.	108 Meade
1616	„ Moorton, Richard, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe]	50 Cope
1613	„ Robert, yeoman, Sutton in the Marshe, Lincs.	3 Capell
	<i>See also</i> <b>Murton</b> .	
1615	<b>Mory</b> , Moory, Joane, <i>see</i> <b>Moore</b> .	

1605	<b>Mory</b> , Moory, John, yeoman, Childham, [P.A.B. Chidham], Sussex	87 Hayes; sentence	16 Rudd
1613	„ Morye, John, gent., Chichester, Sussex		111 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, Denington, Sussex		30 Rudd
1613	„ Morrye, William, corviser, The Abbey Foryate, Shrewsbury		13 Capell

*See also Mawry and Murray.*

1607	<b>Mosaven</b> , Mussaven, Edward, Sampton, Braunton, Devon	With sentence	51 Huddlestone; another sentence	61 Dorset
1607	„ Margaret, Sampton, Braunton, Devon		50 Huddlestone	
1607	<b>Moseley</b> , Mosley, Anthony, clothier, Manchester, Lancs.		30 Huddlestone	
1613	„ Mosley, George, baker, Banburie, Oxon.		13 Capell	
1616	„ Mosley, Joyce, widow, Banbury, Oxon.		108 Cope	
1607	„ Margaret, widow of Humfry Moseley of London, esq., [P.A.B. Wolverhampton, Staffs.]		11 Huddlestone	
1609	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hewet</b> , Mary, late wife of Anthony Moseley and before relict and executrix of Henry Hewett of London		Sentence	62 Dorset
1609	„ Thomas, gent., St. Alban's, Herts.		29 Dorset	
1613	„ Mowseley, Thomas, yeoman, Lullington, Derbs.		47 Capell	
1614	„ Moselye, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Broad Campden, Gloucs.		8 Lawe	
1610	„ Mosley, William, esq., Moseley, (Bushbury), Staffs.		54 Wingfield	
1613	„ Mosley, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch]		71 Capell	
1617	„ Mosley, William, prebendary of the prebend of Easton in Gordon <i>als.</i> St. George's, (Wells, Somerset)		16 Weldon	
1617	„ William, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Pomeroy]		85 Weldon; sentence	56 Meade
1616	<b>Mosier</b> , Osmund, husbandman, Gillingham, Dorset		2 Cope	
1614	„ Mosyer, William, citizen and cook of London, [St. Magnus Martyr]		31 Lawe	

**Moslin**, *see* **Maslyn**.

1609	<b>Mossan</b> , Jane, widow, Perran in the Sand, Cornwall		44 Dorset
1613	„ Mossen, Moyses, silke dier, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey		95 Capell

*See also Mussonne.*

1615	<b>Mosse</b> , John, clarke, Diggeswell, Herts.		50 Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Lullington, Derbs.		37 Weldon
1617	<b>Mostyn</b> , Henry, LL.D., Pickton, (Llanasaph), co. Flint		55 Weldon
1607	„ Rowland, Landudno, co. Carnarvon		32 Huddlestone
1617	<b>Mothe</b> , John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]		48 Weldon
1615	„ Richard, gent., Arundell, Sussex		60 Rudd
1615	<b>Mott</b> , George, inholder, Walden, Essex		35 Rudd
1616	„ Henry, singleman, Bradwell juxta Mare, Essex		78 Cope
1617	<b>Motte</b> , Philip de la, <i>see</i> <b>La Motte</b> .		
1605	<b>Mottershed</b> , Raphe, yeoman, Merriden, co. Warwick		57 Hayes
1612	„ Mothersheade, Thomas, inholder, Mereden, co. Warwick		96 Fenner
1619	<b>Moulde</b> , Robert, clerke, Heather, Leics.		73 Parker
1613	<b>Moulder</b> , Richard, yeoman, Poulton, Wilts.		114 Capell
	<b>Moulesworth</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Molesworth</b> .		
	<b>Moulton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Molton</b> .		
	<b>Mounckes</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Monkes</b> .		
	<b>Mouncton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Monkton</b> .		
1617	<b>Moundeford</b> , Sir Edmond, knight, Hockwold, Norfolk		69 Weldon
1617	„ Munford, John, yeoman, Norwich, Norfolk		17 Weldon

- 1615 Moundeford, Osbert, setting forth on an intended journey with  
Sir Henry Wotton, [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Rudd  
Mountague, *see* Montague.
- 1606 Mountney, George, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 33 Stafforde
- 1612 Mountstevens, Monstevens, Richard, shipwright, Lymehouse,  
Stepney, Middx. 80 Fenner  
Mourden, *see* Morden.
- 1608 Mousdale, John, mercer, Chester 78 Windebanck
- 1605 Mower, Robert, gent., St. George Colgate, Norwich 62 Hayes
- 1616 ,, Samuel, mariner, Leigh, Essex 47 Cope  
*See also* Moore.
- 1609 Mowlam, George, yeoman, St. Mary Blandford, Dorset 121 Dorset  
Mowilton, *see* Molton.
- 1618 Mowse, Edward, the elder, tanner, Finchley, Middx. 77 Meade  
Mowseley, *see* Moseley.
- 1611 Moxsey, Anne, widow, St. Peter, Westcheape *als.* Cheapside,  
London 102 Wood
- 1611 ,, Moxsay, Nicholas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Peter, Westcheap] 7 Wood
- 1614 Moyle, John, gent., Boughton Alofe, Kent 50 Lawe
- 1618 Moys, Moise, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Mary Woolchurch] 77 Meade
- 1613 ,, William, gent., Bansted, Surrey 94 Capell
- 1613 ,, Moise, William, yeoman, Swayland, Pensherste, Kent  
121 Capell
- 1608 Moysan, Reynold, Peran in the Sand, Cornwall 6 Windebanck
- 1609 Moyses, Justinian, St. Faith's, London 76 Dorset
- 1609 Mucknell, John, husbandman, Fladburie, Worcs. 100 Dorset
- 1613 ,, John, maryner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx. 110 Capell
- 1610 Mudd, Brian, yeoman, Skidbrooke, Lincs. 35 Wingfield
- 1616 Muddle, Alexander, inholder, Wadhurst, Sussex 5 Cope
- 1616 ,, Mudle, Hugh, yeoman, Frant, Sussex 126 Cope
- 1606 ,, William, the elder, Mayfeilde, Sussex 101 Stafforde
- 1605 Mudge, William, husbandman, Badbury, Cheselton, Wilts. 16 Hayes  
Muelmeester, *see* Mealemeester.
- Mugford, *see* Mogford.
- 1618 Muggleton, Thomas, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Alphage] 47 Meade
- 1619 Mule, Piers, gent., Llanruth, co. Denbigh 63 Parker
- 1615 Mullard, Thomas, yeoman, Aldershot, Hants 9 Rudd  
*See also* Milward.
- 1611 Mulliner, William, yeoman, Weston under Weathley, co. Warwick  
31 Wood  
Mullineux, *see* Molineux.
- 1607 Mulron, John, citizen and fruiterer of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey] 94 Huddlestone
- 1613 Mulsho, Robert, esq., Thingden, Northants 47 Capell
- 1611 Muncas, Lawrence, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 64 Wood
- 1613 Munckler, William, yeoman, Combe, Croydon, Surrey 4 Capell  
Munday, *see* Mondaye.
- 1609 Munden, Thomas, pewterer, Taunton, Somerset 25 Dorset  
Munford, *see* Moundeford.
- 1619 Munn, Hugh, yeoman, Swayneston, Dillwyn, co. Hereford 71 Parker
- 1608 ,, Mun, John, Watford, Herts. 109 Windebanck
- 1615 ,, Munne, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.  
All Hallows Steynings] 66 Rudd; sentence fol. 94
- 1613 ,, William, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex 36 Capell

- 1615 Muns, Monns, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch] 61 Rudd  
*Munsey, see Monsey.*
- 1612 Munshowe, Robert, yeoman, Alburye, Herts. 25 Fenner  
*Murcott, see Moorecott.*
- 1608 Murgatrod, Michael, esq., Croydon, Surrey 44 Windebanck
- 1608 Murray, Morraye, George, one of the grooms of his Majesty's bedchamber 35 Windebanck  
*See also Mory.*
- Murrell, see Morrall.*
- 1609 Murth, Joane, widow, Easthamsted, Berks. 38 Dorset; sentence fol. 56
- 1617 Murton, Agnes, widow, Over, Cambs. 3 Weldon  
*See also Morton.*
- 1617 Muschamp, Francis, esq., Peckham, Camerwell *als.* Camberwell, Surrey 29 Weldon
- 1606 ,, Muschampe, William, esq., Godalming, Surrey 72 Stafforde
- 1608 Musgrave, Thomas, clothier, Culmestocke, Devon 17 Windebanck
- Mussaven, see Mosaven.*
- 1612 Mussell, William, citizen and weaver of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane] 41 Fenner  
*See also Muswell.*
- 1606 Mussendin, Richard, gent., Beisby, Lincs. 97 Stafforde
- 1605 Mussonne, Richard, husbandman, Tarrante Launston, Dorset 56 Hayes  
*See also Mossan.*
- 1606 Musterd *als.* Hamye, John, yeoman, Hemmyngford Graye, Hunts. 97 Stafforde
- 1617 Mustian, Katherine, widow, Slinfold, Sussex 29 Weldon
- 1617 Muston, John, yeoman, Whorston, Nuneaton, co. Warwick 18 Weldon
- 1606 ,, Richard, yeoman, Horston, Nuneaton, Warwick 86 Stafforde
- 1605 Muswell, Robert, shearmen, Linfeild, Sussex 63 Hayes  
*See also Mussell.*
- 1616 Mutchet *als.* Sheppard, James, wheeler, Chipperfield, King's Langley, Herts. 35 Cope  
*See also Mochet.*
- 1610 Mutlebery, Edmund, blacksmith, Thorncombe, Devon. 4 Wingfield
- 1618 Myers, Walter, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 114 Meade
- Mylborne, see Milborne.*
- Myldener, see Millner.*
- Myles, see Miles.*
- Myller, see Miller.*
- Mylles, see Milles.*
- Myllett, see Millett.*
- Myllner, see Millner.*
- Mylnes, see Milnes.*
- Mylwarde, see Milward.*
- Mynchine, see Minchin.*
- Mynde, see Minde.*
- Mynes, see Mines.*
- 1618 Myne, Sir William, knight, Ebsham, Surrey 58 Meade  
*See also Minge.*
- Mynnion, see Minion.*
- Mynors, see Miners.*
- Mynson, see Minchin.*
- Mynterne, see Minterne.*



Mynty, *see* Minty.  
 Myskill, *see* Miskyn.  
 Mytson, *see* Mitson.  
 Mytten, *see* Mitten.

- Nailour, Naler, *see* Nayler.  
 Naish, *see* Nash.
- 1616 Naldrett, John, yeoman, Naldrett House, Rudgweek, Sussex 95 Cope  
 1617 Nalton, Francis, clerk, Walkington, Yorks. 35 Weldon  
 1615 Nancon, Santine, *see* Le Febure, Santine.  
 1607 Nanfan, Wyatt *als.*, John, *see* Wyatt *als.* Nanfan.  
 1611 Napkin, Thomas, fisherman, Einsham, Oxon. 93 Wood  
 1616 Napper, Edward, bucketmaker, Wisborough Green, Sussex 2 Cope  
 1615 „ Sir Robert, knight, Middlemarshe Hall, (Minterne Magna),  
 Dorset 108 Rudd
- Narman, *see* Norman.
- 1607 Nash, Nashe, Edmond, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey,  
 Surrey 45 Huddleston  
 1615 „ Francis, gent., Horsham, Sussex 33 Rudd  
 1608 „ Naish, George, Claines, Wores. Sentence 9 Windebanck  
 1609 „ Nashe, John, husbandman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs.  
 105 Dorset  
 1605 „ Richard, clothier, Worcester 70 Hayes  
 1608 „ Nashe, Richard, bachelor, St. Benetfincke, London  
 107 Windebanck
- 1605 „ Nashe, Thomas, yeoman, Ombersley, Wores.  
 With sentence 90 Hayes; will registered again 8 Stafforde  
 1612 „ Thomas, yeoman, Watlington, Oxon. 82 Fenner  
 1617 „ Nashe, Valentine, mariner, Aylesham, Kent 58 Weldon  
 1610 „ Nashe, William, yeoman, Ickellsham, Sussex 19 Wingfield  
 1613 „ William, yeoman, Patney, Wilts. 120 Capell  
 1611 Nashion, Nashon, Richard, yeoman, Bishops Lyddard, Somerset  
 49 Wood; sentence fol. 105
- 1619 Nason, John, Woolston, Gloucs. 32 Parker  
 1614 Nattlye, Joan, widow, Hooe, Sussex 49 Lawe  
 1612 Natures, Robert, Peterborough, Northants 14 Fenner  
 1611 Nayler, Naylor, Brian, citizen and whitebaker of London,  
 [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 47 Wood  
 1608 „ Naler, James, yeoman, Essendine, Rutland 29 Windebanck  
 1616 „ Nailour, Richard, gent., Olford Dacie, Hunts. 110 Cope  
 1608 „ Stephen, clothier, Mels, Somerset 72 Windebanck
- Neades, *see* Needes.
- 1618 Neale, Alexander, yeoman, St. Martin, Haverford West,  
 co. Pembroke 77 Meade  
 1618 „ Edward, maltster, Derby 101 Meade  
 1611 „ George, the elder, yeoman, Haminges end, Harpeden,  
 Herts. 66 Wood  
 1613 „ Henry, husbandman, Hendon, Middx. 24 Capell  
 1613 „ John, carpenter in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]  
 90 Capell  
 1613 „ Margerie, widow, Horneastell, Lines. 42 Capell  
 1610 „ Maurice, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 59 Wingfield  
 1614 „ Nicholas, gent., Islington, Middx. 30 Lawe  
 1606 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Owsleworth, Gloucs.] 11 Stafforde  
 1617 „ Richard, gent., Deane, Beds. 24 Weldon  
 1608 „ Symon, ironmonger, New Sarum, Wilts. 91 Windebanck

- 1606 **Neale**, Thomas, yeoman, Shipston upon Sowre [*sic*], Worcs. 89 Stafforde  
 1613 ,, Thomas, tanner, Barkley, Gloucs. 19 Capell  
 1613 ,, Walter, Abbots Anne, Hants 30 Capell  
 1608 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Lubnam, Leics. 93 Windebanck  
 1614 ,, William, of the shiip "Dragon", [P.A.B. Gravesend,  
 Kent] 59 Lawe  
 1607 **Nease**, William, yeoman, Severne Stock, Worcs. 41 Huddlestone  
*See also Nesse.*  
 1616 **Neaste**, John, St. Peter, Cheapside, London  
 76 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon  
 1607 ,, Neest, Thomas, yeoman, Eldersfield, Worcs. 89 Huddlestone  
**Neathewaye**, *see* **Nethweye**.  
**Neave**, *see* **Neve**.  
**Neawns**, *see* **Newnes**.  
 1617 **Nedd**, Richard, scryvenor, St. Pancras near Soper Lane,  
 London 80 Weldon  
 1608 **Neede**, Alice, singlewoman, St. Leonard's, Little Eastcheap,  
 London 80 Windebanck  
 1619 **Needes**, Frances, *see* **Mayer**, Frances.  
 1616 ,, Neades, Thomas, yeoman, Overweare, Somerset 115 Cope  
 1613 **Needham**, Nedham, Arthur, gent., London 59 Capell  
 1617 ,, Nedham, Elizabeth, spinster, Hodnet, Salop 5 Weldon  
 1619 ,, Sir John, knight, Lichborowe, Northants 21 Parker  
 1608 ,, Needeham, Katherine, widow, New Windesor, Berks.  
 28 Windebanck  
 1616 ,, Oliver, yeoman, Wigenhall St. Mary, Norfolk 56 Cope  
 1607 ,, Needeham, Thomas, gent., New Windsor, Berks.  
 72 Huddlestone  
 1616 ,, Needam, Thomas, bachelor, Wordley, Rutland 114 Cope  
 1605 ,, Nedom, William, mariner, [P.A.B. over the seas] 21 Hayes  
 1613 **Needler**, Henry, gent., Horley, Surrey 79 Capell  
**Neest**, *see* **Neaste**.  
 1611 **Negus**, Henry, blacksmith, Covington, Hunts. 97 Wood  
 1617 ,, Samuel, shipwright, [P.A.B. bachelor], London, [P.A.B.  
 Deptford, Kent, and over the seas] 56 Weldon  
 1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Shelton, Beds. 107 Meade  
 1607 ,, Negroose, William, malster, Bedford 41 Huddlestone  
 1611 ,, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's,  
 Fleet Street] 44 Wood  
 1606 **Nehellin**, Laurence, husbandman, Misterton, Somers. 86 Stafforde  
 1613 **Neighbor**, William, husbandman, Shabington, Bucks. 78 Capell  
 1605 **Nelthropp**, Nicholas, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Bennett,  
 Paul's Wharf], London 23 Hayes  
 1605 **Nelmes**, Thomas, shomaker, Bristowe, Gloucs. 67 Hayes  
 1616 ,, William, yeoman, Hartpury, Gloucs. 107 Cope  
 1613 **Nelson**, Brian, Garsdale, Cheshire [*sic*] (Yorks.) Sentence 17 Capell  
 1610 ,, Elizabeth, late wife of Brian Nelson, Garesdale, [P.A.B.  
 Sedbar, Yorks.] 66 Wingfield  
 1613 ,, Francis, mariner, precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower  
 of London 85 Capell  
 1612 ,, Nellson, George, St. Olave's in Hartstreete, London 37 Fenner  
 1619 ,, George, woollen draper, King's Lynn, Norfolk 6 Parker  
 1619 ,, Robert, merchant, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 37 Parker  
 1608 ,, Thomas, clerk of the warrants and estreats of the Court  
 of Common Pleas at Westminster, [P.A.B.  
 St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 81 Windebanck  
 1606 **Nesse**, Thomas, mariner "then in the West Indies" 60 Stafforde  
*See also Nease.*

1618	Nethercott, John, yeoman, Winsford, Somerset	1	Meade
1613	Nethercottes, Walter, gent., Nettlesham, Lincs.	121	Capell
1617	Netherton, Harry, husbandman, Netherton, Cropthorne, Worcs.		
		37	Weldon
1608	Nethweye, Nethwey, Frauncis, Shrewsbury	13	Windebanck
1606	„ Johane, widow, Norton, (Culmington), Salop	98	Stafforde
1612	„ Neathewaye, William, Walton, Somerset	37	Fenner
1617	Netter, Jeremie, Bodyham, Sussex	19	Weldon
1615	„ Richard, one of her Majestys gentlemen ushers and quarter wayters, East Farleigh, Kent	42	Rudd
1618	Nettleton, Anne, spinster, London, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	18	Meade
1612	Nevard, Thomas, tanner, Higham, Suffolk	51	Fenner
1618	Neve, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill]	101	Meade
1619	„ Neave, John, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk	9	Parker
1614	„ Neave, Phillippe, yeoman, Steping Magna, Lincs.	73	Lawe
1611	„ Neave, Richard, inholder, Speenhamland, Berks.	102	Wood
1610	„ Neave, Thomas, yeoman, Manbye, Lincs.	75	Wingfield
1607	Nevett, Thomas, yeoman, Dudington, (Whitchurch), Salop	40	Huddlestone
1613	„ William, shoemaker, Ipswich, Suffolk	92	Capell
1613	Newile, Lady Adeline, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	32	Capell
1614	„ Alexander, esq., St. Mary without Bishopsgate <i>als.</i> St. Mary Spittle, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate]	102	Lawe
1618	„ Nevill, Alice, wife of Francis Nevill, esq., of Chichester, Sussex	110	Meade
1615	„ Nevill, Sir Henry, knight, Pillingbere, (Waltham St. Lawrence), Berks.	70	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, Dean of Canterbury	With sentence	118 Rudd
1617	„ Nevel, William, gent., Debtford, Kent	96	Weldon
1619	Newall, Anne, widow, Minsterley, Westbury, Salop	66	Parker
1610	„ John, dwelling in Shelton Towne, [P.A.B. Breedontowne, Salop], (St. Chad, Shrewsbury)	103	Wingfield
1616	„ John, sailor in the ship "Angell" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor], now at Gynney	123	Cope
1615	„ Thomas, Lidbury North, Salop	51	Rudd
1615	„ William, merchant, bound on a long voyage; Uplyme, Devon	7	Rudd
	<i>See also Newill.</i>		
1618	Newball, William, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	60	Meade
1605	Newben, Henry, Calcott <i>als.</i> Caldecott, Rutland	87	Hayes
1615	Newbery, Andrewe, yeoman, Little Marlowe, Bucks.	82	Rudd
1611	„ Newberye, Henry, gent., Lawrencè Waltham, Berks.	30	Wood
1619	„ Newberye, John, yeoman, Dallwood, Dorset	69	Parker
1619	„ Newberye, John, the elder, yeoman, Memburye, Devon	92	Parker
1605	„ Raphe, mercer, Readinge, Berks.	64	Hayes
1607	„ Newburie, Raphe, citizen and stationer of London, St. Bride's in Fleet Street	30	Huddlestone
1607	„ Roger, the elder, yeoman, Stockland, Dorset	9	Huddlestone
1617	Newbie, Allen, oatmeal maker, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	33	Weldon
1612	„ Newbye, John, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	87	Fenner
1613	Newbould, Edmond, husbandman, Lullington, Derbs.	94	Capell
1616	Newburne, Elizabeth, widow, Castell Campes, Cambs.	51	Cope
1614	Newce, Thomas, gent., Broxborne, Herts.	42	Lawe
1611	„ William, esq., Much Hadham, Herts.	23	Wood

*See also Newes.*

- 1617 **Newchurch**, Arthur, boatswain's mate in the "Dragon", [P.A.B.  
Canterbury, Kent] 58 Weldon
- 1609 **Newcombe**, John, clothier, Crediton, Devon 25 Dorset; sentence fol. 112
- 1616 ,, **Newcome**, John, B.A., Okeham, Rutland 88 Cope
- 1615 ,, **William**, merchant, Exeter, Devon 7 Rudd
- 1616 **Newcomen**, John, the elder, gent., Salt Fleetby All Saints, Lincs. 101 Cope
- 1612 **Newcourt**, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Barnstaple, Devon] 42 Fenner
- 1609 **Newdick**, John, gent., Lapworth, co. Warwick 84 Dorset
- 1610 ,, **Newdicke**, Martha, widow, Lapworth, co. Warwick 65 Wingfield
- 1619 **Newdigate**, Dame Anne, widow of Sir John Newdigate, knight,  
[P.A.B. Arbury *als.* Erburie, (Chilvers Coton),  
co. Warwick] 106 Parker
- 1613 ,, **Nudigate**, Sir Robert, knight, Hawnes, Beds. 94 Capell
- 1613 ,, **Thomas**, esq., Newdigate, Surrey 26 Capell
- 1611 **Newe**, John, husbandman, Beckeford, Gloucs. 45 Wood
- 1613 ,, **Thomas**, shepherd, Askerswell, Dorset 118 Capell
- 1605 **Newes**, Edithe, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset 54 Hayes  
*See also Newce.*
- 1615 **Newham**, Robert, Norwich, Norfolk 105 Rudd
- 1612 **Newhowse**, Gregory, worsted weaver, Norwich, Norfolk 70 Fenner
- 1611 ,, **Newhows**, John, haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. John  
the Evangelist] 21 Wood
- 1612 **Newill**, Newell, **Baltride** *als.*, Johane, *see Baltride als. Newell.*
- 1614 ,, **Newell**, Mary, widow, North Wraxall, Wilts. 101 Lawe
- 1617 ,, **Richard**, St. Clement in the suburbs of Oxford 93 Weldon  
*See also Newall.*
- 1612 **Newington**, George, Upton, (Blewberry), Berks. 74 Fenner
- 1610 ,, **Morgan**, yeoman, Kingston Bousey, Sussex 82 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, **Thomas**, Rype *als.* Eckington, Sussex 34 Capell
- 1617 **Newland**, Nathaniel, gent., St. Bartholomew the Less near  
Smithfield, London 98 Weldon
- 1613 **Newlling**, William, the elder, husbandman, Barrington, Cambs. 107 Capell
- 1611 **Newman**, Agnes, widow, Taddington, Stanwey, Gloucs. 16 Wood
- 1616 ,, **Barnaby**, tallowchandler, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 30 Cope
- 1619 ,, **Daniel**, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Saviour,  
Southwark, Surrey 74 Parker
- 1610 ,, **Edward**, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 1 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, **Edward**, Sudburye, Suffolk 61 Lawe
- 1605 ,, **Gabriel**, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary  
le Bowe] 13 Hayes
- 1614 ,, **Gaius**, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Matthew, Friday Street] 23 Lawe
- 1618 ,, **Henry**, Henton, Chiner, Oxon. 47 Meade
- 1618 ,, **Henry**, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Magnus Martyr] 81 Meade
- 1619 ,, **Henry**, daylaborer, Datchett, Bucks. 39 Parker
- 1613 ,, **Joane**, widow, Vernhamsrew, Husborne Tarrant, Hants 90 Capell
- 1614 ,, **John**, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Stephen, Walbrook] 49 Lawe
- 1617 ,, **John**, merchant, Totnes, Devon 11 Weldon
- 1618 ,, **John**, Little Shelford, Cambs. 2 Meade



1619	Newman, John, yeoman, Wetherfeld, Essex	
	26 Parker ; sentence ( <i>as of</i> Bradford, Essex) fol.	54
1612	„ Margerie, widow, Beckford, Gloucs.	72 Fenner
1612	„ Peter, weaver, New Sarum, Wilts.	113 Fenner
1605	„ Richard, gent., Chadlington, Oxon.	31 Hayes
1619	„ Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. George, Botolph Lane]	91 Parker
1619	„ Robert, yeoman, Southam, Gloucs.	113 Parker
	<i>See also Newnam.</i>	
1609	Newnam, [P.A.B. Newnam], John, gent., Bickton, Fordingbridge, Hants	13 Dorset
1611	„ John, the younger, West Hothley, Sussex	90 Wood
1611	„ John, yeoman, Westthohelighe, Sussex	99 Wood
1613	„ Newname, Marcelline, [P.A.B. widow, East Barnet, Essex ( <i>sic</i> )], (Herts)	20 Capell
1610	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	77 Wingfield
	<i>See also Newman.</i>	
1614	Newnes, Neawns, William, mercer, Shrewsbury	127 Lawe
1618	Newport, Newporte, Christopher, master's mate of the "Hope", [P.A.B. the younger, bachelor, over the seas]	85 Meade
1618	„ Christopher, mariner, one of the six masters of his Majesty's navy royal, bound for the East Indies as captain of the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking; over the seas]	92 Meade
1619	„ Edward, esq., Hanley William, Worcs.	75 Parker
1610	„ John, yeoman, Skupholme, Southsomercoast, Lincs.	44 Wingfield
1616	„ William, yeoman, Scapholm, Somercott Peeter, Lincs.	119 Cope
1612	Newsam, George, gent., Chadshunt, co. Warwick	
	With sentence	120 Fenner
1610	„ Walter, gent., Chaddeshunt, co. Warwick	49 Wingfield
1612	Newsted, Robert, yeoman, Sowthe Somercoates, Lincs.	10 Fenner
1606	Newton, Alice, widow, St. Olave, Silver Street, London	74 Stafforde
1609	„ Alice, widow of Thomas Newton, citizen and merchant tailor of London ; St. Dunstan's in the East	
	With sentence	71 Dorset
1617	„ Edward, esq., Swell, Somerset	92 Weldon
1613	„ Dr. Fogge, Provost of King's College, Cambridge	99 Capell
1616	„ Francis, carpenter, Horton, (Wellington), Salop	1 Cope
1619	„ Francis, carpenter, Horton, (Wellington), Salop	118 Parker
1617	„ Gregory, [P.A.B. clerk], preacher at Hacknes, Yorks.	105 Weldon
1607	„ John, husbandman, Tidd St. Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	16 Huddleston
1615	„ John, carpenter of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	83 Rudd
1619	„ John, yeoman, Great Coggeshall, Essex	31 Parker
1615	„ Dame Katherine, widow of Sir Henry Newton, knight, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.]	59 Rudd
1616	„ Robert, clothier, Ncedham Market, Suffolk	27 Cope
1607	„ Thomas, clerk, Little Ilford, Essex	53 Huddleston
1611	Nicholas, Anthony, inholder, St. Thomas, Winchester, Hants	77 Wood
1615	„ Anthony, Childsgrove, Eastham, Worcs.	48 Rudd
1611	„ Henry, yeoman, Heydons, Ruislippe, Middx.	33 Wood
1616	„ Henry, cooke, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	3 Cope
1614	„ John, gent., Compton Chamberleyne, Wilts.	16 Lawe
1614	„ John, sadler, St. Peter and Paul, Marlborough, Wilts.	88 Lawe
1617	„ Jon, yeoman, Westminster, Middx., deceased in Jersey while attending his Majesty's commissioners	79 Weldon

1613	Nicholas, Reginalde, gent., Presbury, Gloucs.	87	Capell
1605	„ Susan, one of the daughters of Richard Nicholas, late citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street]	35	Hayes
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Itchelhampton, Alcaninges, Wilts.	21	Capell
1617	Nicholls, Nichols, Allen, yeoman, Pinnor, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	2	Weldon
1608	„ Anne, widow, Westorchett, Fountmell, Dorset	5	Windebanck
1616	„ Nicolls, Sir Augustine, knight, his Majesty's Justice of the court of Common Pleas, Faxton, Northants	83	Cope
1613	„ Nicolls, Elizabeth, Little Hereford, co. Hereford	122	Capell
1606	„ Erasmus, gent., Bramforde, Suffolk	94	Stafforde
1611	„ George, [P.A.B. Banbury, Oxon.]	63	Wood
1610	„ Humphrey, yeoman, Romersley, Alvey, Salop	5	Wingfield
1608	„ James, the elder, yeoman, Romesley, Alvey, Salop	107	Windebanck
1611	„ Jasper, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	66	Wood
1618	„ Nichols, Joane, widow, Wyttesay, Cambs.	41	Meade
1604	„ John, yeoman, The Shrubbe, Nettleton, Wilts.	1	Hayes
1605	„ Nicholles, John, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, London]	26	Hayes
1610	„ Nicolls, John, citizen and lindraper of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	27	Wingfield
1614	„ Nicholles, John, gent., Michell Deane, Gloucs.	73	Lawe
1619	„ Nicholas, sailor in the ship "Solomon"; Foye, Cornwall	10	Parker
1617	„ Nicholl, Peter, yeoman, Hartland, Devon	122	Weldon
1619	„ Peter, yeoman, Stokegabriell, Devon	67	Parker
1616	„ Nicoll, Randall, gent., [P.A.B. Christ Church], London	23	Cope
1606	„ Nicholl, [P.A.B. Nicols], Richard, gent., Chelmsford, Essex	54	Stafforde
1611	„ Nicholl, Richard, yeoman, Willingall [Doe, P.A.B.], Essex	88	Wood
1612	„ Nicolls, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Pancras, Middx.]	29	Fenner
1610	„ Nicholl, Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	23	Wingfield
1616	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Essex]	26	Cope
1618	„ Nichols, Thomas, jerseyman, Witlesey St. Mary, Cambs.	7	Meade
1609	„ William, linen draper, Kingston, Surrey	68	Dorset
1611	„ William, sailor in the ship "Expedition", [P.A.B. over the seas]	67	Wood
1616	„ William, Wittlesey, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	103	Cope
1607	Nicholson, Edmund, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	57	Huddlestone
1612	„ Henry, gent., London	102	Fenner
1616	„ Nichollson, Thomas, Chichester, Sussex	4	Cope
1616	„ Nichollson, Walter, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Tanworth, Staffs.]	77	Cope
1609	„ William, gunner, Wapping, (Whitechapel), Middx.	25	Dorset
1614	„ William, alderman of Cambridge	75	Lawe
1616	Nickes, William, yeoman, Wichford, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	30	Cope
1609	Nightingale, Ellen, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London	5	Dorset
1606	„ Nightingall, John, husbandman, East Grinsted, Sussex	87	Stafforde ; sentence
		4	Dorset
1618	„ John, yeoman, Tibbington <i>als.</i> Tipton, Staffs.	72	Meade
1614	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Rugewylke, Sussex	44	Lawe

- 1610 Nightingale, Richard, the younger, glover, Ludlowe, Salop 81 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Nightingall, Richard, husbandman, Corffe Mullen, Dorset 40 Capell; sentence 13 Rudd
- 1618 „ Roger, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch] 99 Meade
- 1614 „ Nittingale, Thomas, Studland, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 41 Lawe
- 1616 „ Thomas, husbandman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset 42 Cope
- 1609 „ William, clothworker, [P.A.B. St. Bennett Fink], London 57 Dorset
- 1605 Nipred, Thomas, yeoman, Minchinton, Hanleighe, Dorset 42 Hayes  
Nix, *see* Nickes.
- 1609 Nixon *als.* Way, John, Crudwell, Wilts. 79 Dorset
- 1613 „ Thomas, servant unto William Shelbrooke, cutler, of Stepney, Middx. (A will, not registered, proved by same exor., October, 1612, P.A.B.) 20 Capell
- Noake, Noakes, *see* Noke, Nokes.
- 1617 Nobbes, John, clothier, Holbrook, Suffolk 46 Weldon
- 1619 Noble, Edward, of the close in the city of Litchfield, Staffs. 116 Parker
- 1611 „ John, mercer, Gaynesboroughe, Lincs. 23 Wood
- 1614 „ Roger, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 85 Lawe
- 1607 „ Symon, gent., Bynacre, (Melksham), Wilts. 26 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 60
- 1614 Noddicott, John, trumpeter of the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. Dartmouth, Devon, and over the seas] 84 Lawe
- 1608 Noddinge, Christopher, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity] 38 Windebanck
- Noell, *see* Nowell.
- 1610 Noke, Thomas, gent., Huntingdon 9 Wingfield
- 1606 „ Noake, Willyam, South Hincksey, Berks. 81 Stafforde
- 1618 Nokes, Noakes, John, aboard the “Charles”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 89 Meade
- 1617 „ Richard, yeoman, The Seed, Cradley, co. Hereford 2 Weldon
- 1608 „ Nookes, Rowland, Bromiarde, co. Hereford 94 Windebanck
- 1616 Noniley, Edward, husbandman, Shott Atton, Ruiton, Salop 21 Cope
- Nonne, *see* Nunne.
- Nookes, *see* Nokes.
- 1617 Noone, Robert, gent., Walton on the Wolds, Leicester 77 Weldon  
*See also* Nunne.
- 1617 Norborne, Elizabeth, Weeke, Bremhill, Wilts. 75 Weldon
- 1608 Norcott, Humphrey, *calendared as* June in 62 Windebanck; *not in register or* P.A.B.
- 1611 „ Northcott, Phillip, clothier, Kirton, Devon 1 Wood
- 1607 „ Thomas, London; died at Dort in Holland 70 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ Thomas, yeoman, Arundel, Sussex 12 Fenner
- 1606 Nordash, Thomas, the eldest, yeoman, Meopham, Kent 77 Stafford  
*See also* Northash.
- 1609 Norden, Samuel, Woham, Hamsey, Sussex 36 Dorset
- 1617 „ Samuel, Lewes, Sussex 105 Weldon
- 1619 „ Thomas, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 52 Parker  
*See also* Norton.
- 1610 Norditch, Northash *als.*, Thomas, *see* Northash *als.* Norditch.
- 1609 Norfolke, Joan, *see* Pollard, Joan.
- 1606 „ Norfforth, Thomas, beerebruer, Norwich, Norfolk 55 Stafforde
- 1612 Norgrove, Humfrey, yeoman, Elton, co. Hereford 56 Fenner
- 1618 Norland, Jane, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 96 Meade

1615	Norman, Andrew, gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey	75	Rudd
1609	„ James, yeoman, Tuddington, Middx.	105	Dorset
1618	„ John, Winsford, Somerset	23	Meade
1619	„ Robert, Winslowe, Bucks.	9	Parker
1619	„ Thomas, preacher, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	69	Parker
1611	„ Narman, William, yeoman, Olney, Bucks.	98	Wood
1609	Norrington, Symon, clerk, Uplym, Devon	25	Dorset
1611	„ William, tucker, Burton, Charmister, Dorset	69	Wood
1618	Norris, Anne, widow, St. Andrew, Norwich, Norfolk	121	Meade
1609	„ David, [P.A.B. Preston Gubbols, Salop]	94	Dorset
1609	„ Edmund, yeoman, Congham, Norfolk	80	Dorset
1605	„ Henry, gent., White Waltham, Berks.	52	Hayes; codicil and sentence 16 Stafforde; another sentence 72 Dorset
1614	„ Hugh, Waiford, Somerset	39	Lawe
1612	„ John, the elder, M.D., Exeter, Devon	60	Fenner
1615	„ John, yeoman, Charlton, Wantage, Berks.	84	Rudd
1615	„ John, husbandman, Easte Chynnocke, Somerset	115	Rudd
1617	„ Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Heywood, (Bray), Berks.]		With sentence 19 and 20 Weldon
1618	„ John, gent., St. Andrew, Norwich, Norfolk	30	Meade
1618	„ Norrish, John, saylor, Milbrook, Cornwall	72	Meade
1617	„ Lady Margery, widow, Bray, Berks.		With sentence 36 Weldon
1608	„ Norrys, Thomas, gent., Congham, Norfolk	95	Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas, Charingworth, Yeaberton, Gloucs.	31	Wingfield
1614	„ Thomas, sailer in the ship "Trades Increase" [P.A.B. over the seas]	73	Lawe
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Bath, Somerset	31	Cope
1619	„ Thomas, innholder, Welles, Somerset	69	Parker
1616	„ Norrice, William, the elder, gent., Leicester	50	Cope
1617	„ William, miller, Denford, Kintbury, Berks.	37	Weldon
1618	„ William, miller, Hungerford, Berks.	63	Meade
1618	North, Northe, Dame Dorothe, widow of Sir John North, knight, son and heir apparent of Roger, late Lord North, also deceased, and now wife of Sir James Ouchterlony, knight, one of his Majesty's servants attendants, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	5	Meade
1606	„ North, Edward, yeoman, Marden, Tewinge, Herts.	82	Stafforde
1608	„ North, John, yeoman, Purley, Berks.	20	Windebanck
1613	„ John, late of the city of London, now of [P.A.B. New] Wynsor in Berkshier	70	Capell
1607	„ North, Richard, gent., Mydgham, Fordingbridge, Hants	77	Huddlestone
1616	„ Richard, Stamford Baron, Northants	115	Cope
1608	„ North, William, the elder, yeoman, Shephall, Herts.	18	Windebanck
1619	„ William, gent., Sandhill, Fordingbridge, Hants	105	Parker
	Northampton, Earl of, <i>see</i> Howard.		
1610	Northash <i>als.</i> Norditch, Thomas, [P.A.B. Meopham, Kent]	72	Wingfield; sentence ( <i>as of</i> Allesley, co. Warwick) 13 Wood
	<i>See also</i> Nordash.		
	Northcott, <i>see</i> Norcott.		
1609	Northey, Thomas, yeoman, Jargettes, Cosham, Wilts.	94	Dorset
1619	Northop, Agnes, widow, Widdiall, Herts.	48	Parker
1613	Northover, Thomas, gent., Aller, Somerset	57	Capell
1614	Nortlie, Fraunces, yeoman, Ofton, Suffolk	95	Lawe
1607	Norton, Anne, widow, Framlingeham, Suffolk	46	Huddlestone
1610	„ Anne, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Martin le Grand, London]	59	Wingfield



1616	<b>Norton</b> , Arthur, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	Sentence	131 Cope
1612	„ Ellinor, widow, Witton, (Aston), co. Warwick		108 Fenner
1612	„ [P.A.B. <b>Morton</b> ], Ezechiell, [P.A.B. Sibsey, Lincs.]		99 Fenner
1605	„ James, waterman, St. Ives, Hunts.		36 Hayes
1613	„ John, citizen and stacioner of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]		5 Capell
1611	„ Katherine, widow of Sir Richard Norton, knight, Tistid, Hants		88 Wood
1609	„ Richard, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West]		4 Dorset
1611	„ Sir Richard, knight, Rotherfield, (East Tisted), Hants		90 Wood
1613	„ Robert, silke weaver, Backenham, Kent		30 Capell
1617	„ Robert, gent., Ixford Thorpe, Suffolk		118 Weldon ; sentence 9 Meade
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Lincoln's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], Middx.		97 Parker
1614	„ William, esq., St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.		19 Lawe
	<i>See also Norden.</i>		
1605	<b>Norwich</b> , Sir Charles, knight, Brampton next Dingle, Northants		35 Hayes
	„ Bishop of, <i>see</i> Jegon, John.		
1616	<b>Norwood</b> , Henry, esq., West Camell, Somerset		130 Cope
1612	„ Johane, widow, midwife, Chertsey, Surrey		86 Fenner
1612	„ John, gent., Westcott Barton, Oxon.		36 Fenner
1612	<b>Noseworthie</b> , Lawrence, Morton Hamstede, Devon		93 Fenner
1608	„ Nosworthy, Nicholas, yeoman, Woodland, Devon		114 Windebanck
1605	„ Thomas, the elder, Manaton, [P.A.B. Devon]		8 Hayes
1617	„ Thomas, Manaton, Devon		42 Weldon
1609	„ Nosworthy, Walter, Great Totnes, Devon		99 Dorset
1610	<b>Nosse</b> , Peter, gent., Westmouncton, Somerset		26 Wingfield
1613	<b>Notley</b> , John, yeoman, Cerne Abbotts, Dorset		57 Capell
1608	<b>Nott</b> , John, yeoman, Brickel, Swymbridge, Devon		98 Windebanck
1613	„ Notte, John, yeoman, Wardisley, Rocke, co. Hereford		99 Capell
1614	„ Note, Richard, Allington, Chippingham, Wilts.		83 Lawe
1608	„ Knott, Thomas, Potton, Herts.		13 Windebanck
1610	„ Notte, William, Tawton Bishop, Devon		30 Wingfield
1615	„ Notte, William, Whadden, Alderbury, Wilts.		14 Rudd
1615	„ William, [P.A.B. Chittlehampton, Devon]		101 Rudd
	<i>See also Nutt.</i>		
1614	<b>Nottman</b> , John, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]		124 Lawe
1608	<b>Nowell</b> , Noell, Sir Andrew, knight, Brooke, Rutland, [P.A.B. Leics. ( <i>sic</i> )]		44 Windebanck
1617	„ Noell, Dorothe, gentlewoman, Himbley (? Hinckley), Leicester		113 Weldon
1612	„ Elizabeth, widow of Master Alexander Nowell, late Dean of St. Paul's, London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street]		6 Fenner ; sentence 103 Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]		85 Weldon
1607	<b>Noyes</b> , Noyse, John, yeoman, Trunckwell, Shinfeild, Berks.		13 Huddlestone
1614	„ Robert, the eldest, Erchfounte <i>als.</i> Urchfounte, Wilts.		16 Lawe
1618	„ Noyse, William, Manningford Bowndes, Wilesford, Wilts.		79 Meade
1619	„ William, esq., Erchfounte, Wilts.		11 Parker
	<i>Nudigate, see Newdigate.</i>		
1616	<b>Nunne</b> , Nonne, George, gent., North Pickenham, Norfolk		104 Cope

1618	<b>Nunne</b> , Nun, Job, singleman, Munckes Elye, Suffolk	22 Meade
1613	„ Nonne, John, esq., now of Bury St. Edmund, late of Testock, Suffolk	45 Capell ; sentence fol. 108
1606	„ Nunn, Richard, gent., Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	70 Stafforde ; sentence 19 Huddlestone
	<i>See also Noone.</i>	
1607	<b>Nurse</b> , Nurce, Edward, gent., St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London	42 Huddlestone
1618	„ Elizabeth, widow, Leicester	44 Meade
1610	„ Richard, Worcester	96 Wingfield
1616	„ Thomas, butcher, Leicester	48 Cope
1610	„ Walter, gent., Weston under Penyarde, co. Hereford	14 Wingfield
1607	<b>Nutt</b> , Robert, husbandman, East Farndonne, Northants	74 Huddlestone
	<i>See also Nott.</i>	
1618	<b>Nuttall</b> , Marie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]	93 Meade
1616	<b>Nutting</b> , Edward, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	109 Cope
1618	„ Nuttinge, Robert, gent., Hendon, Middx.	51 Meade
	<b>Nycholas</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Nicholas</b> .	
1615	<b>Nye</b> , Ellice, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	87 Rudd
1614	<b>Nynne</b> , Nynn, George, citizen and salter of London, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	53 Lawe
1608	„ Nyn, Henry, yeoman, Raynham, Kent	43 Windebanck
1618	„ Joane, widow, Raynham, Kent	67 Meade

**Oakham**, *see* **Okeham**.

1617	<b>Oathweete</b> , Richard, sailor in the "Globe", [P.A.B. bachelor ; over the seas]	85 Weldon
1617	<b>Oborne</b> , John, husbandman, Eastower, Dorset	100 Weldon
1618	<b>Ocliterlony</b> , Dame Dorothy, <i>see</i> <b>North</b> , Dame Dorothy.	
1607	<b>Ockenden</b> , Okenden, Michael, yeoman, Flaunsham, Felpham, Sussex	83 Huddlestone ; sentence 59 Windebanck
	<b>Ockham</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Okeham</b> .	
1617	<b>Ockley</b> , Okeley, Edward, gent., Bayliglace, co. Carmarthen	39 Weldon
1618	„ Jasper, yeoman, Coulsden, Surrey	119 Meade
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, All Hallowes Barking, London	11 Fenner
1613	„ Okeley, Thomas, the elder, esq., Ipswich, Suffolk	86 Capell
1615	„ Okeley, William, shoemaker, Sherborne, Dorset	75 Rudd
1618	<b>Odham</b> , Robert, yeoman, Wymondham, Leics.	52 Meade
1609	„ Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	82 Dorset
1619	<b>Odber</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Worham, Dorset	58 Parker
1612	<b>Odierne</b> , Gregory, yeoman, Old Romney, Kent	27 Fenner
	<i>See also Hoderne.</i>	
1607	<b>Odingzells</b> , Ellinor, widow, Thorpe Arnolde, Leics.	97 Huddlestone
1610	<b>Offley</b> , Dorothy, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London	70 Wingfield
1613	„ Henry, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London	79 Capell
1612	<b>Ogden</b> , Isabel, Newborow, Hambery, Staffs.	26 Fenner
1609	<b>Oglander</b> , Sir William, knight, West Deane, Sussex	36 Dorset
1606	<b>Ogle</b> , Anthony, gent., Keddington, Lincs.	97 Stafforde
1607	„ Charles, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	
2 2		85 Huddlestone

1618	Ogle, Thomas, esq., Pinchbeck, Lincs.	82	Meade
	<i>See also Okell.</i>		
1616	Oglethorpe, Ogelthorpe, Sir Owen, knight, lying sick in Exeter House, Strand, Middx. ; Chalfont, Bucks.	81	Cope
1614	Okeham, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	7	Lawe
1607	„ Richard, citizen and barber and surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin's, Ludgate]	89	Huddleston
1612	„ Okham, William, Reading, Berks.	83	Fenner
	<b>Okeley, see Ockley.</b>		
1605	Okell, Nicholas, yeoman, Pamyngton, (Ashchurch), Gloucs.	8	Hayes
	<i>See also Ogle.</i>		
	<b>Okenden, see Ockenden.</b>		
1610	Okeover, Rowland, esq., Okeover, Staffs.	106	Wingfield
1607	Okey, Anne, widow of William Okey, gent., Westminster, Middx.	94	Huddleston
1606	„ John, yeoman, Leckhampton, Gloucs.	85	Stafforde
1606	„ William, gent., Westminster, Middx.	46	Stafforde
1612	Okine, Martine, clerk, East Lavant, Sussex	81	Fenner
1610	Oland, Robert, gent., Uffculme, Devon	41	Wingfield
1610	Oldbury, John, yeoman, Astley, Salop	84	Wingfield
1607	„ <i>Westwood als., William, see Westwood als. Oldbury.</i>		
1616	Olde, William, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts.	67	Cope
1619	Oldershaw, Oldershawe, Thomas, Kegworth, Leics.	9	Parker
1617	„ Ouldershaw, William, Kegworth, Leics.	2	Weldon ; sentence fol. 73
1616	Oldfield, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	101	Cope
1605	„ Oldfeld, John, gent., late of Woodlandes, (Calverley), co. York, son and heir apparent of Edward Oldfeilde of Woodlandes	20	Hayes
1616	„ Thomas, clarke, one of the petticanons of St. Paul's, London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	113	Cope
1607	Oldis, John, yeoman, North Wootton, Dorset	5	Huddleston
1606	Olive, Ollyff, Richard, one of the yeoman of the chamber, Minoryes near Algate, London	91	Stafforde
1616	„ Thomasin, widow, Stroud, Kent	120	Cope
1614	„ Olieff, William, yeoman, Alderholt, Cramborne, Dorset	62	Lawe
1619	Oliver, Edmund, yeoman, Llanrwst, co. Denbigh	81	Parker
1613	„ Olliver, Elizabeth, widow, Okeham, Rutland	27	Capell
1617	„ Isaac, gent., St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	93	Weldon
1614	„ Olver, John, husbandman, Milborne Port, Somerset	101	Lawe
1616	„ John, yeoman, Little Wilbraham, Cambs.	12	Cope
1606	„ Olyver, Moyses, yeoman, Panthurste, Sevennock, Kent	32	Stafforde
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, the Foord, Grindon, Staffs.	64	Meade
1613	„ Olyver, Robert, yeoman, Teversham, Cambs.	75	Capell
1613	„ Robert, yeoman, Layburne, Kent	111	Capell
1616	„ Robert, New Sarum, Wilts.	21	Cope
1618	„ Robert, husbandman, Greenhithe, Swannescombe, Kent	33	Meade
1610	„ Thomas, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk	103	Wingfield
1611	„ Olliver, Thomas, yeoman, Gorledge, Alstonfield, Staffs.	9	Wood
1613	„ William, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate]	99	Capell
1616	„ William, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]	114	Cope
1617	Olivey, Ollyvy, John, Sancreede, Cornwall	41	Weldon

- 1605 **Onge**, James, yeoman, Hadleigh, Suffolk 19 Hayes  
 1618 **Onions**, Onyons, Joane, widow, Hatten Grange, (Shifnal), Salop 64 Meade  
 1606 ,, **Richard**, [P.A.B. Erith, Kent] 62 Stafford  
     *See also Unwin.*  
 1615 **Onslowe**, Onslow, Edward, gent., Cruckton, (Pontesbury), Salop 3 Rudd  
 1615 ,, **Sir Edward**, knight, Knoll, Cranley, Surrey 111 Rudd  
 1616 ,, **Onslow**, George, citizen and haberdasher of London,  
     [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 92 Cope  
 1613 ,, **William**, St. Bartholomew by the Royall Exchange,  
     London 6 Capell  
**Oram**, *see Orme.*  
 1606 **Orchard**, Orcharde, Catherine, Hannington, Wilts. 62 Stafforde  
 1612 ,, **John**, yeoman, Allmondsburie, Gloucs. 93 Fenner  
 1610 ,, **Margaret**, [P.A.B. Easton in Gordano, Somerset] 47 Wingfield  
 1616 ,, **William**, husbandman, Old Sodbury, Gloucs. 29 Cope  
 1616 **Ordway**, William, [P.A.B. Dunstable, Beds.] 39 Cope  
 1606 **Orenge**, John, clothier, Mellis, Somerset 82 Stafforde  
 1606 ,, **Richard**, goldsmith, Sherborne, Dorset 82 Stafforde  
 1612 ,, **Orrenge**, William, woollen weaver, Sherborne, Dorset 79 Fenner  
 1606 **Orey**, John, gent., Billingshurst, Sussex 66 Stafforde  
 1611 **Orgle**, Agnes, widow of William Orgell, citizen and girdler of  
     London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 44 Wood  
 1613 ,, **Andrew**, yeoman, Uckfeilde, Sussex 78 Capell ; sentence 65 Lawe  
 1613 ,, **Elizabeth**, widow, Uckfield, Sussex 80 Capell  
 1605 **Orlibere**, John, millner, Harrolde, co. Bedford 69 Hayes  
 1618 **Orme**, John, gent., St. Bartholomew the Great near West  
     Smithfield, London 5 Meade  
 1619 ,, **Oram**, Leonard, Uphaven, Wilts. 105 Parker  
 1618 ,, **Mary**, widow, Great St. Bartholomew, London 31 Meade  
 1605 ,, **Myles**, gent., Warmyngton, Northants 71 Hayes  
 1613 ,, **Raphe**, yeoman, Taddington, Bakewell, Derbs. 101 Capell  
 1607 ,, **Oram**, Richard, vitler, Gloucester 28 and 35 Huddlestone  
 1607 ,, **William**, gent., Aelton, Hunts. 63 Huddlestone  
 1611 ,, **William**, gent., Rowley Regis, Staffs. 38 Wood ; sentence fol. 105  
 1612 ,, **William**, yeoman, Little Sheepey, Leics. 15 Fenner  
 1606 **Ormestone**, George, yeoman, Newe Windsor, Berks. 62 Stafforde ; sentence 61 Huddlestone  
     *See also Urmeston.*  
 1609 **Orpwood**, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.  
     St. Vedast *als.* St. Foster] 84 Dorset  
 1614 **Orrell**, Thomas, Cuckfield, Sussex 50 Lawe  
     *See also Orwell.*  
 1610 **Orton**, Edward, Worcester 96 Wingfield  
 1614 ,, **Richard**, gent., Leagrang, (Orton on the Hill), Leics. 11 Lawe  
 1611 **Orwell**, John, gent., Gillingham, Kent 22 Wood ; sentence 57 Fenner  
     *See also Orrell.*  
 1619 **Osaldston**, Richard, gent., Burford, Oxon. 70 Parker  
 1605 **Osborne**, Agnes, widow of William Osborne of Wootton  
     Underedge, Gloucs. 32 Hayes  
 1609 ,, **Andrew**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.  
     St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 107 Dorset  
 1615 ,, **Andrew**, citizen and merchant tayler of London, [P.A.B.  
     Windsor, Berks.] 21 Rudd ; sentence, (*as of*  
     St. Augustine near St. Paul, London) fol. 64



1608	Osborne, Edward, Clist St. George, Devon	38	Windebanck
1616	„ Henry, the elder, smith, New Inn, Claverley, Salop	106	Cope
1611	„ Johane, widow, Ellingham, Hants	59	Wood
1615	„ Joane, widow, Clist St. George, Devon	29	Rudd
1609	„ John, yeoman, Westminster, Middx.	64	Dorset
1617	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine by London Gate ( <i>sic</i> )]	121	Weldon
1618	„ John, servant to John Sherington, merchant, of St. James, Garlickhithe, London	6	Meade
1618	„ Osburne, John, husbandman, Lippeyeat, Bitten, Gloucs.	125	Meade
1619	„ John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	Sentence	116 Parker
1608	„ Parnell, widow, Peasemarshe, Sussex	73	Windebanck
1618	„ Peter, yeoman, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	60	Meade
1612	„ Richard, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	120 Fenner ; sentence	49 Capell
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Mevagesie, Cornwall	91	Weldon
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Finchley, Middx.	8	Dorset
1619	„ Symon, yeoman of his Majesty's chamber ; Bray, Berks.	47	Parker
1606	„ William, yeoman, Farnelhurst, Hants	96	Stafforde
1613	„ William, St. Mary Abchurch, London	With sentence	122 Capell
1615	„ William, gent., Hampton on Thames, Middx.	48	Rudd
1619	Osgood, Anne, widow, Westwodhay, Berks.	109	Parker
1615	„ Richard, husbandman, Westwoodhey, Berks.	61	Rudd
1610	Osland, William, yeoman, Playtford, Wilts.	77	Wingfield
1609	Osley, Richard, Abbots Astley, Salop	Sentence	61 Dorset
1619	Osmond, Edward, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbicke, Dorset	83	Parker
1619	„ Osmund, William, husbandman, Upton, Somerset	83	Parker
1614	Osmotherley, Anne, widow, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	95	Lawe
1612	„ Osmotherlawe, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	38	Fenner
1606	Osney, William, yeoman, Blesby, Leggesby, Lines.	44	Stafforde
1607	Otley, Arthur, gent., Longnor, Salop	40	Huddlestone
1606	„ Otley, Richard, esq., Pitcheforde, Salop	38	Stafforde
1605	„ Oteley, William, citizen and brownebaker of London, [P.A.B. Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate]	31	Hayes
1609	„ Otteley, William, second son of Richard Otteley, esq., late of Pitchford, Salop, deceased, [P.A.B. Buildwas]	86	Dorset
1611	Otten, Otthen, Hippocrates de, doctor of physic, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	95	Wood
1606	„ Mathias, brewer, London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe]	69	Stafforde
1615	Otway, Richard, yeoman, Rudgweeke, Sussex	26	Rudd
1618	Ouchterlony, Dame Dorothy, <i>see</i> North, Dame Dorothy.		
1607	Oughton, John, the elder, yeoman, Fillongley, co. Warwick	56	Huddlestone
	Ouldershaw, <i>see</i> Oldershaw.		
1607	Overed, John, weaver, Ashdon, Essex	36	Huddlestone
1611	Overende, Overin, Thomas, tallow chandler, Bishop's Fee in or near Leicester	36	Wood
1605	„ Thomazine, widow, Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk	20	Hayes
1607	Overey, Nicholas, yeoman, Binbrooke Mary, Lines.	53	Huddlestone
1616	Overhall, Thomas, [P.A.B. Gestingthorpe, diocese of Norwich, ( <i>sic</i> ), ( <i>Essex</i> )]	23	Cope

1613	<b>Overinge</b> , Thomas, All Saints, Leicester	77	Capell
1610	<b>Overington</b> , Robert, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	104	Wingfield
1613	<b>Overshott, Cock als.</b> , Andrew, <i>see</i> <b>Cock als.</b> <b>Overshott.</b>		
1612	<b>Overton</b> , Lawrence, marchant, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaf], London	80	Fenner
1615	<b>Oviatt</b> , Oviate, Henry, yeoman, Poulner, Ringwood, Hants	99	Rudd
1616	„ <b>Ovyat</b> , John, yeoman, Ryngwood, Hants	Sentence	22 Cope
1617	„ <b>John</b> , student in the university of Oxford, and lately one of the Fellows of St. Marie College, commonly called New College	37	Weldon
1610	<b>Owdart</b> , Symond, [P.A.B. Canterbury, Kent]	89	Wingfield
1613	<b>Owen</b> , Alice, widow of Thomas Owen, late one of the Justices of Common Pleas, and before that wife of William Elkin, late of London, alderman, and before that wife of Henry Robinson, late citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw]	84	Capell; sentence 51 Rudd
1616	„ <b>Anthony</b> , sailor in the ship “New Year’s Gift”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	80	Cope
1619	„ <b>Bridgett</b> , widow, Presteigne, [P.A.B. co. Radnor]	94	Parker
1612	„ <b>Edward</b> , gent., Egham, Surrey	80	Fenner
1614	„ <b>Edward</b> , gent., Shrewsbury	2	Lawe
1608	„ <b>Griffin</b> , M.A., Christ Church College, Oxford	27	Windebanck
1607	„ <b>Hugh</b> , barbersurgeon, St. Peter’s near Paul’s Wharf, London	22	Huddleston
1614	„ <b>Sir Hugh</b> , knight, Bodowen <i>als.</i> Bodeon, Anglesey	64	Lawe
1606	„ <b>John</b> , [P.A.B. St. Bride’s, Fleet Street, London]	5	Stafforde
1614	„ <b>John</b> , gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London With sentence	114	Lawe
1618	„ <b>John</b> , citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe]	73	Meade
1618	„ <b>Margery</b> , widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	47	Meade; sentence fol. 48
1608	„ <b>Owen ap Robert</b> , esq., Bodavon, Anglesey	94	Windebanck; sentence 61 Dorset
1610	„ <b>Peter</b> , cheapman, Purthelley, Carnarvon	98	Wingfield
1606	„ <b>Richard</b> , glover, Monckes Foryate near Shrewsbury	96	Stafforde
1609	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, Farringdon Magna, Berks.	116	Dorset
1614	„ <b>Richard</b> , gent., Whitley, (Conover), Salop	101	Lawe
1617	„ <b>Richard</b> , gent., St. Ebbes, Oxford	61	Weldon
1616	„ <b>Robert</b> , merchant, now bound on a voyage over the seas; Bristol, Gloucs.	8	Cope
1618	„ <b>Thomas</b> , citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Shrewsbury]	109	Meade
1619	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch], London	5	Parker
1609	„ <b>William</b> , clerk, Fernhill, (Whittington), Salop	53	Dorset
1613	<b>Owfall</b> , Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity the Less]	116	Capell; sentence 17 Lawe
1608	<b>Owfeilde</b> , Roger, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch]	111	Windebanck
1614	<b>Owland</b> , John, yeoman, Awst, Gloucs.	27	Lawe
1606	<b>Owles</b> , Henrie, yeoman, Dinnington, Suffolk	15	Stafforde
1605	<b>Owner</b> , Michael, woollen-draper, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	53	Hayes
1615	<b>Ownstead</b> , Henry, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey	60	Rudd
1608	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Westram, Kent, late of Oxted, Surrey	108	Windebanck
1615	<b>Owting</b> , John, husbandman, Hampreston, Dorset	107	Rudd

1607	Owting, Owtinge, Ralphe, clothier, Great Coxall, Essex	30	Huddleston
1618	Oxenberth, Mathew, inholder, Croydon, Surrey		2 Meade
1615	Oxenbridge, Oxenbregg, Andrew, LL.D., [P.A.B. St. Andrew Holborn], London		42 Rudd
1618	„ John, preacher in Coventry, late minister of Southam, co. Warwick		65 Meade
1618	„ Oxenbregge, Richard, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]		14 Meade
1617	„ Oxenbregge, Sir Robert, knight, Hursborne Priors, Hants		15 Weldon
1614	Oxenham, William, yeoman, Kinges Carswell, Devon		84 Lawe
	Oxford, Countess of, <i>see Vere</i> .		
1618	Oxlad, Thomas, Stoderiche, Lewkenor, Oxon.		34 Meade
1605	Oxton <i>als.</i> Fox, John, the elder, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts.		52 Hayes
—			
1619	Pace, Thomas, Combe, co. Warwick	39	Parker
1614	Packe, Thomas, mariner, bound for Hamborrowe; Wappinge, Whitechapel, Middx.		74 Lawe
1612	Packer, Edmond, cordweiner, Wesbury, Gloucs.		70 Fenner
1607	„ John, yeoman, The Leigh, Ayshton Keynes, Wilts.		86 Huddleston
1613	„ Philip, husbandman, Coddington, Waply, Gloucs.	10	Capell
1614	„ Robert, gent., Seale Monachorum, Devon		23 Lawe
1608	„ Thomas, gent., Allston, Cheltenham, Gloucs.	49	Windebanck
1619	Packington, William, gent., Little Stanmore, Middx.		7 Parker
1609	Paddon, Joan, widow, Combyntynhed, Devon		81 Dorset
1607	„ John, Combintynhead, Devon	21	Huddleston
1606	Paddy, James, Wotton, (Eccleshall), [P.A.B. Staffs.]		5 Stafforde
	Padge, <i>see Page</i> .		
1612	Padley, John, yeoman, Reache, (Swaffham Prior <i>and</i> Burwell), Cams.		103 Fenner
1612	Page, Agnes, widow, Waltham Crosse, Chesthunt, Herts.	88	Fenner
1615	„ Alice, Westminster, Middx.		40 Rudd
1614	„ Andrew, mariner, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk		99 Lawe
1611	„ Arthur, gent., Braye, Berks.		5 Wood
1618	„ Dorothe, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]		76 Meade
1608	„ Edward, husbandman, Combe Bissett, Wilts.	60	Windebanck
1611	„ Henry, gent., Sudbury Court, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.		73 Wood ; sentence 95 Cope
1616	„ Henry, yeoman, Kenton, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	19	Cope
1616	„ Henry, yeoman, Binsted, Sussex	54	Cope ; sentence fol. 69
1611	„ Johane, widow, Whetstone, Finchley, Middx.		61 Wood
1608	„ John, husbandman, Wivelingham, Cams.	81	Windebanck
1614	„ John, blacksmith, Chicester, Sussex		91 Lawe
1615	„ John, yeoman, Botnall, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	109	Rudd
1616	„ John, yeoman, Pakenham, Suffolk		129 Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon
1618	„ Michael, inholder, Woxbridge, Middx.		27 Meade
1614	„ Peter, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London]		74 Lawe
1618	„ Raymond, marriner, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark], Surrey		13 Meade
1611	„ Padge, Richard, yeoman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey		75 Wood ; codicil, with sentence, 115 Weldon
1618	„ Richard, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.		4 Meade
1618	„ Padge, Robert, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk		20 Meade

1616	<b>Page</b> , Pagge, Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	73 Cope
1616	,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Great Stanmer, Middx.]	110 Cope
1617	,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Knoston, Irenchester, Northants	5 Weldon
1619	,, Payge, Thomas, Westleigh, Devon	68 Parker
1605	,, William, yeoman, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx.	27 Hayes
1612	,, William, the elder, yoman, Southerop, Gloucs.	84 Fenner
1617	,, William, gent., Sudberye, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	52 Weldon
1612	<b>Pagett</b> , Charles, esq., Weston upon Trent, Derbs.	With sentence 48 Fenner
1618	,, William, esq., Powlton, Wilts.	52 Meade
1608	<b>Pagington</b> , Katherine, widow, Grinford, Middx.	89 Windebanck
	<b>Paggrave</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Palgrave</b> .	
	<b>Paine</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Payne</b> .	
1609	<b>Pake</b> , John, gent., Bromfeild, Essex	29 Dorset; sentence 13 Wood
1618	,, John, yeoman, Great Abbington, Cambs.	63 Weldon
1615	<b>Palavicine</b> , Sir Henry, knight, Badburgham, Cambs.	104 Rudd
1616	<b>Paler</b> , <b>Cooper</b> <i>als.</i> , Fortune, <i>see</i> <b>Cooper</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Paler</b> .	
1616	<b>Palfrey</b> , Thomas, Wambrooke, Dorset	85 Cope
1610	<b>Palfreyman</b> , Paulfreyman, Richard, The Trinitye Minorites, London	With sentence 5 Wingfield
1612	,, Palfreman, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch]	8 Fenner
1607	,, <b>Jackson</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> <b>Jackson</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Palfrayman</b> .	
1618	<b>Palgrave</b> , Pagrave, Gregory, the elder, gent., Thuxton, Norfolk	7 Meade
1612	,, Pagrave, John, esq., Northwoodbaroningham, Norfolk	14 Fenner
1617	,, John, yeoman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	87 Weldon
1614	<b>Palmer</b> , Paullmer, Andrew, [P.A.B. over the seas]	124 Lawe
1617	,, Anne, widow, Northend, (Burton Dasset), Warwick	100 Weldon
1614	,, Elizabeth, widow, Childerswickham, Gloucs.	108 Lawe
1610	,, Francis, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.]	17 Wingfield
1617	,, Giles, husbandman, North End, Burton Dossett, co. Warwick	100 Weldon
1609	,, Helen, servant to Lady Wentworth, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	104 Dorset
1608	,, Henry, gent., Dewshall, Lamborne, Essex	71 Windebanck
1607	,, James, yeoman, Ragdale, Leics.	8 Huddlestone
1605	,, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	21 Hayes
1610	,, John, Munckesiluer, [P.A.B. Devon [ <i>sic</i> ], (Somerset)]	53 Wingfield
1612	,, John, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	29 Fenner
1615	,, John, vintner, London, [P.A.B. Woburne, Bucks.]	32 Rudd
1617	,, John, yeoman, Knoll, (Hampton in Arden), co. Warwick	17 Weldon
1617	,, John, yeoman, Pyrton, Lydney, Gloucs.	42 Weldon
1618	,, John, yeoman, Doddenham, Worcs.	65 Meade
1619	,, John, yeoman, Wivelingham, Cambs.	2 Parker
1607	,, Laurence, Alcester, co. Warwick	With sentence 67 Huddlestone
1612	,, Leonfard, yeoman, Stamforde, Lincs.	48 Fenner
1615	,, Malyn, widow of Henry Palmer, gent., Dewshall, Lamborne, Essex	84 Rudd
1611	,, Margaret	Sentence 53 Wood



1605	Palmer, Mathew, gentleman, [P.A.B. St. Giles outside Cripplegate], London	41	Hayes
1612	„ Nicholas, the elder, dorincke weaver, Norwich, Norfolk	113	Fenner
1616	„ Peter, labourer, Leicester	37	Cope
1606	„ Pallmer, Raffe, gent., Northawe, Herts.	65	Stafforde
1610	„ Ralphe, vintner, Dorchester, Dorset	47	Wingfield
1604	„ Richard, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Laurence in the Old Jewry], London	1	Hayes
1606	„ Pallmer, Richard, Holcombe Rogus, Devon	30	Stafforde
1614	„ Richard, tanner, Dyndor, co. Hereford	16	Lawe
1605	„ Robert, gent., Rodmerton, Gloucs.	31	Hayes
1612	„ Robert, gent., Reauesby, Lincs.	22	Fenner
1614	„ Robert, husbandman, Crewkern, Somerset	41	Lawe
1609	„ Thomas, gent., Champneys, Wigginton, Herts.		
		29	Dorset; sentence fol. 117
1609	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	70	Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wisbich, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	32	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, labourer, Syresham, Northants	36	Wood
1614	„ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey]	47	Lawe
1607	„ William, yeoman, Beesbie, Lincs.	37	Huddlestone
1609	„ William, yeoman, Charde, Somerset	119	Dorset
1612	„ William, gent., Louth and Wyntonhorpe, Lincs.	52	Fenner
1616	„ William, mercer, Harborough, Leics.	92	Cope
1613	Palmes, Sir Frauncis, knight, Luncelevie, Hants	45	Capell
1610	Palyn, George, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	92	Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
1612	Pamplin, William, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Cambridge]	25	Fenner
1607	Pancke, John, Peterborough, Northants	45	Huddlestone
1606	Pannat, Thomas, husbandman, Tarring, Sussex	2	Stafforde
1611	Pannell, Ambrose, yeoman, Fyrton ( <i>written later</i> Pirton), [P.A.B. Pirton], Wilts.	104	Wood
1615	„ Oliver, yeoman, Begberie, Pirton, Wilts.	3	Rudd
	<i>See also Parnell.</i>		
1617	Panting, William, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]	17	Weldon
1619	Panton, Elenor, widow of John Panton, esq., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	117	Parker
1619	„ John, esq., [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	12	Parker
	Paratt, <i>see</i> Parratt.		
1617	Parbold, Raynold, yeoman, English Francton, Elsemere, Salop	55	Weldon
	Parcell, <i>see</i> Parsell.		
1610	Pardoe, William, yeoman, Uphampton, Ombresley, Wores.	65	Wingfield
1608	Parfaye, John, yeoman, Cavendish, Suffolk	91	Windebanck
1607	„ Parphey, William, alderman of Bristowe, Gloucs.	47	Huddlestone
1609	Parfitt, Thomas, yeoman, Shrivenham, Berks.	98	Dorset
1617	Parham, John, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Steynings]	83	and 88 Weldon
1605	Paris, Alexander, gent., Bredon, Worcester	78	Hayes
1608	„ Parris, John, Chard, Somerset	19	Windebanck
1617	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin]	95	Weldon
1617	„ Parris, Philip, esq., Little Linton, (Linton), Cambs.	109	Weldon

1610	<b>Paris</b> , Parris, Richard, the elder, husbandman, Great Kymeridge, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	88 Wingfield
1614	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Taylor</b> , Robert, <i>see</i> <b>Taylor</b> .	
1617	„ Parris, Thomas, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Ethelborroughe]	38 Weldon
1610	„ Parris, <b>Courte</b> <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> <b>Court</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Parris</b> .	
1613	„ Parise <i>als.</i> <b>Taylor</b> , William, yeoman, “ of Midleton Cheyny, but of the parish of Marston Laurence, Northants ”	85 Capell
1614	„ William, gent., Chard, Somerset	108 Lawe
1616	„ William, gent., Thavies Inn, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Holborn, London	30 Cope
1606	<b>Parish</b> , Parrishe, Andrewe, clothier, Naylande, Suffolk	27 Stafforde
1617	„ John, husbandman, Fulmer, Cambs.	95 Weldon
1617	<b>Parke</b> , Francis, haberdasher, Norwich, Norfolk	103 Weldon
1611	„ John, yeoman, Newton, Northants	85 Wood
1614	„ Park, John, gent., Barkinge, Essex	71 Lawe
1605	„ Nicholas, Corscombe, Dorset	12 Hayes
1612	„ Robert, clothier, Allphamstone, Essex	7 Fenner
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, Bullmer, Essex	97 Fenner
1617	<b>Parker</b> , Augustine, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	125 Weldon
1612	„ Aves, widow, Wotton Basset, Wilts.	50 Fenner
1616	„ Barnard, yeoman, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	
1619	„ Sir Calthrope, knight, Erwarton, Suffolk	64 Cope
1611	„ Edmond, esq., North Molton, Devon	1 Parker
1619	„ Ellianor, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset	76 Wood
1612	„ Gedeon, Darford, Kent	1 Parker
1606	„ Henry, yeoman, North Craye, Kent	With sentence 105 Fenner
1609	„ Henry, clothworker, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Great], London	24 Stafforde ; sentence 84 Huddlestone
1619	„ Henry, gent., Cliff near Lewes, Sussex	89 Dorset
1612	„ James, day laborer, Litle Wenlocke, Salop	99 Parker
1619	„ James, pilot, Shearehampton, Gloucs.	117 Fenner
1614	„ Johane, widow, Compton Dundon, Somerset	15 Parker
1614	„ Johanne, widow of Thomas Parker, yeoman and keeper, late of Estye Parke, Suffolk ; Denderdiston, Suffolk	63 Lawe
1616	„ Joan, gentlewoman, Lyshyll, Wilts.	93 Lawe
1617	„ Sir John, knight, captain and coronell of the companies of his Majesty's castle of Pendennis, Cornwall ; St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	71 Cope
1618	„ Leonard, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], London	107 Weldon
1610	„ Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburga]	110 Meade
1606	„ Richard, Earl's Barton, Northants	37 Wingfield
1611	„ Richard, husbandman, Much Birch, Essex	81 Stafforde
1613	„ Richard, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	47 Wood
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Eastpreston, Ferring, Sussex	53 Capell
1617	„ <b>Brewer</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> <b>Brewer</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Parker</b> .	49 Cope
1619	„ Richard, Nethercot, Tackley, Oxon.	80 Parker
1612	„ Robert, Brode Winsor, Dorset	11 Fenner
1618	„ Samuel, mercer, Ludlowe, Salop	50 Meade
1608	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Stretham, Surrey	8 Windebanek
1610	„ Thomas, Hunspill, Somerset	64 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas, husbandman, Cherriell, Wilts.	9 Capell

- 1613 **Parker**, Parcker, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Speenhamlande,  
Berks. 117 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 44 Weldon
- 1618 „ Thomas, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 107 Meade
- 1619 „ Thomas, yeoman, Riseley, Beds. 98 Parker
- 1607 „ Walter, yeoman, Castropp, Broughton, Lincs. 44 Huddleston
- 1606 „ William, Woore, Muckleston, Salop 15 Stafforde
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Riseley, Beds. With sentence 67 Huddleston
- 1608 „ William, esq., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London  
76 Windebanck ; sentence 60 Dorset
- 1610 „ William, labourer, Slawston, Leics. 63 Wingfield
- 1612 „ William, husbandman, Stoke Bishopp, Westbury upon  
Tryme, Gloucs. 37 Fenner
- 1613 „ William, gent., Mosterne, Dorset 52 Capell
- 1613 „ William, seafaring man of Chatham by Rochester, Kent,  
bound to the East Indies in the "Thomas" 111 Capell
- 1614 „ William, merchant, Sprowton, Suffolk 71 Lawe
- 1616 „ William, merchanttaylor, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London  
47 Cope ; sentence 130 Cope
- 1619 „ William, gent., now on a voyage to the East Indies ;  
Plymouth, Devon 112 Parker
- 1615 **Parkes**, George, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick 8 Rudd
- 1612 „ Hugh, haberdasher, St. Dionis Backchurch, Fanchurch-  
streete, London 34 Fenner
- 1609 „ John, yeoman, Wadeley, (Marston Montgomery), Derbs.  
7 Dorset ; sentence fol. 61
- 1611 „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Dionis Backchurch] 4 Wood
- 1611 „ John, the elder, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 36 Wood
- 1616 „ **Terry** *als.*, Joyce, *see Terry als. Parkes.*
- 1617 „ Michael, clarke, Penkriche, Staffs. 94 Weldon
- 1606 „ Richard, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 60 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Draiton, Brimfeild, co Hereford 84 Capell
- 1618 „ Richard, Willingsworth, (? Wednesbury), Staffs. 64 Meade
- 1613 „ Robert, husbandman, Smethcott, Salop 10 Capell
- 1610 „ Walter, Furnivalles Inne, Middx. Sentence 101 Wingfield
- 1608 „ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Dunstan in the East] 91 Windebanck
- See also Perkes.*
- 1612 **Parkhouse**, Parkehouse, Henry, taylor, Westleigh, Burlescombe,  
Devon 54 Fenner
- 1612 **Parkhurst**, Parkehurst, Edward, merchant tailor of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster *als.* Whittington  
College] 3 Fenner
- 1611 „ John, clothier, St. Mary Key, Ipswich, Suffolk 50 Wood
- 1617 „ Robert, Maidstone, Kent 52 Weldon
- 1618 „ Robert, Stepney, Middx. 104 Meade
- Parkins, Parkyn**, *see Perkins.*
- Parkinson**, *see Perkinson.*
- 1605 **Parlor**, Hugh, esq., Plumsteed, Kent 86 Hayes
- 1613 „ James, smith, Preston upon Wye, co. Hereford 65 Capell
- 1614 **Parmafoye**, Dorothy, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 63 Lawe
- 1610 **Parmiter**, Henry, gent., Tockington, Olveston, Gloucs. 74 Wingfield
- 1612 **Parnell**, John, yeoman, Wanesworthe, Surrey 15 Fenner
- See also Pannell and Purnell.*
- Parphey**, *see Parfaye.*
- 1607 **Parr**, John, broderer to King James, and citizen and broderer  
of London ; St. Benet, Paul's Wharf 65 Huddleston

1616	<b>Parr</b> , Richard, husbandman, Risingtone Magna, Gloucs.	19	Cope
1608	„ Parre, Robert, merchant, Exeter, Devon	50	Windebanck
1609	„ Parre, William, a minister of God, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	81	Dorset
1612	<b>Parratt</b> , Parret, Francis, gent., Yarenton, Oxon.	26	Fenner
1615	„ John, yeoman, Hoxton, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	62	Rudd
1608	„ Parrat, Raffe, yeoman, Enfield, Middx.	81	Windebanck
1614	„ Parrett, Richard, gent., Bokerell, Devon	40	Lawe
1606	„ Parrett, Robert, gent., Northelighe, Oxon.	37	Stafforde; sentence fol. 12
1608	„ Symon, brewer, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe], London	12	Windebanck
1613	„ Parrott, Thomas, St. John the Baptist, Hereford	39	Capell
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cramborne, Dorset	84	Capell; sentence 17 Lawe
1613	„ Paratt, Thomas, gent., Shitlington, Beds.	113	Capell
	<i>See also Perratt.</i>		
1610	<b>Parry</b> , David, Comtydy, Llandisillio, co. Cardigan	20	Wingfield
1613	„ David, [P.A.B. bachelor, Richmond, Surrey]	20	Capell
1617	„ Henry, Bishop of Worcester	36	Weldon
1613	„ Hughe, clothworker, St. Laurence Pountney, London	111	Capell
1612	„ James, Hinton, (Peterchurch), co. Hereford	18	Fenner
1618	„ Joane, widow of James Parry, esq., of Poston, (Vowchurch), co. Hereford; Llandevaillog Tregraick, Brecon	30	Meade
1615	„ John, esq., one of the clerkes of his Majesty's Green Cloth	75	Rudd; sentence 5 Cope
1616	„ John, gent., Comyoie, co. Monmouth	66	Cope
1619	„ Parrie, John, labourer, Litlton, Gloucs.	49	Parker
1614	„ Parrye, Leonard, prebendary in Sarum Cathedral, Wilts., rector of Owirmoign, Dorset	114	Lawe
1605	„ Lewis, Cliffordes Inne, London	16	Hayes
	sentence ( <i>as of</i> Bramsbarrowe, (Gloucs.))	85	Hayes
1617	„ Margaret, Hinton, (Peterchurch), co. Hereford	26	Weldon
1615	„ Miles, Dulas, co. Hereford	7	Rudd; sentence fol. 52
1614	„ Richard, Twissag, co. Denbeigh	126	Lawe
1606	„ Simon, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	77	Stafforde
1607	„ Parrie, Watkinne Howell, Clodock, co. Hereford	61	Huddlestone
1616	„ William, [P.A.B. Winslade, Hants]	95	Cope
1608	<b>Parsell</b> , Parcell, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Wockfield, (Stratfield Mortimer), Berks.]	38	Windebanck
1609	„ Katherine, widow, Thorncott, Northill, Beds.	22	Dorset
	<i>See also Purcell.</i>		
1615	<b>Parsley</b> , Parseley, William, yeoman, late citizen and cordwainer of London; Stortford, Herts.	86	Rudd
1606	<b>Parslowe</b> , John, clothier, Horsley, [P.A.B. Gloucs.]	76	Stafforde
1615	„ Mary, widow, Uley, Gloucs.	29	Rudd
1615	<b>Parsons</b> , Agnes, [P.A.B. widow], Hengistridge, Somerset	93	Rudd
1613	„ Anthonye, gent., Martock, Somerset	41	Capell
1618	„ Parsonne, Bernard, yeoman, Anington, (Botolphs), Sussex	41	Meade
1606	„ Person, Clemence, <i>see</i> Peirson.		
1614	„ Parson, Edmonde, [P.A.B. clerk, rector of] Borlescum, Devon	8	Lawe
1613	„ Parsones, Edward, yeoman, Norton Ferris, Kilmington, Somerset	51	Capell
1611	„ <b>Seager</b> <i>als.</i> , Henry, <i>see</i> Seager <i>als.</i> Parsons.		
1618	„ James, yeoman, Kingstanley, Gloucs.	102	Meade
1608	„ John, North Bradley, Wilts.	51	Windebanck



1609	Parsons, John, gent., Exton, Hants	35 Dorset
1609	„ John, husbandman, Easton in Gordaine <i>als.</i> St. George's, Somerset	41 Dorset
1610	„ John, yeoman, Cheddar, Somerset	45 Wingfield
1612	„ John, gent., Boveney, (Burnham), Bucks.	70 Fenner
1617	„ Persons, John, clerke, Charlfinch, Somerset	24 Weldon
1619	„ Person, John, [P.A.B. Windsor, Berks.]	93 Parker
— 1608	„ Parson, Leonard, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	100 Windebanck
1619	„ Myles, Marston Trusell, Northants	45 Parker
— 1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Chiltington, Westmeston, Sussex	13 Cope
1618	„ Persons, Richard, husbandman, Dallwood, (Stockland, <i>now in</i> Devon), Dorset	74 Meade
1606	„ Parson, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Cobham <i>als.</i> Covenham, Surrey	87 Stafforde
— 1616	„ Parson, Robert, Horsham, Sussex	36 Cope
— 1618	„ Person, Robert, yeoman, Mounthfyld, Sussex	52 Meade
1617	„ Parsonn, Thomas, yeoman, Southflete, Kent	12 Weldon
1618	„ Parson, Thomas, husbandman, Wellington, Somerset	35 Meade
1605	„ Persons, [P.A.B. Parsons], William, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	25 Hayes
1611	„ William, merchant, Bridgwater, Somerset	95 Wood
1616	Partridge, David, Southover near Lewes, Sussex	26 Cope
1615	„ Robert, [P.A.B. Micheldeane, Gloucs.]	42 Rudd
1617	„ Robert, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]	4 Weldon
1617	„ William, yeoman, North Perrott, Somerset	64 Weldon
1618	„ William, [P.A.B. the younger], merchant, Bristowe, Gloucs.	84 Meade
1606	Parvis, George, merchant, London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the sea]	11 Stafforde
	<i>See also Pavys.</i>	
1616	Parvishe, Lucy, widow, Yateley, Hants	121 Cope
1618	Pascowe, John, Torr, Cornwall	39 Meade
1611	„ Pascho, William, Marlton, Devon	Sentence 12 Wood
1616	Pasfyld, Zachary, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London]	125 Cope
1609	Pashler, William, inholder, Alconbury Weston, Hunts.	96 Dorset
1607	Pasmore, Pasmor, Andrew, sailor, [P.A.B. over the seas]	27 Huddlestone
1607	„ Michaell, North Molton, Devon	57 Huddlestone
1615	Passie, Richard, Wigley, (Westbury), Salop	7 Rudd
1609	Paston, Alice, widow of Clement Paston, esq., Oxned, Norfolk	18 Dorset
1610	„ Clement, [P.A.B. university of Cambridge]	23 Wingfield
1610	„ Sir William, knight, Paston, (Oxnead), Norfolk	98 Wingfield; sentence 46 Fenner
1611	Patche, Edmond, wheelwright, Woufford, Thornbury, Gloucs.	63 Wood
1609	„ Peter, Kynton, Thornbury, Gloucs.	15 Dorset
1613	Patchinge, James, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury]	102 Capell
1611	„ Thomas, Horsham, Sussex	18 Wood
1617	Pate, Christopher, monyer, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebunhutte, Middx.	13 Weldon
1617	„ Patt, Isaac, gent., Staple Inn, London	With sentence 9 Weldon
1617	„ Margery, widow, St. Pulkers, London	100 Weldon
1619	„ Robert, tanner, Litchfeild, Staffs.	72 Parker
1612	„ William, [P.A.B. over the seas]	88 Fenner
1616	Paternoster, Cicely, widow, Fleet Fenn, Lincs.	38 Cope
1607	Pateshall, Richard, gent., Cricklade St. Sampson's, Wilts.	99 Huddlestone

1614	<b>Patricke</b> , Simon, the elder, gent., Caster, Lincs.	34	Lawe
1616	„ <b>Patricke</b> , John, yeoman, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	77	Cope
1617	„ <b>Patrick</b> , William, gentleman of the company of Captain George Connocke; Caister, Lincs.	88	Weldon
1613	<b>Pattinson</b> , Johane, Exeter, Devon	With sentence	116 Capell
1614	„ <i>or</i> <b>Pattison</b> , John, [P.A.B. over the seas]		79 Lawe
1619	<b>Pattle</b> , John, gent., Sutton, Cambs.		51 Parker
1614	<b>Patye</b> , Anne, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]		104 Lawe
1614	„ <b>Patie</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Dilwyn, co. Hereford		92 Lawe
1619	„ <b>Thomas</b> , the elder, yeoman, Marlebroughe, Wilts.		62 Parker
	<b>Paul</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Pawle</b> .		
1618	<b>Paulett</b> , Powlett, Dame Anne, widow, Herryerd, Hants	59	Meade
1614	„ <b>Lucy</b> , Marchioness of Winchester		110 Lawe
1609	„ <b>Poullitt</b> , Nicholas, esq., Lopen, Somerset	With sentence	71 Dorset
1616	„ <b>Sir Richard</b> , knight, [P.A.B. Heriard, Hants]		46 Cope; sentence 105 Meade
1612	„ <b>Powlet</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Compton Dondon, Somerset	75	Fenner
1605	„ <b>William</b> , Marquis of Winchester	Sentence	46 Hayes
	<b>Paulfreyman</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Palfreyman</b> .		
	<b>Paullmer</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Palmer</b> .		
1617	<b>Pouncefoote</b> , William, gent., Pauntley, Gloucs.	116	Weldon
1616	<b>Pavye</b> , <b>Gough</b> <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> <b>Gough</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Pavye</b> .		
1611	<b>Pavyer</b> , Frauncis, yeoman, Uppington, Salop		31 Wood
1615	„ <b>Robert</b> , husbandman, Pitney, Hants, ( <i>sic</i> ), [P.A.B. Somerset]		106 Rudd
1614	<b>Pavys</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Dey</b> , Elizabeth, widow, late of Ipswich, Suffolk, now at Westminster, Middx.		41 Lawe
	<i>See also</i> <b>Parvis</b> .		
1610	<b>Pawle</b> , Anthony, clerk, parson of Huntingdon <i>als.</i> Hunton, Kent	89	Wingfield
1612	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , widow, Netherhaie, Brodwinsor, Dorset	42	Fenner
1614	„ <b>Henry</b> , husbandman, North Gorley, Fordingbridge, Hants		96 Lawe
1606	„ <b>Pawll</b> , John, the elder, gonner of the “Hecktor”; Ipswich, Suffolk		43 Stafforde
1608	„ <b>Paule</b> , John, yeoman, Beere, Seaton, Devon	72	Windebanck
1610	„ <b>Paule</b> , <b>Poule</b> <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> <b>Poule</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Paule</b> .		
1614	„ <b>William</b> , yeoman, Orpington, Kent		19 Lawe
1616	<b>Pawlie</b> , Zacharie, yeoman, Wigson, Leics.		87 Cope
1615	<b>Paxton</b> , Jhon, yeoman, Hilsden, Bucks.		87 Fenner
1616	„ <b>Peter</b> , yeoman, Fenmer, Oxon.		106 Cope
1609	<b>Paye</b> , William, servant to Mr. Cripps, merchant, Walderswicke, Suffolk		108 Dorset
	<b>Payge</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Page</b> .		
1614	<b>Payne</b> , Anne, widow, Plymouth, Devon		8 Lawe
1613	„ <b>Edward</b> , West Hothlie, Sussex		60 Capell
1615	„ <b>Edward</b> , yeoman, Chippenham, Wilts.		9 Rudd
1618	„ <b>Edward</b> , the elder, labourer, Farmecott, [P.A.B. Lower Guytington], Gloucs.		86 Meade
1609	„ <b>Frauncis</b> , butcher, Minchinhampton, Gloucs.		62 Dorset
1616	„ <b>George</b> , clerk, Chichester, Sussex		80 Cope
1613	„ <b>Paine</b> , Henry, singleman, Westhothlie, Sussex		8 Capell
1612	„ <b>Hester</b> , [P.A.B. Llanihanger, Glamorgan]		36 Fenner
1605	„ <b>James</b> , yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.		23 Hayes
1606	„ <b>John</b> , alderman of Gloucester		41 Stafforde
1608	„ <b>John</b> , citizen and fishmonger of London; St. Saviour, Southwarke, Surrey		69 Windebanck

1608	Payne, Paine, John, citizen and dyer of London ; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	74	Windebanck
1610	„ John, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk	92 and 98	Wingfield
1612	„ John, clerk, Horley, Oxon.	27	Fenner
1614	„ John, tailor, Taunton, Somerset	72	Lawe
1616	„ John, yeoman, Stradbroke, Suffolk	84	Cope
1617	„ Paine, John, Selmestone, Sussex	73	Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Eastdeane, Sussex	81	Weldon
1614	„ Lewes, gent., Heesse, Middx., [P.A.B. deceased in the deanery of Croydon]	12	Lawe
1610	„ Margerie, widow, Sonning, Berks.	26	Wingfield
1605	„ Richard, esq., East Twiforde, Willesdon, Middx.	84	Hayes
1607	„ Robert, yeoman, Eton, Bucks.	25	Huddleston
1607	„ Robert, free of the company of tallow chandlers, St. Marie Hill, London	70	Huddleston
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Caversham, Oxon	46	Dorset
1618	„ Roger, saylor, Apsonn, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas]	83	Meade
1605	„ Paine, Thomas, Titchfeilde, Hants	16	Hayes
1612	„ Thomas, baker, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	56	Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, marchaunt, Plymouth, Devon	69	Capell ; sentence
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Broadclist, Devon	27	Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. North Chappell, (Petworth), Sussex]	111	Cope
1619	„ Thomas, East Deane, Sussex	106	Parker
1614	„ Walter, yeoman, West Hothley, Sussex	41	Lawe
1617	„ William, gent., Worlington, Suffolk	69	Weldon
1612	Paynter, George, shepherd, Cherington, Gloucs.	117	Fenner
1616	„ John, Chuit, Wilts.	118	Cope
1614	„ Thomas, cannon resident of Sarum Cathedral, Wilts.	109	Lawe
1615	„ William, Great Canford, Dorset	38	Rudd
1616	Paynton, Alexander, gent., Southampton, Hants	90	Cope
	Payton, <i>see</i> Peyton.		
1608	Peacher, John, apothecary, Plymouth, Devon	8	Windebanck
1611	Peachie, John, yeoman, Pettaugh, Suffolk	29	Wood
1614	„ Peachy, William, yeoman, Colworth, Ovinge, Sussex	101	Lawe
1611	Peacocke, Christopher, parson of West Hanningfield, Essex	89	Wood
1610	„ John, victualler, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	84	Wingfield
1617	„ Peacock, John, tanner, Easbye, Yorks.	43	Weldon
1619	„ Peacock, Launcellot, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. King Samborne, Hants]	76	Parker
1615	„ Richard, esq., Finchley, Middx.	81	Rudd
1615	„ Tempest, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	84	Rudd
1608	„ William, yeoman, Brampton, Hunts.	1	Windebanck
1608	Peade, Thomas, the younger, late of Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk ; now of Attilboroughe, Norfolk	1	Windebanck
1619	„ Peede, Thomas, yeoman, Bishop's <i>als.</i> King's Hatfield, Herts.	98	Parker
1612	Peake, Henry, St. Olave, Silver Street, London	58	Fenner
1609	„ Peeke, John, clothier, Bocking, Essex	64	Dorset
1611	„ John, yeoman, Sundrishe, Kent	19	Wood
1605	„ Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street]	36	Hayes
1607	„ Thomas, London	Sentence 39	Huddleston
1613	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Totteridge, Herts.]	65	Capell
1610	„ William, yeoman, Marden, Kent	102	Wingfield

Pearcie, *see* Percy.

Pearde, *see* Pearte.

1617	<b>Peare</b> , Edward, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	3 Weldon
1618	„ Pere, Ellinor, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	101 Meade
1605	„ John, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middlesex]	81 Hayes
1617	„ John, gent., Drempton, Brodewinsor, Dorset	59 Weldon
1606	„ William, ship carpenter, Wollwich, (Kent)	39 Stafforde
1610	„ William, gent., St. Lawrence, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants]	90 Wingfield
1614	<b>Pearman</b> , Perman, John, inholder, Chichester, Sussex	86 Lawe
1617	„ Pereman, John, merchant, resident in Russia, [P.A.B. over the seas]	109 Weldon
	<i>See also Perryman.</i>	
1606	<b>Pearne</b> , Henry, [P.A.B. West Tingmouth, Devon]	55 Stafforde
1615	„ William, gent., Patchlie, Norfolk	63 Rudd
1618	<b>Pearse</b> , Pearce, Prater <i>als.</i> , Andrew, <i>see Prater als. Pearce.</i>	
1613	„ Peirce, Lewes <i>als.</i> , Edward, <i>see Lewes als. Peirce.</i>	
1616	„ Peers, Edward, gent., Shrewsbury	51 Cope
1619	„ Peirce, Elenor, widow, Elderfeilde <i>als. Elsfeilde</i> , Worcs.	
		62 Parker
1614	„ Ellen, widow, Cashoulton, Surrey	123 Lawe
1616	„ Pears, James, Bridgnorth, Salop	47 Cope
1615	„ Peirse, Joane, widow, Alborne, Wilts.	10 Rudd
1605	„ Peers, Smithe <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Smithe als. Peers.</i>	
1606	„ John, yeoman, Tymberscombe, Somerset	24 Stafforde
1610	„ Peerse, John, St. John Baptist, Devizes, Wilts.	77 Wingfield
1612	„ Pears <i>als. Morrynn</i> , John, smith, Chard, Somerset	97 Fenner
1616	„ John, yeoman, Eldersfield, Worcs.	40 Cope
1616	„ Pearce, John, husbandman, Andever, Hants	46 Cope
1611	„ Peerce, Margaret, widow, Thornburie, Gloucs.	75 Wood
1609	„ Pearce, Richard, citizen and fownder of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking]	15 Dorset
1619	„ Perce, Richard, husbandman, Spaxton, Somerset	96 Parker
1612	„ Peirce, Robert, taylor, Chauncerie Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, London	94 Fenner
1605	„ Peerse, Rowland, Bridgnorth, Salop	24 Hayes
1615	„ Perse, Peirce, Stephen, M.D., Fellow of Gonvill and Caius College, Cambridge	96 Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope
1618	„ Stephen, fisherman, Rame, Cornwall	118 Meade
1609	„ Peers, Thomas, tailor, Whixall, (Prees), Salop	76 Dorset
1616	„ Peirse, Thomas, yeoman, Idson, Ashbury, Berks.	113 Cope
1617	„ Peerce, Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London, All Hallows Barking	121 Weldon
1605	„ Peirs, William, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx.	Sentence 14 Hayes
1605	„ William, Milbroke, (Maker), [P.A.B. Cornwall]	85 Hayes
1606	„ William, [P.A.B. Church Taunton, Devon]	8 Stafforde
1618	„ Pearce, William, yeoman, Cressage, Conde, Salop	31 Meade
	<i>See also Percy and Purse.</i>	
1606	<b>Pearson</b> , Peirson, Clemence, spinster, Seuenock, Kent	61 Stafforde
1618	„ Pierson, Edmund, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate]	99 Meade
1611	„ Pierson, Edward, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras, London]	101 Wood ; sentence 16 Capell
1611	„ Edward, <i>see Moodie</i> , Thomas.	
1606	„ Peirson, Elizabeth, widow, Barkinge, Essex	31 Stafforde
1607	„ Pierson, James, yeoman, Walpoole, Norfolk	56 Huddlestone
1619	„ Pereson, Jasper, carpenter, East Malling, Kent	35 Parker



1612	<b>Pearson</b> , Pierson, John, student, Barking, Essex	64 Fenner
1616	„ John, cowper, Wallingford, Berks.	108 Cope
1618	„ Peerson, John, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants]	90 Meade
1608	„ Peirson, Laurence, Tyseherste, Sussex	108 Windebanck
1611	„ Pearsonne, Thomas, husbandman, Trotton, Sussex	3 Wood
1614	<b>Pearte</b> , <i>Chambers als.</i> , Amy, <i>see Chambers als. Pearte.</i>	
1615	„ Elizabeth, widow, Wodnoll Grenc, Middx.	91 Rudd
1619	„ Peart, Henry, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	80 Parker
1618	„ Pearde, Hugh, grocer, Bristol, Gloucs.	19 Meade
1613	„ Richard, Cutson, [P.A.B. Worcs.]	106 Capell
1608	„ Perte, William, esq., Frierne Barnet, Middx.	18 Windebanck
1616	„ Peart, William, the elder, esq., Arnoldes, Mountnessing, Essex	88 Cope
1618	„ William, yeoman, Cutson, Worcs.	16 Meade
1619	<b>Pease</b> , George, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill]	46 Parker
	<b>Peasecod</b> , <i>see Pescod.</i>	
1618	<b>Peasemead</b> , Francis, one of the Poor Knights of His Majesty's chapel of St. George, Windsor Castle, Berks.	64 Meade
1619	<b>Peasley</b> , Jane, widow, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs.	42 Parker
1618	„ Robert, sadler, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs.	14 Meade
1608	<b>Peckaver</b> , Edmund, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	74 Windebanck
	<i>See also Pickhaver.</i>	
1612	<b>Pecke</b> , George, husbandman, Long Ashton, Somerset	53 Fenner
1606	„ Jasper, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London	8 Stafforde
1618	„ John, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin]	48 Meade
1611	„ Peicke, Robert, St. Ives, Hunts.	75 Wood
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent	66 Parker
1610	„ William, yeoman, Caldecotte, Cambs.	62 Wingfield
1618	„ William, singleman, St. Warborough in Hoo, Kent	78 Meade
1614	<b>Pedley</b> , Margaret, widow, Abbotslye, Hunts.	34 Lawe
1607	„ Richard, gent., Abbotsley, Hunts.	86 Huddlestone
	<b>Peede</b> , <i>see Peade.</i>	
	<b>Peeke</b> , <i>see Peake.</i>	
1618	<b>Peene</b> , Johane, widow, Tovill, Maydstone, Kent	79 Meade
1611	„ Thomas, fuller, Withiham, Sussex	65 Wood
	<i>See also Peynd.</i>	
	<b>Peerce</b> , <i>see Pearse.</i>	
	<b>Peerson</b> , <i>see Pearson.</i>	
	<b>Peeters</b> , <i>see Peters.</i>	
1615	<b>Peeven</b> , Luke van, <i>see Van Peeven</i> , Luke.	
1616	<b>Pegram</b> , Elleanor, [P.A.B. Cornibery, Layston, Herts.]	5 Cope
	<b>Peicke</b> , <i>see Pecke.</i>	
	<b>Peirce</b> , <i>see Pearse.</i>	
1614	<b>Peircy</b> , <i>see Percy.</i>	
	<b>Peirson</b> , <i>see Pearson.</i>	
1613	<b>Pelham</b> , Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir William Pelham, knight, and before that wife of Sir William Dormer, knight, [P.A.B. Wyng, Bucks.]	104 Capell
1609	„ Sir Edmund, knight, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Drogheda, Ireland	103 Dorset
1608	„ Edward, yeoman, St. Michael in Lewes, Sussex	97 Windebanck
1607	„ Dame Judeth, widow of Sir John Pelham, knight, [P.A.B. Beds.]	2 Huddlestone
1611	„ Thomas, jurat of Winchelsea, Sussex	20 Wood

1618	<b>Peling</b> , Dorothy, [P.A.B. widow, Rochester, Kent]	26 Meade
	<i>See also Pilyln.</i>	
1611	<b>Pell</b> , Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Richard Pell, knight, [P.A.B. Grantham, Lincs.]	17 Wood
1612	„ Edward, Rolleston, Billesden, Leics.	11 Fenner
1614	„ Edward, the younger, [P.A.B. Rolleston, (Billesden), Leics.]	125 Lawe
1615	„ Jeffery, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk	57 Rudd
1608	„ John, gent., Darsingham, Norfolk	18 Windebanck
1606	„ Richard, Screddington, Lincs.	35 Stafforde
1610	„ Pells, Thomas, yeoman, Nacton, Suffolk	32 Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Darsingham, Norfolk	105 Parker
1606	„ William, yeoman, Skredington, Lincs.	33 Stafforde
1606	<b>Pellett</b> <i>als.</i> Gilberte, Thomas, Lamorran, Cornwall	26 Stafforde
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Bygner, Sussex	50 Weldon
1606	<b>Pellyn</b> , Pellin, John ap William, yeoman, Sputy, Carnarvon	90 Stafforde
1615	„ Roger Thomas David ap, <i>see</i> <b>Ap Pellyn</b> .	
1616	<b>Pember</b> , Devoreux, Newport, Almeley, co. Hereford	29 Cope
1617	<b>Pemberton</b> , Pemmerton, Edward, yeoman, Aston, Wellington, Salop	71 Weldon
1616	„ Sir Goddard, knight, Hertingfordbury, Herts.	86 Cope
1613	„ Sir James, knight, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary]	83 Capell
1610	<b>Pembreege</b> , Anthony, the elder, esq., Watton, Wellington, Hereford	86 Wingfield
1611	„ Walter, gent., Maunshill Gamage, co. Hereford	5 Wood
1617	<b>Pendarves</b> , John, gent., Busvathecke, Cornwall	3 Weldon
1607	<b>Penderin</b> , Katherin, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth, London]	16 Huddlestone
1616	<b>Pendlebury</b> , James, merchant, London	34 Cope
1611	<b>Pendrie</b> , Richard, mariner, Crackanpyll, Eston Geordan, Somerset	65 Wood
1605	<b>Penfolde</b> , [P.A.B. Pinfolde], Anthony, yeoman, Kerdford, Sussex	81 Hayes
1613	„ Pynfold, Elizabeth, widow, St. Leonard in Foster Lane, London	70 Capell
1616	<b>Peniall</b> , Peniell, Daniell, Felfham, Sussex, [P.A.B. deceased at Birsted]	44 Cope
1605	„ Thomas, the elder, blacksmith, Wadhurst, Sussex	45 Hayes
1617	„ William, Lamberherst, Sussex	86 Weldon
	<i>See also Pennell.</i>	
1610	<b>Penn</b> , Edward, husbandman, Middleton Cheyney, Northants	84 Wingfield
1608	„ Julian, widow, [P.A.B. St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf], London	4 Windebanck
1613	„ Pene, Francis, gent., Bobington, Staffs.	114 Capell
1616	„ Pen, Oswald, yeoman, Bell Broughton, Worcs.	47 Cope
1611	„ Pen, Robert, husbandman, Westerleigh, Gloucs.	1 Wood
1618	„ Penne, Thomas, gent., The Mallets, Stonystratford, Bucks.	98 Meade
1609	„ Penne, William, Belbroughton, Worcs.	79 Dorset
1617	„ William, apprentice, King Sutton, Northants	99 Weldon
1618	<b>Pennaire</b> , James, gent., Moore, Clifford <i>als.</i> Llanvayr ar y Bryn, co. Hereford	37 Meade
1605	<b>Pennant</b> , Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx.	61 Hayes
1606	„ Pennante, Thomas, St. Stevens, Colmanstreete, London	
2 3		77 Stafforde

- 1609 **Pennant**, William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London 91 Dorset  
 1613 **Pennard**, Dorothee, widow, Hillingdon, Middx. 9 Capell  
 1609 „ **Penerd**, William, yeoman, Gydes, Hillingdon, Middx. 21 Dorset  
 1614 **Pennell**, Christopher, husbandman, Tockington Park, (Almonds-  
 bury), Gloucs. 10 Lawe  
 1612 „ **Edmund**, mercer, [P.A.B. bachelor], London, [P.A.B. and  
 over the seas] 29 Fenner  
 1616 „ **Penell**, Thomas, Alveley, jurisdiction of St. Mary Magdalene,  
 Bridgenorth, Salop 98 Cope  
*See also Peniall.*  
 1607 **Pennington**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch],  
 London 79 Huddlestone  
 1612 **Pennye**, Christiane, widow, Marke, Somerset 8 Fenner  
 1618 „ **Penney**, Henry, draper, Exeter, Devon 74 Meade  
 1612 „ **James**, husbandman, Beere Regis, Dorset 2 Fenner  
 1609 „ **Penny**, John, gent., The College, Gloucester 23 Dorset  
 1613 „ **Peny**, John, esq., Weston, Corscombe, Dorset 29 Capell  
 1607 „ **Penney**, Richard, husbandman, Harrow, Marke, Somerset  
 91 Huddlestone  
 1615 „ **Richard**, Millforde, Hants 68 Rudd ; sentence 68 Cope  
 1612 „ **Robert**, yeoman, East Morden, Dorset 117 Fenner  
*See also Pinney.*  
 1618 **Penrose**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 25 Meade  
 1614 **Penruddocke**, Joan, widow of John Penruddocke, esq., Salisbury,  
 Wilts. 47 Lawe  
 1613 **Penry**, David, Llanedy, co. Carmarthen 98 Capell  
 1611 **Pentlowe**, Thomas, yeoman, Ripton Abbots, Hunts. 84 Wood  
 1615 **Penven**, Gilbert, yeoman of his Majesty's Chamber, [P.A.B.  
 Windsor, Berks.] 61 Rudd  
 1618 **Pepis**, Thomas, gent., Walsoken, Norfolk 7 Meade  
 1615 **Pepper**, Christopher, gent., Hempsted, Essex 5 Rudd  
 1619 „ **Peper**, John, gardiner, Colchester, Essex 36 Parker  
 1618 „ **William**, Bicker, Lincs. 106 Meade  
 1618 **Pepwell**, Henry, chief commander in the ship "Charles" of  
 London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 87 Meade ; sentence 22 Parker  
 1606 **Percivall**, Christofer, merchant, Dublin, Ireland 59 Stafforde  
 1619 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset 75 Parker  
 1619 „ **Percival**, James, Clifford's Inn, London, [P.A.B. Stratford  
 le Bowe, Middx.] 25 Parker  
 1612 **Percy**, Perssey, Pearsy, Agnes, Wartling, Sussex 107 Fenner  
 1607 „ **Richard**, tailor, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 72 Huddlestone  
 1614 „ **Richard**, carpenter, Fordingbridge, Hants 124 Lawe  
 1614 „ **Persie**, Peircy, Robert, of the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B.  
 over the seas] 58 Lawe  
*See also Pearse.*  
**Pere**, *see* **Peare**.  
**Pereman**, *see* **Pearman**.  
**Pereson**, *see* **Pearson**.  
 1612 **Perient**, Thomas, esq., Colchester, Essex 106 Fenner  
 1610 **Perkes**, Clement, yeoman, Fladbury, Worcs. 54 Wingfield  
 1616 „ **John**, yeoman, Chadgley, Worcs. 85 Cope  
 1612 „ **Peter**, pointmaker, St. James in the suburbes of Bristoll,  
 Gloucs. 97 Fenner  
 1610 „ **Pirke**, Richard, yeoman, Micheldeane, Gloucs. 26 Wingfield  
 1617 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Drayton, (Brimfield), co. Hereford 27 Weldon  
 1617 „ **Richard**, St. Margaret Clew, Salop 74 Weldon ; sentence fol. 124

- 1613 **Perkes**, William, sythsmith, Drayton, Chadesley Corbit, Worcs. 59 Capell  
*See also Parkes and Purkis.*
- 1608 **Perkins**, Parkyns, Elizabeth, widow, Boney, Notts. 62 Windebanck  
 1618 ,, **Perkyns**, Henry, mariner in the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
- 1614 ,, **Parkins**, James, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 85 Lawe  
 1605 ,, **Perkin**, John, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk 50 Hayes  
 1618 ,, **Perkyns**, John, gent., Awstley, co. Warwick 71 Meade  
 1605 ,, **Parkyns**, Ralph, yeoman, Hooke, Dorset 57 Hayes  
 1608 ,, **Parkins**, Richard, gent., Beenham, Berks. 104 Windebanck  
 1615 ,, **Richard**, Byeastwall, (East), Stoke, Dorset 37 Rudd  
 1617 ,, **Parkins**, Thomas, yeoman, Harringworth, Northants 53 Weldon  
 1613 ,, **William**, the elder, gent., Byestwall near Wareham, (East Stoke), Dorset 80 Capell
- 1619 ,, **Parkyn**, Perkin, William, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex 99 Parker  
 1615 **Perkinson**, Parkinso, Henry, yeoman, Thorneton, Leics. 100 Rudd  
 1609 ,, **James**, gent., Staple Courtes, Droxford, Hants 17 Dorset  
 1607 ,, **John**, yeoman, Croyden, Surrey 69 Huddleston  
 1608 ,, **Margaret**, widow, Witlesey St. Andrew, Cambs. 95 Windebanck
- Perman**, *see* **Pearman**.  
**Perne**, *see* **Pearne**.
- 1606 **Perratt**, John, Clehanger, Devon 69 Stafforde  
*See also Parratt.*
- 1619 **Perrior**, Thomas, cordwainer, Little Chiverell, Wilts. 19 Parker  
 1614 **Perrock**, Charles, Rosse, co. Hereford 87 Lawe  
 1606 ,, **Thomas**, mercer, Rosse, co. Hereford 32 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 5
- 1616 **Perry**, Awdrey, widow, St. Ives, Hunts. 85 Cope  
 1616 ,, **Perye**, Hill *als.*, Christian, *see* Hill *als.* **Perye**.  
 1619 ,, **Perrie**, Christopher, gent., Keene, Somerset 68 Parker  
 1614 ,, **Hill als.**, Joane, *see* Hill *als.* **Perry**.  
 1618 ,, **John**, gent., Halse, Somerset 49 Meade  
 1618 ,, **Phillip**, Sheviock, Cornwall 118 Meade  
 1617 ,, **Perrey**, Richard, yeoman, Little Sardon, (Shareshill), Staffs. 102 Weldon
- 1614 ,, **Perrye**, Robert, Wellington, Somerset 55 Lawe  
*See also Purie.*
- 1618 **Perryam**, John, alderman of Exeter, Devon 95 Meade  
 1616 **Perryman**, Periman, Nicholas, Elsmere, Salop 117 Cope  
 1618 ,, **Richard**, mariner, Tapsome, Devon 27 Meade  
 1618 ,, **Periman**, Robert, Withycombe Ralye, Devon 74 Meade  
 1619 ,, **Peryman**, William, one of the ordinary yeoman of his Majesty's chamber, Tuddington, Middx. With sentence 44 Parker
- See also Pearman.*
- 1613 **Perryn**, Perin, Christopher, clerk, [P.A.B. Winchester, Hants] 12 Capell  
 1612 ,, **Perren**, Saunder *als.*, Edward, *see* Saunder *als.* **Perren**.  
 1615 ,, **John**, clothier, Horsemonden, Kent 25 Rudd  
 1613 ,, **Peryn**, Raphe, yeoman, St. Giles near Torrington, Devon 23 Capell
- 1605 ,, **Perrin**, Thomas, freeman of the company of leathersellers of the city of London, St. Andrew's, Holborn in the suburbs of the said city 47 Hayes  
 1612 ,, **Peryn**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Brightelmestone, Sussex] 2 Fenner  
 1613 ,, **Peryne**, William, the elder, yeoman, Nailsey, Somerset 51 Capell
- Perse**, *see* **Pearse**.



- Persons, *see* Parsons.  
 Perte, *see* Pearte.  
 Peryn, *see* Perryn.
- 1619 Pescod, Elizabeth, wife of Richard Pescod, Walberton, Sussex 5 Parker  
 1617 ,, Pescodd, Richard, yeoman, Bensted, Hants 117 Weldon  
 1615 Pester, Edward, St. John the Baptist, Glaston, Somerset 1 Rudd  
 1609 Pestle, William, inholder and servant to King James, [P.A.B.  
 St. George], Southwarke, Surrey 89 Dorset  
 1611 ,, Pestell, William, clerk, Howton, Dorset 37 Wood  
 1613 Petche, Robert, bruer, Upwell, Norfolk 72 Capell  
 1617 Petchey, Henry, yeoman, Hutton, Essex 90 Weldon  
 1606 Peter, Jane, widow, Gaton, Surrey 49 Stafforde  
 1613 ,, Sir John, knight, Lord Peter of Wryttle; West Horndon,  
 Essex 105 Capell  
 1607 ,, Othes, esq., Bowhay, (? Ipplepen), Devon 69 Huddlestone  
 1613 ,, Richard, marchant, Fowy, Cornwall 69 Capell  
 1608 ,, William, gent., Norwich, Norfolk  
 42 Windebanck; sentence fol. 65  
 1612 ,, Peters, Peeters, William, gent., Horton, Bucks. 7 Fenner  
 1614 ,, William, esq., Hayes, Devon 73 Lawe  
*See also Petter.*
- 1613 Peterson, Petterson, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 106 Capell  
 1614 ,, Pieteron, John, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 104 Lawe  
 1609 ,, Robert, gent., Debtford Strand, Kent 98 Dorset  
 1611 ,, Ursula, widow, Lincoln 57 Wood  
 1616 Petley, Edward, Mowzers, Etonbridge, Kent 23 Cope  
 1616 ,, Petly, Mathew, yeoman, usher of his Majesty's Chamber;  
 Wandsworth, Surrey 12 Cope  
 1618 Petoe, Christian, spinster, St. Dunstan in the West, London  
 118 Meade
- Petre, Lord, *see* Peter.
- 1606 Pett, Joseph, one of his Majesty's principal master shipwrights,  
 Lymehouse, Stebenheath, Middx.  
 With sentence 46 Stafforde  
 1615 Petter, Henry, Hooe, Sussex 73 Rudd  
*See also Peter.*
- 1615 Petterd, [P.A.B. Pitterd], Thomas, husbandman, Westlambrooke,  
 Kingsburie Episcopi, Somerset 113 Rudd  
*See also Pittard.*
- Petterson, *see* Peterson.
- 1611 Pettican, Richard, sailor in the ship "Expedition" of London,  
 now at anchor in the Road of Gisselaa, East  
 Indies, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.]  
 2 and 52 Wood
- 1618 Pettipher, John, yeoman, Banburie, Oxon. 44 Meade  
 1615 ,, Michael, Shenington, Gloucs. 19 Rudd  
 1612 ,, Pettifer, Robert, Gloucester 79 Fenner  
 1609 Pettit, Alice, widow, Beddingham, Sussex 81 Dorset  
 1608 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Mary Bothaw] 19 Windebanck  
 1608 ,, Pettett, William, Beddingham, Sussex 97 Windebanck  
 1614 Pettus, Sir John, knight, Norwich, Norfolk 51 Lawe; sentence fol. 116  
 1618 ,, Thomas, esq., Caistree St. Edmond, Norfolk 115 Meade  
 1608 ,, William, citizen and merchant of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Martin Orgar] 75 Windebanck
- 1609 Pettye, Pettie, Henry, citizen and sadler of London, St. Sepulchre's  
 without Newgate 106 Dorset  
 1614 ,, Pettie, John, [P.A.B. Ramsey, Hunts.] 34 Lawe

1615	<b>Pettye</b> , Richard, mariner, Limehouse, (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. over the seas]	83 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, clerke, parson of Melbury Abbas, Dorset	63 Cope
1609	<b>Peverell</b> , William, groom of the wax chaundry, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	6 Dorset
1619	<b>Peynd</b> , Pyend, William, yeoman, Colbrooke, Devon <i>See also Peene.</i>	58 Parker
1612	<b>Peyton</b> , Payton, Arthur, the elder, yeoman, Westbury upon Trym, Gloucs.	102 Fenner
1613	„ Payton, George, Tewkesbury, Gloucs.	73 Capell
1617	„ Sir John, knight and bart., Iselham, Cambs.	46 Weldon
1617	„ Roger, Great Bradley, Suffolk	123 Weldon
1611	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Knolton, Kent	29 Wood
1616	„ Payton, William, husbandman, Sutton, Cambs.	32 Cope
1609	<b>Phare</b> , Nicholas, woodmonger, Precinct of Bridewell, London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	33 Dorset
1612	„ Phaiers, Thomas, Runcton, Northmundham, Sussex <i>See also Fare.</i>	66 Fenner
	<b>Phe</b> , <i>see Phillippes.</i>	
1617	<b>Phelps</b> , Dorothea, widow, Tewksburie, Gloucs.	51 Weldon
1610	„ John, husbandman, Cheriell, Wilts.	95 Wingfield
1619	„ Phelps, John, the younger, yeoman, Yevell, Somerset	111 Parker
1615	„ Phelps, Matthew, yeoman, Wootton Glanvile, Dorset	19 Rudd
1606	„ Phelps, Robert, Hunspill, Somerset	19 Stafforde
1612	„ Tamzin, widow, Yevell, Somerset	28 Fenner
1616	„ Walter, brewer, St. James, Bristol, Gloucs.	65 Cope
	<b>Phelpot</b> , <i>see Philpot.</i>	
1608	<b>Phettibone</b> , John, one of the petty canons of St. Paul's, London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's]	91 Windebanck
1613	„ Phettibon, Rebecca, daughter of John Phettibon, late one of the pettieannons of St. Pawles, London, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars]	124 Capell
1605	<b>Philater</b> <i>als.</i> Pilate, William, Thorneford, Dorset	59 Hayes
1614	<b>Phillippes</b> , Phillips, Anne, widow of George Phillips, mercer, Shrewsbury	75 Lawe
1616	„ Phillips, Anne, widow, St. Giles without Crepelgate, London	82 Cope
1605	„ Phillips, Augustine, gent., Mortlack, Surrey	31 Hayes
1618	„ Phillips, Dythgye, widow, Llanihangle Nantmellan, co. Radnor	14 Meade
1609	„ Phillips, <b>Braytoft</b> <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see Braytoft als. Phillips.</i>	
1615	„ Phillips, George, servant to Abraham Tryon, being at Barking, Essex	34 Rudd
1613	„ Philipp <i>als.</i> Philipps, Johane, widow of William Philipp <i>als.</i> Philipps, of London, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	23 Capell
1605	„ Philipps, John, Brinckeworth, Wilts.	64 Hayes
1607	„ Philips, John, yeoman, Porlock, Somerset	67 Huddleston
1608	„ Philipps, John, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Martin in the Vintry	8 Windebanck
1610	„ Philipps, John, yeoman, Pyeclascott, Smethcott, Salop	81 Wingfield
1613	„ Philipps, John, merchaunt, Plymouthe, Devon	18 Capell
1613	„ John, shoemaker, Cirencester, Gloucs.	28 Capell
1617	„ John, yeoman, Peashall, Eccleshall, Staffs.	37 Weldon
1618	„ Phillips, John, citizen and tallowhandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate]	6 Meade
1618	„ Philipps, John, innkeeper, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	104 Meade

1616	Phillippes, Phillipps, Nicholas, carpenter, Datchet, Bucks.	6 Cope
1609	„ Philips, Raphe, woollen draper, Basingstoke, Hants	45 Dorset
1617	„ Phillip, Rees, Clydocke, co. Hereford	111 Weldon
1607	„ Phillips, Richard, esq., Winterborne Whitechurche, Dorset	67 Huddlestone
1613	„ Philpe, Richard, Morvall, [P.A.B. Cornwall]	83 Capell
1617	„ Phillipps, Richard, yeoman, The Woodhouse, Little Hanwood, Pontesbury, Salop	75 Weldon
1605	„ Robert, Wyspington, Lincs.	9 Hayes
1608	„ Philips, Robert, mariner, Ratclyff, Stepney, Middx.	46 Windebanck
1617	„ Phillips, Robert, merchant in the ship “Dragon”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	111 Weldon
1609	„ Philipps, Thomas, gent., Llangunnor, co. Carmarthen	112 Dorset
1612	„ Phillip, Thomas, Leigh next Tunbridge, Kent	61 and 65 Fenner
1615	„ Phillips, Thomas, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	27 Rudd
1615	„ Phe, Thomas, yeoman, Langattock vibon Avell, co. Monmouth	113 Rudd
1618	„ Phillippes, Thomas, Haxe, Lincs.	26 Meade
1618	„ Phelyppes, Sir Thomas, knight, Barrington, Somerset	102 Meade
1608	„ William, citizen and ironmonger of London	98 Windebanck
1610	„ Philip, <i>Burton als.</i> , William, <i>see Burton als. Philipp.</i>	
1616	„ Phillipps, William, Alchurch, Worcs.	17 Cope
1616	„ Phillips, William, Pontesburie, Salop	33 Cope
1614	Philpin, Walter, Temby, co. Pembroke	2 Lawe
1615	Philpot, Philpott, Nicholas, Chepstow, co. Monmouth	4 Rudd
1606	„ Phillpotte, Richard, yeoman, Lueston, Whitechurche, co. Hereford	16 Stafforde
1615	„ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	39 Rudd
1606	„ Fillpotte, Walter, tailor, Bristol, Gloucs.	64 Stafforde
	<b>Philps, see Phillippes.</b>	
1609	Phipps, Phipes, Morgan, St. Peter's, Bristol, Gloucs.	55 Dorset
1616	„ Phyppe, Nicholas, clothier, Leigh, Westbury under the Plane, Wilts.	59 Cope
1605	„ Roger, Exeter, Devon	70 Hayes
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Charleton, (King's Sutton and Newbottle), Northants	98 Wingfield
1618	Piborne, Pybourne, George, servant to the Hon. East India Company, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	84 Meade
1615	„ Pybourne, Simon, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89 Rudd.
1617	„ Pyborne, Thomas, draper, St. Margaret Pattens, London	79 Weldon
1609	Pickaies, Anne, widow, Guildford, Surrey	4 Dorset
	<b>Picke, see Pike.</b>	
	<b>Pickeover, see Pickhaver.</b>	
1606	Pickerd, William, St. Nicholas Acon, London	22 Stafforde
1614	Pickering, Pickeringe, Anthonie, yeoman, Litle Trowbridge, Trowbridge, Wilts.	3 Lawe
1608	„ Puckeringe, Christopher, gent., Newington, Surrey	79 Windebanck
1611	„ Puckering, Dame Jane, widow of Sir John Puckering, knight, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and late wife to William Combe, esq., deceased, [P.A.B. Warwick]	83 Wood
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Bugbrooke, Northants	33 Weldon
1615	„ William, yeoman, Wemington, Beds.	95 Rudd
	<b>Pickes, see Pix.</b>	

1609	Pickfatt, Richard, Nunny, Somerset	91 Dorset
1605	Pickforde, William, cardmaker, Stratford, Suffolk	36 Hayes
1612	Pickhaver, Pickcover, Agnes, widow, Wratinge Magna, Suffolk	69 Fenner
1619	„ Jane, Salisbury, Wilts.	101 Parker
	<i>See also Peckaver.</i>	
1616	Pickmer, Katherine, [P.A.B. St. Katherine Cree Church, London]	6 Cope
1608	Pickott, Richard, blacksmith, Cowden, Kent	46 Windebanck
	<i>See also Pigott.</i>	
1617	Pickstock, Francis, yeoman, Feckenham, Worcs.	18 Weldon
1617	„ Pickstocke, John, yeoman, Wheaton Aston, Lapley, Staffs.	8 Weldon
1609	Piddock, Cowper <i>als.</i> , Roger, <i>see</i> Cowper <i>als.</i> Piddock.	
1617	„ Sibble, widow, Wolverhampton, Staffs., [P.A.B. St. Pancras, London]	69 Weldon
	Pie, <i>see</i> Pye.	
1618	Pierepont, John, gent., Eastwell, Leics.	109 Meade
	Pierson, <i>see</i> Peterson.	
1611	Pigeon, John, yeoman, St. Margaret in Southelmham, Suffolk	35 Wood
1619	„ Nicholas, Hampton on Thames, Middx.	74 Parker
1613	Pigge, Pigg, John, yeoman, Stanwell, Middx.	58 Capell
1619	„ Reginold, yeoman, Horton, Bucks.	46 Parker
1618	„ William, yeoman, Tyd St. Marie, Lincs.	103 Meade
1607	Pigott, Alice, gentlewoman, widow, Hitchin, Herts.	49 Huddlestone
1619	„ Pigot <i>als.</i> Tipping, Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Christopher Pigott, deceased, [P.A.B. Whitchurch, Oxon.]	11 Parker
1613	„ Edmond, Loughton, Bucks.	37 Capell
1615	„ Francis, esq., Hatford, Berks.	51 Rudd
1618	„ Pygot, Gervase, gent., Great Thrompton, (Ordsall), Notts.	61 Meade
1618	„ Henry, yeoman, Chiddingstone, Kent	109 Meade
1612	„ John, yeoman, Chedingstone, Kent	15 Fenner
1615	„ Nicholas, gent., Aston Rowant, Oxon.	57 Rudd
1613	„ Richard, gent., fellow of Oriel College, Oxford	69 Capell
1609	„ Pygott, Thomas, Eastgrinstedd, Surrey	53 Dorset
1611	„ William, gent., Stanwell, Middx.	2 Wood
	<i>See also Pickott.</i>	
1618	Pike, Agnes, widow, Dowlishwake, Somerset	81 Meade
1616	„ Pyke, Edmund, gent., Merton, West Bedwyn, Wilts.	6 Cope
1608	„ Pyke, Edward, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]	75 Windebanck
1617	„ Pyke, Edward, brewer, Maldon, Essex	119 Weldon
1612	„ Picke, Pyke, Henry, husbandman, Querndon, Leics.	120 Fenner; sentence
1613	„ Pyke, John, Titcombe, Wilts.	17 Capell
1614	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Southampton], Hants	93 Lawe
1617	„ Pyke, Thomas, gent., Ilmister, Somerset	27 Weldon
1605	Pilate, Philater <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Philater.	
1610	Pilbeame, Thomas, yeoman, The Pallant, Chichester, Sussex	41 Wingfield
1610	Pilcher, Lidia, widow, Lyndfield, Sussex	55 Wingfield
1613	Pilfold, Edward, citizen and tallow chaundler of London; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	9 Capell
1615	Pilgryme, Henry, Christ Church, Hants	14 Rudd
1617	„ Pylgrym, Walter, yeoman, Bassingborne, Cambs.	120 Weldon
1610	Pilkington, Pilkinton, James, citizen and plumber of London; St. Catherine Creechurche	104 Wingfield



- 1606 **Pilkington**, Thomas, esq., Mondon, Essex With sentence 12 Stafforde  
 1615 „ Thomas, clerk, Wouldnewton, Lincs. 100 Rudd  
 1613 **Pill**, Anne, widow, Bristol, Gloucs. 1 Capell  
 1607 „ John, gent., Exeter, Devon With sentence 97 Huddlestone  
 1610 „ John, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B.  
     St. Mary at Hill] 9 Wingfield  
 1615 **Pillett**, Miles, yeoman, Legborn, Lincs. 4 Rudd  
 1617 **Pillyn**, John, blacksmith, Rochester, Kent 119 Weldon  
     *See also Peling.*  
 1615 **Pilsworth**, Pilsworthe, Margerye, widow of Edward Pilsworth,  
     citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.  
     St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 79 Rudd; sentence 126 Mead  
 1606 „ Robert, gent., Ambersden, Oxon. 93 Stafforde  
 1607 **Pinchbecke**, Pinchebeck, John, yeoman, Yaxley, Hunts. 37 Huddlestone  
 1614 „ Richard, gent., Derham, Norfolk 1 Lawe  
 1608 „ Pinchback, Thomas, vintner, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 86 Windebanck  
 1619 **Pinches**, Francis, Much Wenlock, Salop 25 Parker  
 1616 „ Richard, Lidley, (Cardington), Salop 68 Cope  
 1605 „ Pynches, William, yeoman, Bishop Norton, Lincs. 41 Hayes  
 1619 „ Pynches, William, yeoman, Plashmile, Cardington, Salop 70 Parker  
 1611 **Pinchon**, Frauncys, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.  
     St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 21 Wood  
 1612 „ Pynchon, William, gent., Writtle, Essex With sentence 45 Fenner  
 1611 **Pincombe**, Pinckombe, George, yeoman, Carhampton, Somerset 88 Wood  
 1605 „ John, merchant, South Molton, Devon 12 Hayes  
 1605 „ Pyncombe, John, the elder, merchant, Southmoulton,  
     Devon 27 Hayes  
 1605 „ Pyncombe, William, the eldest, yeoman, East Buckland,  
     Devon 56 Hayes  
 1608 **Pindar**, Pinder, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.  
     St. Mary Colchurch] 70 Windebanck  
 1615 „ Michael, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.  
     Holy Trinity] 27 Rudd  
 1617 „ Pyndar, Michael, esq., [P.A.B. Winchester, Hants] 14 Weldon  
**Pine**, *see Pyne.*  
**Pinfolde**, *see Penfolde.*  
 1618 **Pinnell**, Pynnell, Henry, yeoman, Brinckworth, Wilts. 127 Meade and 52 Parker  
 1610 „ Pynnell, Raphe, Brinckworth, Wilts. 14 Wingfield  
 1619 **Pinney**, John, Hewood, Thorncombe, Devon 15 Parker  
 1615 „ Robert, Hewood, Thorncombe, Devon 42 Rudd  
 1605 „ Pynney, William, Sinderford, Thorncombe, Devon 56 Hayes  
     *See also Penny and Pynne.*  
**Pinninge**, *see Pynnyng.*  
 1613 **Pipe**, Humfrey, esq., Wallingwalls, Notts. 66 Capell  
 1609 „ Pye, Isabell, widow, Wytecombe, Martock, Somerset 101 Dorset  
 1609 **Piper**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London 32 Dorset  
 1616 „ Robert, clothier, Tonbridge, Kent 81 and 86 Cope  
 1619 „ Robert, clothier, Tonbridge, Kent 10 Parker  
 1619 **Pippin**, Thomas, Knighton, St. Margaretts, Leicester 82 Parker  
**Pirke**, *see Perkes.*  
**Pirton**, *see Pyrton.*

1612	Pisane, Osmond, Eriswell, Suffolk	35	Fenner
	Pistell, <i>see</i> Pestell.		
1617	Pitcher, Pytcher, John, carrier, Meryot, Somerset	66	Weldon
1615	„ Thomas	Sentence 6	Rudd
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Pychard, William, esq., Trompington, Cambs.	96	Lawe
1616	Pitches, Richard, yeoman, Kirtling, Cambs.	26	Cope
1617	„ Robert, Wallington, Herts.	82	Weldon
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hawkdon, Suffolk	77	Capell
1609	Pitchforde, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch]	19	Dorset
1613	Pitman, Hugh, [P.A.B. Quarley, Hants]	108	Capell
1605	„ John, yeoman, Quarlie, Hants	12 and 13	Hayes
1606	„ John, Yatton, Somerset	60	Stafforde
1614	„ Pytmann, John, weaver, Bishop's Nympton, Devon	72	Lawe
1617	„ Pytman, John, husbandman, Yardligh, Woky, Somerset	3	Weldon
1619	„ John, mercer, Thame, Oxon.	108	Parker
1613	„ Richard, husbandman, Aishington, Somerset	119	Capell
1616	Pitt, George, the elder, clerke, Figheldeane, Wilts.	98	Cope
1615	„ Henry, gunfounder to his Majesty, St. Peter Advuncula within the Tower of London	24	Rudd
1614	„ John, yeoman, Much Thingill, (Withington), co. Hereford	112	Lawe
1614	„ Pitte, Margery, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset	44	Lawe
1610	„ Richard, yeoman, Datchet, Bucks.	16	Wingfield
1609	„ Pytte, Robert, Ayshford, Abbots Ile, Somerset	20	Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, mercer, Kidderminster, Worcs.	110	Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	75	Capell
1617	„ William, husbandman, Kemble, Wilts.	32	Weldon
1609	Pittard, Henry, Coale, Martock, Somerset	66	Dorset
	<i>See also</i> Petterd.		
1618	Pittes, Sir Edward, knight, Kyer, Worcester	10	Meade
1612	„ Thomas, clothier, Taunton, Somerset	42	Fenner
1613	Pitwaie, Edward, the eldeste, yeaman, Shipston upon Stower, Worcs.	With sentence 48	Capell
1614	Pix, Anthony, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	114	Lawe
1613	„ Pickes, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	70	Capell
1612	Pixley, Pyxley, George, free cobler, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	28	Fenner
1611	Plador, John, baker, St. Nicholas, Worcester	15	Wood
1607	Plaine, Jesper, yeoman, Tonbridge, Kent	30	Huddlestone
1618	Plampin, John, the elder, yeoman, Roydon, Suffolk	53	Meade
1606	Planner, John, the elder, gent., Okingham, Berks.	78 Stafforde ; sentence 62	Huddlestone
1618	Plaskitt, Mathew, yeoman, Louth, Lincs.	48	Meade
1614	Plasse, Thomas, St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London	90	Lawe
1613	Plasted, Thomas, yeoman, Withigg, Mildenhall, Wilts.	67	Capell
1608	Platt, Sir Hugh, knight, Stepney, Middx.	114	Windebanck
1617	„ Percival, Lewsham, Kent	3	Weldon
1609	„ Sara, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	9	Dorset
1617	Plawe, John, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey	112	Weldon
	Play, <i>see</i> Play.		
	Playdell, <i>see</i> Pleydall.		
1605	Player, Christopher, tanner, New Sarum, Wilts.	49	Hayes
1616	Playford, Nicholas, yeoman, Northrepps, Norfolk	66	Cope

- 1619 Pleasaunce, Pleasance, Clement, gent., Heringswell, Suffolk 105 Parker
- 1619 ,, Osbert, gent., Brandon *als.* Brandon Ferry, Suffolk 97 Parker
- 1616 ,, Thomas, the elder, gent., Brandon *als.* Brandon Ferry,  
Suffolk 109 Cope
- 1605 Pledger, John, gent., Staplehurst, Kent 4 Hayes
- 1605 Plessington, Charles Sentence 11 Hayes
- 1610 Pley, John, merchaunt, Exeter, Devon 31 Wingfield
- 1616 Pleydall, Playdell, Catherine, widow, Alderton, Gloucs. 73 Cope
- 1614 ,, John, esq., Middle Temple, London With sentence 126 Lawe
- 1606 ,, Playdell, Thomas, gent., Holliroode Ampney, Gloucs. 2 Stafforde
- 1615 Plome, Plumbe, Elizabeth, widow, Fulham, Middx. 95 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Plum, Etheldred, widow of Robert Plome the elder, yeoman,  
of Great Yealdham, Essex 35 Rudd
- 1613 ,, Plombe, Mathewe, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 18 Capell
- 1611 ,, Plumbe, Richard, yeoman, Upwell, Norfolk 13 Wood
- 1613 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Yeldham Magna, Essex 64 Capell
- 1615 ,, Plumme, Thomas, yeoman, Great Yealdham, Essex 41 Rudd
- 1619 Plomer, Plommer, Anna, widow, Crofton, Orpington, Kent 7 Parker
- 1618 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Southover, Sussex 20 Meade
- 1608 ,, James, yeoman, Southover, Sussex 61 Windebanck
- 1606 ,, Adams *als.*, John, *see* Adams.
- 1608 ,, Plummer, John, gent., St. Gregory's, London  
93 Windebanck ; sentence 10 Dorset
- 1608 ,, Mary, widow of William Plomer, jurat of Maidstone,  
Kent 109 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, Plummer, Richard, yeoman, Hanington, Wilts. 64 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, Plomber, Thomas, cook, Gray's Inn Lane, (St. Andrew,  
Holborn), Middx. 39 Windebanck
- 1619 ,, Thomas, maltster, Ashwell, Herts. 43 Parker
- 1608 ,, Plumer, Walter, citizen and merchant tailor of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Swithin, Candlewick Street] 38 Windebanck
- 1607 ,, William, jurate of Maidstone, Kent 85 Huddlestone
- Plomley, *see* Plumley.
- 1616 Ploratt, Thomas, collermaker, Marlborough, Wilts. 58 Cope
- 1619 Plott, Richard, Stanton Barnard, Wilts. 30 Parker
- Plumbe, *see* Plome.
- Plumer, *see* Plomer.
- 1614 Plumley, William, Westram, Kent 23 Lawe
- 1618 ,, Plomley, William, gent., East Hartery, Somerset 91 Meade
- 1617 Plumpton, John, clerke, parson of Butterley, Devon 117 Weldon
- 1610 ,, Thomas, gent., register to the King's Majesty in  
the Custom House of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Dunstan in the East]  
87 Wingfield ; sentence 65 Rudd
- 1615 Plympton, James, the younger, yeoman, Brewton, Somerset  
With sentence 65 Rudd
- 1609 Plysaert, Philip, born at Vallenchienne ; St. Mary Overies,  
Southwark, Surrey 99 Dorset
- 1613 Pockocke, George, gent., Seavenocke, Kent 65 Capell
- 1614 ,, George, [P.A.B. Lyng, Somerset] 52 Lawe
- 1611 ,, James, yeoman, Seale *als.* Beeding, Sussex 3 Wood
- 1619 ,, William, weaver, Uffcolumbe, Devon 90 Parker
- 1618 Podger, Robert, shoemaker, Langport Eastover, Somerset 48 Meade
- 1615 Podmer, Richard, Leaton, St. Maries, Shrewsbury 46 Rudd
- Pointer, *see* Poynter.
- Pointz, *see* Poyntz.
- 1617 Pokins, John, husbandman, Great Mylton, Oxon. 122 Weldon

	<b>Pole, see Poole.</b>	
1610	<b>Polewheele, William, esq.,</b> Perton, (Tettenhall Regis), Staffs.	
		52 Wingfield
	<b>Poley, see Polley and Pooley.</b>	
1614	<b>Polhill, George,</b> citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	6 Lawe
1611	„ John, gent., Eckinham, Sussex	74 Wood
1613	„ John, gent., Frenches, Burwash, Sussex	88 Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Otteford, Kent	95 Lawe
1619	„ Richard, gent., Lige next Tunbridge, Kert	62 and 73 Parker
1605	„ Thomas, the elder, (son and heir to Thomas Polhill the elder of Shoreham, Kent, late deceased), Addington, Kent	19 Hayes
1617	<b>Pollard, Edward,</b> husbandman, Woodford, Northants	13 Weldon
1606	„ Pollarde, Elizabeth, widow, Pirton, Worcs.	82 Stafforde
1617	„ Henry, gent., Honyton, South Moulton, Devon	
	With sentence	19 Weldon
1609	„ Pollarde, Johane, widow of Zacharie Pollard, yeoman, and before the wife of George Chatterton, and sometymes the wife of John Norfolke, late of Clare, co. Suffolk, clothier, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex, [P.A.B. Clare, Suffolk]	14 Dorset
1615	„ John, gent., Langtofte, Lincs.	36 Rudd
1607	„ Pollarde, Nicholas, clerk, pastor of Whitstaunton, Somerset	44 Huddlestone
1607	„ Phillippe, widow of Anthonie Pollard, esq., Little Balden, Oxon.	17 Huddlestone
1611	„ William, husbandman, Leicester	66 Wood
1607	„ Zachary, yeoman, Bellchampe St. Paul, Essex	3 Huddlestone
1608	<b>Polley, John,</b> butcher, Frant, Sussex	21 Windebanck
	<i>See also Pooley and Pulley.</i>	
1608	<b>Polyngge, Henry, gent.,</b> Tillington, Sussex	5 Windebanck
	<i>See also Pullin.</i>	
1615	<b>Pomeroiy, Pomerye, Arthur, gent.,</b> Antony, Cornwall	115 Rudd
1619	„ John, gent., St. Kewe, Cornwall	49 Parker
1617	„ Richard, esq., Engesdon, (Ilsington), Devon	42 Weldon
1611	„ Thomas, esq., Engesdon, Ilsington, Devon	9 Wood
1617	„ Pomery, Thomas, clothier, Taunton, Somerset	16 Weldon
1616	<b>Pomfret, John,</b> Netherbury, Dorset	80 Cope
1617	„ Pompheret, Samuel, Esshere, Surrey	80 Weldon
1614	<b>Pond, Henrie,</b> [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	92 Lawe
1606	<b>Pontesburie, Thomas, esq.,</b> Adbrightlee, (St. Alkmond), Shrewsbury	24 Stafforde
1614	<b>Ponyett, Punyett, Geffery,</b> alderman of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	74 Lawe
1608	<b>Pooke, John,</b> citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf]	19 Windebanck
1610	„ John, yeoman, Battell, Sussex	76 Wingfield
1615	„ John, husbandman, Preston and Sutton Points, Dorset	1 Rudd
	<i>See also Powkes.</i>	
1617	<b>Poole, Bridget,</b> widow of Peter Poole, esq., of Wakebridge, Derbs., [P.A.B. Wakebridge]	64 Weldon
1605	„ Elizabeth, widow, Daventrie, Northants	76 Hayes
1619	„ Elizabeth, widow, Swanlye, (Berkeley), Gloucs.	50 Parker
1616	„ Sir Henry, knight, Saperton, Gloucs.	116 Cope
1619	„ John, husbandman, South Witham, Lincs.	65 Parker
1614	„ Margaret, widow, Thorneburye, Gloucs.	63 Lawe
1618	„ Margaret, widow, Emstry, (Atcham), Salop	41 Meade



1605	<b>Poole</b> , Pole, Nicholas, Lidcarde Episcopi, Somerset	21	Hayes
1606	,, Richard, [P.A.B. Shrewsbury]	76	Stafforde
1618	,, Richard, yeoman, Ruerdean, Gloucs.	61	Meade
1613	,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, High Ester, Essex	31	Capell
1619	,, Thomas, yeoman, Charfield, Gloucs.	69	Parker
1605	,, William, Muche Tadington, Hereford	83	Hayes
1607	,, <b>Greatbach als.</b> , William, <i>see</i> <b>Greatbach als. Poole.</b>		
1617	,, William, carrier, Kainsham, Somerset	34	Weldon
	<i>See also Poule and Powell.</i>		
1608	<b>Poolehowse</b> , Portman <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Portman <i>als. Poolehowse.</i>		
1614	,, Portman <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Portman <i>als. Poolehowse.</i>		
	<i>See also Poulthouse.</i>		
1618	<b>Pooler</b> , Feles, widow, Elmeley Lovett, Worcs.	98	Meade
1613	<b>Pooley</b> , Poley, Edmund, esq., Badley, Suffolk	107	Capell
1614	,, John, sailor, of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89	Lawe
	<i>See also Polley and Pulley.</i>		
1609	<b>People</b> , John, husbandman, Mawdlyn, Thorncombe, Devon	41	Dorset
	<i>See also Popley.</i>		
1614	<b>Pope</b> , Arthur, [P.A.B. over the seas]	79	Lawe
1617	,, Avis, widow, Fordingbridge, Hants	90	Weldon
1610	,, Catherine, widow, St. Powles, Malmesbury, Wilts.	91	Wingfield
1614	,, Cecily, widow, Brawfford Speake, Devon	104	Lawe
1610	,, John, yeoman, Bramporde Speake, Devon	105	Wingfield
1612	,, John, the elder, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	93	Fenner
1615	,, John, Letton, Lleintwardine, co. Hereford	89	Rudd
1617	,, John, the elder, East Loe, Cornwall	41	Weldon
1607	,, Mathewe, Landkey, Devon	93	Huddlestone
1609	,, Owen, cook, St. Martin in the Fields near Charing Cross, Middx.	35	Dorset
1612	,, Richard, husbandman, Kynges Cariswill, Devon	80	Fenner
1606	,, Robert, draper, Shrewsbury	39	Stafforde
	Another will, with sentence, 58 Windebanck		
1618	,, Robert, yeoman, Kingsbury Regis, Milborne Port, Somerset	104	Meade
1612	,, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London; St. Mary Woolnoth in Lombardstreete, [P.A.B. Buck- steed, Sussex]	116	Fenner
1615	,, Thomas, yeoman, Weston by Bath, Somerset	58	Rudd
1616	,, Thomas, cowper's mate in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85	Cope
1617	,, Thomasyn, widow, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	41	Weldon
1617	,, Walram, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], London	94	Weldon
1610	,, Walter, [P.A.B. Sherborne, Dorset]	53	Wingfield
1610	,, William, inholder, Wells, Somerset	109	Wingfield
1608	<b>Popham</b> , George, [P.A.B. over the seas]	112	Windebanck
1610	,, Jane, widow, [P.A.B. Bridgwater, Somerset]	53	Wingfield
1608	,, Sir John, knight, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Wellington, Somerset With sentence 58 Windebanck		
1617	,, Thomas, gent., Shirston, North Petherton, Somerset	1	Weldon
1618	<b>Popley</b> , Edmond, ironmonger, Bristol, Gloucs.	39	Meade
1612	,, Roger, gent., Brewton, Somerset	93	Fenner
1605	,, Pophley, Thomas, Chilton Folliet, Wilts.	55	Hayes
	<i>See also Poole.</i>		

1610	Pordage, Frauncis, <i>see</i> it., Rodmersham, Kent	101 Wingfield
1617	„ John, gent., Gayton, Norfolk	35 Weldon
1619	„ Sir William, knight, Radmersham, Kent	94 Parker
1610	Porrige, William, Upwell, Norfolk	94 Wingfield
1607	Porter, Catherine, [P.A.B. Belton, Lincs.]	
	35 and 98 Huddlestone ; sentence	10 Dorset
1609	„ Edward, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	113 Dorset
1607	„ George, gent., Battell, Sussex	37 Huddlestone
1609	„ Joan, widow, Strood, Kent	62 Dorset
1608	„ John, stationer, Cambridge	49 Windebanck
1609	„ John, gent., Cuckfield, Sussex	63 Dorset
1612	„ John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	40 Fenner ; sentence fol. 69
1618	„ John, gent., Kingesham, (Chichester), Sussex	2 Meade
1608	„ Mistress Judeth, widow, Cuckfeilde, Sussex	38 Windebanck
1617	„ Marmaduke, husbandman, North Petherton within the prerogative of Tuckerton, Somerset	123 Weldon
1606	„ Richard, St. James, Southelmeham, Suffolk	7 Stafforde
1612	„ Robert, husbandman, Bodiham, Sussex	26 Fenner
1617	„ Robert, clerke, Aston on Trent, Derbs.	61 Weldon
1618	„ Robert, caryer, Colchester, Essex	15 Meade
1607	„ Thomas, gent., Wadhurst, Sussex	85 Huddlestone
1608	„ Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	With sentence 101 Windebanck
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Longworth, Berks.	37 Meade
1606	„ William, yeoman, Stoke near Clare, Suffolk	55 Stafforde
1615	Portinge, Morgan, [P.A.B. St. Mary Church, Devon]	19 Rudd
1605	Portman, John, draper, Ubson, Suffolk	85 Hayes
1608	„ <i>als.</i> Poolehowse, John, yeoman, Cropthorne, Worcs.	104 Windebanck
1613	„ Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. and bart.], Orcharde, Somerset	6 Capell
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Poolehowse, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr, London]	85 Lawe
1606	Portrey, Christopher, <i>see</i> Purtrey.	
1614	Portriffe, Richard, jurat of Rye, Sussex	106 Lawe
1619	Porye, Robert, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street]	38 Parker
1614	Poskyn, Walter, gent., Ragland, co. Monmouth	18 Lawe
1615	Poslarte, John, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	82 Rudd
1619	Posterne, Geoffery, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London]	35 Parker
1619	Poston, John, of King James' Hospital, founded in Charterhouse by Thomas Sutton, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	50 Parker
1614	Potkyn, John, clerk, Lylley, Herts.	105 Lawe
1618	„ Potkin, Margery, widow, Thurley, Beds.	104 Meade
1616	Pott, John, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate, London]	30 Cope
1614	Potter, Anne, widow, St. James, Garlickhithe, London	94 Lawe ; sentence 118 Rudd
1618	„ Edward, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London	104 Meade
1611	„ James, Earles Colne, Essex	50 Wood
1610	„ John, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe]	97 Wingfield ; two sentences 19 Fenner
1617	„ John, yeoman, Rudgeweeke, Sussex	81 Weldon
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East, London]	102 Meade
1615	„ Nicholas, mariner, Hamton, Hants, [P.A.B. Southampton, and over the seas]	83 Rudd

- 1606 Pottes, Thomas, gent., Cuddington, Bucks. With sentence 30 Stafforde  
 1618 Potticarye, William, Wely, Wilts. 68 and 69 Meade  
 1610 Pottie, George, Crediton, Devon 44 Wingfield  
 1610 Poule *als.* Paule, John, clerk, vicar of Almondesbury, Gloucs. 53 Wingfield
- See also Poole and Powell.*
- 1616 Poulford, Pulford, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 34 Cope  
 1610 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 98 Wingfield; sentence 91 Wood
- Poullitt, *see* Paulet.
- 1612 Poulston, Robert, one of the yeomen of his Majesty's buttery;  
 St. Margaret's, Westminster 90 Fenner  
 1613 ,, Puleston, Robert, [P.A.B. Wrexham, co. Denbigh] 65 Capell  
 1616 ,, Pulliston, William, steward in his Majesty's ship  
 "Craine", [P.A.B. over the seas] 41 Cope
- See also Powlson.*
- 1609 Poulter, Elizabeth, widow, Liberty of the Tower of London,  
 [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula] 34 Dorset  
 1617 ,, Powlter, John, Berlinge, Kent 96 Weldon  
 1608 ,, Pulter, Lytton, gent., Cottered, Herts. 73 Windebanck  
 1611 ,, Pulter, Penelope, widow, Little Hadham, Herts. 98 Wood  
 1614 ,, Pulter, William, gent., son to Mr. Edward Pulter, esq.,  
 of Bradfield, (Cottered), Herts. 92 Lawe
- 1605 Poulthouse, [P.A.B. Poulthouse], John, tailor, St. James,  
 Clerkenwell, Middx. 20 Hayes
- See also Poolehowse.*
- 1615 Poulton, Alice, widow, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 22 Rudd  
 1618 ,, Pulton, Fardinando, esq., Borton, Buckingham 5 Meade  
 1613 ,, John, draper, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 53 Capell  
 1619 ,, Pulton, Katherine, widow of Ferdinando Pulton, esq.,  
 of Borton, Buckingham, [P.A.B. St. Botolph,  
 Bishopsgate, London] 25 Parker  
 1608 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Tewxbury, Gloucs. 45 Windebanck  
 1613 ,, Powlton, William, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts. 28 Capell
- See also Powton.*
- 1614 Pounds, Pownde, Henry, esq., Beomonde, Hants 88 Lawe  
 1612 ,, Michaell, Horton, Bishopp's Cannings, Wilts. 76 Fenner  
 1611 Pountis, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. over  
 the seas] 98 Wood
- See also Poyntz.*
- Pource, *see* Purse.  
 Poure, *see* Power.
- 1614 Povey, Laurence, gent., Northe Mymes, Herts. 121 Lawe  
 1619 ,, Laurence, bachelor, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London 31 Parker  
 1617 Powell, Augusten, Congham, Norfolk 35 Weldon  
 1616 ,, [P.A.B. Powells], Charles, esq., St. George of Tombeland,  
 Norwich, Norfolk 32 Cope
- 1613 ,, David, one of his Majesties footemen in ordinarye,  
 [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 110 Capell  
 1609 ,, Edward, clerk, vicar of Somerton, Somerset 32 Dorset  
 1617 ,, Elizabeth, St. Bride *als.* Bridget near Fleet Street,  
 London 122 Weldon  
 1610 ,, Evan, Charfield, Gloucs. 73 Wingfield  
 1618 ,, Griffith, husbandman, Broadhinton, Wilts. 64 Meade  
 1610 ,, Powle, Henry, the elder, gent., Colne St. Aldwyn's,  
 Gloucs. 19 Wingfield  
 1610 ,, Henry, tyler, Weeke, Bishops Cannynge, Wilts. 75 Wingfield  
 1616 ,, Henry, brewer, All Saints, Stamford, Lincs. 120 Cope

1605	<b>Powell</b> , Howell Guillim, Cameihoh, [P.A.B. Comeyoy], co. Hereford	6 Hayes
1611	„ Hugh, clerk, Lantyllo groes yny, co. Monmouth	14 Wood
1617	„ Hugh, gent., Brilley, co. Hereford	50 Weldon
1606	„ John, esq., Fulham, Middx.	With sentence 92 Stafforde
1608	„ John, clerk, vicar of Shapwick and Ashcott, Somerset	45 Windebanck
1610	„ John, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	4 Wingfield
1611	„ John, gent., Wansworth, Surrey	66 Wood
1619	„ John, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, London	With sentence 115 Parker
1606	„ Katherine, widow of Ellis Powell, deceased, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	96 Stafforde
1607	„ Lewes, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]	88 Huddlestone
1607	„ Owyn, London	Sentence 69 Huddlestone
1605	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Grosmont, co. Monmouth]	61 Hayes
1608	„ Richard, gent., Tiverton, Devon	111 Windebanck
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Meysie, Richard, [P.A.B. Cradley, co. Hereford]	63 Fenner
1612	„ Richard, Linals, Peterchurch, co. Hereford	112 Fenner
1616	„ Richard, St. Dunstan [in the West, London, P.A.B.]	64 Cope
1605	„ Robert, esq., Parkhall, (Whittington), Salop	52 Hayes
1614	„ Robert, clerk, vicar of Carhampton, Somerset	27 Lawe
1606	„ Roderick, gent., St. Gregory, London	69 Stafforde ; <i>and</i> , with sentence, fol. 95
1608	„ Roger, gent., Clidock, co. Hereford	103 Windebanck
1616	„ Roger, [P.A.B. Stoksie, Salop]	86 Cope ; sentence 20 Weldon
1606	„ Thomas, Llangatock Wybon Avell, co. Monmouth	4 Stafforde
1612	„ Thomas, gent., Bucknell, Salop	9 Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, Peterchurch, co. Hereford	113 Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, esq., Llansanfreade Comotaythwr, (co. Radnor)	50 Capell
1613	„ Thomas, esq., Horsley, Flint ; (bur. Holt, co. Denbigh)	82 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Much Marcle, co. Hereford	44 Rudd ; sentence 40 Cope
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Glanavon, Dorston, co. Hereford	107 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke]	12 Parker
1610	„ William, Monmouth	20 Wingfield
1610	„ William, St. Chad's, Shrewsbury	64 Wingfield
1612	„ Sir William, knight, Lanpill, co. Monmouth	4 Fenner
1613	„ William Thomas, Llannelly, [? Brecon <i>or</i> Carmarthen], diocese of St. David's	56 Capell
1614	„ Powle, William, <i>see</i> Pawle.	.
1614	„ William, clerk, canon resident of the cathedral of Wells, Somerset	27 Lawe ; sentence fol. 115
1617	„ William, clothier, St. John the Baptist, Devizes, Wilts.	27 Weldon
	<i>See also Ap Howell, Poole, and Poule.</i>	
1619	<b>Power</b> , Poure, Francis, esq., Bletchington, Oxon.	90 Parker
1611	„ Poure, Henry, merchant, [P.A.B. over the seas]	9 Wood
1617	„ Lawrence, citizen and frewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe]	3 Weldon
1618	„ Philip, gent., Little Gaddesden, Herts.	25 Meade
1612	„ Thomas, alderman of Bath, Somerset	112 Fenner
1616	„ William, merchant, London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.]	119 Cope
1615	<b>Powkes</b> , Hester, widow of John Powkes, precinct of St. Martin le Graund, London	104 Rudd
	<i>See also Pooke.</i>	



	Powle, <i>see</i> Powell.	
	Powlett, <i>see</i> Paulet.	
1605	Powlson, Jeffry, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	61 Hayes
	Powlter, <i>see</i> Poulter.	
	Powlton, <i>see</i> Poulton.	
	Pownde, <i>see</i> Pounce.	
1613	Powninge, Trustram, Sydburie, Devon	87 Capell
1612	Pownoll, Nathaniel, gent., Bristol, Gloucs.	93 Fenner
1616	Powton, Edmund, esq., London, [P.A.B. Lowlaughton, Essex]	125 Cope
	<i>See also</i> Poulton.	
1607	Powys, Thomas, clerk, parson of Stone (near Dartford), Kent	53 Huddleston
1614	Poyes, Thomas, mariner, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	117 Lawe
	Poyning, <i>see</i> Powninge.	
1618	Poynter, James, carpenter's mate of the "Hope", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85 Meade
1616	,, Richard, merchant, Launceston, Cornwall	30 Cope
1619	,, Simon, Netley, (Eling), Hants	25 Parker
1608	,, Suzann, widow, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	88 Windebanck
1606	,, Pointer, Thomas, haberdasher, Sainte Poulchres, (London)	80 Stafforde
1619	,, <i>als.</i> Corbett, Vincent, gent., Twickenham, Middx.	49 Parker
1617	,, William, worstedweaver, Norwich, Norfolk	94 Weldon
1615	Poyntz, Edward, esq., Caerlion, (Llangattock), co. Monmouth	81 Rudd
1608	,, Sir Gabriel, knight, North Okendon, Essex	3 Windebanck
1605	,, Hugh, esq., Turkington [P.A.B. Tockington] Park, (Almondsbury), Gloucs.	38 Hayes
1618	,, Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Northokendon, Essex]	25 Meade
1605	,, Mathew, esq., Alderlye, Gloucs.	78 Hayes
1611	,, Pointz, Robert, gent., Liegh, Somerset	84 Wood
	<i>See also</i> Pountis.	
1616	Pragle, Hellin, widow, Westham, Essex	30 Cope
1617	,, Pragell, Richard, yeoman of his Majesty's great chamber; Westham, Essex	123 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
1610	Pranckett, Thomas, yeoman, Wincaunton, Somerset	19 Wingfield
1605	Prangnell, Pranell, Henry, merchant, now resident in the city of Morocus, Barbary, [P.A.B. deceased, beyond the seas]	3 Hayes
1617	,, Henry Enborn, Berks.	8 Weldon
1613	,, Pranguel, Thomas, yeoman, East Titherly, Hants	87 Capell
1618	Prater <i>als.</i> Pearce, Andrew, Studley, Calne, Wilts.	98 Meade
1609	,, Henry, Rowdon, Chippenham, Wilts.	121 Dorset
1616	,, John, shipmaster, Cromer <i>als.</i> Shipden, Norfolk	7 Cope
1619	Pratt, Augustine, yeoman, Chipping Barnett, Herts.	71 Parker
1612	,, Francis, esq., Riston, Norfolk	51 Fenner
1607	,, John, clerk, late archdeacon of St. Davies, parson of Belton, Lincs.	57 Huddleston
1617	,, John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	63 Weldon
1617	,, Pratte, John, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	106 Weldon
1619	,, John, All Saints, Malden, Essex	79 Parker
1615	,, Mathie, yeoman, Burie, Hunts.	38 Rudd
1612	,, Raphe, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	39 Fenner; sentence fol. 103
1617	,, Richard, smith, Lefeild, (Shipton under Wichwood), Oxon.	45 Weldon

1615	Pratt, Robert, tanner, Langley Marrison, Bucks.	90	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, sheppard, Wingrave, Bucks.	51	Rudd; sentence fol. 52
1618	„ Thomas, husbandman, Oldstreet, St. Giles without Crepelgate, Middx.		84 Meade
1605	„ Pratte, William, Tuckhill, Bobington in the peculiar of Bridgenorth, Salop		79 Hayes
1609	Preene, Thomas, yeoman, The Gippolles, Kenley, Salop	28	Dorset
	Preese, <i>see</i> Price.		
	Preist, <i>see</i> Priest.		
1616	Prescott, Alexander, goldsmith, St. Augustine near St. Paul's, London	43	Cope; sentence 43 Weldon
1619	„ Edward, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	54	Parker; sentence fol. 116
1608	„ Prescotts, John, mariner, Lee, Essex	74	Windebanck
1614	„ William, St. Augustyne near St. Paul's Church, London		10 Lawe
	Prest, <i>see</i> Priest.		
1607	Prestlande, George, parson of Covington, Hunts.	99	Huddleston
1609	Prestman, Raphe, grasyer, Boston, Lincs.	84	Dorset
1609	Preston, Sir Amyas, knight, [P.A.B. Frenesbury, Kent]	85	Dorset
1612	„ Christopher, gent., All Hallowes on the Wall in the Citie of London		35 Fenner
1611	„ Pressone, <i>Gildersleve als.</i> , Edmund, <i>see Gildersleve als.</i>		Pressone.
1609	„ Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas]	17	Dorset
1607	„ John, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey		92 Huddleston; sentence 60 Dorset
1616	„ John, husbandman, Cotton, Gnosall, Staffs.	28	Cope
	Pretchet, <i>see</i> Pritchard.		
1610	Pretious, Gyles, husbandman, Northiham, Sussex	34	Wingfield
1609	Prety, William, yeoman, Framfield, Sussex	36	Dorset
1617	Pretyman, William, the younger, gent., Backton, Suffolk	103	Weldon
1605	Prewit, Joan, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs.	45	Hayes
1615	Price, Blanch, widow of William Price, of Barton Regis by Bristol, (Gloucs.); Thistleworth, Middx.		With sentence 27 Rudd
1610	„ David, gent., Llanllygan, Montgomery	78	Wingfield
1619	„ Prees, David, sheerman, Shrewsbury	46	Parker
1617	„ Elizabeth, Lichfield, Staffs.	24	Weldon
1606	„ <i>als.</i> Mobb <i>als.</i> Adam, Eve, [P.A.B. Isle of Ely, Cambs.]		7 Stafforde
1616	„ Griffith, yeoman, Poston, (Vowelchurch), co. Hereford	83	Cope
1617	„ Henry, yeoman, Southwark, Surrey	25	Weldon
1605	„ Pryce, <i>Thomas als.</i> , James, <i>see Thomas.</i>		
1608	„ James, draper, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultric], London		25 Windebanck
1617	„ Preese, Johan, St. Andrew, Hereford	70	Weldon
1608	„ John, <i>see</i> Aprice.		
1609	„ John, citizen and weaver of London	9	Dorset
1609	„ John, son of Ivan Price, yeoman, Bistrye, Moulde, Flint		77 Dorset
1612	„ John, taylor, Ludlowe, Salop	27	Fenner
1612	„ John, gent., one of the proctors general, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London		84 Fenner
1615	„ John, baker, Hereford	21	Rudd
1616	„ John, weaver, Hasfeld, Gloucs.	83	Cope
1617	„ Pryce, John, gent., Prestene, co. Radnor	104	Weldon
1608	„ Pryce, Lewis, servant to Thomas Jones, esq., of Lanwarne, [P.A.B. co. Hereford]		112 Windebanck

1610	Price, Lewis, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	17	Wingfield
1612	„ Prees, Rees David, gent., Neath, co. Glamorgan	4	Fenner
1616	„ Rice, gent., Newton, (? St. Margaret), co. Hereford	68	Cope
1619	„ Prees, Rees, Neath, co. Glamorgan	57	Parker
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Mortonhenmarsh, Gloucs.	44	Dorset
1610	„ Robert, fellmonger, citizen and leatherdresser of London ; Barnesey Street, St. Mary Magdalen, Surrey	4	Wingfield
1605	„ Preese, Thomas, yeoman, Whithill, Dylwyne, co. Hereford		
		80	Hayes
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Salford, Oxon.	60	Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, carpenter, Yatton, Somerset	44	Cope
1612	„ Prees William, William, <i>see</i> William, William Prees.		
1616	„ William, Dorston, co. Hereford	118	Cope
1617	„ William, inholder, Worcester	120	Weldon
	<i>See also Ap Rice.</i>		
	<b>Prichard, <i>see</i> Pritchard.</b>		
1606	Pricke, Edmund, M.A., Cambridge	69	Stafforde
1607	Prickett, Pricket, Alan, [P.A.B. Stainton, (Stanwix), Cumberland]	25	Huddlestone
1606	„ Robert, yeoman, Michell Tue, Oxon.	86	Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, Twynninge, Gloucs.	6	Wood
1610	Priddy, Priddey, Nicholas, husbandman, Churchestanton, Devon	81	Wingfield
1618	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Churchstanton, Devon	40	Meade
1617	Prideaux, Humfrey, esq., Padstowe, Cornwall	74	Weldon
1613	„ Johane, widow, Westwood, Crediton <i>als.</i> Kerton, Devon	2	Capell
1619	„ Prydeaux, Richard, esq., Thuborough, (Sutcombe), Devon	17	Parker
1616	Pridmore, John, husbandman, Stokerson, Leics.	8	Cope
1618	„ William, merchantaylor, St. Gregories, London	36	Meade
1608	Priest, Preist, Edward, yeoman, Buckland, Herts.	40	Windebanck
1610	„ John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey		
		61	Wingfield ; sentence fol. 75
1614	„ Prest, Robert, husbandman, Sommerton, Somerset	16	Lawe
1613	Prigge, Edmund, Kingsbury, Somerset	99	Capell
1605	Priggell, Sybil, widow, St. Martin within Ludgate, London	3	Hayes
1610	Prill, Pieter de, merchant, born at Brussels, Brabant, now dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink]		
		16	Wingfield
1610	Prince, James, goldsmith, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	79	Wingfield
1612	„ Richard, esq., Monkes Foriate, Shrewsbury	114	Fenner
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Barber, Roger, chandler, Ringwood, Hants	14	Lawe
1610	„ Thomas, husbandman, Marten, Wilts.	12	Wingfield
1616	„ Thomas, the elder, baker, Sidmouth, Devon	121	Cope
1618	„ Walter, potter, St. German's, Cornwall	27	Meade
1614	„ William, tailor, Swaffham Prior, Cambs.	37	Lawe
1609	Prior, John, clerk, Stadham, Oxon.	8	Dorset
1612	„ Peter, tayler, St. Foster, London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	28	Fenner
1606	„ Richard, All Saints, Lewes, Sussex		
		69	Stafforde ; sentence 18 Huddlestone
1614	„ Pryor, Richard, Hambleton, Hants	113	Lawe
1619	Pritchard, Pricharde, Christopher, gent., servant to Mr. Edward Frye of Water Eaton, Oxon., esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, (Middx.)]	41	Parker
1612	„ Prichard, Edward, esq., Cardiffe, Glamorgan	101	Fenner
1615	„ Prichard, Henry, gent., Kynton, Great Nesse, Salop	9	Rudd

- 1613 **Pritchard**, Prichard, John, gent., Gloucester 124 Capell  
 1615 „ Pretchet, John, husbandman, Relphe, Soplye, Hants 91 Rudd  
 1617 „ Prichard, John, Lloynde, (Abergavenny), co. Monmouth 5 Weldon  
 1619 „ Prichiard, John, clerke, vicar of Penkaredg in the Archdeaconry of Karmarthen 94 Parker  
 1610 „ Philipp, John, gent., Llantillio Gresseny, co. Monmouth 98 Wingfield  
 1608 „ Prichard, Richard, Sayncte Martins, Hereford 61 Windebanck  
 1618 „ Pricharde, Roderick, bachelor, Aldenham, Herts. 27 Meade  
 1605 „ Prychatt, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate, London] 62 Hayes  
 1610 „ Ap Rees *als.*, Thomas, Knighton, co. Radnor 105 Wingfield  
 1615 „ Prichard, Thomas, gent., Gryssmont, co. Monmouth 29 Rudd  
 1605 „ Pritchett, William, yeoman, Northfield, Worcs. 53 Hayes  
*See also Ap Richard.*  
 1605 **Probert**, George, gent., St. Brevells, Gloucs. 12 Hayes  
*See also Approbarte.*  
 1606 **Proby** *als.* **Disny**, Elizabeth, late wife of John Proby, Godmanchester, Hunts. ; late of Hoxton, co. Middx., [P.A.B. Hoxton] 42 Stafforde  
 1611 „ Probie, John, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 77 Wood  
 1606 „ Probye, Ralphe, gent., Bramton, Hunts. 69 Stafforde  
 1617 **Proctor**, Jacob, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 113 Weldon  
 1612 „ Prockter, John, collermaker, Hillmorton, co. Warwick 107 Fenner  
 1616 „ Procter, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London With sentence 8 Cope  
 1610 „ Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 75 Wingfield  
 1614 **Proffet**, Henry, yeoman, Knightcott, co. Warwick 63 Lawe  
 1614 **Prother**, Thomas, Frampton upon Severne, Gloucs. 21 Lawe  
**Prout**, *see* **Prowte**.  
**Prouze**, *see* **Prowse**.  
 1615 **Provist**, John, the younger, innholder, New Sarum, Wilts. 118 Rudd ; sentence fol. 116  
 1608 **Prowde**, Richard, St. Ackmonde, Shrewsbury 114 Windebanck *and* 11 Dorset  
 1614 „ Thomas, spectacle-maker, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 95 Lawe  
 1616 „ Thomas, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London] 41 Cope  
*See also Prowte.*  
 1616 **Prower**, Philip, Abbotsham, Devon 19 Cope  
 1617 „ Richard, yeoman, Fordington, Dorset 1 Weldon  
 1612 **Prowse**, Charles, Wythicombe, Somerset 26 Fenner  
 1607 „ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 71 Huddleston  
 1607 „ Prouze, Richard, alderman of Exeter, Devon 83 Huddleston  
 1609 „ Prowz, Richard, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon] 47 Dorset  
 1612 „ Thomas, yeoman, Warmycombe, Tyverton, Devon 53 Fenner  
*See also Prust.*  
 1606 **Prowte**, Nicholas, Ingleston, Hawkesbery, Gloucs. 1 Stafforde  
*See also Prowde.*  
 1610 **Prunes**, Mary, widow, Langford, Berks., [P.A.B. Wilts.] 64 Wingfield  
 1619 **Prust**, Hugh, the elder, gent., Hartland, Devon 109 Parker



1609	<b>Prust, Pruste, Tristram, Hartland, Devon</b>	106 Dorset
	<i>See also Prowse.</i>	
	<b>Pryce, see Price.</b>	
	<b>Prydeaux, see Prideaux.</b>	
1614	<b>Pryme, Robert, Ashberton, Devon</b>	Sentence 17 Lawe
	<b>Pryor, see Prior.</b>	
1617	<b>Puckell, Arthur, leatherseller, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane], London</b>	76 Weldon
1606	„ <b>John, merchant, Lewes, Sussex</b>	100 Stafforde
1610	„ <b>Thomazine, widow, Lewes, Sussex</b>	41 Wingfield
	<b>Puckering, see Pickering.</b>	
1619	<b>Pucknell, Robert, Hursley, Hants</b>	95 Parker
1610	<b>Puckridge, William, woollen draper, Reading, Berks.</b>	37 Wingfield
1606	<b>Puddinge, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Watton, Norfolk</b>	87 Stafforde
1604	<b>Pudner, John, mariner, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey</b>	1 Hayes
1613	<b>Pudsey, Edward, gent., Teuxbury, Gloucs.</b>	96 Capell
1615	<b>Pugh, Simon, gent., Barford, co. Warwick</b>	25 Rudd
	<b>Puleston, see Poulston.</b>	
	<b>Pulford, see Poulford.</b>	
1609	<b>Pulham, Frauncis, son of Symon Pulham, yeoman, of Framlingham, Suffolk, [P.A.B. All Hallows', Bread Street]</b>	69 Dorset
1608	<b>Puller, Alice, widow, Shrewsbury</b>	28 Windebanck
1611	<b>Pulley, Robert, Suttin, Sussex</b>	73 Wood
	<i>See also Polley and Pooley.</i>	
1617	<b>Pullin, John, East Penner, Somerset</b>	29 Weldon
	<i>See also Polyng.</i>	
	<b>Pulter, see Poulter.</b>	
	<b>Pulton, see Poulton.</b>	
	<b>Punyett, see Ponyett.</b>	
1607	<b>Purcell, Edward, Onslowe, (St. Chad, Shrewsbury), Salop</b>	18 Huddlestone
1608	„ <b>Thomas, gent., Lletie gunvarche, (Forden), co. Montgomery</b>	61 Windebanck
	<i>See also Parsell.</i>	
1618	<b>Purchase, Purchas, Daniel, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfriers, London</b>	41 Meade
1616	„ <b>John, the elder, dyer, Godalming, Surrey</b>	100 Cope
1618	„ <b>John, barbersurgeon, St. Bride als. Bridgett, London</b>	34 Meade
1614	„ <b>Purcase, Thomas, yeoman, Shudy Camps, Cambs.</b>	108 Lawe
1611	„ <b>Purchis, William, Basingstoke, Hants</b>	
	Sentences 92 Wood <i>and</i> 17 Lawe	
	<i>See also Purkis.</i>	
1616	<b>Purden, Katheryn, spinster, St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London</b>	82 Cope
1617	<b>Purdie, Andrew, Myton, St. Cuthbert, Welles, Somerset</b>	With sentence 88 Weldon
1619	„ <b>Edmund, Mettingham, Suffolk</b>	51 Parker
1613	„ <b>Purdue, John, gent., Neither Wallopp, Hants</b>	38 Capell
1617	„ <b>Purdy, John, yeoman, Addington, Surrey</b>	99 Weldon
1612	„ <b>Purdye, Robert, gent., Thoulde Hythe near Colchester, Essex</b>	90 Fenner
1619	<b>Purie, Pury, Katherine, wife of Daniel Pury, canon resident of the cathedral church of Lichfield, Staffs.</b>	91 Parker
1617	„ <b>Thomas, clerke, Beverstone, Gloucs.</b>	118 Weldon
1606	„ <b>Walter, clothier, Crist in the city of Gloucester</b>	69 Stafforde
	<i>See also Perry.</i>	
1614	<b>Purkis, Purkeis, Cislye, Mylton, [P.A.B. Hants]</b>	63 Lawe
1617	„ <b>Thomas, yeoman, Witton, Hunts.</b>	68 Weldon
	<i>See also Perkes and Purchase.</i>	

1619	Purle, John, citizen and innholder of London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	27 Parker
1605	Purlywent, Walter, Santhurste, Gloucs.	79 Hayes
1616	Purnell, Christopher, clothier, Wortleigh, Wootton Underedge, Gloucs.	25 Cope
1618	„ Francis, fullar, Alderlaye, Gloucs.	107 Meade
1619	„ Joane, widow, North Nibley, Gloucs.	58 Parker
1617	„ John, clothier, Woodmancott, Durslye, Gloucs. <i>See also Parnell.</i>	44 Weldon
1605	Purse, Harry, Ashe, Surrey	16 Hayes
1616	„ Pursse, Robert, yeoman, Worplesden, Surrey	1 Cope
1615	„ Pource, Thomas, St. Andrew, Holborn, London <i>See also Pearse.</i>	38 Rudd
1617	Purser, Pursor, Robert, butcher, Popler, Stepney, Middx.	57 Weldon
1617	„ William, yeoman, Eckington, Worcs.	101 Weldon
1619	Purton, Robert, Menstreworth, Gloucs. <i>See also Pyrtton.</i>	97 Parker
1606	Purtrey, [P.A.B. Portrey], Christopher, senior, Boverton, Lantwytt Maior, (Glanorgant)	7 Stafforde
1617	Purvey, William, esq., Wormeley, Herts.	89 Weldon
1611	Purvis, John, husbandman, Southwootton, Norfolk Pury, <i>see Purie.</i>	24 Wood
1611	Pusey, Mr. John, B.D., fellow of St. Mary Magdalen College, Oxford	7 Wood
1613	„ Puzey, Thomas, yeoman, Uffington, Berks., free woolman of the famous city of London	101 Capell
1617	Putto <i>als.</i> Mighell, Richard, yeoman, Much Barefold, Essex	75 Weldon
1608	„ Puttoo, Robert, miller, Springfield, Essex	42 Windebanck
1609	Puttock, Nathaniel, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	116 Dorset
1613	„ Puttocke, Richard, yeoman, Dunsfeild, Surrey Puzey, <i>see Pusey.</i>	62 Capell
	Pyborne, <i>see Piborne.</i>	
1615	Pychard, George, gent., Cradley, co. Hereford	2 Rudd
1614	„ Pitcher <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see Pitcher als. Pychard.</i>	
1612	Pye, Pie, Everard, yeoman, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx.	88 Fenner
1616	„ John, hosier, Norwich, Norfolk	100 Cope
1613	„ Magdalen, widow, St. Alphage at London wall	13 Capell
1610	„ Thomas, professor of divinity, Bexhill, Sussex	23 Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, marriner, Ratcliffc, (Stepney), Middx.	7 Parker
1609	„ William, [P.A.B. Hursley, Hants]	92 Dorset
1616	„ William, Foye, co. Hereford	23 Cope
1617	„ William, wine porter to the King's Majesty, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London	60 Weldon
1619	Pyend, William, <i>see Peynd.</i> Pygott, <i>see Pigott.</i> Pyke, <i>see Pike.</i>	
1605	Pyle, Richard, Upper Walloppe, Hants Pylgrym, <i>see Pilgryme.</i>	78 Hayes
1611	Pym, John, woollendraper, Banbury, Oxon.	58 Wood
1610	„ William, gent., Wollavington, Somerset Pynches, <i>see Pinches.</i> Pynchon, <i>see Pinchon.</i> Pyncombe, <i>see Pincombe.</i> Pyndar, <i>see Pindar.</i>	81 Wingfield
1616	Pyne, Edward, husbandman, Playden, Sussex	12 Cope
1611	„ Hercules, gent., Axmouth, Devon	61 Wood

- 1613 Pyne, Jasper, gent., Axmouthe, Devon 116 Capell  
 1610 ,, John, esq., Corymallett, Somerset 19 Wingfield; sentence fol. 58  
 1615 Pyner, Edward, Knighton, co. Radnor 3 Rudd  
 Pynfold, *see* Penfolde.  
 1605 Pynne, Thomas, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk 88 Hayes  
 Pynnell, *see* Pinnell.  
 Pynney, *see* Pinney.  
 1613 Pynnyng, Danyell, Kingsnorton, Worcs. 59 Capell  
 Pype, *see* Pipe.  
 1617 Pyrton, Edmond, esq., Elmested, Essex 109 Weldon  
*See also* Purton.  
 Pytcher, *see* Pitcher.  
 Pytmann, *see* Pitman.  
 Pytte, *see* Pitt.  
 Pyxley, *see* Pixley.
- 
- 1618 Quarles, Edmond, potticarie, Norwich, Norfolk 43 Meade  
 1607 ,, Johan, widow, Romford, Essex 20 Huddleston  
 1605 ,, John, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. 26 Hayes  
 1616 ,, Roger, gent., Old Sleaford, Lincs. 67 Cope  
 1619 ,, William, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney], London  
 117 Meade *and* 14 Parker; with sentence 95 Parker  
 1617 Quarman, Thomas, yeoman, Lotsham, Dycheat, Somerset 64 Weldon  
 1612 Queeny, Mary, spinster, Dodford, Northants 3 Fenner  
 Qesne, *see* du Qesne.  
 1618 Questeed, Jeffery, merchant taylor, St. Andrew Undershaft,  
 London 38 Meade  
 1611 Question, Augustine, clothier, Dunster, Somerset 79 Wood  
 1606 Quicke, Quick, John, gent., Newton St. Syers, Devon 96 Stafford  
 1617 ,, Richard, maltman, Croydon, Surrey 15 Weldon  
 1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Newton St. Cyres, Devon 71 Wingfield  
 1615 ,, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Christ  
 Church] 1 Rudd  
 1612 Quilter, Edward, yeoman, Wickes, Essex 111 Fenner  
 1614 Quinby, Quynbuye, Edward, esq., Allington, (South Stoneham),  
 Hants 18 Lawe  
 1609 Quint, Henry, mariner, Padstow, Cornwall 46 Dorset  
 1607 Quinton, Edward, husbandman, Hill, Gloucs. 43 Huddleston  
 1611 Quirk, James, merchant, Mynheade, Somerset 44 Wood
- 
- 1610 Rabone, Rabon, Lawrence, yeoman, Pen, [P.A.B. Over Pen],  
 Staffs. 5 Wingfield  
 1608 ,, Thomas, Over Penn, Staffs. 108 Windebanck  
*See also* Rathbone.  
 1609 Rabye, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate],  
 London 93 Dorset  
 Radcliff, *see* Ratcliff.  
 1613 Radford, Gregorie, yeoman, Barkseswell, co. Warwick 96 Capell  
 1611 ,, Joyce, widow, Kydderminster, Worcs. 64 Wood  
 1608 Radley, William, Norton Folgate, St. Buttolph without  
 Bishopsate, London, Middx. 60 Windebanck

1616	<b>Radley</b> , William, esq., Yarburgh, Lincs.	3 Cope
1616	<b>Raffe</b> , Edmond, gent., Harwich, Essex	21 Cope
1611	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Badingham, Suffolk	93 Wood
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Hollford, Somerset	11 Meade
1613	„ Thomas, mercer, Tannyngton, Suffolk	82 Capell ; sentence fol. 92
1615	<b>Ragborne</b> , Edmund, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts.	39 Rudd
1611	„ William, Burbage, Wilts.	With sentence 52 Wood
	<b>Rainbury</b> , Rainsbury, <i>see</i> <b>Raynsbery</b> .	
	<b>Rainger</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Ranger</b> .	
1614	<b>Raleigh</b> , Sir George, knight, Farmborough, co. Warwick	29 Lawe
1607	„ John, esq., the elder, Farmborough, co. Warwick	51 Huddleston
1617	<b>Rame</b> , Edward, gent., Hornechurch, Essex	7 Weldon
1617	„ Francis, esq., Hornechurch, Essex	32 Weldon
1616	<b>Ramme</b> , Anthony, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	94 Cope
1612	„ Ram, Richard, yeoman, Muchwaltham, Essex	28 Fenner
1612	<b>Rampton</b> , Anthonie, yeoman, Stanwaie, Essex	39 Fenner
1612	<b>Ramridge</b> , Jane, widow, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	With sentence 105 Fenner
1610	„ Rambridge, John, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	110 Wingfield
1606	<b>Ramsdale</b> , William, Ringwood, Hants	86 Stafforde
1605	<b>Ramsey</b> , William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street]	81 Hayes
1616	„ William, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	80 Cope
1612	<b>Randall</b> , Daniel, husbandman, Warblington, Hants	55 Fenner
1612	„ Frances, widow of John Randall of East Greenwich, Kent	73 Fenner
1611	„ George, yeoman, Bocking, Essex	With sentence 51 Wood
1606	„ Randle, John, yeoman, Claynes, Worcester	15 Stafforde
1610	„ John, Titherington, Gloucs.	40 Wingfield
1612	„ John, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	75 Fenner
1612	„ John, brewer, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx.	111 Fenner
1616	„ Lewis, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset]	63 Cope
1613	„ Randoll, Nicholas, Stratfeild Mortimer, Berks.	106 Capell
1615	„ <b>Dawkins</b> <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, <i>see</i> <b>Dawkins</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Randall</b> .	
1606	„ Randoll, Robert, yeoman, Pullham Saint Mary Magdalen, Norfolk	16 Stafforde
1613	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Baylyes</b> , Robarte, yeoman, Bradway, Worcs.	103 Capell
1617	„ Samuel, Penzance, Cornwall	59 Weldon
1612	„ Randle, <b>Baston</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> <b>Baston</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Randle</b> .	
1618	„ Randolph, Ursula, gentiwoman, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London]	6 Meade
1614	„ William, yeoman, Stilton, Hunts.	23 Lawe
1616	„ William, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook]	33 Cope
1619	„ William, yeoman, Fordham, Cambs.	88 Parker
	<i>See also</i> <b>Rendell</b> <i>and</i> <b>Rondell</b> .	
1610	<b>Rande</b> , Nicholas, gent., Elsing, Norfolk	46 Wingfield
	<b>Ranew</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Rannow</b> .	
	<b>Raney</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Rayney</b> .	
1614	<b>Ranger</b> , John, the elder, yeoman, Hackleston, Fittleton, Wilts.	64 Lawe
1606	„ Rainger, William, clothier, Poulset, Wilts.	96 Stafforde



1608	<b>Rankin</b> , Thomas, glover, Eynsburye, Hunts.	2	Windebanck
1605	<b>Rannow</b> , Ranew, William, Impington, [P.A.B. Cambs.]	67	Hayes
1614	„ William, servant to Mr. Richard White, deceased, of Hutton; Hutton, Essex	94	Lawe
1612	<b>Ranson</b> , Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]	53	Fenner
1608	<b>Rant</b> , Humfrey, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	18	Windebanck
1619	<b>Rapley</b> , Joane, widow, Horsham, Sussex	7	Parker; sentence fol. 103
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex	3	Wood
1605	<b>Rasker</b> , William, the elder, Fordington, Dorset	32	Hayes
1618	<b>Raston</b> , Roger, citizen and musition of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]	51	Meade
1618	<b>Ratcliff</b> , Alexander, gent., youngest son of Charles Ratcliff, esq., of Todmerden, Lancs.; Gray's Inn, Middx.	74	Meade
1609	„ Ratcliffe, Henry, citizen and vintner of London, St. Dunstan in the West	119	Dorset
1611	„ Ratcliffe, <b>Sicklemore</b> <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> <b>Sicklemore</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Ratcliffe</b> .		
1618	„ Radcliff, Mary, sometime one of the gentlewomen of her late Majesty's privie chamber, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	76	Meade
1617	„ Rattliffe, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London	100	Weldon
1609	„ Thomas, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	17	Dorset
1619	„ Ratcliffe, Thomas, esq., second son of the Rt. Hon Robert, Earle of Sussex, [P.A.B. Boreham, Essex]	80	Parker
1610	„ Ratcliffe, William, warrynor, Thornhawe, Northants	35	Wingfield
1614	„ Radcliffe, William, gent., Dorking, Surrey	116	Lawe
1609	<b>Ratford</b> , William, yeoman, Papworth Agnes, Hunts.	116	Dorset
1612	<b>Rathbone</b> , Henry, gent., Bricenorton, Oxon.	109	Fenner
1611	„ Rathbond, James, St. Peter le Poer, London		With sentence 91 Wood
1614	„ John, gent., Shipton upon Charwell, Oxon.	45	Lawe; sentence fol. 121
1606	„ Ratheband, Richard, yeoman, Drayton, Daventree, Northants	23	Stafforde
	<i>See also Rabone.</i>		
1619	<b>Ratt</b> , John, gent., Keythorpe, (Tugby), Leics.	20	Parker
	<b>Raunce</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Rawnce</b> .		
1611	<b>Ravener</b> , John, yeoman, Portesmouth, Hants	63	Wood
1614	<b>Ravenhill</b> , Johane, widow of John Ravenhill, yeoman, The Hassell, Taddington, co. Hereford	80	Lawe
1612	„ John, yeoman, The Hassell, Taddington, co. Hereford	17	Fenner
1618	<b>Ravening</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Carter</b> , Henry, yeoman, Bray, Berks.	50	Meade
1614	<b>Ravens</b> , Edmond, yeoman, Wittam Markett, Essex	101	Lawe
1618	„ Henry, mariner, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85	Meade
1617	<b>Ravenscroft</b> , John, gent., Horsham, Sussex	52	Weldon
1605	„ Raph, esq., Boles, Flint	15	Hayes; sentence fol. 47
1616	„ William, inholder, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great], London	131	Cope
1613	<b>Ravis</b> , Raves, George, yeoman, Dunckestewe, Oxon.	62	Capell
1617	„ Nathaniel, yeoman, Howbery, Cromersh Jefforde, Oxon.	98	Weldon
1610	„ Thomas, Bishop of London	9	Wingfield; sentence fol. 7

- 1606 **Rawe**, Thomas, the elder, Shepton Beauchampe, Somerset 34 Stafforde  
 1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Ilton, Somerset 48 Wood  
 1612 **Rawkins**, Edmund, Hulcott, North Newington, Wilts. 39 Fenner  
 1617 **Rawle**, John, gunner, Limehouse, (Stepney), Middx. 87 Weldon  
 1607 ,, Thomas, Cundsbury, Devon 21 Huddlestone  
 1610 **Rawles**, John, gent., Easte Orchard, Ewerne Mynster, Dorset 53 Wingfield
- 1612 **Rawlins**, *Butler als.*, Anthony, *see Butler als. Rawlins.*  
 1607 ,, **Harrison als.**, Edmund, *see Harrison als. Rawlins.*  
 1610 ,, Rawlins, Edward, gent., Southchurch, Essex 25 Wingfield  
 1616 ,, *als. Butler*, Henry, weaver, Chittow, Bromham, Wilts. 52 Cope  
 1619 ,, Rawlins, Jasper, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B.  
 All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 90 Parker  
 1611 ,, Rawlins, John, yeoman, Chute, Wilts. 52 Wood  
 1614 ,, Rawlins, John, clerk, Attilburgh, Norfolk 75 Lawe  
 1607 ,, Mathew, Clungonford, Salop 57 Huddlestone  
 1614 ,, Richard, waterman, Lambeth, Surrey 95 Lawe  
 1606 ,, Thomas, esq., Lytle Wakeringe, Essex 31 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 95
- 1613 ,, Rawlyn, Thomas, doctor of both phisiques, [P.A.B.  
 St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London 40 Capell  
 1611 ,, Rawlins, William, husbandman, Ogborne Meisey, Wilts. 20 Wood
- 1609 **Rawlinson**, Thomas, yeoman, High Gate, Glossop, Derbs. 80 Dorset  
 1607 **Rawnce**, John, citizen and bricklayer of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Sepulchre's, London] 74 Huddlestone
- 1618 **Rawson**, David, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Gregory] 15 Meade  
 1607 ,, Jane, widow of Thomas Rawson, Bishopshatfield, Herts. 93 Huddlestone
- 1605 ,, William, notary public, Northampton 11 Hayes  
 1616 **Raye**, Ray, Anne, maiden, Didbroke, Gloucs. 31 Cope  
 1607 ,, Robert, Heampton, Shute, Devon 82 Huddlestone  
 1615 ,, Ray, Thomas, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 99 Rudd  
 1616 ,, William, clerke, late parson of Wimbotesham, Norfolk 131 Cope  
*See also Wraye.*
- 1610 **Rayer**, Anne, widow, Tewkesburye, Gloucs. 40 Wingfield  
 1619 ,, William, alderman of New Woodstock, Oxon. 75 Parker  
 1615 **Raymond**, Elizabeth, widow, Helton, Dorset With sentence 53 Rudd  
 1608 ,, George, yeoman, Braintree, Essex 39 Windebanck  
 1615 ,, George, gent., Ivelchester, Somerset 106 Rudd ; sentence 43 Weldon
- 1611 ,, Henry, Helton, Dorset With sentence 92 Wood  
 1606 ,, Raymonde, John, yeoman, Hauckmore, Hauckchurch,  
 Dorset 55 Stafforde
- 1617 ,, Rayment, John, the elder, citizen and poulter of London,  
 [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall] 25 Weldon
- 1618 ,, Rayment, John, joiner, Deptford, Kent, [P.A.B. and  
 over the seas] 89 Meade  
 1619 ,, Julian, widow, Chard, Somerset 89 Parker  
 1606 ,, Raymont, Lawrence, butcher, Elye, Cambs. 42 Stafforde  
 1605 ,, Raymente, Richard, yeoman, Barnardiston, Suffolk 5 Hayes  
 1605 ,, Raymonde, Thomas, gentleman, Charde, Somerset 7 Hayes
- Rayner**, *see Reyner.*
- 1609 **Raynes**, Andrew, clothier, Brenchley, Kent 32 Dorset  
 1618 ,, Margery, widow, Latchingdon, Essex 3 Meade  
 1615 ,, William, the younger, clothier, Leigh on Mendipp,  
 Somerset 37 Rudd

1614	Rayney, Raney, Mary, widow of Thomas Raney, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	15	Lawe
1613	„ Rayny, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	120	Capell
1614	„ William, Easton in Gordon <i>als.</i> St. George, Somerset Raynolds, <i>see</i> Reynoldes.	10	Lawe
1616	Raynsbery, Raynesbury, Henry, husbandman, Culmestock, Devon	29	Cope
1611	„ Rainbury, Rainsbury, Nicholas, Stawleigh, Somerset With sentence	46	Wood Cope
1616	„ Susan, widow, Collumstoke, Devon	92	Cope
1611	Raynsford, William, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]	82	Wood
1615	Raynshawe, Rayneshawe, John, [P.A.B. Chesterfield, Derbs.]	62	Rudd
1615	Raynsthorne, Raynethorpe, James, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	82	Rudd
1610	Raynton, Thomazene, widow, Bibury, Gloucs.	68	Wingfield
1614	Rayson, John, husbandman, Loade, Martocke, Somerset	52	Lawe
1609	Rea, Edward, yeoman, Billingsley, Salop	90	Dorset
1609	Reade, Catharine, widow of Richard Reade of Darney, Walthamstowe, Essex	85	Dorset
1613	„ Christopher, gent., Thornham, Norfolk	68 and	82 Capell
1616	„ David, yeoman, Longhope, Gloucs.	19	Cope
1613	„ Edward, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Mildred, Bread Street	35	Capell
1617	„ Read, Francis, haberdasher, Walsingham Parva, Norfolk	43	Weldon
1618	„ Gawyn, yeoman, Matlock, Derbs.	56	Meade
1611	„ Reede, Giles, esq., Mitton, Worcs.	70	Wood
1616	„ Read, Henry, yeoman, Bricklingsea, Essex	61	Cope
1605	„ John, [P.A.B. Gillingham, Dorset]	3	Hayes
1605	„ John, yeoman, Collihall, Bytton, Gloucs.	27	Hayes
1605	„ John, St. Leonard's, Foster Lane in the precincts of St. Martins le Grand, London	69	Hayes
1606	„ John, esq., Weston, [P.A.B. Norfolk]	21	Stafforde
1614	„ John, the elder, gent., Thorneham, Norfolk	54	Lawe
1619	„ Read, John, the elder, gent., freeman of the company of brownbakers, London, [P.A.B. St. Alphage]	31	Parker
1619	„ Reede, Laurence, gent., Trengoffe, (Warleggan), Cornwall	58	Parker
1607	„ Margaret, widow, Wanborough, Wilts.	14	Huddlestone
1617	„ Mark, swaber of the "Hector", Stower Paine, Dorset	84	Weldon
1619	„ Read, Mary, Wainefleete, (St. Thomas <i>or</i> ) Northolme, Lincs.	28	Parker
1607	„ Richard, gent., Boveney, Burnham, Bucks.	86	Huddlestone
1610	„ Richard, yeoman, Wanborough, Wilts.	12	Wingfield
1606	„ Robert, gent., Parham, Sussex	45	Stafforde
1610	„ Reede, Robert, the elder, Eberton, Gloucs.	5	Wingfield ; sentence fol. 6
1615	„ Robert, gent., Great Wrattinge, Suffolk	85	Rudd
1619	„ Read, Robert, husbandman, Wanbaroughe, Wilts.	3	Parker
1605	„ Thomas, esq., Barton, (Kintbury), Berks.	24	Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, the elder, citizen and butcher of London, Finseburie, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Creplegate], Middx.	62	Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, fuller, Deverellongbridge, Wilts.	64	Hayes
1606	„ Thomas, husbandman, Bradford Abbies, Dorset	60	Stafforde

- 1608 Reade, Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 90 Windebanck  
 1613 ,, Thomas, Wanborough, Wilts. 78 Capell  
 1617 ,, Thomas, mariner, Wapping, St. Mary Matfellow *als.*  
 Whitechapel, Middx., [P.A.B. bachelor, over  
 the seas] 52 Weldon  
 1619 ,, Read, Thomas, yeoman, Cann, St. Rumwalls nigh  
 Shaston, Dorset 16 Parker  
 1608 ,, William, yeoman, Dorchester 82 Windebanck  
 Readferne, *see* Redferne.  
 1614 Reading, Readdinge, Richard, husbandman, Ramsdale,  
 Lawrence Wotton, Hants 30 Lawe  
 1612 ,, Readinge, Thomas, gent., Hornchurche, Essex 55 Fenner  
 1605 ,, William, yeoman, Northmaston, Bucks. 65 Hayes  
 1614 ,, William, Chalfaunt St. Peeter, Bucks. 66 Lawe  
 1616 Ready, Alexander, clarke, vicar of Sherborne, Gloucs. 106 Cope  
 1618 ,, Readie, Richard, yeoman, Burford, Oxon.  
 With sentence 56 Meade  
 1618 Reakes, Reeckes, Henry, yeoman, Muckelshill, Holnhurst,  
 Hants 44 Meade  
 1610 Reames, John, yeoman, Slindon, Sussex 4 Wingfield  
 1617 Reant, Mathew, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 119 Weldon  
 1612 Reason, Reson, Richard, gent., Leicester 7 Fenner  
 1614 ,, Richard, yeoman, Layham, Suffolk 123 Lawe  
 1613 Rechford, John, yeoman, Dingley, Northants 47 Capell  
 1619 Recorde, John, citizen and freemason of London; St. George,  
 Southwark, Surrey 88 Parker  
 Reddishe, *see* Rediche.  
 1617 Reddrich, Thomas, clerke, St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk 93 Weldon  
 1612 Redferne, Redfearne, Arthur, gent., Badbery, (Chisledon),  
 Wilts. 24 Fenner  
 1610 ,, John, gent., Badbury, Chisledon, Wilts. 108 Wingfield  
 1613 ,, Readferne, Thomas, St. Giles without Crepulgate,  
 London 32 Capell  
 1610 Redge, John, Aston Pigott, (Worthen), Salop 96 Wingfield  
 1618 Redhead, Christopher, yeoman, Woodcrafte, Etton, Northants  
 70 Meade  
 1613 Rediche, Alexander, esq., Newhall, (Stapenhill), Derbs. 101 Capell  
 1608 ,, Christopher, gent., Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 104 Windebanck  
 1613 ,, Reddishe, William, gent., Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 108 Capell  
 1617 Redman, John, yeoman, Dipden, Hants 96 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade  
 1614 Redmayne, Thomas, gent., Whitchurche, Bucks. 33 Lawe  
 Rednall, *see* Wrednall.  
 1612 Redroppe, John, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London  
 75 Fenner  
 1614 Redwood, Agnes, widow, Liberty of the Tower of London 27 Lawe  
 1615 ,, Katherine, wife of Robert Redwood, gent., Bristol, Gloucs.  
 64 Rudd  
 1613 ,, Thomas, mariner, precinct of the Tower of London 117 Capell  
 Reeckes, *see* Reakes.  
 Reede, *see* Reade.  
 1606 Reepe, Jeremy, weaver, St. Sidwell without the Eastgate, Exeter,  
 Devon 90 Stafforde  
 1617 Rees, Jevan David ap, *see* David.  
 1618 ,, ap Jevan, David [Lloyd] ap, *see* Lloyd.  
 1607 ,, Wyn, John ap, *see* Wynne, John ap Rees.  
 1609 ,, ap Edenived, John ap, *see* Ap Rees ap Edenived, John.  
 1609 ,, John ap Howell ap, *see* Ap Howell ap Rees, John.  
 1607 ,, Margaret ap, [*sic*], *see* Ap Rees.



- 1607 **Rees**, Nicholas ap, *see* **Ap Rees**, Nicholas.  
 1610 „ **Reece** Walter, Philip, *see* **Walter**, Philip Reece.  
 1612 „ ap Edward, Robert ap, *see* **Ap Rees** ap Edward, Robert.  
 1618 „ ap Jevan, Robert ap, *see* **Ap Rees** ap Jeuan, Robert.  
 1610 „ *als.* **Pritchard**, Thomas ap, *see* **Pritchard**, Thomas.  
 1611 „ **Wynne**, William ap Howell ap, *see* **Wynne**, William ap Howell ap Rees.  
     *See also Rice.*
- 1616 **Reeve**, Anne, widow, Groffe, Dauntsey, Wilts. 38 Cope  
 1608 „ **Francys**, Stoke Gifford, Somerset 27 Windebanck  
 1605 „ **George**, servant to Robert Bird, glover, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 71 Hayes  
 1606 „ **Reve**, George, yeoman, Earlstanham, Suffolck 27 Stafforde; sentence 120 Fenner  
 1612 „ **Reve**, Jeffrey, gent., Wotton Basset, Wilts. 31 Fenner  
 1609 „ **John**, gent., Shouldham Thorpe, Norfolk 18 Dorset  
 1609 „ **John**, husbandman, Yeatesbery, Wilts. 34 Dorset  
 1613 „ **John**, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 75 Capell  
 1615 „ **Reve**, John, the younger, gent., St. Ives, Hunts. 100 Rudd  
 1618 „ **John**, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 90 Meade  
 1619 „ **John**, labourer, Thorlaston, [P.A.B. Dunchurch, co. Warwick] 51 Parker  
 1614 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Margaret Rothing, Essex 47 Lawe  
 1609 „ **Robert**, mariner, Powderham, Devon 23 Dorset  
 1614 „ **Reve**, Robert, merchant, Gosport, Alverstoke, Hants 112 Lawe  
 1613 „ **Reve**, Thomas, St. Sepulchre, [Newgate, P.A.B.], London 2 Capell  
 1610 „ **William**, husbandman, The Groves, Dancey, Wilts. 89 Wingfield  
 1618 „ **William**, yeoman, Friern Barnet, Middx., [P.A.B. Herts.] 37 Meade  
 1619 „ **William**, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 9 Parker  
 1616 **Reeves**, Reves, George, inholder, Elvetham, Hants 117 Cope  
 1611 „ **James**, butcher, Pulton, Somerset 74 Wood  
 1616 „ **Reves**, John, Oghborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 68 Cope  
 1617 „ **John**, the elder, Collingborne Kingstone, Wilts. 71 Weldon  
**Reinold**, *see* **Reynolds**.  
 1609 **Reiwart** *als.* **Busbier**, Jorine, *see* **Vanderstelt**, Levin.  
**Reley**, *see* **Riley**.  
 1606 **Relfe**, Relffe, Gregory, yeoman, Crowhurst, Sussex 9 Stafforde  
 1614 „ **Richard**, gent., Westfield, Sussex 92 Lawe  
 1617 „ **William**, [P.A.B. Collyweston, Northants] 13 Weldon  
 1615 **Remington**, Alexander, clothier, Caple, Kent 6 Rudd  
 1615 „ **John**, the elder, husbandman, South Cernye, Gloucs. 80 Rudd  
 1617 „ **Oliver**, brewer, Coughton, co. Warwick 85 Weldon  
 1611 „ **Sir Robert**, knight, [P.A.B. Barrewper, Hants] With sentence 18 Wood  
 1617 **Rendell**, Annstice, widow, Swymbridge, Devon 40 Weldon  
 1612 „ **Richard**, husbandman, West Wello, (East Wellow), Hants, (*now* Wilts.) 109 Fenner  
 1614 „ **Thomas**, husbandman, Swymbridge, Devon 98 Lawe  
     *See also Randall.*
- 1609 **Reneger**, Renniger, Michael, D.D., archdeacon of Winchester, Hants 88 Dorset; sentence 5 Wingfield  
     *See also Runniger.*
- Renoldes**, *see* **Reynoldes**.  
 1613 **Reppes**, John, esq., Westwalton, Norfolk 15 Capell  
 1612 **Repyngton**, Richard, esq., Amington, (Tamworth), co. Warwick 1 Fenner

- 1610 **Reresby**, Raphe, gent., The Ickles, (Rotherham), Yorks. 29 Wingfield  
 1617 **Reskymer**, William, esq., Merthen, (Constantine), Cornwall 68 Weldon  
**Reson**, *see Reason*.  
 1617 **Restell**, Thomas, scholmane, Uppton on Seaverne, Worcs. 8 Weldon  
 1608 **Restrck**, Robert, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 66 Windebanck  
 1614 **Retherche**, James, esq., Hawkesbrooke, co. Carmarthen 19 Lawe  
 1614 **Reti**, Hendrick van, *see Van Reti*, Hendrick.  
 1619 **Retorick**, Richard, notary publique, son and heir of John Retorick,  
 the elder, merchant, deceased, sometime dwelling  
 in Tavistock, Devon; Ide, Devon 46 Parker  
**Reve**, *see Reeve*.  
 1610 **Revell**, Joane, widow of Thomas Revell, esq., now of Lewknor,  
 [Oxon.] 29 Wingfield  
 1613 ,, Robert, yeoman, Shirland, Derbs. 103 Capell  
 1617 ,, Robert, Brackley, Northants With sentence 125 Weldon  
 1606 **Revett**, Michaell, the elder, notary public, King's Lynn, Norfolk  
 79 Stafforde  
*See also Rivett*.  
 1616 **Rewse**, Robert, yeoman, Buythorne, Byrdbroke, Essex 84 Cope  
 1610 **Reynell**, Richard, yeoman, Newton Abott, Devon 100 Wingfield  
 1618 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Ogwell, Devon 111 Meade  
 1611 **Reyner als. Daye**, Thomas, Helmingham, Suffolk 50 Wood  
 1619 ,, Rayner, Thomas, yeoman, Newmarket, Suffolk 89 Parker  
 1606 ,, Rayner, Sir William, knight, Orton Longvile, Hunts. 85 Stafforde  
 1610 **Reynoldes**, Raynold, Anthony, [P.A.B. Ireland] 56 Wingfield  
 1613 ,, Barnard, [P.A.B. Weston in Zoyland, Somerset] 84 Capell  
 1616 ,, Reynolds, Reignald, David ap, *see Ap Reginald*, David.  
 1610 ,, Reignolds, Edward, yeoman, Pensox, Worcs. 9 Wingfield  
 1613 ,, Edward, draper, Burforde, Oxon. 67 Capell  
 1618 ,, Edward, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch], London  
 35 Meade  
 1608 ,, Reignoldes, Elizabeth, widow, Sunninghill, Berks.  
 93 Windebanck  
 1609 ,, Raynoldes, George, Glacen Brodford, Dorset 15 Dorset  
 1614 ,, Renoldes, George, merchant, Rattclyffe, (Stepney), Middx.  
 96 Lawe  
 1614 ,, Reinold, Henry, innholder, Havarill, Suffolk 75 Lawe  
 1610 ,, Reynold, Reignoldes, James, cordwayner, Cambridge  
 61 Wingfield  
 1611 ,, Raynolds, James, St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, Somerset  
 25 Wood; sentence fol. 105  
 1605 ,, Reynolde, John, yeoman, Frethorpe, Norfolk 49 Hayes  
 1613 ,, John, yeoman, Penshurst, Kent 35 Capell  
 1615 ,, John, Broxborne, Herts. 109 Rudd  
 1617 ,, Renalles, Joseph, Smarden, Kent 10 Weldon  
 1615 ,, Raynolds, Margaret, widow of Thomas Raynolds, gent.,  
 of Old Stretford, Warwick 56 Rudd  
 1606 ,, Reighnoldes, Richard, clerk, Lamborne, Essex 92 Stafforde  
 1611 ,, Richard, gent., Waymoth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset 5 Wood  
 1609 ,, Reignoldes, Thomas, Chepstowe, co. Monmouth 108 Dorset  
 1610 ,, Raynoldes, Thomas, gent., Hadlow, Kent 43 Wingfield  
 1612 ,, Reynolds, Thomas, yeoman, St. John's Lane, (St. James,  
 Clerkenwell), Middx. 4 Fenner  
 1606 ,, William, (calendared without folio number; not in  
 register or P.A.B.)  
 1619 ,, Reynolds, William, citizen and goldsmith of London,  
 precinct of Bridewell, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet  
 Street] 11 Parker

- Rhodes, *see* Rodes.
- 1616 Riall, John, yeoman, Amesburie, Wilts. 52 Cope
- 1610 Ricardes, [P.A.B. Richards], Cesar, St. Olave's, Southwark,  
Surrey 13 Wingfield
- See also* Ricardes.
- 1615 Rice, Elizabeth, widow, Gloucester 106 Rudd
- 1615 „ Evan ap, *see* Ap Rice, Evan.
- 1610 „ Julian, widow, Old Street, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London  
47 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Rice ap, *see* Ap Rice, Rice.
- 1616 „ Richard, plasterer, late of St. Michael in Bedwardine,  
near Worcester, now of St. Giles in the Fields,  
Middx. 115 Cope
- 1614 „ Thomas, esq., Constantine, Cornwall 31 Lawe
- See also* Rees.
- 1612 Richard, Cadwallader ap, *see* Ap Richard, Cadwallader.
- 1613 „ David Lloyd ap, *see* Ap Richard, David Lloyd.
- 1608 „ Gruffith Lloid ap, *see* Lloyd.
- 1614 „ Harrie, [P.A.B. the elder], Cubart, Cornwall 11 Lawe
- 1610 „ Hugh ap, *see* Ap Richard, Hugh.
- 1613 „ ap Elisar, John ap, *see* Ap Richard ap Eliza, John.
- 1616 „ Owen ap, *see* Ap Richard, Owen.
- 1613 „ William Thomas, [P.A.B. gent.], Egloysilan, Glamorgan  
19 Capell
- 1617 Richardes, Alexander, yeoman, Awliscombe, Devon 84 Weldon
- 1606 „ Frauncis, Kilkwidd, Forden, co. Montgomery 79 Stafford
- 1619 „ Richards, Henry, Donyatt, Somerset 7 Parker
- 1606 „ John, yeoman, Walpoole in the parts of Marshland,  
Norfolk 75 Stafforde
- 1617 „ John, factor, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity], London 15 Weldon
- 1618 „ Richards, John, gent., Chepstow, co. Monmouth 7 Meade
- 1612 „ Margerie, [widow], Netherburie, [P.A.B. late of Chideock,  
Dorset] 98 Fenner
- 1616 „ Richards, Robert, yeoman, Hastings, Sussex 128 Cope
- 1615 „ Thomas, clerk, Kentisbeare, Devon 70 Rudd
- 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Rotherwicke, Hants 48 Cope
- 1616 „ Richards, William, [P.A.B. St. Stephen], Collmanstreet,  
London 131 Cope
- See also* Ricardes and Richers.
- 1608 Richardson, Charles, Wem, Salop  
Sentences 65 Windebanck and 22 Cope
- 1612 „ *als.* Wotton, Dorothy, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 50 Fenner
- 1615 „ Elizabeth, widow, Pebmarsh, Essex 50 Rudd
- 1610 „ George, Earl's Barton, Northants 56 Wingfield
- 1610 „ John, gent., Worcester 12 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Margaret, widow of Alexander Richardson of Ratcliff,  
[P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 63 Rudd
- 1617 „ Margaret, Mollington, (Cropredy), cos. Oxon. and Warwick  
62 Meade
- 1607 „ Miller *als.*, Nicholas, *see* Miller *als.* Richardson.
- 1608 „ Nicholas, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Michael, Bassishaw] 94 Windebanck
- 1608 „ Oliver, gent., Walton, (Stone), Staffs. 62 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street, London] 38 Parker
- 1614 „ Robert, yeoman, [P.A.B. Lynton], Cambs. 93 Lawe
- 1615 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Michael le Querne] 85 Rudd

- 1616 Richardson, Thomas, yeoman, West Wrating, Cambs. 103 Cope  
 1619 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Tonbridge, Kent] 82 Parker  
 1606 ,, William, alderman and merchant, Kingston upon Hull,  
 [Yorks.] 9 Stafforde  
 1616 Richbell, Ritchbell, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Richbell, yeoman,  
 of Send, Surrey 41 Cope  
 1610 Riche, David, yeoman, Stratfieldsaye, Hants 54 Wingfield  
 1619 ,, Edward, yeoman, Huntington *als.* Hunton, Kent 116 Parker  
 1616 ,, Rich, Jasper, yeoman, Huntington *als.* Hunton, Kent  
 111 Cope  
 1607 ,, Ryche, Thomas, alderman of Gloucester 74 Huddlestone  
 1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Cleverton, Lea, Wilts. 16 Rudd  
 1607 Richers, John, gent., Combeflory, Somerset 12 Huddlestone  
*See also Richardes.*  
 1613 Riches, Thomas, chapman, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 118 Capell  
 1610 Richie, David, taylor, servant to James Duncan of her Majesty's  
 robes, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 25 Wingfield  
 1609 Richman, Richeman *or* Richmond, Agnes, widow, Walden,  
 Essex 113 Dorset; sentence 101 Wingfield  
 1615 ,, John, yeoman, Corston, Malmesbury, Wilts. 39 Rudd  
 1618 ,, William, yeoman, Darford, Kent 97 Meade  
 1618 Ricketts, Edward, tanner, Newland, Gloucs. 118 Meade  
 1606 Rickman, Johane, widow, Ringwood, Hants 61 Stafforde  
 1606 ,, Thomas, died on the high seas With sentence 97 Stafforde;  
 another sentence 12 Windebanck  
 Ricraft, *see* Rycrafte.  
 1607 Riddlesden, Sir Stephen, knight, St. Katherine Colman,  
 London, [so P.A. p. 252; P.A. 250 says  
 St. Olave, Hart Street] 98 Huddlestone  
 Ride, *see* Ryde.  
 1605 Rideall, Christopher, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Olave, Old Jewry] 59 Hayes  
*See also Rydale.*  
 1611 Rideout, Ridout, Alice, widow, Shurburne, Dorset 62 Wood  
 1605 ,, Rydeout, William, gent., Chettle, Dorset Sentence 43 Hayes  
 1609 Rider, Ryder, Edward, esq., Low Layton, Essex 33 Dorset  
 1605 ,, Ryder, Feltam *als.*, Joan, *see* Feltam *als.* Ryder.  
 1611 ,, Rydder, John, gent., Northfleet, Kent 76 Wood  
 1614 ,, Richard, yeoman, Berrington, Salop 109 Lawe  
 1611 ,, Sir William, knight, alderman of London  
 94 Wood; another will, with sentence, 119 Lawe  
 1617 ,, William, gentleman harbinger to the King's Majesty,  
 [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 121 Weldon  
 1619 Ridforde, Margaret, widow, Ockham, Surrey With sentence 44 Parker  
 Ridge, *see* Redge.  
 1615 Ridgedale, Nicholas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 31 Rudd  
 1617 ,, Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Exchange],  
 London 33 Weldon  
 1610 Ridgley, Edward, citizen and draper of London; St. Peter,  
 Cornwall [*sic*], (Cornhill) 86 Wingfield  
 1611 ,, Elizabeth, widow of William Ridgley, esq., of Smallwood,  
 (Hanbury), Staffs. 58 Wood  
 1611 ,, Jane, [P.A.B. Brock, Rutland] 57 Wood  
 1610 ,, Margaret, widow of Edward Rigley, [P.A.B. St. Peter,  
 Cornhill, London] 89 Wingfield  
 1610 Ridler, John, the elder, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset 73 Wingfield  
 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset 104 Weldon



1612	Ridler, William, husbandman, Dunster, Somerset	15 Fenner
1615	Ridley, Hugh, gent., Westminster, Middx.	25 Rudd
1608	„ Rowland, St. Sepulchre's, London	52 Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Buttolphes, Sussex]	38 Dorset
1617	„ Thomas, blacksmith, Nuneaton, co. Warwick	62 Weldon
	Ridout, <i>see</i> Rideout.	
	Ricrofte, <i>see</i> Rycrafte.	
1616	Rigdon, [P.A.B. <i>als.</i> Bucke], Dame Ellinor, widow of Sir William Rigdon, knight, [P.A.B. Greford, Lincs.]	8 Cope
1616	„ Rigden, Henry, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent	53 Cope
1610	„ Sir William, knight, Douseby, Lincs.	98 Wingfield
1605	Rigges, Elizabeth, widow, Islington, [P.A.B. Middx.]	84 Hayes
1605	„ Gregory, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	74 Hayes
1612	Riley, Rylve, John, gent., Broad Campden, Gloucs.	89 Fenner
1613	„ Ryley, John, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	76 Capell
1617	„ Rilye, Richard, tanner, Ridmerley Dabitott, Worcs.	73 Weldon
1618	„ Reley, Richard, husbandman, Norton Bavant, Wilts.	16 Meade
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Royle, Walter, fishmonger, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	35 Meade
1615	„ Ryley, William, yeoman, Orby, Lincs.	88 Rudd
1611	Ringe, Rynge, Robert, yeoman, Stanton, Wilts.	59 Wood
1610	„ William, Whiteparish, Wilts.	96 Wingfield
1605	Ringwood, Ryngewoode, Margaret, widow, Wymondham, Norfolk	With sentence 75 Hayes
1615	Ripingail, Thomas, husbandman, Great Thurlowe, Suffolk	105 Rudd
1617	Ripley, Elizabeth, widow, Liberty of the Tower of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula]	49 Weldon
1614	„ John, yeoman, Liberty of St. Peter ad Vincula near the Tower of London, and Allhallows Barking in the city of London	97 Lawe
1608	„ Riplic, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]	25 Windebanck
1614	Risbey, Rysbye, Henry, gent., Cornard Parva, Suffolk	105 Lawe
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Brenchley, Kent	34 Capell
	Riseley, <i>see</i> Ryseley.	
1619	Rishbrooke, Robert, B.A., Fellow of Gunvile and Caius College, Cambridge	20 Parker
	Ritchbell, <i>see</i> Richbell.	
1606	Rithe, Rythe, Christofer, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. Chiswick]	92 Stafforde
1607	„ George, gent., Hartley (Mauditt), Hants	42 Huddlestone
1607	„ Katherine, gentlewoman, widow of Master Christopher Rithe, esq.; Chiswick, Middx.	34 Huddlestone
	Riton, <i>see</i> Ryton.	
1619	Rivers, Elizabeth, commonly called the Lady Rivers, the elder, [P.A.B. Peshurst, Kent]	63 Parker
1615	„ Joan, wife of Thomas Rivers, Pensherst, Kent	111 Rudd
1605	„ Ryvers, Thomas, haberdasher, Andever, Hants	45 Hayes
1611	Rives, Ryves, Charles, D.D., vicar of Hornchurch, Essex	5 Wood
1609	„ Ryves, Elizabeth, widow of John Ryves, esq., sometime of Damaris Court, Blandford, Dorset	95 Dorset
1618	„ Ellioner, widow, Limington, Hants	16 Meade
1613	„ George, D.D., warden of St. Mary's college of Winchester in Oxford	66 Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Braughton, Hants	88 Lawe
1605	„ Ryves, Richard, gent., Brightwallton, Berks.	80 Hayes
1608	„ William, the elder, husbandman, Sherborne, Dorset	96 Windebanck

1613	Rivett, Cicelie, widow, Sudborne, Suffolk	14	Capell
1610	„ Thomas, esq., Rattlesden, Suffolk	63	Wingfield
1605	„ Ryuett, William, sadler, Dysse, Norfolk	63	Hayes
	<i>See also Revett.</i>		
	<b>Roades, see Rodes.</b>		
1617	Roane, Dorotheie, now wife of John Roane, esq., of East Greenwich, Kent	60	Weldon
1610	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	71	Wingfield
1609	Robert ap Robin, Cadwallader ap, <i>see</i> Robinson, Christopher.		
1613	„ David ap, <i>see</i> Ap Robert, David.		
1616	„ Griffith ap, gent., Chester	26	Cope
1608	„ ap Jevan, Jevan Lloyd ap, <i>see</i> Lloyd ap Robert ap Jevan, Jevan.		
1608	„ Owen, Owen ap, <i>see</i> Owen, Owen ap Robert.		
1615	„ Roger ap, <i>see</i> Ap Robert, Roger.		
	<i>See also Apporbarte.</i>		
1614	Roberts, Robertes, Alice, widow, Bristol, Gloucs.	106	Lawe
1611	„ Barne, gent., Wilsden, Middx.	10	Wood ; sentence 21 Fenner
1611	„ David, clerk, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch], London	41	Wood
1617	„ Edward, Woolson, Gloucs.	44	Weldon
1614	„ Robertes, Gabriell, the elder, merchant, Bewmares, Anglesey		
1618	„ George, gent., Brenchley, Kent	37	Lawe
1614	„ Gryffeth, goldsmith, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	13	Lawe
1617	„ Harry, mercer, Denbigh	120	Weldon
1613	„ Henry, clothier, Andever, Hants	42	Capell
1613	„ Hughe, yeoman, Westminster, Middx.	5	Capell
1618	„ Hugh, husbandman, Neather Slaught, Gloucs.	101	Meade
1619	„ <i>als.</i> Humfreys, Humfrey, clerke, Marche Bauldon, Oxon.	76	Parker
1608	„ James, brickmaker, Rickmondesworth, Herts.		
	35 Windebanck ; and, with sentence,	56	Dorset
1618	„ James, [P.A.B. Gowdhurst, Kent]	68 and 69	Meade
1606	„ Robertes, John, merchant, Trewro, Cornwall	16	Stafforde
1606	„ John, yeoman, Goudherst, Kent	59	Stafforde
1608	„ John, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	75	Windebanck
1611	„ John, tanner, Borthyn, Ruthyn, co. Denbigh	30	Wood
1613	„ <i>als.</i> Griffin, John, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	123	Capell
1614	„ Robartes, John, merchant, Trurov Borough, Cornwall		
	40 Lawe ; sentence fol. 120		
1615	„ Robertes, John, husbandman, Beckford, Gloucs.	104	Rudd
1616	„ John, gent., Erianiell, (Heneglwys), Anglesey		
	22 Cope ; sentence	20	Weldon
1606	„ Marie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jury], London	3	Stafforde
1610	„ Nicholas, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate]	27	Wingfield
1612	„ Robertes, Nicholas, husbandman, West Drayton, Middx.		
	28 Fenner		
1618	„ Rees, gent., Erianiell, (Heneglwys), Anglesey ; [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	63	Meade
1609	„ Richard, sailor, Churston Ferris, Devon	62	Dorset
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Robinson, Richard, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	87	Fenner
1616	„ Richard, husbandman, Forston, (Charminster), Dorset	121	Cope
1607	„ Robertes, Robert, clerk of Llanpeter Velfrey, co. Pembroke	61	Huddlestone
1613	„ Roland, Hope, Buttington, co. Montgomery	17	Capell

1618	Roberts, Tedder, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	123 Meade
1605	„ Thomas, Cranebrooke, Kent	Sentence 10 Hayes
1606	„ Thomas, gent., New Pryory in Warbleton, Sussex	42 Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, Vaniol, Lanvair Diffryn Cloyde, co. Denbigh	23 Wood; sentence fol. 32
1612	„ Thomas, Little Braxted, Essex	47 Fenner
1614	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate	57 Lawe
1605	„ Robertes, William, merchant, St. Aluine, Cornwall	41 Hayes
1611	„ Roberds, William, Almondesburie, Gloucs.	35 Wood
1611	„ William, servant to John Owen, mercer, Chester	55 Wood
1615	„ William, yeoman, Madley, Hereford	44 Rudd
1615	„ Roberds, William, apothecary, St. Ethelborough, [P.A.B. Bishopsgate, London]	81 Rudd
1610	Robertson, Leonard, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx.	52 Wingfield
1613	Robins, Robyns, Adam, Fellow of Kinges Colledge, Eaton, Bucks., and parson of Everdon, Northants	36 Capell
1618	„ Caleb, bachelor, Eshford, Kent; over the seas	122 Meade
1614	„ Henry, yeoman, Locking, Somerset	9 Lawe
1617	„ John, merchant, Plimton Erle, Devon	64 Weldon
1608	„ Richard, yeoman, Pembury <i>als.</i> Pepinburie, Kent	48 Windebanck
1608	„ Richard, the younger, yeoman, St. Gerans, Cornwall	105 Windebanck
1605	„ Thomas, Weston, co. Warwick	71 Hayes
1613	Robinson, Alice, <i>see</i> Owen, Alice.	
1611	„ Anne, widow, Ely, Cambs.	4 Wood
1609	„ Christopher, Cadwalleder ap Robert ap Robin <i>als.</i> , free of the company of leathersellers of London, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	21 Dorset
1611	„ Ellen, spinster, Maveson Ridware, Staffs.	28 Wood
1613	„ Francis, inholder, St. Marye at Strand <i>als.</i> Savoye, Middx.	28 Capell
1613	„ Henry, citizen and joiner of London, St. Botolph, Algate	101 Capell
1617	„ Henry, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	32 Weldon
1608	„ Hugh, [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey]	25 Windebanck
1614	„ Hughe, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	29 Lawe
1605	„ John, baker, son of Christopher Robinson, deceased, late citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate]	82 Hayes
1615	„ John, husbandman, Swinfen, (Weeford), Staffs.	32 Rudd
1618	„ Mary, widow, Mark Lane, St. Olave, Hartstreet, London	88 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
1611	„ Paul, yeoman, Crowland, Lincs.	107 Wood
1606	„ Richard, yeoman, Trusthorpe, Lincs.	44 Stafforde
1612	„ Roberts <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Roberts <i>als.</i> Robinson.	
1614	„ Robert, steward of the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	94 Lawe
1616	„ Robert, citizen and woodmonger of London; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	24 Cope
1617	„ Robert, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	32 Weldon
1618	„ Robert, showmaker, Louth, Lincs.	43 Meade
1615	„ Roger, gent., Owndell, Northants	75 Rudd

- 1612 **Robinson**, Thomas, son of William Robinson, late of Marson Parke, (Marston Montgomery), Derbs. 16 and 105 Fenner ; sentence fol. 106
- 1612 ,, Thomas, yoman, Winslow, Bucks. 85 Fenner
- 1612 ,, Thomas, esq., Drayton Bassett, Staffs. 117 Fenner
- 1616 ,, Robinson, Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 86 Cope
- 1619 ,, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 6 Parker
- 1611 ,, William, gent., Westminster, Middx. 107 Wood
- 1612 ,, William, gent., St. Gregorie, Norwich 35 Fenner
- 1612 ,, William, yeoman, Atherston, co. Warwick 111 Fenner
- Robotham**, *see* **Rowbotham**.
- 1605 **Robson**, James, alderman, Cambridge 76 Hayes
- 1613 ,, Reynold, Sutton St. Maries, Lincs. 103 Capell
- 1619 ,, Richard, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less] 92 Parker
- 1617 ,, Symon, D.D., Dean of Bristol, Gloucs. 66 Weldon
- 1608 **Robye**, Robert, yeoman, Castle Donington, Leics. 90 Windebanck
- 1617 **Rochdale**, William, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 116 Weldon
- 1608 **Roche**, Elizabeth, widow of William Roche, citizen and fruiterer of London, St. Martins in the Vintrey, [P.A.B. Raynham, Kent] 89 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, Thomas, marchante, Plymouth, Devon 53 Fenner
- 1610 **Rochell**, Thomas, yeoman, Tillingham, Essex 46 Wingfield
- 1606 **Rochester**, Bishop of, *see* **Young**.
- 1613 **Rochester**, John, Much Okeley, Essex 81 Capell
- 1617 ,, John, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London; and over the seas] 65 Weldon
- 1618 ,, John, esq., Terlinge, Essex 60 Meade ; sentence fol. 115
- Rochford**, *see* **Rechford**.
- 1616 **Rock**, Roche, John, Sturbridge, Worcs. 113 Cope
- 1615 ,, Roche, Josias, yeoman, Hackney, Middx. 108 Rudd
- 1614 ,, Roocke, Thomas, yeoman, Bledington, Gloucs. 10 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Roche, William, yeoman, Closeworthe, Somerset 52 and 87 Lawe
- See also* **Rucke**.
- 1609 **Rockall**, Leonard, yeoman, Hambleden, Bucks. 114 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Rockold, Robert, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 33 Dorset
- See also* **Rockwell**.
- 1609 **Rocker**, George, Alsworthe, Westbourne, Sussex 111 Dorset
- 1610 **Rockery**, Rockrey, William, Faversham, Kent 78 Wingfield ; sentence 53 Wood
- 1614 **Rockett** *als.* **Wakelye**, Ann, widow, Fillymill, Hawkchurch, Dorset 8 Lawe
- 1609 ,, Rocket, Anthony, yeoman, Hawkechurch, Dorset 99 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Henry, [P.A.B. All Saints, Hony Lane, London] 78 Wood
- 1617 ,, *als.* **Wakeley**, Nicholas, Whitestanton, Somerset 35 Weldon
- 1616 **Rockwell**, Reginald, gent., Stockwell, Lambeth, Surrey 91 Cope
- 1606 ,, William, brewer, Bristol, Gloucs. 8 Stafforde
- See also* **Rockall**.
- 1612 **Rodborne**, Roger, yeoman, Weeke, Gloucs. 12 Fenner
- 1619 **Rode**, Henry, yeoman, Mudford, Somerset 27 Parker
- 1608 ,, Roode, Robert, husbandman, Meare, Somerset 63 Windebanck
- 1615 **Rodeknight**, John, M.A., Queen's College, Cambridge 100 Rudd
- 1612 **Rodes**, Rodes, Edward, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts. 72 Fenner
- 1614 ,, Roades, Edward, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 59 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Rodes, Henry, yeoman, Kingstone, Staffs. 98 Lawe



1618	Rodes, Richard, [P.A.B. Reygate, Surrey]	18 Meade
1609	„ Roades, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch]	78 Dorset
1612	„ Robert, sailor, St. Katherine's (by the Tower of London), [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]	99 Fenner
1617	Rodge, James, Honiton, Devon	78 Weldon
1616	Rodway, Katherine, widow of Richard Rodway, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Mary Aldermary	122 Cope
	<i>Roe, see Rowe.</i>	
1613	Roffe, Andrew, [P.A.B. Beckenham, Kent]	33 Capell
1607	„ Edmond, yeoman, [P.A.B. Boley in] Pagham, Sussex	15 Huddlestone
1610	„ Jasper, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street]	38 Wingfield
1605	„ John, yeoman, one of the burgesses of Burforde, Oxon.	86 Hayes
	<i>See also Rolfe.</i>	
1612	Roffey, John, carpenter, Chipsted, Surrey	1 Fenner
1616	„ Roffy, William, yeoman, Narrwood, Horly, Surrey	24 Cope
1614	Rogers, Christofer, gent., Great Shelford, Cambs.	95 Lawe
1607	„ Edward, gent., Stourton, Wilts.	90 Huddlestone
1608	„ Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Benets near Paul's wharf	78 Windebanck
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Marie le Bowe, London	98 Stafforde
1611	„ Elizabeth, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	20 Wood
1619	„ Elizabeth, widow, Whitechapel, Middx.	90 Parker
1616	„ Frances, widow, Alvechurch, Worcs.	113 Cope
1609	„ Frauncis, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	43 Dorset
1618	„ George, yeoman, Godstone, Surrey	123 Meade
1610	„ Hugh, Armenton, Devon	27 Wingfield
1615	„ Hughe, Wellington, co. Hereford	70 Rudd
1613	„ Humphrey, gent., Rowhampton, (Putney), Surrey	89 Capell ; sentence
1614	„ Isabell, widow, Great Thirloe, Suffolk	56 Lawe
1611	„ James, Bexhill, Sussex	20 Wood
1606	„ John, clerk, vicar of Stepleashton, Wilts.	38 Stafforde
1614	„ Sir John, knight, Breynton, Dorset	7 Lawe ; sentence fol. 56
1615	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.]	26 Rudd
1615	„ John, yeoman, Clanfeild, Oxon.	56 Rudd
1613	„ Katherine, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	124 Capell
1605	„ Lawrence, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]	23 Hayes ; sentence fol. 46
1618	„ Lewis, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent]	54 Meade
1618	„ Mathew, gent., Alderley, Gloucs.	111 Meade
1615	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	83 Rudd
1606	„ Phillippe, linen weaver, Motcombe, Dorset	23 Stafforde
1613	„ Philip, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]	89 Capell
1614	„ Purnell, widow, Stanton, Wilts.	47 Lawe
1605	„ Sir Richard, knight, Bryanston, Dorset	31 Hayes ; sentence
1617	„ Richard, cooke, Shaston, Dorset	11 Weldon
1606	„ Roger, gent., Inner Temple, London	63 Stafforde
1612	„ Stephen, gent., Heckington, Lincs.	55 Fenner
1606	„ Thomas, Cobham Hall, Kent	72 Stafforde

- 1611 Rogers, Thomas, the elder, Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick.  
[P.A. April; will not registered.]
- 1611 ,, Roger, Thomas, [P.A.B. Ewell, Surrey] 75 Wood
- 1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Great Thurlow, Suffolk 86 Wood
- 1610 ,, Roger, William, haberdasher, Royston, Herts. 100 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, William, yeoman, Boreton, Buckingham 40 Capell
- 1613 ,, William, bound to the East Indies in the ship "Thomas",  
[P.A.B. Otterton, Devon] 108 Capell
- 1614 ,, William, gent., Great Shelford, Cambs. 13 Lawe
- 1616 ,, William, yeoman, Wormehill, Madley, co. Hereford 38 Cope
- 1617 ,, William, clothier, Womersh, Surrey 16 Weldon
- 1613 Rogerson, Elizabeth, widow, Coventry, co. Warwick 101 Capell
- 1611 ,, John, citizen and draper of Coventrie, co. Warwick 73 Wood
- 1606 Roget, Marten, yeoman, Penryn, Cornwall 50 Stafforde
- 1619 Rokeghem, Remeus van, *see* Van Rokeghem.
- 1617 Rolfe, Andrew, husbandman, Tonbridge, Kent 119 Weldon
- 1619 ,, Julian, widow, Sowthmundham, Pagham, Sussex 26 Parker
- 1617 ,, Mary, widow, Hitchin, Herts. 95 Weldon
- 1617 ,, Nicholas, Swaffam Bulbeck, Cambs. 103 Weldon
- 1619 ,, Nicholas, gent., Cheselhurst, Kent 106 Parker
- 1615 ,, Rolffe, Thomas, Berling, Kent 92 Rudd; sentence 69 Cope
- 1618 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. the younger], yeoman, Swaffham  
Bulbecke, Cambs. 15 Meade  
*See also* Roffe.
- 1606 Rolles, Thomas, one of the gentlemen ushers in ordinary to  
the King; Lewknor, Oxon. 84 Stafforde  
*See also* Rowles.
- Rolleston, *see* Roulston.
- 1616 Rolt, Edward, esq., Pertenhall, Beds. 105 Cope
- 1618 ,, Rolte, Thomas, Darent, Kent 30 Meade
- Rommynge, *see* Romyn.
- 1613 Romney, Rumneye, George, servant to the Countess of Arundel,  
[P.A.B. Sutton, Okeing, Surrey] 85 Capell
- 1619 ,, Rumney, Peter, gent., St. Clement Danes without  
Temple Bar, Middx. 85 Parker
- 1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Westbury upon Tryme, Gloucs. 52 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Romeny, Sir William, knight, alderman of London 42 Wood
- 1615 Romsey, Rumsey, Edward, Uske, co. Monmouth  
With sentence 66 Rudd
- 1617 ,, Rumsey, John, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts. 27 Weldon
- 1617 ,, Rumsey, Richard, gunner in the "Clouse" [?], [P.A.B.  
Portbury, Somerset] 66 Weldon
- 1612 ,, Rumsye, Robert, Collingborne Ducis, Wilts. 52 Fenner
- 1609 ,, Rumsey, Walter, gent., Uske, co. Monmouth 108 Dorset
- 1617 ,, William, Creige Howell, Brechon 44 Weldon
- 1614 Romyn *als.* Rowkins, John, yeoman, Cattcombe, Hellmarton,  
Wilts. 52 Lawe
- 1610 ,, Rommynge, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton at Hone, Kent 33 Wingfield  
*See also* Ruman.
- 1617 Rondell, Thomas, gent., parish of Magdalen in the suburbs of  
Oxford 25 Weldon; sentence (where described as of St. Andrew  
in the Wardrobe, London) 28 Weldon  
*See also* Randell and Rendell.
- 1615 Rono, John, Mynchead, Somerset 71 Rudd
- Roocke, *see* Rock.
- Roode, *see* Rode.

- Roe**, *see* **Rowe**.
- 1605 **Rooke**, Richard, husbandman, Farnelhurst, Sussex 88 Hayes  
 1615 „ Thomas, Kingsbury, Somerset 88 Rudd  
 1618 „ *or* **Rookes**, Thomas, labourer, Wivelingham, Cambs. 15 Meade  
 1608 **Rookes**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street, London]  
 112 Windebanck  
 1607 **Roome**, Henry, waterman, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey  
 56 Huddleston
- Rooper**, *see* **Roper**.
- 1610 **Rootes**, Thomas, Lincoln's Inn, Middx. 87 Wingfield  
 1618 **Roper**, Anne, widow, Farningham, Kent 108 Meade  
 1607 „ John, husbandman, Puddle Trenched, Dorset 20 Huddleston  
 1619 „ Sir John, knight, Lord Teynham, [P.A.B. Lynsted],  
 Kent 115 Parker  
 1608 „ **Rooper**, Lucy, widow of Thomas Rooper, esq., of Eltham;  
 St. Dunstan's without the Walls of Canterbury,  
 [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent] 8 Windebanck  
 1617 „ **Robert**, gent., Heynor, Derbs.  
 With sentence (where described as of London) 115 Weldon  
 1617 „ **Thomas**, mercer, Thame, Oxon. 18 Weldon  
 1606 „ **William**, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. John Zachary] 62 Stafforde  
 1617 **Roscarrocke**, Humfrey, esq., Pincheley, Cardinham, Cornwall  
 70 Weldon; with sentence fol. 124
- 1606 **Rose**, Hugh, one of the bailiffs and burgesses of the town of  
 Cambridge 3 Stafforde  
 1607 „ **John**, yeoman, Eastergate, Sussex 72 Huddleston  
 1613 „ **John**, Preston, co. of the city of Gloucester 12 Capell  
 1607 „ **Raphe**, yeoman, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk 61 Huddleston  
 1607 „ **Thomas**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Laurence Pountney]  
 78 Huddleston; sentence 13 Windebanck  
 1616 „ **Thomas**, Over Quyneton, Gloucs. 31 Cope  
 1612 **Rosell**, Thomas, husbandman, Ilkeston, Derbs. 9 Fenner  
*See also* **Rowswell**.
- 1612 **Roskrow**, John, gent., Roskrow, (St. Gluvias), Cornwall 25 Fenner  
 1607 **Rosse**, Anthony, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 27 Huddleston  
 1607 „ **John**, gent., Inner Temple, London 82 Huddleston  
 1614 „ **Robert**, gent., Upwell, Cambs. 45 Lawe  
 1617 **Rosser**, Edward, Merthir Tidvill, co. Glamorgan 44 Weldon  
 1606 „ **John**, yeoman, Lantilio Gressenny, co. Monmouth 74 Stafforde  
 1608 „ **William**, Llanelle, Brecon 72 Windebanck  
 1611 **Rossiter**, John, gent., Wolmeston, Crewkerne, Somerset 75 Wood  
 1610 **Roste**, John, husbandman, Shute, Devon 100 Wingfield  
*See also* **Rust**.
- Roswell**, *see* **Rowswell**.
- 1609 **Rotheram**, Edmund, Someris, (Luton), Beds.  
 With sentence 56 Dorset  
 1615 „ **Thomas**, Willesden, Middx. 114 Rudd  
 1615 „ **William**, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St. Awsten  
 (near St. Paul's) 32 Rudd  
 1618 **Rothwell**, Thomas, yeoman, Cheriton, Hants 66 Meade  
 1614 **Rottenburge**, John, Truowe, Cornwall 110 Lawe  
 1615 **Roulston**, Charles, sailor of the ship "James" of London,  
 [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 83 Rudd
- Round**, *see* **Rownde**.
- 1611 **Rous**, Edward, esq., Rouslenche, Worcs. 83 Wood  
 1613 „ **John**, gent., Wirmegaye, Norfolk 106 Capell

*Rous, see also Rowse.*

1615	Rowbotham, John, [P.A.B. St. Alban's, Herts.]	109	Rudd
1610	Rowdich, Henry, yeoman, Whittington, Grendon, co. Warwick		
		11	Wingfield
1612	Rowe, Roe, Chideocke, draper, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London		
		62	Fenner
1617	„ Edward, sailor, St. Mary Church, Devon	31	Weldon
1612	„ Sir Henry, knight, alderman of London	96	Fenner
1610	„ Roe, John, bachelor, Hasbury, Halesowen, Salop	65	Wingfield
1612	„ Roe, John, woolman, Braintree, Essex, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate]	114	Fenner; sentence 55 Capell
1617	„ Roe, John, the elder, husbandman, Billton, co. Warwick		
		57	Weldon
1618	„ John, yeoman, Alphington, Devon	24	Meade
1618	„ John, gent., Chaddesden, Derbs.	29	Meade
1616	„ Nicholas, esq., Muswell Hill, [St. James], Clerkenwell, Middx.		
		76	Cope
1608	„ Roe, Oliver, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street]		
		70	Windebanck
1614	„ Richard, merchant, Motlye, Plymouth, Devon	87	Lawe
1618	„ Richard, master of the ship "Thomas", [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx., and over the seas]	89	Meade
1614	„ Roe, Robert, tanner, Sherborne, Dorset	69	Lawe
1612	„ Roger, citizen and girdler of London, St. Faith the Virgin under Powles	101	Fenner
1613	„ Rooe, Roger, gent., Alport, (Rowsley and Youlgreave), Derbs.	60	Capell
1605	Roweth, Henry, yeoman, Kimbolton, Hunts.	76	Hayes
1614	Rowkins, Romyn <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Romyn als. Rowkins.</i>		
1616	Rowland, Henry, Bishop of Bangor	90	Cope
1614	„ John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Temple Bar, London	123	Lawe
1619	„ Rowlande, Thomas, the elder, butcher, Horsham, Sussex		
		10	Parker
1607	Rowle, Staunton <i>als.</i> , Alice, widow, Kingestone upon Thames, Surrey	79	Huddleston
1607	„ Edward, of Rochester, Kent, now in St. Faith's near Paul's, London	25	Huddleston
1611	„ Rowell, Richard, husbandman, Steple Morden, Cambs.	4	Wood
1608	Rowles, Rowlles, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London	27	Windebanck
1608	„ Nicholas, merchant of the Staple of England, Longhope, Gloucs.	87	Windebanck
	<i>See also Rolles.</i>		
1615	Rowley, Daniel, Clungunford, Salop	3	Rudd
1609	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Barkway, Herts.]	105	Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, of the company of merchant adventurers, at Middlebrough, [P.A.B. over the seas]	29	Capell
1610	„ William, gent., Nether Pillarton, co. Warwick	68	Wingfield
	<i>See also Rulye.</i>		
1619	Rownde, Thomas, Acton	Sentence	57 Parker
1611	Rowninge, Henry, the elder, clothier, Glemisford, Suffolk	50	Wood
1609	„ John, yeoman, Hunden, Suffolk	113	Dorset
1610	Rowpe, John, son of Nicholas Rowpe, merchaunt, Walfleete near Dartmouth, Devon	29	Wingfield
1615	Rowse, Denis, merchant, Southampton, Hants	9	Rudd
1609	„ John, tailor, Byrmingham, co. Warwick	102	Dorset

*See also Rous.*



- 1605 **Rowswell or Roswell**, John, gent., Inglishcombe, Somerset  
With sentence 28 Hayes; another sentence of  
same date 29 Hayes
- 1605 ,, Thomas, Cleyhidon, Devon 79 Hayes
- 1615 **Roy**, John le, *see* **Le Roy**.
- 1619 ,, Roye, John, merchant, Waymouthe and Melcombe Regis,  
Dorset 84 Parker
- 1612 **Roydon**, Rydon, Elizabeth, widow, Pirford, Surrey 118 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Royden, William, mariner, Walberswicke, Suffolk 84 Rudd
- 1609 **Royle**, **Cartwright als.**, Alice, widow, Tatenhill, Staffs. 67 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Katherine, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street],  
London 64 Wood
- 1618 ,, **Riley als.**, Walter, *see* **Riley als. Royle**.
- 1613 **Roynon**, John, gent., Westharptry, Somerset 5 Capell
- 1618 **Rucke**, Symon, Evenlod, Worcs. 101 Meade  
*See also Rock.*
- 1618 **Rudd**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane],  
London 67 Meade
- 1615 ,, Anthony, Bishop of St. David's 32 Rudd
- 1609 ,, Edmund, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Leonard, Foster Lane] 87 Dorset
- 1607 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul, London]  
21 Huddleston
- 1619 **Ruddocke**, Richard, yeoman, Nunney, Somerset 67 Parker
- 1611 ,, Thomas, tailor, St. Anne and St. Agnes near Aldersgate,  
London 25 Wood
- 1605 **Rudge**, John, shepherd, Crophorne, Worcs. 23 Hayes
- 1609 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Castlend, The Lea, co. Hereford  
100 Dorset
- 1615 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, The Brook, The Lea, Gloucs.  
112 Rudd
- 1609 ,, Katherine, Claverley, Salop 120 Dorset
- 1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, Clehidon, Devon 44 Fenner
- 1619 ,, Robert, husbandman, Uffcolme, Devon 10 Parker
- 1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Rudg, Weston under Peniard, Gloucs.  
100 Weldon  
*See also Rugg.*
- 1611 **Rudgley**, Thomas, gent., Shoppenhall, Burton upon Trent,  
Staffs. 20 Wood
- 1616 **Rudgwaye**, John, husbandman, Stokentinhed, Devon 42 Cope
- 1610 **Rudhale**, William, esq., Rudhale, (Weston under Penyard),  
co. Hereford 12 Wingfield
- 1613 **Rudston**, Rudstone, Belknap, esq., Boughton Munchelsey,  
Kent 58 Capell
- 1616 ,, John, gent., Horton, (Chartham), Kent 86 Cope
- 1605 **Rudur**, Edmonde, yeoman, St. Andrew in the ward of  
Castle Baynard, London 39 Hayes
- 1616 **Rudyard**, Anne, widow, Winchfeild, Hants With sentence 104 Cope
- 1612 **Ruffen**, Ruline, Robert, Long Crendon, Bucks. 8 Fenner
- 1608 ,, Thomas, tailor, Hastings, Sussex  
With sentence 101 Windebanck
- 1617 **Ruffle**, William, yeoman, Brunden, (Ballingdon), Essex 62 Weldon
- 1619 **Rugg**, Joane, spinster, [P.A.B. widow], Uffcullam, Devon 28 Parker
- 1616 ,, Ruggge, William, esq., Felmingham, Norfolk 15 Cope  
*See also Rudge.*
- 1616 **Ruggle**, George, the elder, clothier, Sudbury, Suffolk 52 Cope
- 1618 **Rulye**, Edmund, [P.A.B. Bray, Berks.] 6 Meade  
*See also Rowley.*

1614	Ruman, John, the elder, gent., Gregoristoke, Somerset	31 Lawe
	<i>See also Romyn.</i>	
	Rumneye, <i>see</i> Romney.	
	Rumsey, <i>see</i> Romsey.	
1612	Runniger, Thomas, turner, Hartley Westpel, Hants	46 Fenner
	<i>See also Reneger.</i>	
1614	Runthwytt, Edward, yeoman, Flitcham, Norfolk	91 Lawe ; sentence fol. 121
	Ruscat, <i>see</i> Rustat.	
	Rushbrooke, <i>see</i> Rishbrooke.	
1609	Rushe, George, husbandman, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	With sentence 116 Dorset
1617	„ Margaret, widow, Baldock, Herts.	83 Weldon
1617	Rushell, Robert, <i>see</i> Russell.	
1605	Rushton, Thomas, yeoman, Brewoode, Staffs.	37 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, tanner, Stafford	38 Hayes
1619	Russell, Anne, widow, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	117 Parker
1608	„ Benedict, draper, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's], London	40 Windebanck
1609	„ Elizabeth, Dowager Lady Russell, widow of John, late Lord Russell, [P.A.B. Bisham, Berks.]	56 Dorset
1615	„ Elizabeth, widow of William Russell, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	88 Rudd
1611	„ Firmin, gent., Towcester, Northants	85 Wood
1613	„ Rusell, George, husbandman, Therington, [P.A.B. Titherington], Gloucs.	56 Capell
1607	„ Henry, esq., West Rudham, Norfolk	29 Huddlestone
1616	„ Henry, clerke, Beniger, Somerset	65 Cope
1610	„ Humfrey, [P.A.B. Elsfeld, Worcs.]	48 Wingfield
1605	„ James, yeoman, Wytham, Essex	25 Hayes
1612	„ James, gent., Hereford	12 Fenner
1611	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Worplesden, Surrey	34 Wood
1613	„ John, gonner of the ship "Hector", [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey]	124 Capell
1616	„ John, silkweaver, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less], London	42 Cope
1617	„ John, Long Compton, co. Warwick	17 Weldon ; sentence fol. 20
1614	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Shinfeilde, Berks.	46 Lawe
1614	„ Paule, All Saints, Hereford	83 Lawe
1618	„ Philip, esq., Northbarsham, Norfolk	62 Meade
1617	„ Robert, B.D., student of Christchurch College, Oxford	With sentence 36 Weldon
1617	„ Rushell, Robert, gent., Whitefield, (? Treville ; bur. Cwm Dulas), co. Hereford	123 Weldon
1617	„ Symon, silk dyer and free denizen of London, [P.A.B.. St. Magnus Martyr]	84 Weldon
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Willingdon, Sussex	2 Lawe
1617	„ Thomas, melner, Old Sodburie, Gloucester	67 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, tailor, Great Haseley, Oxon.	77 Meade
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking]	85 Parker
1608	„ William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East]	15 Windebanck
1613	„ Sir William, knight, Lord Russell of Thornehawe	86 Capell
1616	„ William, Berwick, Achem, Salop	4 Cope
1619	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	43 Parker
1612	Rust, Edward, gent., Necton, Norfolk	41 Fenner
1612	„ John, Clare, Suffolk	116 Fenner
	<i>See also Roste.</i>	

- 1608 Rustat, (? Ruscat), Robert, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Pancras],  
London 55 Windebanck  
Ruthin, Lord, *see* Gray, Henry.  
Rutland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Manners.
- 1610 Rutland, Thomas, yeoman, Great Horwood, Bucks. 79 Wingfield
- 1612 Rutter, James, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Andrew by the Wardrobe],  
London 10 Fenner
- 1614 ,, John, Quinton, Gloucs. 87 Lawe
- 1619 ,, Judith, widow, Barmonsej Street, Southwark, Surrey 83 Parker
- 1608 ,, Human *als.*, Richard, *see* Human *als.* Rutter.
- 1614 ,, William, Prior's Cleeve, Worcs. 42 Lawe  
Ryche, *see* Riche.
- 1615 Rycrafte, Riecrofte, Mathewe, citizen and grocer of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Benet Fink] 84 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Rycrafe, Robert, labourer, Dytton, Kent 23 Hayes
- 1613 Rydale, Francis, parson of East Reede, Herts. 104 Capell  
*See also* Rideall.
- Rydder, *see* Rider.
- 1614 Ryde, Richard, yeoman, Sunburie, Middx. 30 Lawe  
Rydeout, *see* Rideout.  
Ryder, *see* Rider.
- 1612 Rydon, Elizabeth, *see* Roydon.  
Ryley, *see* Riley.
- 1618 Ryme, Thomas, laborer, Marlborough, Wilts. 41 Meade  
Rynge, *see* Ringe.  
Ryngewoode, *see* Ringwood.  
Rysbye, *see* Risbey.
- 1607 Ryseley, Richard, gent., East Greenwich, Kent 41 Huddleston  
Rythe, *see* Rithe.
- 1614 Ryton, John, Adbrighton, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 48 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Burburie *als.*, Thomas, *see* Burburie *als.* Ryton.  
Ryvers, *see* Rivers.  
Ryves, *see* Rives.  
Ryvett, *see* Rivett.
- 
- 1611 Sabin, Sabyne, Johane, widow, Rateley, co. Warwick 32 Wood
- 1611 ,, Leonard, husbandman, Ratley, co. Warwick 19 Wood
- 1605 Sacheverell, Raphe, esq., Barton in the Beans, Notts. 79 Hayes
- 1610 Sackford, Sir Henry, knight, St. Johnes, [P.A.B. St. James],  
Clerkenwell, Middx. 95 Wingfield
- 1618 Sackville, Anne, Countess Dowager of Dorset, [P.A.B. St. Bennet  
Fink, London] 84 Meade
- 1616 ,, Cicely, Countess Dowager of Dorset, late wife of the  
Rt. Hon. Thomas, Earl of Dorset, late Lord  
High Treasurer of England 9 Cope
- 1619 ,, Sackvill, John, the elder, esq., Sedlescombe, Sussex 110 Parker
- 1609 ,, Robert, Earl of Dorset, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street,  
London] 23 and 57 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Thomas, Earl of Dorset 1 Dorset
- 1614 Sadd, Thomas, citizen and glasier of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave,  
Old Jewry] 31 Lawe
- 1609 Sadela, Van Luenen *als.*, Peter, *see* Van Luenen.
- 1614 Sadler, Alice, widow, Aston Tirrold, Berks. 13 Lawe
- 1612 ,, Christopher, fewster, Castlebromwich, (Aston), co. Warwick 51 Fenner

1610	Sadler, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas]	56 Wingfield
1619	„ Henry, esq., of Hungerford Park, (Berks.); Everley, Wilts.	34 Parker
1606	„ John, gent., Adderbury, Oxon.	50 Stafforde
1615	„ John, [P.A.B. Wittlesford, Cambs.]	67 Rudd
1617	„ John, Castle Bramish, (Aston), co. Warwick	49 Weldon
1609	„ Judith, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	26 Dorset
1605	„ Richard, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	59 Hayes
1617	„ Roger, gent., Monmouth	79 Weldon
1607	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Standon, Herts.	9 Huddlestone
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Langham, Essex	60 Capell
1615	Saffold, Thomas, yeoman, Purleigh, Essex	49 Rudd
1619	Safford, Alice, widow, Redcliff, Stepney, Middx.	109 Parker
1612	Saffyn, George, gent., Colompton, Devon	78 Fenner ; sentence 49 Capell
	<i>See also Savyn.</i>	
	Saier, <i>see</i> Sayer.	
1618	St. Aubin, Seyntawbin, Henry, esq., Carminowe, (Mawgan in Meneage), Cornwall	11 Meade
1611	Saint Barbe, Thomas, gent., Whitparishe, Wilts.	2 and 7 Wood
1619	„ Saintbarbe, William, prebendary of the Cathedral Church of Hereford and parson of Eastnor, co. Hereford	66 Parker
	St. David's, Bishop of, <i>see</i> Rudd, Anthony.	
1615	St. John, Katherine, Dowager Lady St. John of Bletsoe	37 Rudd
1618	„ Oliver, Lord St. John, [P.A.B. Bletsoe, Beds.]	110 Meade
1609	„ Seintjohn, William, the elder, esq., Norton Walrey, (bur. Farley St. John <i>als.</i> Chamberlain), Hants	64 Dorset
1613	St. Leger, Sentleger, Sir Anthony, knight, late Master of Rolls in Ireland; Wyerton, Boughton Munchelsay, Kent	12 Capell
1619	Saintlowe, John, esq., Knighton, (Broad Chalke), Wilts.	18 Parker
1606	Saint (Saincte) Nicholas, Tymothie, gent., youngest son of Vincent St. Nicholas, gent., deceased, late of Ashe next Sandwiche, Kent; St. Mary's, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	66 Stafforde
1616	Saintpeir, Sainctpeir, Margerie, widow, St. Alphaidge near Cripplegate, London	77 Cope ; sentence 73 Weldon
1613	„ Seintpeir, Owen, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphege]	89 Capell
1614	St. Poll, Sir George, knight and bart., Melwood, (Owston), Lincs.	61 Lawe ; sentence 53 Rudd
1615	St. Victor, Alphonse, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London]	114 Rudd
1609	Saker, John, husbandman, Leighe, Kent	120 Dorset
1615	Salebancke, James, yeoman, Wisbiche, Isle of Eley, Cambs.	105 Rudd
	Salisbury, Bishops of, <i>see</i> Abbott and Cotton.	
	„ Earl of, <i>see</i> Cecil.	
1611	Salisbury, Salusburie, Ellen, Denbigh	100 Wood ; sentence 67 Fenner
1612	„ Salusburie, Henry, gent., Lillingston Lovell, Oxon.	112 Fenner
1611	„ Salusburye, John, esq., Ruge, (Corwen), Merioneth	108 Wood
1619	„ Sir John, Llewenny, Denbigh	Sentences 111 and 116 Parker
1618	„ Salisburie, Lucie, widow, Denbigh	45 Meade
1607	„ Margaret, <i>see</i> Wynwaye, Margaret.	
1612	„ Sallesburie, Phillipp, baker, Barnestaple, Devon	16 Fenner
1608	„ Salisburye, Piers, esq., Denbigh	54 Windebanck
1616	„ William, gent., Chesthunte, Herts.	23 Cope



- 1609 **Sallome**, Salom, Richard, tailor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 95 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Thomas, lorriner, parish of the Savoye *als.* Strond, Middx. 23 Wingfield
- 1609 **Sallowes**, Allen *als.*, John, *see* Allen *als.* **Sallowes**.
- 1611 **Salmon**, Dorothy, widow, [P.A.B. Weston, Norfolk] 21 Wood
- 1608 ,, John, master and mariner, Milton, (Prittlewell), Essex 74 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, John, yeoman, Hadlowe, Kent 5 Fenner ; sentence fol. 45
- 1618 ,, Samon, Paul, yeoman, Shrivenham, Berks. 4 Meade
- 1609 ,, Samon, Robert, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.] 115 Dorset
- 1617 ,, Sammon, Robert, husbandman, Adderberry, Oxon. 47 Weldon
- 1607 ,, Thomas, the elder, Dadbrooke, Maker, Devon 7 Huddlestone
- 1614 ,, Thomas, Barton Stacie, Hants 83 Lawe
- 1618 **Salter**, Edward, yeoman, Amberden, Taplow, Bucks. 46 Meade
- 1615 ,, John, yeoman, Petersfeilde, Hants 74 Rudd
- 1619 ,, John, beerbrewer, Milford Lane, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], Middx. 43 Parker
- 1616 ,, Saulter, Margaret, widow, Petersfield, Hants 52 Cope
- 1615 ,, Sawlter, Marke, yeoman, Buxhall, Suffolk 118 Rudd ; sentence 22 Cope
- 1609 ,, Richard, husbandman, Bourton, Wraxall, Somerset 25 Dorset
- 1615 ,, Robert, gent., Bridport, Dorset 55 Rudd
- 1617 ,, Walter, yeoman, Wooley, Chaddleworth, Berks. 4 Weldon
- See also* **Sawter**.
- 1608 **Salterly**, Nicholas, yeoman, Lowe Layton, Essex 9 Windebanck
- 1613 **Saltford**, Michaell, one of the Fellowes of the Kinges Hospitall of the Savoy in the Strond, Middx., and minister of the Word of God there 59 Capell
- 1619 **Saltonstall**, Lady Jane, [P.A.B. South Okendon, Essex] 64 Parker
- 1619 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Southwokenden, Essex 47 Parker
- 1613 ,, Dame Susan, widow of Sir Richard Saltonstall, knight ; [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 10 Capell
- 1616 **Salway**, Salwey, Arthur, esq., Stanford, Worcs. 26 Cope
- 1616 ,, Mathew, gent., [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London 23 Cope
- 1618 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Ribsford, Worcs. 98 Meade
- 1614 **Sambach**, Sambache, John, gent., Broadway, Worcs. 118 Lawe
- 1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Barford, co. Warwick 16 Rudd
- 1612 ,, William, Bradwaye, Worcs. 110 Fenner
- See also* **Sandbache**.
- 1610 **Samborne**, Sir Barnabe, knight, Tynsborough, Somerset 41 Wingfield
- 1619 ,, Barnabie, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 104 Parker
- 1611 ,, Peeter, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 72 Wood
- 1606 **Sames**, John, esq., (Bishop's) Wickham, Essex 74 Stafforde ; sentence 19 Huddlestone
- 1608 ,, Sammes, John, gent., Tolleshunt Major, Essex 50 Windebanck
- 1607 ,, Richard, Much Totham, Essex 53 Huddlestone
- 1615 ,, William, the elder, Markestey, Essex 47 Rudd
- 1617 **Samm**, Same, Christopher, bachelor, St. Olive, Hartstreet, London 5 Weldon
- Samon**, *see* **Salmon**.
- 1611 **Sampson**, George, Culliton, Devon With sentence 52 Wood
- 1606 ,, Humfrie, The Nowre, Pattishill, Staffs. 98 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, John, clerk, Popler *als.* Blackwall, Stepney, Middx. 70 Fenner
- 1619 ,, John, gent., Memberye, Devon 73 Parker
- 1613 ,, Nicholas, husbandman, Stockland, Dorset 52 Capell

1606	<b>Sampson</b> , Richard, Membury, Devon	60	Stafforde
1606	„ Richard, blacksmith of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	76	Stafforde
1618	„ Robert, Kenton, Devon	83	Meade
1619	„ Robert, mariner, Welles next the sea, Norfolk	88	Parker
1608	„ Thomas, yeoman, Liskerd, Cornwall	21	Windebanck
1619	<b>Samuell</b> , George, notary publicque and citizen of London, St. Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street	118	Parker
1605	„ William, now at Hamerton, Hunts.	56	Hayes
1616	<b>Samwaies</b> , John, yeoman, Portsham, Dorset	31	Cope
1611	„ Morgine, Turner's Puddle, Dorset	40	Wood
1606	„ Nicholas, East Chinock, Somerset	11	Stafforde
1606	<b>Sanbrooke</b> , John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael's, Cornhill]	39	Stafforde
1606	<b>Sandbache</b> , Johan, widow, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London <i>See also Sambach.</i>	19	Stafforde
1619	<b>Sandell</b> , Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermary], London	30	Parker
1614	„ Thomas, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk	9	Lawe
	<b>Sanders</b> , <i>see Saunders.</i>		
	<b>Sanderson</b> , <i>see Saunderson.</i>		
	<b>Sandes</b> , <i>see Sandys.</i>		
1612	<b>Sandford</b> , Sanford, Anselme, gent., Leonard Stanley, Gloucs.	28	Fenner
1606	„ Sanford, George, gent., Milverton, Somerset	86	Stafforde
1616	„ George, gent., Greatton, Northants	121	Cope
1608	„ Hugh, esq., Wilton, Wilts. Sentences 65 Windebanck <i>and</i>	55	Capell
1614	„ Sanford, Thomas, gent., Kentisbeare, Devon	21	Lawe
1611	„ William, merchant, one of the portmen of Oreford, Suffolk	27	Wood
1616	<b>Sandham</b> , Thomas, gent., Oving, Sussex	99	Cope
1610	„ William, the elder, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex	2	Wingfield
1613	„ William, gent., Chichester, Sussex	61	Capell
1607	<b>Sandwith</b> , George, deceased in Barbary	15	Huddleston
1611	<b>Sandys</b> , Cicely, widow of Edwyn Sandys, late Archbishop of York	15	Wood
1612	„ Sir Edwin, knight, Eaton (Socon), Beds.	11	Fenner
1609	„ Sandes, John, clothier, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	97	Dorset
1613	„ Sandes, John, brewer, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	77	Capell
1613	„ Sandes, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.]	102	Capell
	<b>Sanford</b> , <i>see Sandford.</i>		
1606	<b>Sankey</b> , Elianore, widow, Senhamptonne, Gloucs.	38	Stafforde
1606	„ Sankye, Peter, clerk, Baschurch, Salop	44	Stafforde
1608	<b>Sanny</b> , William, yeoman, Whetston, Friern Barnet, Middx. 50 Windebanck		
1605	<b>Sansome</b> , Edward, Ridnen, Almondbury, Gloucs.	53	Hayes
1606	„ Sansom, Marie, Redninge, Almondesburie, Gloucs.	13	Stafforde
1615	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	67	Rudd
1608	<b>Sare</b> , Thomas, gent., Linsted, Kent <i>See also Sayer.</i>	9	Windebanck
	<b>Sargeant</b> , <i>see Sergeant.</i>		
1615	<b>Saringe</b> , John, Stamford Rivers, (Essex)	Sentence 51	Rudd
1609	<b>Sarocold</b> , Sorocold, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	20	Dorset; codicil fol. 38
	<b>Sarvant</b> , <i>see Servante.</i>		

1616	Satchfeld, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	117 Cope
1610	Saterthwayte, Philip, glover, Harborow, Leics.	35 Wingfield
	Saule, <i>see</i> Sawell.	
1614	Saunders, Alice, widow, Nymet Byshoppe, Devon	52 Lawe
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Perren, Edward, Upmarden, Sussex	31 Fenner
1613	„ Sander, Frauncis, gent., Ewell, Surrey, [P.A.B. Congham, Norfolk]	76 Capell; sentence 108 Capell
1610	„ Thompson <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Thompson <i>als.</i> Saunder.	
1608	Saunders, Alice, widow, Shippon, (Abingdon), Berks.	97 Windebanck
1615	„ Martin <i>als.</i> , Anable, <i>see</i> Martin <i>als.</i> Saunders.	
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Mills, Edmond, Haydon, Rodborne Cheyney, Wilts.	68, 69, and 127 Meade and 40 Parker
1609	„ Sanders, Edward, Hogsdon, (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), Middx.	48 Dorset
1618	„ Henry, taylor, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Holborn, London	53 Meade
1605	„ Sawnders, Humfry, the elder, gent., Mapowder, Dorset	63 Hayes
1608	„ John, son of the late deceased Robert Saunders, husbandman, of Sherborne; Sherborne, Dorset	34 Windebanck
1610	„ Sawnders, John, gent., Crayford, Kent	21 Wingfield
1613	„ John, innholder, Holy Trinity in the co. of the city of Exeter, Devon	72 Capell
1615	„ John, the younger, sailor, Rame, Cornwall	5 Rudd
1615	„ John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Steynings]	77 Rudd
1617	„ John, mariner, St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London	56 Weldon
1617	„ John, collarmaker, Old Brainford, Eling <i>als.</i> Zealing, Middx.	80 Weldon
1605	„ Nicholas, esq., St. Martin in the Fields next the city of London	With sentence 40 Hayes
1615	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Oxon.]	68 Rudd
1617	„ Sanders, Goodwyn <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Goodwyn <i>als.</i> Sanders.	
1608	„ Thomas, gent., Warwick	82 Windebanck
1608	„ Luke <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Luke <i>als.</i> Saunders.	
1609	„ Sanders, Thomas, Lydiarde Laurence, Somerset	83 Dorset
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cockthropp, (Ducklington), Oxon.	48 Lawe
1608	„ Sanders, William, yeoman, Hatfield, Herts.	With sentence 50 Windebanck
1610	„ Sanders, William, gent., The Greyffryers near Bridgewater, Somerset	108 Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
1615	„ William, Chedington, Dorset	117 Rudd
1616	„ Sanders, William, gent., Langoven, co. Monmouth	3 Cope
1618	„ William, yeoman, Bramshaw, Hants	95 Meade
1619	„ William, clothier, Newbury, Berks.	6 Parker
1619	Saunderson, Sanderson, Christopher, apprentice and servant to Mr. John Colston, barber and surgeon of London, Little Brittain without Aldersgate, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	85 Parker
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Greate Petlinge, Leics.	85 Wood
1611	„ Roger, clothier, Nuberye, Berks.	99 Wood
1614	„ Sanderson, Thomas, D.D., [P.A.B. London]	66 Lawe
1617	Savage, Francis, gent., Eldersfeild <i>als.</i> Elsfeild, Worcs.	37 Weldon
1618	„ Francis, gent., Eldersfeild <i>als.</i> Elsfeild, Worcs.	66 Meade
1609	„ Henry, yeoman, Ekington, Derbs.	69 Dorset
1607	„ John, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre]	75 Huddlestone

1608	<b>Savage</b> , John, gent., Tetbury, Gloucs.	With sentence 92	Windebanck
1615	„ John, the elder, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe]	60	Rudd
1618	„ Savadge, John, Long Stanton, Cambs.	42	Meade
1613	„ Leonard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine near St. Paul]	57	Capell
1605	„ Margaret, singlewoman, daughter of John Savage, late of Tachbrooke Episcopi, gent., deceased; Warwick	11	Hayes
1609	„ Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	87 and	121 Dorset
1609	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	116	Dorset
1608	„ Robert, citizen and merchant of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook]	20	Windebanck
1606	„ Savige, Roger, yeoman, Warwick	26	Stafforde
1611	„ Savadge, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street]	78	Wood
1617	„ Savedge, Thomas, husbandman, Spelhurst, Kent	24	Weldon
1610	„ Walter, St. Sepulchre, London	79	Wingfield
1606	„ William, marchant of the staple, Muche Claston, Essex	63	Stafforde
1611	„ William, gent., Bloxworthe, Dorset	31	Wood
1617	„ William, esq., Elmeley Castle, Worcs.	14	Weldon
1617	<b>Saverye</b> , Helen, St. Tolifes, Oxford	90	Weldon
1615	„ Savore, Humphre, husbandman, Hannington, Wilts.	99	Rudd
1618	„ Richard, esq., [P.A.B. Rattray], Devon	103	Meade
1612	„ Severy, Robert, yeoman, Wotton Courtney, Somerset	25	Fenner
1616	<b>Savile</b> , Sir George, knight, Soothill, (Dewsbury), Yorks.	34	Cope
1617	„ Savyle, Henry, gent., late of Shawhill near Hallyfax, Yorks., now of London	63	Weldon
1617	„ Savill, Henry, yeoman, Bourne, Cambs.	65	Weldon
1605	„ Sayvell, Robert, gent., Blabye, Leics.	22	Hayes
1605	<b>Savour</b> , Joshua, master gunner, Portchmouth, Hants	49	Hayes
1607	<b>Savyn</b> , Gregory, yeoman, Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	77	Huddlestone
	<i>See also Saffyn.</i>		
1613	<b>Sawell</b> , Sawle, Barnabe, gent., Shereborne, Dorset	3	Capell
1610	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Abbots Langley, Herts.	15	Wingfield
1612	„ Saule, William, mercer, Gloucester	53	Fenner
	<b>Sawlder</b> , <i>see</i> Salter.		
1617	<b>Sawser</b> , Hugh, the elder, yeoman, Burghfield, Berks.	103	Weldon
1614	<b>Sawter</b> , Richard, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	69	Lawe
	<i>See also Salter.</i>		
1617	<b>Sawyer</b> , Sawyer, Edward, merchant, Oreford, Suffolk	5	Weldon
1613	„ Lewes, citizen and gouldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary]	42	Capell
1616	„ Richard, clerke, Astonbury, (Aston), Herts.	118	Cope
1614	„ Roger, stationer, Shrewsbury	88	Lawe
1605	„ Simon, Boston, Lincs.	23	Hayes
	<i>See also Sayer.</i>		
1611	<b>Saxbie</b> , Anthony, yeoman, Westerham, Kent	7	Wood
1611	„ Sexbey, John, clothier, Brencheley, Kent	65	Wood
1619	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Westerham, Kent	76	Parker
1611	<b>Saxbies</b> , John, Hull, Withiam, Sussex	55	Wood
1619	<b>Saxey</b> , Sexey, Hugh, esq., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	81	Parker
1613	„ William, [P.A.B. Withington, co. Hereford]	88	Capell



- 1609 **Saxpes**, Sexpes, John, St. John Baptist, Southover near Lewes,  
Sussex 12 Dorset; sentence fol. 112
- 1605 ,, Sexpes, William, yeoman, Poyninges, Sussex 18 Hayes
- 1618 **Saxton** *als.* **Mallett**, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Durston, Somerset; over  
the seas] 116 Meade
- 1614 **Say**, Christopher, husbandman, Pittney, Somerset 44 Lawe
- 1613 ,, William, gent., Slynfold, Sussex 72 Capell; sentence 66 Lawe
- 1613 **Say and Seale**, Lord, *see* **Fenys**. 18 Capell
- 1611 **Sayard**, Thomas, gent., Axbridge, Somerset 67 Wood  
*See also Sayward.*
- 1606 **Sayer**, Saier, Andrew, yeoman, Witham, Essex 35 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, Godley, widow of William Sayer the elder, Mayfield,  
Sussex 95 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, Saylor, John, mariner, Chich St. Osyth, Essex 107 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, Richard, gent., St. James in the suburbs of Colchester,  
Essex 94 Wingfield
- 1606 ,, [P.A.B. **Sawyer**], Thomas, husbandman, Abbotsley, Hunts.  
4 Stafforde  
*See also Sare and Sawyer.*
- 1617 **Sayeres**, Richard, boatswain's mate on the "Globe", will dated  
in Snally Road; [P.A.B. over the seas] 86 Weldon
- Sayvell**, *see* **Savile**.
- 1612 **Sayward**, Margaret, widow, St. Gregorie, London 24 Fenner  
*See also Sayard.*
- 1608 **Scales**, George, Charlecott, co. Warwick 60 Windebanck
- 1619 ,, Richard, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B.  
St. John, Walbrook] 112 Parker
- 1616 ,, Skales, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B.  
Westminster, Middx.] 45 Cope
- 1609 **Scamell**, Thomas, yeoman, Swalloweliffe, Wilts. 17 Dorset
- 1618 **Scampe**, Robert, yeoman, Braunton, Devon 19 Meade
- 1610 **Scarborough**, Scarborowe, John, husbandman, Cawdwell, Leics.  
75 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange] 23 Rudd
- 1619 **Scarfe**, Philip, Laugherne, co. Carmarthen Sentence 48 Parker
- 1605 **Scargill**, Francis, clerk, Knapwell, Cambs. 50 Hayes; sentence fol. 73
- 1615 ,, Warren, gent., Cambridge 20 Rudd
- 1617 **Scarlett**, George, Worthen, Salop Sentences 124 Weldon *and* 53 Meade
- 1612 ,, John, Rawrethe, Essex 110 Fenner
- 1614 ,, John, mercer, Naylond, Suffolk 108 Lawe
- 1607 ,, Richard, citizen and painter stainer of London, St. Buttolphe  
without Aldersgate 14 Huddlestone
- 1613 ,, William, gent., Hogggestowe, Worthin, Salop  
With sentence 107 Capell
- 1617 ,, Scarlet, William, stationer, Cambridge 83 Weldon  
**Scarneddell**, *see* **Skarneddell**.
- 1617 **Scerden** *als.* **Skerden**, Nicholas, son of John Skerden of Chessen,  
[P.A.B. Chesson *als.* Churston, Devon] 112 Weldon
- 1612 **Scheale**, Julian, widow, Netherham, Higham, Somerset 37 Fenner
- Sivedall**, *see* **Sivedall**.  
**Sclatler**, *see* **Slater**.
- 1618 **Scoles**, Johane, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 70 Meade
- 1605 **Scortred**, Skortred, William, yeoman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely,  
Cambs. 22 Hayes
- 1616 ,, William, yeoman, Wisbech St. Mary, Isle of Ely, Cambs.  
100 Cope
- 1617 **Scorye**, Silvanus, the elder, esq., London Sentence 124 Weldon

1617	<b>Scott</b> , Anne, widow, Hedington, Wilts.	14	Weldon
1612	„ Dame Dorothe, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	81	Fenner
1614	„ George, gent., Glemsford, Suffolk	103	Lawe
1618	„ George, clerke, Balcomb, Sussex	18	Meade
1605	„ James, Holton, Bucks.	Sentence	10 Hayes
1614	„ John, yeoman, Heddington, Wilts.	16	Lawe
1615	„ Skott, John, yeoman, Poole, Dorset	55	Rudd
1615	„ John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London	60	Rudd
1616	„ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Alphage], London	62	Cope
1616	„ John, esq., Inner Temple, London	113	Cope
1618	„ Sir John, knight, Scotshall, Smeith, Kent	8	Meade
1618	„ John, the elder, Highbray, Devon	107	Meade
1619	„ John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	85	Parker
1617	„ Dame Katherine, widow of Sir John Scott, knight, late of Scott's Hall, Kent; Nettlestead, Kent	23	Weldon
1615	„ Mathewe, merchant tailor, Higgs Yard, Holy Trinity the Lesse, Trinity Lane, London	82	Rudd; sentences 54 and 129 Cope
1610	„ Nicholas, Lavenham, Suffolk	62	Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, husbandman, Yeatop, (Baschurch), Salop	58	Capell
1618	„ Richard, baker, Cambridge	2	Meade
1618	„ Richard, shephard, Greetham, Rutland	13	Meade
1618	„ Scotte, Richard, gent., Eaton, Bucks.	92	Meade
1606	„ Robert, one of the Proctors of the Arches of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Pawles wharff]	1	Stafforde
1612	„ Robert, esq., Dagenham, Essex	7	Fenner
1615	„ Robert, yeoman, Eyton (on Severn, Wroxeter), Salop	9	Rudd
1615	„ Robert, Calne, Wilts.	Two wills, with sentence,	34 Rudd
1612	„ Roger, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses]	96	Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate]	21	Capell
1617	„ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	123	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, Kingston Deverell, Wilts.	80	Meade
1617	„ Walter, Highbraye, Devon	27	Weldon
1611	„ William, esq., Hawkherst, Kent	14	Wood
1612	„ William, merchant taylor, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London	27	Fenner
1614	„ William, yeoman, Burton, Christchurch, Hants	65	Lawe
	<i>See also Scutt.</i>		
1617	<b>Scottowe</b> , Skottowe, Richard, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	23	Weldon
1619	<b>Scovell</b> , John, the elder, yeoman, Faireford, Gloucs.	69	Parker
1611	<b>Scrace</b> , Richard, yeoman, Cookefield, Sussex	33	Wood
	<i>Scrimsshire, see Skrymsher.</i>		
1610	<b>Scrine</b> , John, yeoman, Warlye, Bathford, Somerset	61	Wingfield
1616	<b>Scrippe</b> , Richard, labourer, Sharnbroke, Beds.	112	Cope
1619	<b>Scriven</b> , Henry, tallow chandler, St. Sepulchre, London	4	Parker
1605	„ Scrivin, John, Linfield, Sussex	50	Hayes
1609	„ John, Handley Castell, Worcs.	120	Dorset and 11 Wingfield
1613	„ Screven, Thomas, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	74	Capell
1607	<b>Scrivener</b> , Raulff, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	48	Huddlestone
1609	<b>Scrogges</b> , Skrogges, Anthony, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.]	115	Dorset
1606	<b>Scroope</b> , Marie, Castle Combe, Wilts.	1	Stafforde

- Scryme, *see* Skryme.
- 1616 Scudamore, Sir Clement, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 76 Cope; sentence fol. 130
- 1614 ,, Scudamor, Elizabeth, widow, Newton, (bur. Peterchurch), co. Hereford 15 Lawe
- 1606 ,, Hellen, widow of Stephen Scudamore, citizen and vintner of London; [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 66 Stafforde
- 1617 ,, Humfrey, gent., The Healme, Ewes Harold, co. Hereford 120 Weldon
- 1619 ,, Sir James, knight, Homelacie, co. Hereford 50 Parker
- 1616 ,, John, esq., Kenchurch, co. Hereford 31 Cope
- 1611 ,, Sir Philip, knight, [P.A.B. over the seas] 49 Wood
- 1612 ,, Philipp, gent., St. Augustine, Bristol, Gloucs. 12 Fenner
- 1609 ,, Skydmore, Richard, yeoman, Westerley, Gloucs. 105 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Simon, yeoman, Finchley, Middx. 50 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Skydmore, Thomas, Whittoxmeade, Wellowe, Somerset 75 Dorset
- 1617 Scudder, Elizabeth, widow, Cobham, Kent 77 Weldon
- 1607 ,, William, yeoman, Darenthe, Kent 85 Huddlestone
- 1617 Scull, John, gent., Moche Cowarne, co. Hereford 32 Weldon
- 1616 Scutt, Nicholas, Affpuddle, Dorset 65 Cope
- See also* Scott.
- 1611 Seaborne, George, St. John the Baptist founded in the body of the cathedral church of Hereford 26 Wood
- 1617 ,, John, son of Edward Seaborne, Wisteston, (Marden), co. Hereford 111 Weldon
- See also* Seybon.
- 1616 Seabrooke, Seabrook, William, labourer, Paul's Walden, Herts. 122 Cope
- 1619 ,, William, Chilcoate, (Clifton Campville, *which is in* Staffs.), Derbs. 19 Parker
- See also* Sheebrooke.
- 1613 Seagar, Segar, Adam, gent., Stepney, Middx. 24 Capell; sentence 36 Lawe
- 1611 ,, Seager *als.* Parsons, Henry, Bromeham, Wilts. Sentence 91 Wood
- 1616 ,, Seager, John, silkweaver, Dartford, Kent 88 Cope
- 1618 ,, Seager, John, Muchelney, Somerset 60 Meade
- 1616 ,, Seager, Robert, tanner, Calne, Wilts. 31 Cope
- 1611 ,, Seager, Thomas, yeoman, Elberton, (Lydney), Gloucs. 6 Wood
- Seagrave, *see* Segrave.
- 1610 Seale, Edward, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 42 Wingfield
- 1605 ,, John, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 18 Hayes
- 1606 ,, William, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 101 Stafforde
- Sealie, *see* Seeley.
- 1610 Seaman, Henry, yeoman, Soham, Cambs. With sentence 57 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Richard, gent., Millford Lane, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 57 Lawe; sentence fol. 125
- 1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 78 Lawe
- 1615 Seamarke, Edmund, husbandman, Lamberhurst, Sussex 84 Rudd
- Seamer, *see* Seymer.
- 1613 Search, Thomas, yeoman, The Fayertree, Ledbury, co. Hereford 90 Capell
- Seare, *see* Sere.
- 1608 Searle, Hopkins *als.*, Abraham, *see* Hopkins *als.* Searle.
- 1614 ,, Serle, Alexander, LL.B., procurator of the Arches, procurator general to his Majesty for causes ecclesiastical and civil, and Receiver General

	of Fines and Forfeitures, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street]	102 Lawe
1610	Searle, Serle, Daniel, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street], London	109 Wingfield
1607	„ Edward, linendraper, Honiton, Devon	48 Huddlestone
1619	„ Edward, South Creake, Norfolk	104 Parker
1619	„ Serle, Francis, esq., Staunton Harcourt, Oxon.	9 Parker
1605	„ John, yeoman, Cossam, Carebrooke, Isle of Wight, Hants	30 Hayes
1619	„ John, chirurgion, Walden, Essex	9 Parker
1619	„ Philip, trumpeter, bound for the East Indies; Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.	14 Parker
1613	„ Searell, William, yeoman, Tanton Mardallen, Somerset	68 Capell
1616	„ William, yeoman, Hartley Waspall, Hants	45 Cope
1612	Seaton, Seton, Gregory, citizen and stacioner of London, [P.A.B. St. Anne and St. Agnes]	43 Fenner
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Asserbie, (Bilsby), Lincs.	38 Lawe
	Seaver, <i>see</i> Sevier.	
1606	Sedgwick, John, merchant, Southampton, Hants, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	45 Stafforde
1617	„ Sudgewick, Thomas, lately arrived from the East Indies in the ship “Peppercorn”, [P.A.B. Deal, Kent]	87 Weldon
1617	„ William, gent., Ludlow, Salop	88 Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Shegwicke.	
1605	Sedley, John, esq., Aylesforde, Kent	55 Hayes
1610	„ [P.A.B. Sydlye], Martin, gent., Morley, Norfolk	22 Wingfield; sentence fol. 53
1619	„ Sir William, knight and bart., Aylesford, Kent	29 Parker
	Sedwell, <i>see</i> Sidwell.	
1616	Seelen, Bartholomew, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	35 Cope
1619	„ Selen, Helen, widow of Bartholomew Selen, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	86 Parker
	<i>See also</i> Sellin.	
1616	Seeley, Sealie, Edmond, Bampton, Devon	130 Cope
1608	„ John, yeoman, Digswell, Herts.	86 Windebanck
1619	„ Sealie, John, sailor, Powderham, Devon	28 Parker
1612	„ Richard, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	83 Fenner
1605	„ Seelye, William, yeoman, Harfeilde, Middx.	76 Hayes
1609	„ William, Bromfeild, Somerset	26 Dorset
1612	„ Seely, William, tallowchaundler, Ayllesford, Kent	23 Fenner
	Seere, <i>see</i> Sere.	
	Segar, <i>see</i> Seagar.	
	Segram, <i>see</i> Seygram.	
1617	Segrave, Seagrave, Richard, [P.A.B. Grantham, Lincs.]	123 Weldon
1610	„ William, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street], London	1 Wingfield
	Seintjohn, <i>see</i> St. John.	
1615	Selby, Richard, yeoman, Wandsworth, Surrey	3 Rudd
1612	„ Selbie, Sir William, the elder, knight, The Mote, Ightham, Kent	18 Fenner
	<i>See also</i> Shelby and Silby.	
	Selen, <i>see</i> Seelen.	
1618	Sell, John, yeoman, Ashwell, Herts.	106 Meade
1618	Seller, Elizabeth, Castle of Windsor, Berks.	22 Meade
1615	„ Francis, groime, Kilmington, Devon	37 Rudd
1619	„ George, late Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford	108 Parker



- 1605 Seller, Lawrence, Brewoode, Staffs. 50 Hayes  
 1615 Sellin, Daniel, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London] 28 Rudd  
*See also Seelen.*
- 1610 Selman, Isote, widow, Newton Abbott, Devon 76 Wingfield  
 1608 ,, Sellman, John, sailor, Stockintynhed, Devon 55 Windebanck  
 1610 Selway, Edith, Chilcompton, Somerset 16 Wingfield  
 1614 Selwyn, Thomas, esq., Friston, Sussex With sentence 85 Lawe  
 Selyard, *see Seyliard.*
- 1618 Semeon, John, esq., Baldwin, Brightwell, Oxon. 32 Meade  
 1613 Sendall, Thomas, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk 82 Capell  
 1613 ,, Thomas, gunner's mate in the ship "Hector",  
 [P.A.B. over the seas] 107 Capell
- 1615 Seneschall, Abraham, twister of cruell, born at Antwerp ;  
 [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 34 Rudd  
 1617 Senev, Brigitt, Lichfield, Staffs. 87 Weldon
- 1605 Senior, William, yeoman, Motcombe, Dorset 13 Hayes  
 Sentclere, *see Sinclair.*  
 Sentleger, *see St. Leger.*
- 1614 Sere, Seare, Edmond, gent., Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middx. 116 Lawe  
 1607 ,, Giles, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex 90 Huddlestone  
 1611 ,, Seare, Giles, Winchelsea, Sussex With sentence 46 Wood  
 1619 ,, Seere, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex 13 Parker  
 1607 Seres, William, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.  
 84 Huddlestone ; sentence 62 Weldon
- 1615 Sergeant, Sergent, Francis, citizen and skynner of London,  
 [P.A.B. Isleworth, Middx.] 73 Rudd
- 1617 ,, Henry, yeoman, St. Mary in Hoo, Kent 117 Weldon  
 1618 ,, James, gent., son of Thomas Sergeant of Coates, Staffs.  
 43 Meade
- 1609 ,, Sargeant, Philip, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch, London]  
 40 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Serjeant, Richard, yeoman, Long Melford, Suffolk 97 Wingfield  
 1607 ,, Sargant, Thomas, Konisberg in parts beyond the seas  
 38 Huddlestone
- 1618 ,, Sargent, Walter, saylor, Milbrook, (Maker), Cornwall 25 Meade  
 1613 ,, Sergent, William, esq., Waldridge, (Dinton), Bucks. 118 Capell
- Serle, *see Searle.*
- 1608 Serrey, John, [P.A.B. Stokeland, Somerset] 17 Windebanck  
 1615 Sertenfeild, William, yeoman, Corff Mullen, Dorset 100 Rudd
- 1605 Servante, Marmaduke, gentleman usher of His Majesty's  
 Court of Wards and Liveries, Westmynster,  
 Middx. 57 Hayes
- 1612 Servington, Thomas, gent., Stratford under the castle of Old  
 Sarum, Wilts. 110 Fenner
- Seton, *see Seaton.*  
 Severy, *see Savery.*
- 1607 Sevier, Marian, widow, Yenstone, Henstridge, Somerset  
 62 Huddlestone
- 1607 ,, Seaver, Robert, son of Thomas Seaver, late of Barking  
 in Tower Street, London, waterman, deceased,  
 and apprentice to Pearte, late of St. Buttolphs  
 without Aldgate, London, silkweaver, deceased,  
 being on shipboard and prest for her Majesty's  
 service in the Low Countries 25 Huddlestone  
*See also Zeavier.*
- 1613 Seward, Mathewe *als.*, John, *see Mathewe als.* Seward.  
 1606 ,, Steauen, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 38 Stafforde  
*See also Sheward*

1610	Sewell, Elizabeth, widow, Manningtree, Essex	23	Winifred
1605	„ George, gent., Reuerdeane, Gloucs.	31	Hayes
1617	„ John, clerke, Shadoxhirst, Kent	30	Weldon
1610	„ Robert, husbandman, Brantham, Suffolk	46	Wingfield
1615	„ Walter, Holy Trinity, Minories, London	48	Rudd
	<i>See also Shewell.</i>		
1606	Sewen, Hewgh, yeoman, Chipinge Wycombe, Bucks.	14	Stafforde
1614	Sewster, John, baker, Bedford	89	Lawe
1618	„ Katherine, widow, Ashwell, Herts.	31	Meade
	Sexbie, <i>see</i> Saxbie.		
	Sexey, <i>see</i> Saxey.		
	Sexpes, <i>see</i> Saxpes.		
1609	Seybon, William, yeoman, Madley, co. Hereford	84	Dorset
1616	„ William, yeoman, Holstrey, Madley, co. Hereford	63	Cope
	<i>See also Seaborne.</i>		
1617	Seygram, John, the elder, husbandman, Upton Lovell, Wilts.		
		30	Weldon
1616	Seyliard, Henry, parson of Ightam, Kent	28	Cope
1605	„ Seyliarde, Joan, widow, Brasted, Kent	26	Hayes
1613	„ John, gent., Isfeld, Sussex	8	Capell
1605	„ Sylarde, Thomas, yeoman, Gylden Morden, Cambs.	12	Hayes
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Sundrishe, Kent	127	Cope
	<i>See also Sulyard.</i>		
1610	Seymer, Seamer, Francis, blacksmith, Stokenchurch, Oxon.		
		8	Wingfield
1611	„ John, esq., Handford, Dorset	87	Wood
1611	„ Seymor, Philip, yeoman, Newtontonye, Wilts.	89	Wood
1614	„ Seymor, Richard, yeoman, Hooke, Liddiard Tregoze, Wilts.	71	Lawe
1608	„ Seymor, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Inhomes, Cheeppinge Lamborne, Berks.	90	Windebanck
1612	„ Seamer, Thomas, Sohan, Cambs.	102	Fenner
1619	„ Seamer, Thomas, husbandman, Wigtofte in the parts of Holland, Lincs.	48	Parker
1613	„ William, yeoman, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.	59	Capell
1619	„ Seymor, William, yeoman, Motcombe, Dorset	42	Parker
1607	Shackleton, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Alphage], London	92	Huddlestone
1616	Shackspeare, William, gent., Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick	59	Cope
1616	Shadd, Shaad, Francis, gent., Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	100	Cope
1610	„ Robert, yeoman, Hemelhempsted, Herts.		
		2	Wingfield; sentence fol. 50
1613	Shaftlen, Wroughton, spinster, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.		
		7	Capell
1618	Shakerley, George, yeoman, Playstowe, Westham, Essex	93	Meade
1608	Shalcrosse, Shallcrosse, Bridgett, widow of Leonard Shallcrosse, esq., Shallcrosse, Derbs.	54	Windebanck
1606	„ Leonard, esq., Shalcross, Derbs.	11	Stafforde
1608	„ Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange]	73	Windebanck
1613	Shalder, Richard, gent., Lowth, Lincs.	41	Capell
1612	Shallett, Richard, yeoman, Westharting, Sussex	36	Fenner
	<i>See also Shellarde.</i>		
1608	Shaplände, Shopland, Phillip, Northmolton, Devon	14	Windebanck
1613	Shaplye, John, Kenton, Devon	29	Capell
1619	Sharde, Randall, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	67	Parker
1608	Shardlowe, Robert, glasier, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Vintry], London		
		104	Windebanck

	Sharman, <i>see</i> Sherman.	
1617	Sharnborne, Anne, <i>see</i> Stapley, Anne.	
1612	Sharpe, Barnard, Harvill, Middx.	58 Fenner
1611	„ Sharp <i>als.</i> Garrett, Cornelius, Westloo, Cornwall	65 Wood
1614	„ Dorothe, widow, Shenley, Herts.	28 Lawe
1607	„ Edward, yeoman, Speldhurst, Kent	15 Huddleston
1613	„ George, gent., Frisbie, Leics., <i>at the time of his death of</i> Stokegreen, Drogheda, Ireland	83 Capell ; sentence 15 Rudd
1617	„ Sharp, Hugh, yeoman, Mylverton, Somerset	102 Weldon
1612	„ James, Northiam, Sussex	86 Fenner
1614	„ James, tailor, precinct of St. Martin le Grand, London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane]	127 Lawe
1618	„ Jasper, the elder, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	112 Meade
1613	„ Sharp, John, yeoman, Weston Underwood, Bucks.	76 Capell
1617	„ Marie, widow of Richard Sharpe, citizen and waxchandler of London ; Bromeleighe, Kent, <i>afterwards of</i> Blechingley, Surrey	30 Weldon
1614	„ Nicholas, Frisby upon Wreake, Leics.	81 Lawe ; sentence 9 Meade
1608	„ Sharp, Richard, citizen and waxchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	19 Windebanck
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Ridge, Herts.	35 Dorset ; sentence 110 Wingfield
1615	„ Robert, gent., Waybridge, Surrey	92 Rudd
1611	„ Roger, yeoman, Camerwell, Surrey	66 Wood
1606	„ Thomas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory near St. Paul]	90 Stafforde
1609	„ Thomas, (calendared as in Jan., but not in register or P.A.B.)	
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wethiham, Sussex	106 Lawe
1616	„ William, gent., Northiam, Sussex	119 Cope
1608	Sharpham, Edward, gent., Allington, Devon	46 Windebanck
1612	„ Robert, Paington, Devon	64 Fenner
1606	Sharpney, Thomas, yeoman, Walsoken, Norfolk	42 Stafforde
1611	Sharrington, William, esq., Medborne, Liddington, Wilts.	17 Wood
1609	Sharrocke, Giles, clerk, Creeke, Northants	109 Dorset
1613	„ Sharroke, Nathaniel, gent., Creeke, Northants	70 Capell
1613	Shatbolt, Shotbolte, Randall, son of John Shotbolte, esq., of Yardley, Herts. [P.A.B. over the seas]	110 Capell
1618	Shawe, Christopher, the elder, brotherer, St. Bennet near Pauls, London	95 Meade
1609	„ Debora, widow, Allhallowes, Bread Street, London	83 Dorset ; sentence 117 Dorset
1616	„ Shaw, Francis, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	88 Cope
1618	„ Henry, yeoman, died in St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London ; Deptford, Kent	With sentence 79 Meade
1609	„ James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	46 Dorset
1613	„ John, gent., Bushoppes Hatfeilde <i>als.</i> Kinges Hatfeilde, Herts.	8 Capell ; with sentence fol. 33
1614	„ Shaw, Baker <i>als.</i> , Mary, <i>see</i> Baker <i>als.</i> Shaw.	
1609	„ Miles, woollendraper, Guildford, Surrey	26 Dorset
1609	„ Nicholas, St. Mary Magdalen, London	77 Dorset
1618	„ Robert, citizen and cowper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less]	40 Meade

1605	Shawe, Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. Guildford, Surrey]	81 Hayes
1618	„ Thomas, Bracham, (Broadwinsor), Dorset	97 Meade
1610	„ Thurston, clerk, Stonehouse, Gloucs.	27 Wingfield
1609	Shaxton, Christopher, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]	79 Dorset
1613	Shayler, John, yoman, Stowe the Old, Gloucs.	39 Capell
1619	„ Thomas, husbandman, Lyneham, Shipton under Wichwood, Oxon.	101 Parker
1618	Sheafe, Thomas, [P.A.B. Gowdhurst, Kent]	78 Meade
1617	„ Sheaffe, William, yeoman, Cranebrook, Kent	7 Weldon
1610	Sheaper, Edmund, salter, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street], London	28 Wingfield
1612	Shearing, John, [P.A.B. over the seas]	116 Fenner
1610	Sheather <i>als.</i> Stace, John, Rolvinden, Kent	26 Wingfield
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Stace, John, yeoman, Whatlington, Sussex	41 Wood
1614	Sheebrooke, John, husbandman, Coombe Davye, Hemyocke, Devon	11 Lawe
	<i>See also Seabrooke.</i>	
	Sheere, <i>see</i> Shere.	
1609	Sheffield, Sheffield, Lady Dowglas, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	29 Dorset
1617	„ Sheffield, Lady Grissil, [P.A.B. Castrop, Lincs.]	4 Weldon
1615	„ Crewe <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Crewe <i>als.</i> Sheffield.	
1612	Shegwicke, Anne, widow, Hince, Staffs.	111 Fenner
	<i>See also Sedgwick.</i>	
	Sheild, <i>see</i> Shielde.	
1613	Shelby, Shelbie, Henry, marriner, Rye, Sussex	64 Capell
1614	„ Jone, widow, Rye, Sussex	2 Lawe
	<i>See also Selby and Silby.</i>	
1619	Sheldon, Henry, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs.	11 Parker
1613	„ Raphe, esq., Beoley, Worcs.	28 Capell
1614	„ Richard, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs.	29 Lawe
1612	Shellarde, Elizabeth, widow, Brodwell, Gloucs.	59 Fenner
	<i>See also Shallett.</i>	
1613	Shelley, Anthony, gent., The Close, Salisbury, Wilts.	45 Capell
1605	„ Hugh, yeoman, Berrihill, Stone, Staffs.	20 Hayes
1611	„ Isabelle, widow, Stafford	31 Wood
1612	„ James, gent., Ridgweeke, Sussex	73 Fenner
1610	„ Jane, widow, daughter and heir of John Lynggen, esq., of Sutton Freene, co. Hereford; St. Andrew, High Holborn, diocese of London	23 Wingfield
1616	„ Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Bishopston, Sussex	111 Cope
1610	„ Thomas, mercer, servant to Sir Leonard Holliday, [P.A.B. over the seas]	12 Wingfield
1607	Sheperson, Christopher, gent., Barwick upon Twede	46 Huddleston
1605	Shepham, Richard, London	Sentence 10 Hayes
1611	„ Richard, Weymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset	62 Wood
1614	Sheppard, Alice, widow, High Holborn, St. Andrew, Holborne, London	104 Lawe
1616	„ Mutchet <i>als.</i> , James, <i>see</i> Mutchet <i>als.</i> Sheppard.	
1605	„ John, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx.	67 Hayes
1612	„ Shephard, John, prisoner in the Fleet; Ruardyne, Gloucs.	6 Fenner
1612	„ Shepherd, John, rector of Astley, Worcs.	17 Fenner
1615	„ Shepperd, John, citizen and grocer of London; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	113 Rudd
1616	„ Sheppeard, John, tailor, Banwell, Somerset	19 Cope



1618	Sheppard, John, yeoman, Framfield, Sussex	122 Meade
1619	„ Shepperd, John, the elder, yeoman, Bleadon, Somerset	69 Parker
1611	„ Shephard, Peter, parson of Loxore, Devon	69 Wood
1617	„ Richard, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	110 Weldon
1618	„ Shepharde, Richard, yeoman, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking], London	27 Meade ; sentence fol. 56
1617	„ Stephen, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Southwark, Surrey	121 Weldon
1618	„ Shepherd, Stephen, gent., St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London	6 Meade
1607	„ Thomas, husbandman, Aldrington, Wilts.	38 Huddlestone
1612	„ Shepherd, Thomas, gent., Kingston, Devon	64 Fenner
1619	„ Shephard, Thomas, belonging to the ship “ Anne ” of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate]	86 Parker
1613	„ Tymothy, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. King’s Walden, Herts.]	39 Capell
1616	„ Shephard, William, clothier, Modbury, Devon	18 Cope
	<b>Shepwright, see Shipwright.</b>	
1619	Sherborne, John, yeoman, Bishop Sutton, Chewe, Somerset	33 Parker
1613	Shercombe, Christian, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset	82 Capell ; sentence fol. 115
1610	Shere, Sheere, George, smith, Plymmouth, Devon	108 Wingfield
1611	„ Sheire, John, Pembroke	56 Wood
1609	„ Sheere, Lewis, yeoman, Churston Ferrers, Devon	94 Dorset
1619	„ William, Fetter Lane, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	37 Parker
1608	Sheregold, Edmond, one of the gentlemen of His Highness’ Chapel, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	27 Windebanck
1618	Sherer, Richard, yeoman, Devizes, Wilts.	31 Meade
1618	„ Thomas, tanner, Caresoes, (Llanwnog), co. Montgomery	103 Meade
1618	„ William, yeoman, Brinckworth, Wilts.	47 Meade
1609	Sheres, Shiers, Raphe, clerk, vicar of Meopham and Sutton Athlone, Kent	84 Dorset ; sentence 53 Wood
1613	Sherfield, Mary, wife of Henry Sherfield, gent., and executrix of her late husband, George Bedford, deceased ; [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	101 Capell
1612	Sheringham, Edmond, yeoman, East Deerham, Norfolk	100 Fenner ; sentence 108 Capell
1609	Sherland, Raphe, salter, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street], London	76 Dorset
1617	„ Roger, gent., Bishop’s Morchard, Devon	79 Weldon
	<i>See also Shorland.</i>	
1612	Sherley, Robert, the elder, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	82 Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
1607	„ Thomas, esq., West Grinstede, Sussex	3 Huddlestone ; sentence fol. 39
1619	„ Sherlie, William, Bagber, (Sturminster Newton), Dorset	32 Parker
	<i>See also Churley and Shorley.</i>	
1614	Sherman, Shereman, Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London	28 Lawe
1610	„ Anne, widow, Dedham, Essex	9 Wingfield
1618	„ Beazaliell, grocer, Ipswich, Suffolk	125 Meade
1605	„ Francis, gent., Blownorton, Norfolk	76 Hayes
1609	„ Henry, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	32 Dorset ; sentence fol. 73

- 1610 Sherman, Sharman, James, citizen and musician of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Alphage] 108 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, John, the elder, esq., Kingston, Ottery St. Mary, Devon  
110 Weldon
- 1605 ,, Shereman, Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 64 Hayes; sentence fol. 89
- 1613 ,, Shereman, Thomas, Greatton, Northants. 1 Capell
- 1617 ,, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Mary Woolnoth] 4 Weldon
- 1613 ,, William, servant to Captain Towerson, commander of the  
"Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 111 Capell
- 1615 Sherratt, Shirrat, George, yeoman, Whiscall, [P.A.B. Pries],  
Salop 99 Rudd
- 1610 ,, Hugh, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence,  
Old Jewry] 81 Wingfield
- 1607 Sherston, Peter, clothier, Bath, Somerset 8 Huddlestone
- 1610 Shert, Thomas, clerk, Macclesfield Park, co. Chester 64 Wingfield
- 1616 Sherwin, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 36 Cope
- 1606 Sherwood, Sherwoodde, John, Compton Dando, Somerset 24 Stafforde
- 1618 ,, John, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent With sentence 120 Meade
- 1615 ,, Robert, sailor of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B.  
over the seas] 83 Rudd
- 1609 ,, Thomas, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 113 Dorset
- 1613 ,, William, innkeeper, Royston, Herts. 98 Capell
- Shether, *see* Sheather.
- 1616 Sheward, Edward, yeoman, Astwood, (Feckenham), Worcs. 97 Cope  
*See also Seward.*
- 1606 Shewell, John, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 56 Stafforde  
*See also Sewell.*
- Sheweter, *see* Shuter.
- 1613 Shielde, John, husbandman, Hardwicke Elmeston, Gloucs. 37 Capell
- 1614 ,, Shild, John, Paminton, Ashchurch, Gloucs. 106 Lawe
- Shiers, *see* Sheres.
- 1618 Shilton, John, [P.A.B. the elder], husbandman, Swadlingcote,  
Greisley, Derbs. 126 Meade
- 1614 Shipman, Henry, Magor, co. Monmouth 37 Lawe
- 1616 ,, John, yeoman, Morton Baggoott, co. Warwick 56 Cope
- 1617 ,, John, Marston Sicca, Gloucs. 60 Weldon
- 1608 ,, Walter, yeoman, Beacheley, Tuddenham, Gloucs.  
50 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, William, the elder, fisherman, Sysewell, (Leiston),  
Suffolk 34 Fenner
- 1612 Shipp, Robert, glover, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 49 Fenner
- 1609 Shipsee, Robert, maulster, Ashwell, Herts. 50 Dorset
- 1616 Shipton, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Antlins 117 Cope
- 1617 Shipward, Maurice, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.  
113 Weldon
- 1614 Shipwright, Shepwright, Hughe, yeoman, Willingham Greene,  
Cambs. 52 Lawe
- Shirley, *see* Sherley.
- Shirrat, *see* Sherratt.
- 1614 Shoard, Andrewe, yeoman, Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 63 Lawe
- 1606 ,, Shoarde, John, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 65 Stafforde
- 1614 Shoemaker, Nicholas, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase",  
[P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, London] 88 Lawe
- 1614 Shonke, Shouncke, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas] 122 Lawe
- 1617 ,, Martin, yeoman, Yatlye, Hants 86 Weldon
- 1608 Shopland, *see* Shaplade.

1609	Shorland, Edward, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx.	60 Dorset
	<i>See also Sherland.</i>	
1619	Shorley, William, husbandman, Tyttesmarsh, Northants	82 Parker
	<i>See also Sherley.</i>	
1606	Shorte, Christofer, Donyed Marie, Wilts.	73 Stafforde
1607	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree, London]	4 Huddlestone
1616	„ Shortt, John, iremonger, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London	93 Cope
1606	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Swymbridge, Devon	8 Stafforde
1618	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent	30 Meade
1619	„ William, husbandman, Elsham, Lincs.	24 Parker
1618	Shorter, Elizabeth, widow, Stanes, Middx.	126 Meade
1617	„ Henry, baker, Colebrooke, Horton, Bucks.	18 Weldon
1615	„ Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange], London	39 Rudd
1612	Shorwood, William, (calendared as in Nov.; not in register or P.A.B.; <i>query</i> a reference to William Sherwood, 98 Capell)	
1607	Shotten, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	8 Huddlestone
1617	Shovelart, Thomas, tailor, Heybridge, Essex	38 Weldon
1616	Showell, Henry, sadler, Banbury, Oxon.	1 Cope
1614	Shrandes, William, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase"; [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	73 Lawe
1609	Shrawley, Richard, [P.A.B. Ludlow, Salop]	93 Dorset
	Shrewsbury, Earl and Countess of, <i>see</i> Talbot.	
1611	Shrimpling, John, yeoman, Bungay, Suffolk	48 Wood
1608	Shrimpton, Francis, yeoman, Bassinge, [P.A.B. Basingstoke], Hants	113 Windebanck
1613	Shropshire, William, yeoman, Chatculne, (Eccleshall), Staffs.	13 Capell
1612	Shryve, Robert, taylor, Henwick, Podington, Beds.	85 Fenner
1618	Shuckburrough, Averin, Holbury, Fawley, Hants	41 Meade
1616	Shudd, Anne, widow, Thursly, Surrey	120 Cope
1617	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Thursley, Surrey	
	With sentence	82 Weldon
1606	Shuringe, Edithe, widow, Downton, Wilts.	55 Stafforde
1618	Shurmer, John, yeoman, Pirton, Wilts.	125 Meade
1608	Shute, Francis, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth]	41 Windebanck
1617	„ Henry, yeoman, Stawell, Murlinche, Somerset	16 Weldon
1617	„ Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London	31 Weldon
1611	„ Richard, Fetter Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, London	
		104 Wood; sentence
1619	„ Richard, miller, Whitestaunton, Somerset	96 Parker
	<i>See also Chute.</i>	
1613	Shuter, Christopher, Kellwaies, Wilts.	94 Capell
1614	„ Sheweter, John, the elder, Aveberry, Wilts.	
	With sentence	110 Lawe
1608	Shuttleworth, Lawrence, B.D., parson of Whichford, co. Warwick	113 Windebank
1608	„ Sir Richard, knight, Justice of Chester, one of the Queen's sergeants at law; Smythells, (Bolton le Moors), Lancs.	113 Windebanck
1618	Sibborne, Edmond, clothier, Dedham, Essex	25 Meade
1608	Sibley, Margaret, widow, Stapleford, Luton, Beds.	104 Windebanck
1614	„ Sybley, Margaret, widow, precinct and liberty of St. Peeter ad Vincula within the Tower of London	98 Lawe
1619	„ William, yeoman, the Bull, Whethampstead, Herts.	113 Parker
1618	Sibsey, John, yeoman, Fishtoft within Holland, Lincs.	126 Meade

- 1606 Sibson, Nicholas, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 94 Stafforde  
 1613 Sibthorpe, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London,  
 [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 104 Capell  
 1614 Sickleman, John, Colombe, Oxon. 7 Lawe  
 1611 Sicklemore *als.* Ratcliffe, John, captain of the "Diamond",  
 bound for Virginia 35 Wood  
 1614 Sidaye, Syday, Edmond, yeoman, Pibmersh, Essex  
 6 Lawe ; sentence fol. 65  
 1613 ,, Sydey, John, Pebmershe, Essex 122 Capell ; sentence fol. 115  
 1615 ,, Sydye, John, mariner, Easte Stonehouse, Devon 115 Rudd  
 1606 ,, Sydey, Joseph, gent., Foxsherde, Essex  
 With sentence 15 Stafforde  
 1606 Siddon, Henry, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 74 Stafforde  
 1614 Siddowne, Syddowne, Henry, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs. 83 Lawe  
 1617 Sidenham, Sydenham, George, gent., Sherborne, Dorset 67 Weldon  
 1608 ,, Sydenham, Ursula, widow, Liegh, Somerset 95 Windebanck  
 Sidgwick, *see* Sedgwick.  
 1610 Sidley, Sydleye, Martin, *see* Sedley.  
 1612 Sidney, Sir Henry, knight, Litle Walsingham, Norfolk 103 Fenner  
 1614 Sidnor, Sydnor, William, of Christchurch, late of Blundeston,  
 Suffolk, [P.A.B. of [blank], diocese of Norwich]  
 55 Lawe ; sentence 55 Cope  
 1613 Sidway, Sydwaye, Richard, gent., Easte Holme, Dorset  
 4 Capell ; sentence 5 Lawe  
 1615 Sidwell, Edmund, Langport Eastover, Somerset 63 Rudd  
 Sievier, *see* Sevier.  
 1609 Sifford, Syfford, John, Yate, Gloucs. 95 Dorset  
 1614 Silby, Peter, Owndell, Northants 8 *and*, with sentence, 125 Lawe  
 1614 Silcocke, John, the younger, Speldherst, Kent Sentence 120 Lawe  
 1614 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Speldherst, Kent  
 With sentence 121 Lawe  
 1607 Silke, Hollard *als.*, Thomas, *see* Hollard *als.* Silke.  
 1607 Sill, John, esq., Hanley, (Towcester), Northants 57 Huddlestone  
 1607 Sillitt, John, yeoman, Farnham, Suffolk 23 Huddlestone  
 1609 Sills, Samuel, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Magnus Martyr] With sentence 11 Dorset  
 1613 Silverthorne, William, yeoman, West Ashton, Steeple Ashton,  
 Wilts. 17 Capell  
 1618 Silvester, John, inholder, Burford, Oxon.  
*See also* Chilvester. 17 Meade  
 1608 Simcockes, Simcox, Christopher, esq., Butley, Somerset 39 Windebanck  
 1609 ,, Symcockes, Edward, inholder, Coventry, co. Warwick 31 Dorset  
 1608 ,, Mary, widow, Budleighe, Somerset 98 Windebanck  
 1619 ,, Symcocks, Thomas, esq., Middle Temple, London 97 Parker  
 1615 ,, William, Westminster, Middx. 91 Rudd  
 Simeon, *see* Semeon.  
 Simes, *see* Sims.  
 1613 Simkin, Symkine, John, webster, Slindon, Eccleshall, Staffs. 73 Capell  
*See also* Simpkins.  
 1606 Simkis, Robert, shingelor, Bridge North, Salop 35 Stafforde  
 1619 ,, Symkes, William, Acleton, (Worfeild), Salop 61 Parker  
 1608 Simnell, Symnell, Richard, gent., Colchester, Essex 71 Windebanck  
 1613 Simon, Symon, Edward, wheelwright, Chertesey, Surrey 89 Capell  
 1609 ,, Simmon, Hugh, son of John Simmon, [P.A.B. Fulham,  
 Middx.] 33 Dorset  
 1617 ,, Symond, Katherine verch, *see* Verch Symond.  
 1611 ,, Symon, Robert, the elder, Witlesford, Cambs. 67 Wood



1612	Simons, Agnes, singlewoman, Horfeilde, Gloucs.	60 Fenner
1616	„ Symonds, Edmond, yeoman, Pinvin, (St. Andrew, Pershore), Worcs.	
	20 Cope; sentence, (where described as of Worcester), fol. 130	
1619	„ Symonds, Elizabeth, widow, Pinyne, (St. Andrew, Pershore), Worcs.	52 Parker
1606	„ Symondes, Francis, husbandman, Quatforde, Salop	30 Stafforde
1607	„ Symondes, Henry, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]	80 Huddlestone
1613	„ Symons, Johane, widow, Wittleford, Cambs.	50 Capell
1614	„ Symons, Johan, singlewoman, Speldherst, Kent	94 Lawe
1617	„ Symonds, Joane, widow of John Symonds, Hanley Castle, Worcs.	79 Weldon
1607	„ Symons, John, Kempton, (Clunbury), Salop	2 Huddlestone
1609	„ Symons, John, husbandman, Charleton, Henbury, Gloucs.	53 Dorset
1610	„ Symons, John, tanner, Knoll, (Hampton in Arden), Warwick	14 Wingfield
1610	„ Symonds, John, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	51 Wingfield
1612	„ Symons, John, thonger, husbandman, Witcomb, Dorset	
1613	„ Symonds, John, Wydcombe, Dorset	8 Fenner
1614	„ Symondes, John, citizen and currier of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less]	95 Lawe
1616	„ Symons, John, The Rock, Worcs.	117 Cope
1619	„ Symons, John, taylor, lately belonging to King's College, Cambridge	63 Parker
1608	„ Symonds, Lee, gent., Dytchley, (Spelsbury), Oxon.	7 Windebanck
1610	„ Symmondes, Mary, widow, East Smithfield, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London	69 Wingfield
1607	„ Symons, Mattice, brewer, Gravesend, Kent	50 Huddlestone
1610	„ Symons, Nicholas, gent., Burford, Oxon.	48 Wingfield
1611	„ Symondes, Richard, esq., Coxden, (Chardstock), Dorset	79 Wood
1614	„ Simondes, Richard, yeoman, Longdon, Worcs.	16 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Eldersfield, Worcs.	41 Cope
1608	„ Symondes, Robert, Whitcombe, [P.A.B. Dorset]	3 Windebanck
1614	„ Symons, Susan, widow of Tymathew Simones, Earley, Sunninge, Berks.	30 Lawe
1611	„ Symons, Thomas, yeoman, Idlicotte, co. Warwick	77 Wood
1616	„ Symondes, Thomas, Wolfhamcott, Warwick	Sentence 55 Cope
1605	„ Symondes, William, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist in Watlingstreete], London	74 Hayes
1607	„ Symonds, William, citizen and alderman of Winchester, Hants	With sentence 10 Huddlestone
1608	„ Symonds, William, [P.A.B. London]	12 Windebanck
1611	„ Simper, Richard, husbandman, Riplie, Sople, Hants	72 Wood
1606	„ Simpkins, Anthonie, sayler, Rochester, Kent, [P.A.B. parts beyonds the seas]	48 Stafforde
	<i>See also Simkin.</i>	
1619	„ Simpson, Bartholomew, labourer, Fiskerton, Lincs.	5 Parker
1617	„ Sympson, Bryant, yeoman, Grove Place, (Nursling), Hants	3 Weldon
1618	„ Edward, King's Lynn, Norfolk	43 Meade
1617	„ Ellen, widow of Thomas Simpson of Westminster, gent., [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Westminster]	79 Weldon
1619	„ George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Martin, Ludgate	88 Parker

1609	Simpson, Sympson, Henry, husbandman, Cawdwell, (? Cauldwell, Stapenhill, Derbs.), Leics.	102 Dorset
1609	„ Sympson, Henry, chapman, Yellond, (Halifax), Yorks.	116 Dorset
1611	„ John, yeoman, King's Lynn, Norfolk	45 Wood
1613	„ John, Poole, Dorset	26 Capell
1614	„ John, feltmaker, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	26 Lawe
1610	„ Sympson, Nicholas, gentleman, Poole, Dorset	2 Wingfield
1611	„ Nicholas, woollendraper, King's Lynn, Norfolk	29 Wood
1613	„ Simson, Thomas, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London]	7 Capell
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, Cullorne, Wilts.	71 Parker
1617	Sims, Symes, Forde <i>als.</i> , Agnes, <i>see</i> Forde <i>als.</i> Symes.	
1617	„ Symes, Alice, widow, Poorstock, Dorset	67 Weldon
1606	„ Symes, Edward, esq., Daynetree, Northants, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London]	65 Stafforde
1617	„ Symes, Elizabeth, widow, Scarton, [P.A.B. Kenilworth, co. Warwick]	47 Weldon
1613	„ Symes, Harry, yeoman, Bridgwater, Somerset	
	With sentence	33 Capell
1605	„ Symmes, John, Martocke, Somerset	12 Hayes
1613	„ Syms, John, yeoman, Hempsteed, co. of the city of Gloucester	106 Capell
1614	„ Simmes, John, quarter-master in the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B. over the seas]	60 Lawe
1618	„ Symmes, Richard, milner, Great Barrington, Gloucs.	39 Meade
1606	„ Simes, Robert, chaundler, Crewkerne, Somerset	61 Stafforde
1613	„ Symes, Thomas, merchant, Charde, Somerset	52 Capell
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Poorestock, Dorset	28 Cope; sentence
		21 Weldon
1605	„ Symmes, William, clothier, Reading, Berks.	72 Hayes
1612	„ Symmes, William, mariner, Lee, Essex	10 Fenner
1612	Sinclair, Sentclere, John, gent., St. Margaretts neare Rochester, Kent	71 Fenner
	<i>See also Sinkler.</i>	
1614	Singleton, John, husbandman, Taunton Magdalen, Somerset	108 Lawe
1612	„ Robert, citizen and skynner of London, St. Mildred in the Pultrey	78 Fenner; sentence
		115 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, D.D., Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford	6 Rudd
1617	„ William, citizen and skynner of London, St. Mildred the Virgin in the Poultry	68 Weldon
1618	Sinkler, Thomas, yeoman, Marke, Somerset	81 Meade
	<i>See also Sinclair.</i>	
1616	Sinnett, Synnett, Mathew, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke	128 Cope
1619	Sisley, Edward, yeoman, Sevenocke, Kent	90 Parker
1609	Sisson, Cuthbert, gent., Huttonion, Graystock, Cumberland	11 Dorset
1610	„ Sysson, John, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	69 Wingfield
1615	Sitch, Sÿtch, Thomas, Cakeboule, Chadsley Cerbet, Worcs.	99 Rudd
1617	Sitterson, Richard, shipcarpenter, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	95 Weldon
1618	Sitwell, Sittwell, Francis, yeoman, Tavistock, Devon	86 Meade
1607	„ George, yeoman, Ekington, Derbs.	45 Huddlestone
1613	Sivedall, Scivedall, George, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	87 Capell
1608	„ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	20 Windebanck
	<i>See also Syvall.</i>	

Skales, *see* Scales.

1609	Skarndell, Robert, tailor, precinct of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B. St. Anne and St. Agnes], London	50 Dorset
------	---	-----------

- 1608 Skarndell, William, yeoman, Kingstone upon Thames, Surrey  
46 Windebanck
- 1613 Skay, Elson *als.*, Thomas, *see* Elson *als.* Skay.
- 1608 Skeate, Skeete, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Leonard, Eastcheap]  
80 Windebanck; sentence 10 Dorset
- 1608 ,, Margerie, widow, Grenhill, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.  
30 Windebanck
- 1609 Skeffington, Skevington, George, Turvey, Beds. 105 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Skevington, James, esq., [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]  
13 Dorset
- 1613 ,, John, [P.A.B. Skeffington, Leics.] 97 Capell; sentence 121 Lawe
- 1606 ,, Sir William, knight, Skeffington, Leics. 10 Stafforde
- 1608 Skeggs, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Gabriel Fanchurch]  
103 Windebanck; sentence fol. 106
- 1614 Skelton, Francis, yeoman, Lowth, Lincs. 103 Lawe
- 1616 ,, James, citizen and waxchandler of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey] 120 Cope
- 1616 ,, Thomas, mercer, Reygate, Surrey 114 Cope
- Skerden, *see* Scerden.
- Skeyers, *see* Skyers.
- 1609 Skiffe, James, gent., Chelsea, Middx. 80 Dorset
- 1614 Skilling, William, loader, Moore, Wanboroughe, Wilts. 32 Lawe
- Skilman, *see* Skylman.
- Skinner, *see* Skyenner.
- 1616 Skippe, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. James,  
Garlickhithe] 46 Cope; sentence fol. 69
- 1615 Skipwith, Skipwithe, Edith, widow, Highe Holborne, [P.A.B.  
St. Andrew], Middx. 105 Rudd
- 1614 ,, Henry, gent., Knightes Bridge, St. Margarett, Westminster,  
Middx. 6 Lawe
- 1611 ,, Sir William, knight, Coates, (Prestwold), Leics. 42 Wood
- 1618 ,, William, Weatherne, Lincs. 1 Meade
- Skirme, *see* Skryme.
- Sklicer, *see* Slicer.
- Skortred, *see* Scortred.
- Skott, *see* Scott.
- Skottowe, *see* Scottowe.
- 1611 Skryme, Cremer *als.*, John, *see* Cremer *als.* Skryme.
- 1617 ,, Skryme, William, the elder, yeoman, Lugwardine,  
co. Hereford 28 Weldon
- 1619 Skrymsher, James, esq., Norbery, Staffs. 95 Parker
- 1618 Skurroe, Christopher, esq., Tottengham Highcross, Middx. 89 Meade
- Skydmore, *see* Scudamore.
- 1614 Skyers, John, gent., Burwallis, Yorks., [P.A.B. St. George,  
Southwark, Surrey], now a prisoner in the King's  
Bench 102 Lawe
- 1618 ,, Skeyers, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx. 68 and 69 Meade
- 1609 Skylman, Mathew, Kingston Bagpuiz, Berks. 98 Dorset
- 1612 Skyenner, Henry, gent., Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 35 Fenner
- 1612 ,, Henry, esq., Bolingbroke, Lincs. 74 Fenner
- 1613 ,, Aderoll *als.*, Henry, *see* Aderoll *als.* Skyenner.
- 1605 ,, John, gent., Cowlye, Brampford Speke, Devon 22 Hayes
- 1609 ,, John, the elder, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 109 Dorset
- 1614 ,, John, gent., Boston, Lincs. 107 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Martynn, haberdasher, Braincketrie, Essex 65 Capell
- 1617 ,, Nicholas, merchant, Tiverton, Devon 74 Weldon

- 1611 **Skynner**, Olyver, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. West Ham, Essex] 43 Wood
- 1609 ,, Richard, Birtons, Ledbury, co. Hereford 31 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Richard, clothier, Worcester 90 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, Richard, gent., The Hill, (? Hathersage), Derbs. 26 Meade
- 1609 ,, Samuel, clothier, Estbergholt, Suffolk 26 Dorset
- 1605 ,, Thomas, Barden, Tonbridge, Kent 2 Hayes; sentence fol. 47
- 1605 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Knowstone, Devon 20 Hayes
- 1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent 107 Wingfield
- 1605 ,, William, [P.A.B. of Halse, Somerset, but deceased in the suburbs of] London 82 Hayes
- 1606 ,, William, husbandman, Marston Meysey, Gloucs. 41 Stafforde
- Skyrme**, *see* **Skryme**.
- 1613 **Slackstede** *als.* **Adams**, Thomas, Plaitford, Wilts. 8 Capell
- 1612 **Slade** *als.* **James**, Anthonie, the elder, clothier, Uffculme, Devon 120 Fenner; sentence fol. 105
- 1612 ,, Henry, yeoman, Upthrop, Blewberye, Berks. 35 Fenner
- 1605 ,, James, yeoman, Hereford 25 Hayes
- 1612 ,, John, Ilmister, Somerset 73 Fenner
- 1615 ,, John, carpenter, Haselbear Plucknett, Somerset 7 Rudd
- 1619 ,, John, yeoman, Aston Upthrope, (Blewberry), Berks. 3 Parker
- 1619 ,, John, the elder, Hilprington, Wilts. 8 Parker
- 1607 ,, Thomas, husbandman, singleman, Maighfield, Sussex 6 and 8 Huddlestone
- 1615 ,, Thomas, Keyshoe, Beds. 53 Rudd
- 1616 **Slanye**, John, gunner's mate in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.; over the seas] 81 Cope
- 1619 ,, Dame Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Swithin], London 42 Parker
- 1618 ,, Richard, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 87 Meade
- 1609 ,, Sir Stephen, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin] 5 Dorset
- 1605 **Slatter**, Scfatter, Christian, widow of Richard Scfatter, husbandman, Ascotte, Whicheford, co. Warwick 78 Hayes
- 1613 ,, **Champernowne** *als.*, Daniel, *see* **Champernowne** *als.* **Slatter**.
- 1618 ,, Scfatter, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts. 29 Meade
- 1606 **Slaughter**, William, [P.A.B. St. Katherine by the Tower, London] 38 Stafforde
- 1616 **Sleigh**, Slighe, Edmond, merchant of the Staple, Little Ireton, (Kirk Ireton), Derbs. 21 Cope
- 1614 ,, Slee, George, merchant, Tiverton, Devon 92 Lawe
- 1605 ,, James, yeoman, late of Haddon, (Bakewell), Derbs., [P.A.B. city of Westminster, Middx.] 84 Hayes
- 1616 ,, Slieghe, John, Burton on Trent, Staffs. 46 Cope
- See also* **Slye**.
- 1616 **Slice**, **Beale** *als.*, John, *see* **Beale** *als.* **Slice**.
- 1617 **Slicer**, Slycer, Hugh, yeoman, Aston on Carrant, Ashchurch, Gloucs. 118 Weldon
- 1617 ,, Sclicer, John, Tewxburie, Gloucester 67 Weldon
- 1613 ,, Sklicer, Robert, yeoman, Aston upon Carrant, Ashechurch, Gloucs. 12 Capell
- 1605 **Slifford**, Rowland, Llanstephan, co. Carmarthen 23 Hayes
- 1605 **Sloly**, John, husbandman, Eastbuckland, Devon 42 Hayes
- 1612 **Sloper**, John, husbandman, Rundwaie, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts. 109 Fenner
- 1614 ,, John, yeoman, Horton, (Bishop's Cannings), Wilts. 90 and 126 Lawe



1611	Sloper, Richard, husbandman, Byshoppes Cannynge, Wilts.	68 Wood
1619	„ Richard, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts.	72 Parker
1618	Slowman, John, yeoman, Throwleigh, Devon	55 Meade
1610	„ Thomas, bricklayer, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	80 Wingfield
1612	„ Sloman, Thomas, yeoman, Echingham, Sussex	32 Fenner
1609	Slye, Clement, Morton, Thornbury, Gloucs.	44 Dorset
1617	„ John, yeoman, Caldecott, Rutland	76 Weldon
1608	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., St. Clement Danes by Templebar, Middx.	17 Windebanck
1617	„ Sly, Walter, yeoman, Codford St. Mary, Wilts.	102 Weldon
1608	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.]	75 Windebanck; sentence fol. 103
	<i>See also Sleigh.</i>	
1614	Slynehed, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	66 Lawe
1613	Smalbroke, Richard, the elder, gent., Ravenhurst, Bordesley, (Aston), co. Warwick	103 Capell
1609	„ Thomas, mercer, Birmingham, co. Warwick	39 Dorset
1618	Smale, Mathew, esq., Paddington, Middx.	112 Meade
1615	Smalman, Alice, widow, Leominster, co. Hereford	73 Rudd
1616	„ Smaleman, Edmund, husbandman, Muncke Hoppton, Salop	31 Cope
1607	„ Henry, esq., younger son of Thomas Smalman, late of the Inner Temple, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	24 Huddlestone
1609	„ Smallman, William, gent., Ivington, (Leominster), co. Hereford	103 Dorset
1616	Smalpage, Smallpage, Percival, esq., Chichester, Sussex	110 Cope; sentence 36 Weldon
1610	„ Smalepage, Thomas, Gray's Inn, Middx.	Sentence 75 Wingfield
1615	Smalpeece, John, Compton, Surrey	63 Rudd
1608	Smalredg, William, late servant of Edward Myll, esq., [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey]	9 Windebanck
1615	Smalwood, Smallwood, Richard, gent., Beysam, Sellack, co. Hereford	13 Rudd
1616	Smarte, Edmond, inholder, Abbots Langley, Herts.	72 Cope
1609	„ Smart, Henry, yeoman, Norton Ferris, Kilmington, Somerset	100 Dorset
1617	„ Smart, John, husbandman, Eckley, Chinnor, Oxon.	27 Weldon
1615	„ Smart, Taylor <i>als.</i> , Margaret, <i>see Taylor als. Smart.</i>	
1605	„ Richard, butcher, Sturbridge, Worcs.	70 Hayes
1610	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, West Chickerell, Dorset	45 Wingfield
1619	„ Rowland, [P.A.B. esq.] "swordbearer", [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London	35 Parker
1606	„ Thomas, Littleton Drue, Wilts.	54 Stafforde
1610	Smedmer, George, merchant, Weamouth, Dorset	1 Wingfield
1613	Smethem, Marten <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Marten als. Smethem.</i>	
1614	Smewyn, Thomas, gent., Lawrence Waltham, Berks.	111 Lawe
1616	Smith, Abel, clerk, Stepington, Hunts.	114 Cope
1618	„ Smyth, Alexander, vintner, London	3 Meade
1619	„ Alice, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs.	85 Parker
1610	„ Anne, widow, Malmesburie Charlton, Wilts.	31 and 37 Wingfield
1616	„ Anne, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	113 Cope
1605	„ Smithe, Anthony, St. Mary Magdalene in Old Fish Street, London	Sentence 11 Hayes
1609	„ Smyth, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	96 Dorset

1611	Smith, Smythe, Anthony, clothier, Lavenham, Suffolk	21 Wood
1613	„ Smythe, Anthony, mariner, Raderith, Surrey	103 Capell
1617	„ Smythe, Anthony, yeoman, Frettenham, Norfolk	95 Weldon
1615	„ Smythe, Arthur, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	93 Rudd
1614	„ Smythe, Charles, Stretton in le Feilde, Leics.	88 Lawe
1606	„ Clement, gent., Hambleton, Rutland	17 Stafforde
1612	„ Clement, D.D., [P.A.B. university of Cambridge]	66 Fenner
1616	„ Cleophas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin]	94 Cope
1617	„ Smythe, Daniel, gent., Stibbington, Hunts.	55 Weldon
1609	„ Smyth, Edmund, Tyllhurst, Berks.	38 Dorset ; sentence fol. 110
1610	„ Smythe, Edmund, woollendrapier, North Walsham, Norfolk	50 Wingfield
1617	„ Edmond, rector of Tenbie, co. Pembroke	5 Weldon
1605	„ Edward, citizen and plumber of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	44 Hayes
1606	„ Edward, aboard the “Redd Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	61 Stafforde
1611	„ Edward, yeoman, Ramesburie, Wilts.	64 Wood
1611	„ Edward, yeoman of the King's Chamber ; St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	71 Wood
1613	„ Smythe, Edward, St. Nicholas' Cole Abbey, London	17 Capell
1613	„ Edward, mercer, Birmingham, co. Warwick	22 Capell
1613	„ Smythe, Edward, Charde, Somerset	38 Capell
1615	„ Smythe, Edward, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	105 Rudd
1617	„ Smythe, Edward, husbandman, Redborne, Herts.	89 Weldon
1619	„ Smythe, Edward, yeoman, Beachhyde, Sandriche, Herts.	26 Parker
1619	„ Smythe, Edward, yeoman, Barlythorpe, (Oakham), Rutland	111 Parker
1616	„ Elias (Heliah), gent., Holy Trinity, Cambridge	67 Cope ; sentence fol. 69
1607	„ Elizabeth, widow, Credenhill, co. Hereford	56 Huddleston
1609	„ Smythe <i>als.</i> Kesforth, Elizabeth, St. Mary Stayninges, London	116 Dorset
1611	„ Elizabeth, widow, Dorchester, Dorset	6 Wood
1612	„ Smythe, Elizabeth, widow, Burbage, Wilts.	80 Fenner
1613	„ Smythe, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	24 Capell
1619	„ Smythe, Elizabeth, widow, Elmesett, Suffolk	97 Parker
1613	„ Smyth, Ellyce, yeoman, Evenlod, Worcs.	100 Capell
1614	„ Ellesse, tucker, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	30 Lawe
1619	„ Smythe, Frances, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	30 Parker
1606	„ Smythe, Francis, esq., Wawens Wootten, co. Warwick	44 Stafforde
1614	„ Smythe, Frauncis, yeoman, Girton, Cambs.	16 Lawe
1614	„ Frauncis, citizen and grocer of London, St. Leonard, Foster Lane	35 Lawe
1618	„ Smyth, Francis, citizen and grocer of London, St. Ann and St. Agnes	39 Meade
1609	„ Smythes, Gedeon, gent., Wringhtone, Somerset	99 Dorset
1606	„ Smythe, George, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Vintry]	61 Stafforde
1608	„ Smythe, George, esq., Ashbye Folvyle, Leics.	29 Windebanck
1609	„ Smyth, George, gent., Dorchester, Dorset	81 Dorset

1615	Smith, Smythe, George, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Staynings]	67 Rudd
1615	„ Smythe, George, [P.A.B. over the seas]	79 Rudd
1617	„ George, schoolmaster, Louth, Lincs.	79 Weldon
1619	„ Smythe, Sir George, knight, Maidworthy, Devon	26 Parker
1619	„ Smythe, Gilbert, mercer, All Saints, Evesham, Worcs.	36 Parker
1617	„ Smyth, Gyles, husbandman, St. German's, Cornwall	40 Weldon
1618	„ Smyth, Gyles, yeoman, Bramfeld, Suffolk	62 Meade
1615	„ Smythe, Godfrey, waller, Beeley, (Bakewell), Derbs.	91 Rudd
1606	„ Smithe, Griffin, clerk, Easton by Stamford, Northants	98 Stafforde
1616	„ Smithe, Heliah; <i>see above</i> , Elias.	
1606	„ Smithe, Henry, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook]	84 Stafforde
1606	„ Smithe, Henrie, yeoman, North Mymmes, Herts.	101 Stafforde
1607	„ Smythe, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Harrow Weald, Middx., [P.A.B. Aldenham, Herts.]	88 Huddleston
1611	„ Smyth, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	44 Wood
1612	„ Smythe, Henry, esq., Cressing Temple, Essex	43 Fenner; sentence fol. 68
1612	„ Henry, berebruer, Naylond, Suffolk	95 Fenner
1613	„ Smithe, Henry, salter, Warefield, Berks.	35 Capell
1617	„ Henry, trumpeter in the ship "Dragon" now in the road of Achin, [P.A.B. over the seas]	58 Weldon
1617	„ Smyth, Henry, carpenter, Westminster, Middx.	108 Weldon
1617	„ Coby <i>als.</i> , Henry, <i>see Coby als. Smith.</i>	
1606	„ Smithe, James, clothier, Basingstoke, Hants	16 Stafforde
1607	„ Smyth, James, smith, Membury, Devon	10 Huddleston
1611	„ Smithe, James, wherryman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	4 Wood
1611	„ Smithe, James, clerk, Westthurrock, Essex	100 Wood
1617	„ James, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses]	102 Weldon
1618	„ Smithe, James, gent., Hereford	97 Meade
1617	„ Smyth, Jane, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs.	110 Weldon
1611	„ Smithe, Jeffrye, Stanwaye, Essex	74 Wood
1605	„ Smithe, John, Withersam, Isle of Oxney, Kent	20 Hayes
1605	„ John, husbandman, South Kelsay, Lincs.	38 Hayes
1605	„ <i>als. Felton</i> , John, <i>see Felton.</i>	
1605	„ John, [P.A.B. Shrewsbury]	51 Hayes
1605	„ Smithe <i>als. Peers</i> , John, husbandman, East Chinnock, Somerset	82 Hayes
1606	„ John, Northstoke, Somerset	17 Stafforde
1606	„ John, husbandman, Lytleton upon Seaverne, Gloucs.	41 Stafforde
1606	„ John, of the Bridge, Elberton, [P.A.B. Almondsbury], Gloucs.	91 Stafforde
1606	„ John, Box, Elberton, [P.A.B. Almondsbury], Gloucs.	96 Stafforde
1606	„ Farmer <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Farmer als. Smith</i> , John.	
1608	„ Smithe, John, husbandman, Rudge, Stockland Dorset	110 Windebanck
1609	„ Smyth, Sir John, knight, Oastenhanger, (Ashford), Kent	43 Dorset
1609	„ Smyth, John, the elder, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	70 Dorset
1610	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, Northe Runcton, Norfolk	108 Wingfield;
	sentence (where described as of Lynne Regis)	12 Wood
1612	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, Bilvielde, Hatfield, co. Hereford	2 Fenner
1612	„ John, yeoman, Mowesley, (Knaptoft), Leics.	29 Fenner
1612	„ Smythe, John, husbandman, Membury, Devon	32 Fenner

1612	Smith, Smithe, John, gent., Marston Lawrence, Northants	65 Fenner
1613	„ Smyth, John, ironmonger, Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick	33 Capell
1613	„ Smithe, John, shipmaister, Burnham Norton, Norfolk	68 Capell
1613	„ <i>als.</i> Woodward, John, Escoot, Crudwell, Wilts.	122 Capell
1614	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	34 Lawe
1614	„ Smythe, John, D.D., parson of Fenn Ditton, Cambs.	37 Lawe
1614	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, Northemolten, Devon	64 Lawe
1614	„ Smithe, John, Evenlad, Worcs.	64 Lawe
1615	„ John, chaundler, Owndell, Northants	54 Rudd
1616	„ John, husbandman, Cricke, Northants	9 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Churchall, Maxey, Northants	37 Cope
1616	„ Smythe, John, gent., Wassells, Kirdford, Sussex	50 Cope
1616	„ Smyth, John, yeoman, Horton, Staffs.	75 Cope
1617	„ Smyth, John, the elder, yeoman, Tockington, Olveston, Gloucs.	16 Weldon
1617	„ Smythe, John, Acton, Gloucs.	21 Weldon
1617	„ John, carpenter, Maifield, Sussex	23 Weldon
1617	„ Smythe, John, servant to Mr. Thomas Bond, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	33 Weldon
1617	„ Smyth, John, yeoman, Pebmarsh, Essex	52 Weldon
1618	„ Smythe, John, clerke, parson of Kedington <i>als.</i> Ketton, Suffolk	33 Meade ; sentence fol. 122
1618	„ Smyth, John, master's mate in the "Solomon", [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx. ; over the seas]	89 Meade
1619	„ Smythe, John, husbandman, Chesterton, Hunts.	31 Parker
1619	„ Smithe, John, singleman, Sowthwold, Suffolk	98 Parker
1619	„ Smithe, John, feltmaker, Uphaven, Wilts.	101 Parker
1619	„ John, gent., Rislippe, Middx.	107 Parker
1608	„ Katheren, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London	10 Windebanck
1612	„ Lawrence, gent., Harnesey, Middx.	75 Fenner
1608	„ Leonard, tailor, High Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Middx.	42 Windebanck
1607	„ Lucy, Denston, (Rocester), Staffs.	27 Huddlestone
1606	„ Smithe, Margaret, widow, Bow Lane, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow], London	31 Stafforde
1618	„ Smithe, Margery, widow, Charleton Musgrave, Somerset	111 Meade
1612	„ Martha, one of the daughters of Sir John Smith of Wawens Wotton, co. Warwick, knight, deceased, [P.A.B. Compton Dando, Somerset]	16 Fenner
1607	„ Martin, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn in the suburbs of London	52 Huddlestone
1615	„ Smyth, Martin, gent., Popler, (Stepney), Middx.	95 Rudd
1607	„ Smyth, Courtfield <i>als.</i> Billingsley <i>als.</i> , Martha, <i>see</i> Courtfield.	
1617	„ Smithe, Mary, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset	28 Weldon
1617	„ Smyth, Mary, spinster, late servant to the most excellent Princess, the Lady Elizabeth, Countess Palentine of the Rheyne, [P.A.B. Germany]	59 Weldon
1605	„ Smithe, Mawde, widow of Hugh Smith of Long Ashton, co. Somerset ; Llanternam, co. Monmouth	60 Hayes
1608	„ Michael, mercer, Coventry, co. Warwick	107 Windebanck
1613	„ Millicent, gentleman, Peterborough, Northants	62 Capell
1606	„ Nathaniell, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw]	70 Stafforde
1617	„ Nicholas, clarke, Newnham, Hants	105 Weldon



1618	Smith, Smyth, Nicholas, husbandman, Alvestone, Gloucs.	39 Meade
1617	„ Smithe, Raphe, Dorchester, Dorset	44 Weldon
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Friar Barnett, Middx.	60 Hayes
1609	„ Smyth, Richard, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	66 Dorset
1610	„ Smithe, Richard, yeoman, The Lea, Wilts.	9 Wingfield
1610	„ Smithe, Richard, Cleyhidon, Devon	39 Wingfield
1610	„ Smithe, Richarde, Blackthorne, (Ambrosden), Oxon.	46 Wingfield
1610	„ Alee <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Alee <i>als.</i> Smith.	
1610	„ Smithe, Richard, yeoman, Bledlowe, Bucks.	56 Wingfield
1611	„ Richard, sherman, St. Martin, Leicester	6 Wood
1611	„ Smithe, Richard, citizen and inholder of London, now dwelling in Walthamstow, Essex	22 Wood
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Colthrupp, (Thatcham), Berks.	36 Wood
1611	„ Smyth, Richard, husbandman, Stowell, Gloucs.	102 Wood
1612	„ Smithe, Richard, yeoman, Westhannam, Bitton, Gloucs.	2 Fenner
1613	„ Smithe, Richard, yeoman, Welton juxta Daventrie, Northants	78 Capell
1613	„ Smyth, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks]	99 Capell; sentence
1614	„ Richard, mercer, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	116 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, gent., Crewkerne, Somerset	70 Lawe
1616	„ Smyth, Richard, yeoman, Petersfield, Hants	45 Cope
1616	„ Smyth, Richard, yeoman, Petersfield, Hants	46 Cope
1618	„ Smythe, Richard, yeoman, Awste, (Henbury), Gloucs.	107 Meade
1618	„ Smythe, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Buttolph by Billingsgate	114 Meade
1618	„ Smythe, Richard, husbandman, Castle House, Idsall <i>als.</i> Shiffnall, Salop	114 Meade
1606	„ Robert, merchant, Walberswick, Suffolk	28 Stafforde
1606	„ Robert, yoman, Tharfield, Herts.	89 Stafforde
1609	„ Robert, Chertsey, Surrey	21 Dorset
1609	„ Smyth, Robert, mercer, Thornbury, Gloucs.	78 Dorset
1612	„ Smithe, Robert, yeoman, Downham Market, Norfolk	10 Fenner
1613	„ Smyth, Robert, carpenter, New Sarum, Wilts.	98 Capell
1614	„ Smyth, Robert, laborer, Turvyle Leyes, (? Swithland), Leics.	18 Lawe
1614	„ Smithe, Robert, yeoman, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk	20 Lawe
1617	„ Smythe, Robert, corviser, Hencott, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	21 Weldon
1617	„ Smyth, Robert, yeoman, Birdham, Sussex	44 Weldon
1617	„ Smyth, Robert, husbandman, Meldenhall, Wilts.	65 Weldon
1617	„ Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	125 Weldon
1618	„ Robert, esq., Stoke Prior, Worcs.	59 Meade
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Kentstreet, Newington, Surrey	81 Meade
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Burnham, Somerset	126 Meade
1619	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Framlingham at the Castell, Suffolk	With sentence 52 Parker
1607	„ Roger, yeoman, Maplederwell, Hants	55 Huddlestone
1612	„ Smythe, Roger, miller, Corffe, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	101 Fenner
1613	„ Roger, clothier, St. Helen's, Worcester	65 Capell
1616	„ Roger, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Buttolph without Algate	45 Cope
1611	„ Samuel, Horsedowne, St. Mary Maudline, Southwark, now in the village of Odierna, Brittany, France	76 Wood

1611	Smith, Smyth, <i>Hovill als.</i> , Samuel, <i>see Hovill als. Smyth.</i>	
1613	„ Smithe, Sarah, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London]	23 Capell
1606	„ Smithe, Symon, [P.A.B. Criddenhill, co. Hereford]	86 Stafforde
1619	„ Smythe, Simon, gent., Derby	36 Parker
1608	„ Smyth, Stephen, yeoman, Putney, Surrey	87 Windebanck
1619	„ Stephen, barber and chirurgeon, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	88 Parker
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	54 Stafforde
1606	„ Smithe, Thomas, yeoman, Eastewood, Essex	86 Stafforde
1608	„ Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Okeley, Beds.	78 Windebanck
1608	„ Thomas, yeoman, Church Hall, Maxey, Northants	93 Windebanck
1609	„ Smyth, Thomas, Credenhill, co. Hereford	37 Dorset ; sentence 65 Rudd
1609	„ Smyth, Thomas, mariner, Redderif, Surrey	43 Dorset
1609	„ Smyth, Thomas, Southchard, (Chard), Somerset	49 Dorset
1609	„ Smithe, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.]	113 Dorset
1611	„ Smithe, Thomas, [P.A.B. Chesterfield, Derbs.]	20 Wood
1611	„ Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Burstowe, Surrey	78 Wood
1611	„ Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex	88 Wood
1612	„ Smyth, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, “St. Agnes Anne,” Aldersgate	8 Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bishopshatfeild, Herts.	77 Fenner
1612	„ Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Overholme, Leeke, Staffs.	110 Fenner
1613	„ Smythe, Thomas, tanner, The College de Vauxe near New Sarum, Wilts.	27 Capell
1613	„ Smythe, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Buckenhill, Woolhope, co. Hereford	39 Capell
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Southlopham, Norfolk	49 Capell
1614	„ Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Tunbridge, Kent	28 Lawe
1614	„ Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Branston, Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	64 Lawe
1614	„ Smythe, Thomas, cheapman, Wigmore, co. Hereford	83 Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, clerke, Coniweston, Suffolk	105 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, Faringdon, Berks.	3 Rudd
1615	„ Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Portbury, Somerset	41 Rudd
1615	„ Smithe, Thomas, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx.	With sentence 66 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Buckenhill, Woolehope, co. Hereford	67 Rudd
1615	„ Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Onley, Barbie, Northants	85 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, basketmaker, Sonnyng, Berks.	28 Cope
1618	„ Thomas, the elder, over the seas	7 Meade
1618	„ Smithe, Thomas, baker, St. Mary de Crippe, Gloucester	24 Meade
1618	„ Smyth, Thomas, shepherd, Stonley, co. Warwick	53 Meade
1618	„ <i>Agnis als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Agnis als. Smith.</i>	
1619	„ Smythe, Thomas, parson of Marston Mortaine, Beds.	64 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras]	73 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Fulstowe, Lincs.	114 Parker
1618	„ Smythe, Thurstone, dyer, Lambeth, Surrey	18 Meade
1605	„ Vincent, husbandman, Dedington, Oxon.	60 Hayes
1615	„ Smithe, Walter, clerk, Stanton, Worcs.	115 Rudd
1615	„ Warrin, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], (London or Middx.)	47 Rudd

1606	Smith, William, of Warwick, sick at the house of Patrick Gould of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx.	94 Stafforde
1606	„ William, inhoulder and citizen, St. Stephen, Walbrook, London	96 Stafforde
1608	„ Smythe, William, yeoman, Collyweston, Northants	29 Windebanck
1608	„ Smithe, William, yeoman, Barcheston, co. Warwick	60 Windebanck
1608	„ Smithe, William, cordener, Sudbury, Suffolk	95 Windebanck
1609	„ Smyth, William, Stretton in lee Dale, Salop	76 Dorset
1610	„ Smythe, William, Westham, Essex	87 Wingfield
1612	„ William, citizen and letherseller of London; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	70 Fenner
1612	„ Smyth, William, yeoman, Leckford, Hants	83 Fenner
1613	„ Smyth, William, yeoman, Worth, Sussex	61 Capell
1614	„ Smithe, William, chandler, Peterboroughe, Northants	26 Lawe
1615	„ William, yeoman, Over Howsell, Leygh, Worcs.	4 Rudd
1615	„ William, D.D., Provost of King's College in the university of Cambridge, and parson of Willingham, Cambs.	47 Rudd
1615	„ William, yeoman, Newcastle, (Northumberland), [P.A.B. Durham, ( <i>sic</i> )]	74 Rudd
1615	„ Smyth, William, husbandman, Ightam, Kent	112 Rudd
1616	„ William, citizen and stationer of London, St. Gregory in Paul's churchyard, London	32 Cope
1616	„ William, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	96 Cope
1618	„ Smythe, William, husbandman, East Hanney, Berks.	44 Meade
1618	„ Smithe, William, citizen and weaver of London, St. Stephen, Colemanstrete	96 Meade
1619	„ William, yeoman, Neatherseale, Leics.	9 Parker
1619	„ William, <i>als.</i> Rouge Dragon Officer of Arms, [P.A.B. St. Alphage, London]	12 Parker
1619	„ William, husbandman, Ewell, Surrey	40 Parker
1619	„ William, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church]	49 Parker
	<i>See also Smyd.</i>	
1611	Smithieman, Henry, yeoman, Stonton Harold, Leics.	62 Wood
1616	„ Smythiman, William, yeoman, Little Wenlocke, Salop	74 Cope
1608	Smithson <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, esq., master cooke to the Queen, Eltham, Kent	107 Windebanck
1610	„ John, master cook to Queen Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent]	74 Wingfield
1614	Smithwicke, Henry, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	112 Lawe
1610	Smyd, John, Haighton, Sussex	21 Wingfield
	<i>See also Smith.</i>	
	Smythiman, <i>see</i> Smithieman.	
1606	Snagge, Robert, esq., The Biggen near Hitchen, Herts.	31 Stafforde
1608	Snape, Edmund, clerk, London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	72 Windebanck
1618	Snatchell, Peter, Retherfeild, Sussex	74 Meade
1612	Sneade, John, citizen and letherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	89 Fenner
1611	„ William, mercer, St. Marie Christe, Gloucester	71 Wood
1605	Sneath, William, yeoman, Spalding, Lincs.	41 Hayes
1614	Sneaton, Nicholas, brown-baker, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	84 Lawe

1616	<b>Snell</b> , Abraham, labourer, Canterbury, Kent	119	Cope
1612	„ Anne, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	47	Fenner
1606	„ Barbara, widow, [P.A.B. Royston, Cambs.]	80	Stafforde
1619	„ Francis, clerke, Walsoken, Norfolk	22	Parker
1606	„ Henrie, yeoman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	38	Stafforde
1612	„ Margaret, widow, Reache, (Swaffham Prior and Burwell), Cambs.	35	Fenner
1607	„ Thomas, Loxwell, Chippenham, [Wilts.]	95	Huddlestone
1613	„ Thomas, esq., [P.A.B. Sir Thomas], Knighton, (Broad Chalk), Wilts.	63	Capell
1617	„ William, draper, Coventry, co. Warwick	48	Weldon
1619	<b>Snelling</b> , Francis, citizen and haberdasher of London; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	92	Parker
1612	„ George, the elder, gent., Kingestone upon Thames, Surrey	28	Fenner
1617	„ Sir George, knight, West Grinstead, Sussex	29	Weldon
1618	„ George, woodmonger, St. Mary Somerset, London	73	Meade
1615	„ Henry, husbandman, Nether Kingston, Ringwood, Hants	11	Rudd
1618	„ John, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk	With sentence	48 Meade
1615	„ Margery, widow, Neither Kingston, Ryngwood, Hants	40	Rudd
1609	„ Peter, Blechingly, Surrey; but in the White Lyon as a prisoner	26	Dorset
1612	„ Snellinge, Walter, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	111	Fenner; sentence
1614	<b>Snelson</b> , Edward, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, St. Martin in the Vintry	2	Lawe
1616	<b>Snooke</b> , Henry, husbandman, Thorneforde, Dorset	32	Cope
1610	„ Reginald, Hengestrige, Somerset	43	Wingfield
	<i>See also Snowke.</i>		
1618	<b>Snowe</b> , Adam, gent., [P.A.B. Winterbornestoke, Wilts.]	93	Meade
1608	„ Frauncis, mariner, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx.	107	Windebanck
1614	„ Henry, yeoman, Halberton, Devon	11	Lawe
1610	„ Humfry, saylor, Fremington, Devon	90	Wingfield
1605	„ Joan, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs.	With sentence	72 Hayes
1610	„ Johan, widow, Halberton, Devon	34	Wingfield
1608	„ John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London]	With sentence	103 Windebanck
1610	„ John, yeoman, Halberton, Devon	45	Wingfield
1618	„ John, husbandman, North Molton, Devon	125	Meade
1618	„ Thomas, gent., St. Mary Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, Middx.	52	Meade
1615	„ William, yeoman, servant to the King, St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London	76	Rudd
1606	<b>Snowke</b> , Richarde, Stower Provoste, Dorset	66	Stafforde
	<i>See also Snowke.</i>		
1618	<b>Snygge</b> , Sir George, knight, second Baron of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.]	11	Meade
1619	<b>Soame</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Little Bradlie, Suffolk	12	Parker
1613	„ Some, Marcie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street], London	53	Capell
1606	„ Thomas, gent., Lytle Bradley, Suffolk	80	Stafforde
1616	„ Soome, Thomas, the elder, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk	30	Cope

Soane, *see* Sone.



- 1619 Soda, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Michael, Cornhill] 78 Parker
- 1611 ,, Augustine, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Gabriel  
Fanchurch, Fanchurch Street 22 Wood
- 1610 ,, Roger, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.  
Whitechapel, Middx.] 84 Wingfield
- 1615 Soden, Edmund, husbandman, Burdripp, Oxon. 5 Rudd
- 1618 ,, John, Sibford Goer, Swakler, Oxon. 67 Meade
- 1614 Sohier, Mary, widow of Francis de Behaulte, merchant of  
London With sentence 85 Lawe
- 1605 ,, Mathewe, the elder, son of the late Mathewe Sohier,  
marchaunte, born at Valenciennes, [P.A.B.  
St. Andrew Undershaft], London 67 Hayes
- 1613 Solme, Josias, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Mildred Poultry] 71 Capell
- Some, *see* Soame.
- 1612 Somer, Sommer, Agnes, widow, Yalding, Kent 106 Fenner
- 1610 ,, Sommer, James, M.A., University of Oxford 96 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, Robert, blacksmith, Chittlehampton, Devon 98 Wood
- 1619 ,, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Bride, Fleet Street] 15 Parker
- 1609 Somerell, Sommerell, Thomas, [P.A.B. Gloucestershire] 45 Dorset
- 1609 Somerfield, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Michael le Querne] 108 Dorset ; sentence 104 Fenner
- 1613 ,, Somerfeld, Stephen, butcher, St. Nicholas, Leicester 20 Capell  
*See also* Somerville.
- 1614 Somerford *als.* Somers, Roger, yeoman, Blackland, Calne, Wilts. 42 Lawe
- 1617 Somers, Summers, Ezechiell, Kyng Sutton, Northants 45 Weldon
- 1611 ,, Sir George, knight, Barne, (?Whitchurch), Dorset, intending  
to pass the seas towards a land called Virginia 71 Wood
- 1613 ,, Summers, John, Farnham, Surrey 60 Capell
- 1614 ,, Somerford *als.*, Roger, *see* Somerford *als.* Somers.
- 1616 Somerset, Sommerset, Cooke *als.*, John, *see* Cooke *als.* Sommerset.
- 1614 Somerton, Sommerton, Saunders, labourer, Shenington,  
Gloucs. 110 Lawe
- 1607 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Shutford, (Swalcliffe),  
Oxon. 37 Huddlestone
- 1609 Somerville, Persivall, [P.A.B. Netherton, Worcs.] 102 Dorset
- 1616 ,, Sir William, knight, Edreston, (Wootton Wawen),  
co. Warwick 122 Cope  
*See also* Somerfield.
- 1606 Somner, Joane, widow, Lytleton, Steeple Aishton, Wilts. 77 Stafforde
- 1619 Sonborne, Anna, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great,  
Thames Street], London 19 Parker
- 1607 Sone, Dorothee, Walderton, Stoughton, Sussex 64 Huddlestone
- 1608 ,, Richard, yeoman, Eversle, Hants 91 Windebanck
- 1618 ,, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Catherine Cree Church] 31 Meade
- 1605 Songer, Jeremy, yeoman, North Shoobery, Essex Sentence 59 Hayes
- 1619 Soole, Thomas, brewer, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London  
101 Parker
- See also* Sowle.
- Soome, *see* Soame.
- 1618 Soper, Robert, yeoman, Idmeston, Wilts. 62 Meade
- 1619 Sore, Katherine, widow, Northampton 95 Parker
- Sorocold, *see* Sarocold.

**Sothorn, see Southern.**

- 1612 **Sotherton**, George, marchaunt, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich],  
London 48 Fenner; codicil, with sentence, 56 Meade  
1605 ,, John, esq., St. Botolph without Aldrichegate, London 68 Hayes  
1611 ,, Nicholas, grocer, Norwich, Norfolk 91 Wood  
1610 ,, Nowell, Baron of the Exchequer, St. Botolph without  
Aldersgate, London 38 Wingfield  
1608 ,, Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk  
49 Windebanck  
1608 **Souche**, William, D.D., Chancellor of Salisbury Cathedral, Wilts.  
101 Windebanck

*See also Zouche.*

- 1605 **South**, Alice, widow, Kelsterne, Lincs. 40 Hayes  
1617 ,, Martha, widow, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 71 Weldon  
1616 ,, Richard, dyer, Sudbury, Suffolk 15 Cope  
1606 ,, Sowth, Thomas, esq., Swallowcliffe, Wilts., [P.A.B. Berks.]  
93 Stafforde  
1608 ,, Southe, Thomas, yeoman, Beoley, Worcs. 91 Windebanck  
1615 ,, Thomas, the elder, Northley, [P.A.B. Bolder, Hants] 45 Rudd  
1607 **Southaicke**, George, citizen and grocer of London; [P.A.B.  
Northaw, Herts.] 33 Huddleston  
1609 **Southall**, Edward, gent., Foxcote, (Kinlet), Salop 74 Dorset  
1615 ,, George, clerke, parson of Ribbesford, Worcs. 39 Rudd  
1608 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Catsley, Kynlett, co. Hereford  
16 Windebanck  
1605 **Southam**, Sowtham, George, malster, Banbury, [P.A.B. Oxon.] 56 Hayes  
1607 ,, Sowtham, George, Farmbrough, co. Warwick 52 Huddleston  
**Southampton**, Countess of, *see* **Wriothesley**.  
1613 **Southby**, Bartholomew, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Martin  
Outwich], London 5 Capell  
1617 ,, Southeby, James, the elder, gent., son of Thomas Southeby  
the eldest, deceased, Byshopp Wilton, Yorks. 70 Weldon  
1607 ,, Sowthbye, Richard, yeoman, Carswell, Bockland, Berks.  
91 Huddleston  
1611 **Southen**, Sowthend, Richard, draper, Hemelhemsted, Herts. 47 Wood  
1609 **Southern**, John, yeoman, Plymouth, Devon 106 Dorset  
1617 ,, Sutherne, Ralfe, Chichester, Sussex 108 Weldon  
1618 ,, Southerne, Walter, husbandman, Halford, co. Warwick  
66 Meade  
1613 **Southlande**, John, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street],  
London 60 Capell  
1613 **Southouse**, John, clerk, Canham, Suffolk 93 Capell  
1612 **Southwell**, John, esq., Barham, Suffolk 95 Fenner  
1609 ,, Thomas, esq., Morton, Norfolk 58 Dorset  
1612 **Southwicke**, Walter, yeoman, Tetnall, Staffs. 11 Fenner  
1610 **Sowdley**, John, gent., Ellerton, (Cheswarçaine), Salop  
55 Wingfield; sentence fol. 109  
1618 **Sowdry**, Rawlin, husbandman, Great Wishford, Wilts. 105 Meade  
1615 **Sowle**, John, yeoman, Strensham, Worcs. 103 Rudd  
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Rotherfeild Pepper, Oxon. 10 Rudd

*See also Soole.***Sowtham, see Southam.****Sowthbye, see Southby.**

- 1614 **Spackman**, William, yeoman, Broadtowne, Cleeve Pepper, Wilts.  
49 Lawe  
1617 **Spaight**, Arthur, [P.A.B. Woolwich, Kent] 111 Weldon  
1612 ,, Spaighte, Edward, Woolwich, Kent 58 Fenner  
*See also Spighte.*

- 1613 Spaldinge, Alice, widow, Tymworth, Suffolk  
79 Capell ; sentence 125 Lawe
- 1617 Spalton, Robert, yeoman, The Hide, Great Missenden, Bucks. 93 Weldon
- 1617 Spanner, Joane, widow, Christchurch, Hants 48 Weldon
- 1606 Spany, Elizabeth, widow, Oulton, Suffolk 43 Stafforde
- 1605 „ John, yeoman, Oulton, Suffolk 49 Hayes
- 1612 Sparhawke, Erasmus, inholder, Branktrie, Essex 23 Fenner
- 1608 „ John, commissary of musters for the King, [P.A.B.  
over seas] 56 Windebanck
- See also Sparrowhawke.*
- 1608 Sparke, Spark, John, husbandman, Abbotsleigh, Somerset 4 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Sperke, Nicholas, yeoman, Duncesford, Devon 71 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Samuel, clerk, Barnes, Surrey 26 Dorset
- 1611 „ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.  
Christ Church, Newgate] 87 Wood
- 1617 „ Thomas, D.D., parson of Blechley, Bucks. 63 Weldon
- 1618 Sparkes, John, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street,  
London ; over the seas] 87 Meade
- 1613 „ Mathewe, yeoman, Edelmeton *als.* Edmonton, Middx. 67 Capell
- 1618 „ Sparks, William, St. Christopher near the Exchange,  
London 73 Meade
- 1614 Sparrowe, George, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Alban, Wood Street] 96 Lawe
- 1606 „ John, singleman, Moulton, Suffolk 18 Stafforde
- 1618 „ John, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 99 Meade
- 1614 Sparrowhawke, Sparowhawke, Edward, shipwright, St. Olave,  
Southwark, Surrey 67 Lawe
- See also Sparhawke.*
- 1607 Sparry, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.  
All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 35 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ Sparrie, Mary, widow of John Sparrye, gent., late of  
Clent, Staffs. 89 Lawe
- 1608 Spatcherst, Michael, bricklayer, Estgrinsted, Sussex 73 Windebanck
- 1610 Speachley, Oswould, yeoman, Flittfenn, Lincs. 95 Wingfield
- 1607 Speake, William, Cherbury, Salop 26 Huddlestone
- 1605 Speckott, John, gent., Hurledith, (Lamerton), Devon 32 Hayes
- 1612 „ Speccott, Tristram, Langdon, Clawton, Devon  
With sentence 19 Fenner
- 1615 Speede, Edward, Lyllington, Dorset 16 Rudd
- 1607 Spell, Richard, yeoman, Loddington, Leics. 14 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ Richard, gent., Langham, Rutland 56 Rudd
- Spellman, *see* Spilman.
- 1619 Spelte, William, yeoman, Martocke, Somerset 68 Parker
- 1614 Spence, Elizabeth, widow, Crayford, Kent 43 Lawe
- 1618 „ John, the elder, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk 103 Meade
- 1618 „ Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.  
Stratford le Bow, Middx.] 83 Meade
- 1610 Spencer, Dame Alice, widow of Sir John Spencer, knight,  
citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 24 Wingfield
- 1605 „ Ambrose, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset 35 Hayes
- 1618 „ Christopher, servant to John (King), Bishop of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Gregory] 10 Meade
- 1614 „ Gabriell, quartermaster on the ship "Darlinge", [P.A.B.  
bachelor, over the seas] 94 Lawe
- 1617 „ Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal  
Exchange], London 110 Weldon

1612	Spencer, Sir John, knight, alderman of London	Sentence 57 Fenner
1614	„ Spenser, John, D.D., President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford	65 Lawe
1616	„ John, mariner, Woolwich, Kent	34 Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, West Grinstead, Wilts.	113 Weldon
1618	„ John, taylor, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	22 Meade
1613	„ Richard, St. Bartholomew near the Exchange, London	88 Capell
1616	„ Spenser, Richard, Wroughton, Wilts.	82 Cope
1606	„ Samuel, mariner, Ratcliff, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	36 Stafforde
1610	„ Sir William, knight, Eardington <i>als.</i> Yarnton, Oxon.	13 Wingfield
1610	„ William, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Michael, Crooked Lane	54 Wingfield
1611	Springe, George, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London	67 Wood
	Sperke, <i>see</i> Sparke.	
1613	Spicer, Christopher, merchant, Exeter, Devon	11 Capell
1613	„ John, [P.A.B. Netlested, Kent]	4 Capell
1618	„ John, yeoman, Napton, co. Warwick	122 Meade
1614	„ Michael, Exmouth in Littleham, Devon	23 Lawe
1612	„ Nicholas, the eldest, alderman of Exeter, Devon	94 Fenner
1613	„ Spiser, Precylla, widow, Exeter, Devon	39 Capell
1608	„ Richard, clerk, Corton Dynham, Somerset	20 Windebanck
1608	„ Ureas, yeoman, Chesterton, Cambs.	74 Windebanck
1613	„ William, gent., Warwick	122 Capell and 5 Lawe
1613	Spier, Spyer, Raphe, yeoman, Britwell Sallum, Oxon.	33 Capell
1617	„ Raphe, yeoman, Drayton, Oxon.	86 Weldon
1618	„ Raphe, husbandman, Forresthill, Oxon.	78 Meade
1618	„ Spire, Raphe, yeoman, Stoke Mandevile, Bucks.	110 Meade
1616	„ Spyer, Thomas, yeoman, Kevill, Wilts.	114 Cope
1617	Spighte, Thomas, yeoman, Westham, Essex, [P.A.B. Middx.]	90 Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Spaight.	
1613	Spiller, William, Yearcombe, Devon	121 Capell
1616	Spilman, Spellman, Francis, esq., Middleton, Norfolk	20 Cope
1605	„ Mary, widow, [St. John Zachary, London]	40 Hayes
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Halsted, Essex	62 Weldon
1606	Spinke, Thomas, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	78 Stafforde
1612	Spokes, Robert, husbandman, Dunston, Penkriche, Staffs.	115 Fenner
1616	Spooner, Lawrence, born in Tamworth, master's mate of the ship "New Year's Gift", now in the roade of Bantome, [P.A.B. over the seas]	83 Cope
1608	Spracling, Peter, gent., St. Mary Overies, Southwark, Surrey	40 Windebanck
1614	Sprague, Edward, fuller, Upway, Dorset	104 Lawe
1611	Spratt, John, Witcombe, [P.A.B. Dorset]	65 Wood
1614	„ John, vicar of Sevenocke, Kent	36-Lawe; sentence fol. 77
	<i>See also</i> Sprott.	
1610	Spring, Christian, widow, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	With sentence 57 Wingfield
1613	„ Springe, Edward, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	120 Capell
1605	„ Springe, Elizabeth, widow, Belsted, Suffolk	33 Hayes
1609	„ Springe, Robert, the elder, Dagenham, Essex	46 Dorset
1616	Springall, Elizabeth, widow, Priestend, Thame, Oxon.	93 Cope
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Fulham, Middx.	85 Weldon
1608	Sprott, Anthony, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary]	32 Windebanck



- 1612 **Sprott**, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary], London 78 Fenner  
 1613 „ **Thomas**, gent., Lichfield, Staffs. 61 Capell  
*See also Spratt.*
- 1609 **Sproxton**, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx. 11 Dorset  
 1608 **Sprud**, Robert, husbandman, Congresbury, Somerset 19 Windebanck  
 1614 **Sprunt**, Richard, carpenter in the ship "Trades Increase",  
 [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 73 Lawe  
 1616 **Spurrett**, Spurret, Anthonie, clerk, Icombe, Worcs. 58 Cope  
 1615 „ **Nathaniel**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Nicholas, Acon] 17 Rudd; sentence fol. 53
- 1607 **Spurryar**, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Andrew, Undershaft] 4 Huddleston
- 1619 **Spurwaye**, Humfrey, gent., Bradnynche, Devon 92 Parker  
 1616 „ **John**, gent., Westcott, Okeford, Devon 71 Cope  
 1616 „ **John**, gent., Okeford, Devon 83 Cope
- Spyer**, *see Spier.*
- 1619 **Squibb**, George, Hargrove, Fontmill, Dorset 67 Parker  
 1606 **Squire**, John, linenweaver, Peasmerch, Sussex 3 Stafforde  
 1611 „ **Sqyre**, John, parchment maker, New Sarum, Wilts. 45 Wood  
 1612 „ **Squier**, Richard, husbandman, Whatlington, Sussex 107 Fenner  
 1605 „ **Thomas**, merchant, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 55 Hayes  
 1618 „ **Squier**, William, husbandman, Lingfield, Surrey 68 and 69 Meade  
 1605 **Squirell**, John, yeoman, Burche, Swimbridge, Devon 79 Hayes  
 1609 **Stable**, John, goldsmith, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 38 Dorset
- 1610 **Stace**, *Sheather als.*, John, *see Sheather als. Stace.*  
 1611 „ **Richard**, the elder, gent., Staunford Baron, Northants 31 Fenner  
 1605 „ **Thomas**, Tenterden, Kent 58 Hayes  
 1615 „ **Thomas**, tanner, Westram, Kent 82 Rudd  
 1608 **Stacie**, Stacey, John, the elder, mercer, Cirencester, Gloucs.  
 96 Windebanck
- 1613 „ **Stacye**, John, the elder, yeoman, Shafford Mill,  
 Watlington, Oxon. 75 Capell  
 1618 „ **Lawrence**, Beereferris, Devon 74 Meade  
 1609 „ **Stacy**, Richard, Aston, Bampton, Oxford 69 Dorset  
 1619 „ **Thomas**, gent., Maidstone, Kent 88 Parker  
 1615 „ **William**, yeoman, Bythorne, Hunts. 10 Rudd  
 1614 **Stafflee**, Humfry, sailor, lately returned from the East Indies,  
 [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 86 Lawe
- 1608 **Stafford**, Dorothy, widow of Henry Stafford, clerk, New Romney,  
 Kent 89 Windebanck; sentence fol. 106
- 1618 „ **Edward**, clothier, Chippenham, Wilts. 22 Meade  
 1609 „ **Humfrey**, yeoman, Little Allhallowes, London 105 Dorset  
 1619 „ **Stafforde**, Laurence, Dorchester, Dorset 84 Parker  
 1606 „ **Stafforde**, Sir Reade, knight, Brodfield, Berks. 1 Stafforde  
 1607 „ **Stafforde**, Thomas, esq., Tottenhoe, Bucks. 47 Huddleston  
 1607 „ **Sir William**, knight, Bletherwycke, Northants 35 Huddleston
- 1610 **Staige als. Stegg**, William, Trent, Somerset 68 Wingfield  
 1605 **Stainer**, Robert, Barford St. Martin, [P.A.B. Wilts.] 68 Hayes  
 1616 **Stainsmore**, George, yeoman, Beckname, Kent 53 Cope  
 1612 **Staker**, John, yeoman, Clympinge, Sussex 47 Fenner  
 1611 **Stakes**, James, [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent] 21 Wood  
*See also Stokes.*
- 1618 **Staley**, Thomas, husbandman, Endon, Leeke, Staffs. 65 Meade  
 1613 „ **Stalcy**, William, husbandman, Lyngfeild, Surrey 111 Capell  
 1612 **Stallard**, John, yeoman, The Lyme, Eardisland, Hereford 13 Fenner  
 1606 **Staller**, Thomas, D.D., parson and patron of St. Mary at Hill  
 juxta Billingsgate, London With sentence 18 Stafforde

1605	Stallinge, Sir Nicholas, knight, Kenne, Somerset	27	Hayes
1609	Stallon, Helen, widow, King's Lynn, Norfolk	75	Dorset
1618	Stallworthman, William, yeoman, Great Chesterford, Essex	84	Meade
1609	Stamford, Staunforde, Thomas, Iselworth, Middx.	56	Dorset
1608	„ William, yeoman, Stratford under the Old Castle, Wilts.	20	Windebanck
	<i>See also Stanford.</i>		
1616	Stammer, John, fisherman, Tarringe, Sussex	50	Cope
1613	Stamp, Stampe, Thomas, gent., Lincollnes Inne, Middx.	90	Capell
1615	„ Tymmothy, Brewen Grange, Oxon.	98	Rudd
1613	„ Zackrey, 21° betwixt Islands of Cape de Vered and the Wester Ilandes	122	Capell and 5 Lawe
	<i>See also Stempe.</i>		
1605	Stanberie, George, merchant, Barnestaple, Devon	12	Hayes
1617	Stanbridge, Edward, collarmaker, Old Street, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	32	Weldon
1606	Standarde, James, Christchurch, Hants	86	Stafforde
1611	Standen, Johane, widow of Edmond Standen, esq., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	5	Wood
1611	„ Robert, glover, Frant <i>als.</i> Fant, Sussex	23	Wood
1616	Standerwyke, John, yeoman, Brodway, Somerset	71	Cope
	<i>Standforde, see Stanford.</i>		
1614	Standishe, Edmund, goldsmith, London	34	Lawe
1613	„ John, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	22	Capell
1619	„ Robert, merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist]	30	Parker
	<i>Standley, see Stanley.</i>		
1616	Stanford, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfryers, London	111	Cope
1619	„ Standforde, Jeremye, rippier, Harrietsham, Kent	89	Parker
1605	„ Stanforde, William, yeoman, Heauer, Kent	66	Hayes
1613	„ William, esq., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London	104	Capell
	<i>See also Stamford.</i>		
1608	Stanhope, Edward, D.C.L., [ <i>in margin and sentence</i> Sir Edward], fourth son of Sir Michael Stanhope, knight, and the Lady Anne, [P.A.B. London]	22	Windebanck ; sentence 65 Windebanck
1611	„ Sir John, knight, Elvaston, Derbs.	45	Wood
1613	„ Ladie Margaret, widow, Nottingham	27	Capell
1610	„ Marie, gentlewoman, daughter of Sir Edward Stanhope, knight, late of York ; St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	5	Wingfield
1619	„ Dame Susan, <i>see Marburie</i> , Dame Susan.		
1605	Stanlake, Anthony, gentleman, Laleham, Middx.	14	Hayes
1617	„ Margery, spinster, Chersey, Surrey	38	Weldon
1615	Stanley, Edward, yeoman, Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick	61	Rudd
1611	„ James, citizen and freeman of London, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	51	Wood
1607	„ Standley, John, husbandman, Peatlin Magna, Leics.	57	Huddlestone
1611	„ Leonard, St. John Zacharie, London	36	Wood
1607	„ Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Albury, Herts.]	40	Huddlestone
1615	„ Walter, esq., West Bromwich, Staffs.	30	Rudd
1607	„ William, mercer, Leicester	74	Huddlestone
1608	Stansby, Stansbye, John, Milbrocke (Maker), [Cornwall]	79	Windebanck
1609	„ Robert, the elder, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	70	Dorset

1607	Stanton, Staunton, Rowle <i>als.</i> , Alice, <i>see</i> Rowle <i>als.</i> Staunton.	
1613	„ Alice, widow, Longbridge, St. Mary, Warwick	63 Capell
1619	„ Edmund, gent., Denton, Cuddesdon, Oxon.	86 Parker
1613	„ Henry, marchaunt, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	97 Capell
1616	„ Staunton, Henry, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester	46 Cope
1613	„ Staunton, Lawrence, Dean of Lincoln	95 Capell
1616	„ Philip, Bosburie, co. Hereford	113 Cope
1609	„ Robert, gent., Bakinginges Parke (? Aspley Guise), Beds.	113 Dorset
1610	„ Staunton, Thomas, gent., Longbridge, Warwick	49 Wingfield
1617	„ Staunton, Thomas, esq., St. Bartholomew the lesser near West Smithfield, London	56 Weldon
1618	„ Stonton, Thomas, Worthen, Salop	With sentence 50 Meade
1611	„ Staunton, William, gent., East Greenwiche, Kent	20 Wood ; sentence fol. 82
1615	„ William, yeoman, Hatherligh, Devon	37 Rudd
1606	Stannynough, James, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	94 Stafforde
1614	„ Stannynoughe, Laurence, gent., Oxted, Surrey	22 Lawe
1610	„ Stahynowe, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Mary Aldermary in Cordwayner Ward	48 Wingfield
1611	Stape, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Sybil, Steintley ( <i>sic</i> , <i>will mentions lands in Shenley</i> ), Bucks. ; deceased at Stepney], Middx.	76 Wood
1612	Staper, Dennis, widow, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich], London	50 Fenner
1608	„ Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Owtwich]	72 Windebanck
1605	„ Rowland, [P.A.B. beyond the seas]	71 Hayes
1614	Staple, Honor, widow, Wambrooke, Dorset	62 Lawe
1606	„ John, husbandman, Gregorie Stoke, Somerset	12 Stafforde
1608	„ Richard, husbandman, Gregory Stoke, Somerset	22 Windebanck
1614	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Crofton, Orpington, Kent	43 Lawe
1612	„ Thomasine, widow, Purtington, Winsam, Somerset	72 Fenner
	<i>See also Staples and Steple.</i>	
1608	Stapleford, John, gent., St. Margaret's, Westminster, Middx.	89 Windebanck
1616	Staples, [P.A.B. Staple], Thomas, yeoman, Mitcham, Surrey	28 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, singleman, Soham, Cambs.	80 Parker
	<i>See also Staple.</i>	
1611	Stapleton, Thomas, the eldest, Upton, [P.A.B. Presburie, Cheshire]	90 Wood
1608	„ William, gent., Bingham, Notts.	41 Windebanck
1617	Stapley, Anne, widow, sometime wife of Christopher Sharnborne, of Sharnborne, Norfolk, esq., deceased, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey]	63 Weldon
1608	„ Staplie, John, gent., Twineham, Sussex	99 Windebanck
	<i>Star, see Starre.</i>	
1616	Starke, Henry, husbandman, Backwell, Somerset	121 Cope
1612	„ Joane, Marten, Wilts.	46 Fenner
1607	Starkey, Anne, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London]	80 Huddleston
1616	„ Jone, widow, London, [P.A.B. Oxford]	68 Cope
1605	„ Mathew, merchant, son of Thomas Starkey, deceased, late alderman of London ; London, [P.A.B. deceased, beyond the seas]	27 Hayes
1610	„ Philip, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	9 Wingfield

- 1608 **Starkey**, William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Michael, Bassishaw] 38 Windebanck
- 1613 „ William, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 20 Capell
- 1619 **Starland**, Jeffery, seafaring man, Gillingham, Kent 116 Parker
- 1617 **Starling**, Anne, spinster, Duxford, Cambs. 46 Weldon  
*See also Sterling.*
- 1606 **Starre**, Thomas, yeoman, West Tingmouth, Devon 41 Stafforde
- 1607 **Starres**, Anthony, cutler, Leicester 53 Huddlestone
- 1613 **Start**, Philip, merchant, Boskenall, Buryan, Cornwall 57 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, mariner, bound for the East Indies in the  
“Peppercorn”; Brickston, Devon 83 Weldon
- 1619 **Startop**, Edward, East Fareleigh, Kent 61 Parker
- 1612 „ Richard, yeoman, Eastsmithfield, [P.A.B. Whitechapel],  
Middx. 19 Fenner; sentence fol. 69  
**Staunton**, *see Stanton.*
- 1614 **Staverd**, Johane, widow of John Staverd, haberdasher, St. Bride,  
Fleete streete, London; [P.A.B. Stortford, Herts.] 110 Lawe
- 1612 **Staverton**, David, [P.A.B. Ockingham, Berks.] 77 Fenner
- 1610 „ George, gent., Tamsleys, (? Tangley, Wokingham),  
co. Berks. 56 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Richard, esq., Bray, Berks. 62 Fenner
- 1610 **Stawell**, Sir John, knight, Cothelstone, Somerset  
With sentence 57 Wingfield
- 1606 „ Dame Marie, widow, Orchard, Somerset 38 Stafforde
- 1611 „ Stowell, Nicholas, citizen and vintner of London, Christ-  
church, Newgate 91 Wood
- 1618 **Steane**, William, yeoman, Eynsell, Mounckekirbie, co. Warwick 4 Meade
- Steart**, *see Start.*
- 1619 **Stebbing**, Stebbinge, Edward, yeoman, Woodham Walter, Essex 49 Parker
- 1619 „ Stebbinge, Edward, yeoman, Woodham Mortimer, Essex 117 Parker; sentence fol. 103
- 1614 „ Stibbinges, Francis, gent., late of the Fellowship of the  
Inner Temple within the Bars of London, now  
of St. Gyles in the Fields, Middx. 89 Lawe
- 1617 „ Stibbenes, George, Portburie, Somerset 29 Weldon
- 1608 „ Stebbinge, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Caister St. Edmond,  
Norfolk 36 Windebanck
- 1615 „ William, yeoman, Framsdan, Suffolk 105 Rudd  
*See also Stubbing.*
- 1610 **Stedman**, John, *see Toope als. Tedman.*
- 1613 **Steede**, William, yeoman, Hillington, Norfolk 75 Capell
- 1618 „ William, gent., Fyrl, Sussex 116 Meade
- 1616 **Steere**, Edmund, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street, London] 85 Cope
- 1618 „ George, husbandman, Becknam, Kent 30 Meade
- 1619 „ Henry, Hitchin, Herts. Sentence 103 Parker
- 1613 „ Thomas, husbandman, Highley St. Marie, Devon 29 Capell
- 1609 **Stegg**, Stegge, Richard, yeoman, Trent, Somerset 47 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Staigne als.**, William, *see Staigne als. Stegg.*
- 1616 **Stempe**, John, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex 39 Cope
- 1616 „ Richard, yeoman, Launsinge, Sussex 41 Cope
- 1616 „ Robert, gent., Lewys, Sussex 30 Cope  
*See also Stamp.*
- 1619 **Stennit**, Thomas, yeoman, Austroppe, Ewerby, Lincs. 60 Parker



	Stephens, <i>see</i> Stevens.	
	Stephenson, <i>see</i> Stevenson.	
1611	Stepneth, Alban, [P.A.B. Prendergast, co. Pembroke]	87 Wood
1616	,, Stepney, Philip, Middle Temple, London	39 Cope
1618	Stepple, William, Wofferton, (Richards Castle), Salop	97 Meade
	<i>See also</i> Staple.	
1611	Steptoe, John, scrivener, Ockingham, Berks.	22 Wood
1612	Sterling, Gefferey, yeoman, Milcend in the liberties of Colchester, Essex	111 Fenner
	<i>See also</i> Starling.	
1613	Stermyn, Jacomyn, widow, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	118 Capell ; sentence 66 Lawe
1610	Sterne, Thomas, gent., Meldreth, Cambs.	63 Wingfield
1610	Sternold, William, yeoman, Redbrooke, Newland, Gloucs.	26 Wingfield
1619	Sterrell, Henry, esq., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	24 Parker
	Stukeley, <i>see</i> Stukeley.	
1608	Stevens, Stephens, Anthony, gent., Great Kymbell, Bucks.	29 Windebanck
1618	,, Edward, clerke, Bledlowe, Bucks.	16 Meade
1605	,, Elizabeth, widow, Wealde, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx.	27 Hayes
1617	,, Stephens, Elizabeth, widow, Colchester, Essex	75 Weldon
1613	,, George, yeoman, Hastings, Sussex	66 Capell
1610	,, Henry, yeoman, Chinnor, Oxon.	30 Wingfield
1612	,, Stephens, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street]	87 Fenner
1615	,, Stephens, Hugh, [P.A.B. Barnstaple, Devon]	54 Rudd
1614	,, Steven, James, Mylton, (Prittlewell), [P.A.B. Essex]	28 Lawe
1610	,, John, [P.A.B. Horton, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts.]	48 Wingfield
1611	,, John, yeoman, Woore, Whatley, Somerset	59 Wood
1611	,, John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	79 Wood
1615	,, John, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	38 Rudd
1617	,, <i>als.</i> Hawks, John, the elder, husbandman, Oghborne St. Andrew, Wilts.	103 Weldon
1613	,, Margaret, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	25 Capell
1613	,, <i>als.</i> Hanks, [P.A.B. Hunckes], Margaret, widow, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts.	68 Capell
1614	,, Mathew, All Saints, Colchester, Essex	Sentence 119 Lawe
1611	,, Stephens, Nicholas, esq., Burdrop <i>als.</i> Burithorp, (Chisleton), Wilts.	28 Wood
1614	,, Pascaw, yeoman, St. Winow, Cornwall	41 Lawe
1614	,, Peter, gent., Molland, Devon	35 Lawe
1618	,, Steven, Reuben, yeoman, Over, Cambs.	91 Meade
1609	,, Stephens, Richard, gent., Crofton, (Great Bedwin), Wilts.	24 Dorset
1616	,, Richard, yeoman, Gillingham, Dorset	112 Cope
1614	,, Robert, yeoman, Granborowe, Bucks.	45 Lawe
1607	,, Stephens, Thomas, yeoman, Pett, Sussex	23 Huddlestone
1607	,, Steven, Thomas, yeoman, Kestone, Kent	With sentence 27 Huddlestone
1609	,, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink]	31 Dorset
1610	,, Stephens, Thomas, husbandman, Westley, Condovery, Salop	106 Wingfield

1613	Stevens, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	69 Capell
1613	„ Stephens, Thomas, yeoman, Overton, Wilts.	102 Capell
1613	„ Stephens, Thomas, esq., Middle Temple, London	109 Capell
1616	„ Stephen, Thomas, husbandman, Withrudge, Devon	18 Cope
1605	„ William, citizen and brewer of London, St. Anne and St. Agnes within Aldersgate	65 Hayes
1606	„ Stephens, William, St.-Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	64 Stafforde <i>and</i> , with sentence, 21 Huddleston
1609	„ Stephens, William, sailor, Paington, Devon	101 Dorset
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Hawkes, William, Wanborowe, Wilts.	Sentence 54 Wingfield
1611	„ William, yeoman, Nassington, Northants	27 Wood
1612	„ William, baker, Henley on Thames, Oxon.	121 Fenner; sentence 17 Capell
1616	„ Steevens, William, the elder, Kirkbie Lathorpe, Lincs.	93 Cope
1613	Stevenson, Alice, widow, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.	120 Capell
1606	„ John, the elder, husbandman, Godmanchester, Hunts.	56 Stafforde
1612	„ John, Sunningwell, Berks.	55 Fenner
1614	„ John, yeoman, Duntish, Buckland, (Newton), Dorset	102 Lawe
1616	„ Lucie, widow, Hammersmith, Fulham, Middx.	73 Cope
1618	„ Nicholas, citizen and skynner of London; [P.A.B. over the seas]	5 Meade
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gadsbie, Leics.	10 Lawe
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Leake in the parts of Holland, Lincs.	45 Parker
1606	„ Willyam, bricklayer, Ratcliff, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	66 Stafforde
1612	Steventon, Richard, mercer, Drayton in Hales, Salop	96 Fenner
1616	„ Richard, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate]	117 Cope
1610	Steward, Anne, widow of Augustine Steward, esq., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	54 Wingfield
1612	„ Anne, widow, Holy Trinity, Ely, Cambs.	15 Fenner
1605	„ Stewarde, John, esq., Martham, Norfolk	37 Hayes; sentence fol. 47
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Thetford, Norfolk	77 Capell
1618	Stewe, Richard, gent., Shotteswell, co. Warwick	115 Meade
	Stibbenes, Stibbinges, <i>see</i> Stebbing.	
1615	Stiche, Francis, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]	100 Rudd
1613	„ Stich, Davison <i>als.</i> , James, <i>see</i> Davison <i>als.</i> Stich.	
1609	Stidstone, Francis, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London	76 Dorset
1616	Stiffe, Stiff, Elizabeth, widow, Killcott, Hawkesbury, Gloucs.	101 Cope
1614	„ Richard, yeoman, Milburne, St. Powles, Malmesburie, Wilts.	66 Lawe; sentence fol. 98
	Stile, Stiles, <i>see</i> Style, Styles.	
1609	Stileman, Anne, widow of Richard Stileman, Wanting, Berks.	33 Dorset
1609	„ Richard, Wantinges, Berks.	31 Dorset
1608	„ William, gent., London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	39 Windebanck
1611	Still, Agnes, widow, Cowden, Kent	40 Wood
1609	„ Jane, widow of John, late Bishop of Bath and Wells, [P.A.B. Bath, Somerset]	12 Dorset
1608	„ John, Bishop of Bath and Wells	33 Windebanck

1612	Stillwell, John, yeoman, Thursley, Surrey	17 Fenner
	Stilte, <i>see</i> Stylete.	
1609	Stockdale, Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	82 Dorset
1608	Stocke, Elizabeth, widow, Beckington, Somerset	22 Windebanck
1607	„ Thomas, gent., Bushoppes Waltham, Hants	99 Huddleston
1607	Stocker, Robert, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants	34 Huddleston
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Widworthy, Devon	60 Meade
1615	Stockinge <i>als.</i> Mintam, John, yeoman, Dodnam, Worcs.	86 Rudd
1614	Stockley, Stockeley, John, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, Bucklers Burye, St. Stephen, Walbroke	7 Lawe; sentence fol. 65
1610	Stockman, Stokman, Henry, Cheppenharn, Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1612	Stockwell, William, clerk, Mounckeskirbie, co. Warwick	120 Fenner
1608	Stoddard, Stoddarde, James, St. Olives in the Ould Jurie, London	8 Windebanck
1612	„ William, citizen and skynner of London [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	92 Fenner <i>and</i> 23 Capell; sentence 55 Capell
1606	Stodden, Marrian, widow, Luxborowe, Somerset	10 Stafforde
1609	Stofer, Thomas, Pesenall, Suffolk	35 Dorset
1609	Stokes, Stockes, Adrian, Bewmannor, (Barrow on Soar), Leics. [P.A. May, will registered 53 Brudenell.]	
1618	„ Stookes, Anne, spinster, Seenne, Melkesham, [ <i>sic</i> ], Wilts.	10 Meade
1608	„ Henry, [P.A.B. Chichester, Sussex]	107 Windebanck
1610	„ John, St. Dunstan in the East, London	Sentence 50 Wingfield
1619	„ John, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras]	3 Parker
1615	„ Richard, gent., Barton on the Heath, co. Warwick.	6 Rudd
1609	„ Thomas, Yardley, Worcs.	120 Dorset <i>and</i> 11 Wingfield
1612	„ William, yeoman, Seenne, Wilts.	48 Fenner
1616	„ William, Sampford, Wynccombe, Somerset	63 Cope
	<i>See also</i> Stakes.	
1612	Stonard, Clement, esq., Stapleford Abbot, Essex	98 Fenner
1618	„ Stonnard, Joane, widow of Thomas Stonnard, Lamberhurst, Kent	62 Meade
1614	„ Stonnard, Thomas, Lamberherst, Kent	With sentence 57 Lawe
1617	Stone, Stoone, Agnes, Clehanger, Devon	41 Weldon
1613	„ Dame Barbara, late wife of Sir William Stone, knight, of London, now wife of William Campion, esq., of Camberwell, Kent	44 Capell
1614	„ Christopher, esq., Bath, Somerset	62 Lawe
1611	„ Edmund, woollendraper, Crewkern, Somerset	35 Wood
1616	„ Edmond, yeoman, Hanham, Bitton, Gloucs.	44 Cope
1609	„ Edward, gent., Westminster, Middx.	29 Dorset
1617	„ George, mariner, Kenton, Devon	85 Weldon
1617	„ George, Wevelsfield, Sussex	108 Weldon
1609	„ Giles, coverlet weaver, Castle towne near Sherborne, Dorset	46 Dorset
1612	„ Jasper, mercer, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	37 Fenner
1605	„ John, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore], London	55 Hayes
1608	„ John, brewer, Bristol, Gloucs.	34 Windebanck
1609	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	46 Dorset
1605	„ Margaret, wife of Simon Stone, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, relict and executrix of John Fawne, gent., deceased, late of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	35 Hayes

1612	Stone, Nicholas, haberdasher, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London	2 Fenner
1608	„ Richard, Holme, Norfolk	17 Windebanck
1609	„ Richard, clerk, Redmerley Debitot, Worcs.	12 Dorset
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Estington, Northlech, Gloucs.	69 Wood
1609	„ Robert, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	83 Dorset
1613	„ Robert, the elder, gent., Alfington, Devon	67 Capell
1614	„ Robert, gent., Burowghe in the Marsh, Lincs.	106 Lawe
1615	„ Robert, Rusper, Sussex	109 Rudd
1615	„ Symon, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London	12 Rudd
1606	„ Thomas, Iffeild, [P.A.B. <i>correctly</i> Isfeild], Sussex	14 Stafforde
1609	„ Thomas, husbandman, Latton, Wilts.	121 Dorset
1618	„ <i>Jervis als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Jervis als. Stone.</i>	
1609	„ Walter, husbandman, Madrone, Cornwall	91 Dorset
1607	„ William, Bampton, Devon. [P.A. June; will not registered.]	
1607	„ Sir William, knight, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London]	
	81 Huddlestone; sentence	65 Windebanck
1617	„ William, clerke, parson of Aspeley, Beds.	87 Weldon
1612	„ Winefride, widow of John Stone, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	71 Fenner
	<i>See also A Stone.</i>	
1613	Stonehouse, John, the elder, citizen and letherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate]	112 Capell
1618	Stoneman, James, [P.A.B. Newington, Surrey]	85 Meade
1608	Stoner, Stonor, Henry, North Stoke, Oxon.	59 Windebanck
1616	„ Mabell, widow, Stapleford Abbott, Essex	41 Cope
1609	„ Stonnar, Thomas, merchant, Southampton, Hants	83 Dorset
1617	„ Thomas, husbandman, Thursly, Surrey	99 Weldon
1615	Stoninge, Agnes, widow, Westminster, Middx.	88 Rudd
1619	Stonnell, William, mercer, St. Swithin, Worcester	59 Parker
	<i>Stonton, see Stanton.</i>	
1605	Storer, John, citizen and baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassingshawe]	68 Hayes
1617	„ John, whitebaker, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	70 Weldon
1615	Storey, Charles, chapman, Stricklandroger, Kendall, Westmoreland	110 Rudd
1614	„ Francis, trumpeter in the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate, London]	85 Lawe
1606	„ Story, John, mariner, St. Arvan's, co. Monmouth	43 Stafforde
1612	Storke, John, yeoman, Barneham, Sussex	17 Fenner
1614	Storr, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Paul, Lincoln]	13 Lawe
1615	Stotridge, John, the younger, West Tilbury, Essex	81 Rudd
1610	Stottesburie, Elizabeth, wife of George Stotsbury, gent., Randuffryn, Down, Ireland	74 Wingfield
1614	Stoughton, Adrian, esq., West Stoake, Sussex	113 Lawe
1614	„ John, merchant, [P.A.B. over the seas]	94 Lawe
1612	„ William, gent., Watford, Stoke next Guildford, Surrey	103 Fenner
	<i>Stout, see Stowte.</i>	
1608	Stowe, Alice, widow, Holbeache, Lincs.	42 Windebanck
1608	„ Robert, yeoman, Newbery, Berks.	27 Windebanck
	<i>Stowell, see Stawell.</i>	
1609	Stower, Thomas, husbandman, West Lambrooke, Kingsbury Episcopi, Somerset	52 Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, the elder, Cudworthe, Somerset	101 Fenner
1616	Stowte, Henry, yeoman, Hannam, Bitton, Gloucs.	63 Cope
1616	Strachey, Robert, citizen and musician of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	86 Cope



1608	Stradling, Stradlinge, Edmond, esq., Easton in Gordane <i>als.</i> St. George's, Somerset	25	Windebanck
1609	„ Sir Edward, knight, St. Donates, Glamorgan	97	Dorset
1605	Strahan, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Christopher near le Stockes], London	36	Hayes
1616	Strancke, Robert, distiller, Oxford	125	Cope
1616	Strange, George, the elder, shipwright, Litelham, Devon	74	Cope
1610	„ Strainge, Helene, widow of Anthony Strainge, gent., Chesterton, Cirencester, Gloucs.	64	Wingfield
1610	„ John, Broade Blundesdon, (Highworth), Wilts.	88	Wingfield
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Huycke, John, miller, Latchlade, Gloucs.	102	Meade
1613	„ Straunge, Michael, esq., Somerford Keynes, Wilts.	106	Capell
1609	„ Richard, gent., Donington, (Stow on the Wold), Gloucs.	15	Dorset
1613	Strangman, William, yeoman, St. Collomb the Hier, Cornwall	28	Capell
1611	Strangwaies, Barkley <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Barkley <i>als.</i> Strangwaies.		
1607	Stratford, Anthony, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street]	93	Huddlestone
1610	„ Ferdinand, gent., Walforde, co. Hereford	107	Wingfield
1612	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist]	22	Fenner
1615	„ Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Colman]	74	Rudd
1619	Stratton, Francis, saltpeeter maker, Spaldwick, Hunts.	65	Parker
1618	„ Robert, Hanger, Bremhill, Wilts.	4	Meade
	Strauunge, <i>see</i> Strange.		
1606	Streatefeilde, Richard, yeoman, Pensherste, Kent	79	Stafforde
1610	Strechligh, Nicholas, gent., Exeter, Devon	90	Wingfield
1607	Streete, Street, Francis, gent., St. Clement, Worcester	32	Huddlestone
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. Broad Chalk, Wilts.]	46	Meade
1610	„ Margaret, widow, St. Clementes, Worcester	97	Wingfield
1610	„ Nicholas, the elder, gent., [P.A.B. Bridgwater, Somerset]	45	Wingfield
1617	„ Streate, Nicholas, gent., Bridgwater, Somerset	11	Weldon
1614	„ Streate, Richard, husbandman, South Perrott, Dorset	69	Lawe
1614	Strelley, Ellen, widow, St. Olave by the Wall, Silverstreet, London	25	Lawe; sentence
		116	Parker
1618	Strehaye, John, Cooten, Cambs.	103	Meade
1609	Stretton, Streaton, William, one of the principal citizens of Rochester, Kent	76	Dorset
1609	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London]	93	Dorset
1615	„ William, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	66	Rudd
1618	Striblehill, John, tanner, Thame, Oxon.	29	Meade
1617	Stringe, Thomas, yeoman, Edgeware, Middx.	119	Weldon
1619	Stringer, Agnes, widow, Cambridge	67	Parker
1615	„ Richard, the elder, woodbroker, Ridgweek, Sussex	21	Rudd
1615	„ Richard, husbandman, Neither Areley, Worcs.	22	Rudd
1606	„ Thomas, husbandman, Chedingfold, Surrey	57	Stafforde
	Stroke, <i>see</i> Strowde.		
1609	Stroker, Abraham, Westham, Sussex	4	Dorset
1608	Stronge, Agnes, widow, Slinden, Sussex	73	Windebanck
1612	„ Henry, husbandman, Carhampton, Somerset	54	Fenner
1610	„ Johane, widow, Wootton Courtney, Somerset	107	Wingfield
1617	„ John, Saltashe, Devon	15	Weldon
1610	„ Robert, husbandman, Yeatesbury, Wilts.	54	Wingfield

1609	<b>Strongitharme</b> , George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	52 Dorset
1610	„ <b>John</b> , citizen and ironmonger of London, Christeschurch within Newgate	100 Wingfield
1610	„ <b>Strongetharme</b> , Richard, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street	46 Wingfield
1614	<b>Strongman</b> , William, [P.A.B. West Lulworth, Dorset]	92 Lawe
1616	<b>Strowde</b> , Alice, widow, Hurst, Wilts.	33 Cope
1612	„ <b>Stroode</b> , Arthur, Dittesham, Devon	82 Fenner
1618	„ <b>Stroud</b> , James, clothier, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	71 Meade
1608	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Twiford, Ruscombe ( <i>which is in Berks.</i> ), Wilts.	70 Windebanck
1605	„ <b>Strode</b> , William, gent., Carswell, Holbeton, Devon	40 Hayes
1608	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Stockwood, Dorset	88 Windebanck
1616	<b>Strugnell</b> , Edward, Bymerton, Foulston, Wilts.	124 Cope
1613	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Sherfield English, Hants	27 Capell
1606	<b>Strumwell</b> , Edward, yeoman, Haverborough <i>als.</i> Market Harborowe, Leics.	81 Stafforde
1614	<b>Strutt</b> , Anne, widow, Hadleigh, Suffolk	74 Lawe
1619	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , clothier, Hadleigh, Suffolk	4 Parker
1614	<b>Stubbe</b> , Edmond, esq., Lincolnes Inne, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], Middx.	3 Lawe; sentence fol. 35
1606	<b>Stubbersfeild</b> , George, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent	14 Stafforde
1614	<b>Stubbes</b> , Alexander, the elder, yeoman, Codsall, Staffs.	62 Lawe
1618	„ <b>Stubbs</b> , John, clerke, Little Steeping, Lincs.	70 Meade
1611	„ <b>Stubbs</b> , Richard, the elder, one of the proctors of the Arches, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London]	103 Wood
1609	„ <b>Robert</b> , Tewing, Herts.	39 Dorset
1617	<b>Stubbing</b> , Mark, taylor, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook], London	81 Weldon
	<i>See also Stebbing.</i>	
1610	<b>Stuckey</b> , John, Abbots Carswell, Devon	41 Wingfield
1614	„ <b>Stuckie</b> , John, husbandman, Eastlambrooke, Kyngesburye, Somerset	114 Lawe
1611	„ <b>Stuckye</b> , William, Kingsdon, Somerset	48 Wood
1619	„ <b>William</b> , the elder, yeoman, Chellington, Somerset	102 Parker
1607	<b>Studdier</b> , George, the elder, yeoman, Fitzhead, Somerset	12 Huddlestone; sentence 46 Wood
1619	„ <b>George</b> , batchelor; of the Rolls in Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	16 Parker
1614	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Fitzhead, Somerset	44 Lawe
1617	„ <b>Studyar</b> , Symon, yeoman, Bishop's Liddyead, Somerset	27 Weldon
1610	<b>Studley</b> , Henry, minister, Ruislipp, Middx.	77 Wingfield
1619	„ <b>John</b> , Cramborne, Dorset	82 Parker
1607	„ <b>Lucy</b> , widow, Shrewsbury, Salop	56 Huddlestone
1607	„ <b>Mathew</b> , Fyfeild, Overtone, Wilts.	26 Huddlestone
1606	<b>Stukeley</b> , Steukeley, George, gent., Dunster, Somerset	40 Stafforde
1607	„ <b>Margaret</b> , daughter of Hugh Stukeley, esq., late of Marsh Town, (Dunster), Somerset	45 Huddlestone; sentence 47 Windebanck
1619	„ <b>Stewkley</b> , Moses, gent., Holbech, Lincs.	13 Parker
1608	„ <b>William</b> , gent., St. Sepulchre, London	64 Windebanck
1605	<b>Sturdivant</b> , Mathias, gent., Old Buckenham, Norfolk	48 Hayes
1605	<b>Sture</b> , Henry, esq., Muridge, (? North Huish), Devon	44 Hayes
1616	<b>Sturgen</b> , John, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	7 Cope
1607	<b>Sturgis</b> , John, esq., prisoner in the Fleet, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London]	70 Huddlestone

1611	Sturt, Steart, John, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset	94	Wood
1619	„ Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	47	Parker
1608	„ Sturte, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Vintry]	81	Windebanck
1606	Stutevill, Thomas, esq., Dalham, Suffolk	27	Stafforde
1610	Stutt, John, gent., Louth, Lincs.	44	Wingfield
1608	Styant, Thomas, Warberton, Sussex	81	Windebanck
1619	Style, Stile, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]	5	Parker
1619	„ Stile, Anthony, gent., Bungey, Suffolk	94	Parker
1617	„ Edmund, esq., Langley, Beckenham, Kent	39	Weldon
1609	„ Stile, John, St. Sepulchre's, Smithfield, London	52	Dorset ; sentence fol. 117
1613	„ John, gent., Little Missenden, Bucks.	112	Capell
1619	„ Stile, John, yeoman, Westsherborne, Hants	105	Parker
1616	„ Nicholas, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury]	2	Cope
1607	„ Stile, Roger, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe]	17	Huddleston
1607	„ William, [P.A.B. Henley on Thames, Oxon.]	99	Huddleston
1606	Styles, Stiles, Henry, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	31	Stafforde
1605	„ Robert, [P.A.B. Helpston, Northants]	4	Hayes
1615	„ William, yeoman, St. Peter Advuncula within the Tower of London	24	Rudd
1618	„ Stiles, William, yeoman, Prescott, Winchcombe, Gloucs.	38	Meade
1614	Stylte, Mathewe, son of Andrew Stylte, born at Nipkirke, West Flanders, aged 40, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London]	94	Lawe
	<b>Styrmin, see Stermyn.</b>		
1612	Suckeley, Jeffrye, gent., Newent, Gloucs.	69	Fenner
1608	Suckett, Gregory, servant to Lord Lumley, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London]	With sentence 12	Windebanck
1605	Suffield, William, husbandman, Hanley Castle, Worcs.	51	Hayes
1614	Sullocke, John, the elder, husbandman, Salcombe, Malborough, Devon	118	Lawe
1610	Sulyard, Sir Edward, knight, Flemmynges, Essex	72	Wingfield
	<i>See also Seyliard.</i>		
1619	Sumaster, Summaster, George, principal of Brodgates Hall, Oxford	31	Parker
1607	„ Henry, esq., Painsford, (Ashprington), Devon	26	Huddleston
	<b>Summers, see Somers.</b>		
1612	Sumpter, William, gent., Hardwicke, Cambs., [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	28	Fenner
1608	Sunnynghes, Robert, [P.A.B. Newington, Surrey]	66	Windebanck
1611	Surbutt, John, stationer, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	102	Wood
1606	Sure, Alice, widow, Eynisffourd, Kent	45	Stafforde
1606	Surflete, Richard, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	43	Stafforde
1609	Surman, John, husbandman, Eldersfield <i>als.</i> Elsfield, Worcs.	69	Dorset
1612	„ John, husbandman, Tredington, Gloucs.	16	Fenner
1609	„ William, yeoman, Eldersfeld, Worcs.	50	Dorset
1610	Surredge, Surrege <i>als.</i> Hellens, Mary, wife of Richard Hellens, husbandman, of Langford Budfill, Somerset	1	Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Holcombe Rogus, Devon	With sentence 35	Wingfield
	<b>Sutherne, see Southern.</b>		
1606	Sutton, Edward, gent., Speenhamlande, (Speen), Berks.	30	Stafforde
1609	„ Edward, yeoman, The Hollyn, Rocke, Worcs.	92	Dorset

1611	Sutton, Giles, husbandman, Little Gransden, Cambs.	85 Wood
1612	„ John, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	74 Fenner
1612	„ John, yeoman, Steventon, Berks.	98 Fenner
1613	„ John, gent., Eaton neare Windsor, Bucks.	2 Capell
1611	„ Thomas, esq., Campes Castle, Cambs.	
	101 Wood ; sentence	46 Fenner
1605	Suzan, John, haberdasher, [St. Ellen's near Bishopsgate], London	60 Hayes
1615	„ William, Arlyngton, Sussex	53 Rudd
1607	Swaddon, William, the elder, clothier, Calne, Wilts.	32 Huddleston
	Swain, <i>see</i> Swayne.	
1608	Swale, Sir Richard, knight, D.C.L., [P.A.B. Auditor in the Court of Audience of Canterbury], Redrith, Surrey	49 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
1609	Swallow, George, yeoman, Chesterford, Essex	27 Dorset
1606	„ Swallowe, John, yeoman, Wallden, Essex	31 Stafforde
1613	Swan, Swanne, Andrew, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	97 Capell
1618	„ Swann, Charles, gent., Southfleet, Kent	81 Meade
1611	„ Swanne, David, Llansanffraid, co. Montgomery	72 Wood
1617	„ Swann, Ellenor, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	42 Weldon
1614	„ John, yeoman, Humberston, Leics.	14 Lawe
1617	„ John, clerke, South Henfield, Essex	17 Weldon
1618	„ Margaret, gentlewoman, Winchelsea, Sussex	
	49 Meade ; sentence fol. 120	
1609	„ Swann, Richard, gent., Charing, Kent	55 Dorset
1618	„ Swane, Robert, fisherman, Aldburghe, Suffolk	103 Meade
1605	„ Swone, Samuel, gent., Brasted, Kent	5 Hayes
1613	„ Swanne, Thomas, yeoman, Barkwaye, Herts.	44 Capell
1619	„ Sir William, knight, Southfleete, Kent	29 Parker
1616	Swanson, John, servant to Mr. Serjeant Moore, Fleet Street, London	42 Cope
1617	Swarte, Daniel, yeoman, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	31 Weldon
1611	Swatt, John, Pakefield, Suffolk	19 Wood
1609	Swayne, Arthur, gent., Sarson, (Amport), Hants	68 Dorset
1614	„ Elizabeth, widow, Rye, Sussex	96 Lawe
1606	„ George, citizen and coper of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	15 Stafforde
1605	„ John, Shrewsbury, Salop	54 Hayes
1607	„ Swaine, John, mariner, Wapping, (Stepney), Middx.	75 Huddlestone
1610	„ John, [P.A.B. Congresbury, Somerset]	27 Wingfield
1614	„ John, jurat of Rye, Sussex	55 Lawe
1616	„ Swaine, John, Reading, Berks.	Sentence 40 Cope
1619	„ John, clerke, parson of Tarrant Gunvill, Dorset	102 Parker
1614	„ Swaine, Phillip, Dunton, Bucks.	13 Lawe
1610	„ Robert, churgeon, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	101 Wingfield
1611	„ William, Hereford	101 Wood
1612	„ William, St. Katherine, [P.A.B. by the Tower of London]	60 Fenner
1613	„ William, Hackney, Middx.	99 Capell
1611	Sweete, Margaret, widow, Yetmister, Dorset	80 Wood
1605	„ Swet, John, husbandman, Southnuton, Wilts.	37 Hayes
1614	„ John, gent., Modburye, Devon	With sentence 61 Lawe
1607	Sweeting, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	70 Huddlestone



- 1615 Swetman, Roger, ship carpenter, Ipswich, Suffolk, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 84 Rudd
- 1616 Swetnam, Marie, widow of Thomas Swetnam, late citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 45 Cope
- 1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Trent, Somerset 84 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, Swettenham, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stockes] 5 Rudd
- 1611 ,, William, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 20 Wood
- 1610 Swift, Swyfte, James, yeoman, Southwark, Surrey 81 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Richard, Awst, (Henbury), Gloucs. 29 Capell
- 1613 ,, Swifte, Richard, yeoman, Burbage, (Aston Flamville), Leics. 59 Capell
- 1616 ,, Swyffte, Richard, husbandman, Worthing, Brodewater, Sussex 20 Cope
- 1618 Swinarton, Swynerton, Henry, esq., St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London 2 Meade
- 1609 ,, Swynarton, John, esq., citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 8 Dorset
- 1616 ,, Sir John, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 125 Cope; sentence 9 Meade
- 1614 Swinborne, Swynborne, Thomas, gent., Langridge, co. Pembroke, now resident in St. Lawrence, [Old Jewry], in the ward of Cripplegate, London 66 Lawe
- 1611 Swinscoe, Alice, widow of Christopher Swinscoe, gent., Peterborough, Northants 31 Wood
- 1606 ,, Christopher, gent., Peterborough, Northants 20 Stafforde
- 1612 Switsier, Charles, yeoman, Darford, Kent 58 Fenner
- Swone, *see* Swan.
- Swynarton, *see* Swinarton.
- Swynborne, *see* Swinborne.
- Sybborn, *see* Sibborne.
- Sybley, *see* Sibley.
- Syday, *see* Sidaye.
- Syddowne, *see* Siddowne.
- Sydenham, *see* Sidenham.
- Sydnor, *see* Sidnor.
- Sydwaye, *see* Sidway.
- 1606 Syer, Syar, John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 67 Stafforde
- 1607 ,, John, yeoman, Maxstocke, co. Warwick 92 Huddlestone
- Syfford, *see* Sifford.
- Sylarde, *see* Seyliard.
- Symcockes, *see* Simcockes.
- Symkes, *see* Simkis.
- Symnell, *see* Sinnell.
- Symonds, Symons, *see* Simons.
- Sympson, *see* Simpson.
- Syms, Symes, *see* Sims.
- Synnett, *see* Sinnett.
- Syson, *see* Sisson.
- Sytch, *see* Sitch.
- 1610 Syvall, Thomas, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Buthawe] 98 Wingfield

*See also* Sivedall.

- 1611 **Tabor**, Taber, *Heerde als.*, John, *see Heerd als. Taber.*
- 1618 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Ramsden Bellhouse, Essex 37 Meade
- 1611 ,, Phillip, yeoman, Culmington *als.* Kilmington, Somerset 37 Wood
- 1611 ,, William, D.D., parson of Hie Ongar, Essex  
42 Wood ; sentence fol. 91
- Tailard**, *see Taylor.*
- Tailecot**, *see Talcott.*
- 1618 **Talbot**, Edward, Earl of Shrewsbury, [P.A.B. late of  
Northumberland, deceased in London] 19 Meade
- 1608 ,, Elizabeth, Countess of Shrewsbury, lately wife of George,  
late Earl of Shrewsbury, [P.A.B. Hardwicke,  
Derbs.] 23 Windebanck ; sentence 105 Fenner
- 1605 ,, Talbott, Gabriell, Gilsfeilde, co. Montgomery 62 Hayes
- 1616 ,, Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury 51 Cope ; sentence fol. 105
- 1608 ,, Talbott, William, husbandman, Little Mintarne,  
(Buckland Newton), Dorset 82 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, Talbott, William, gent., Broadmayne, Dorset 11 Cope
- 1616 **Talcott**, Taylcote, Henry, singleman, King's Lynn, Norfolk 6 Cope
- 1615 ,, Jeremye, citizen and bricklayer of London, servant to the  
King, dwelling in the Great Almerye, Westminster  
95 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Tailecot, John, pewterer, Brainetrie, Essex 6 Hayes
- Tallemache**, *see Tollemache.*
- 1618 **Tame**, Richard, yeoman, Wargrave, Berks. With sentence 56 Meade
- 1608 **Tamworth**, Henry, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London  
81 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
- 1614 **Tancke**, Arnold, alderman, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 20 Lawe
- 1614 **Tandy**, Isabell, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London  
103 Lawe
- 1615 **Tanner**, George, the elder, yeoman, Farringdon, Devon 41 Rudd
- 1606 ,, Henry, [St. Katherine by the Tower, London] 42 Stafforde
- 1616 ,, Henry, yeoman, Tiverton, Devon 42 Cope
- 1613 ,, James, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Nicholas, Coldabbie] 91 Capell
- 1609 ,, John, gent., Lyme Regis, Dorset 11 Dorset
- 1619 ,, **Goule als.**, John, *see Goule als. Tanner.*
- 1613 ,, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Harrow on  
the Hill, Middx.] 120 Capell
- 1605 ,, Nehemiah, tanner, St. Michael near [P.A.B. in]  
St. Albons, Herts. 81 Hayes
- 1619 ,, Rebecca, St. Foster, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane],  
London 112 Parker
- 1615 ,, Roger, yeoman, Bockmer End, Medmenham, Bucks. 102 Rudd
- 1618 ,, Roger, Westham, Sussex 49 Meade
- 1610 ,, **Toomes als.**, Thomas, *see Tomes als. Tanner.*
- 1618 ,, **Knight als.**, Thomas, *see Knight als. Tanner.*
- 1614 ,, William, the elder, husbandman, Rodborne, Malmesbury,  
Wilts. 64 Lawe
- 1616 ,, William, husbandman, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 82 Cope
- 1608 **Tappe**, Dorotheie, widow, Burscott *als.* Burwadscott, Berks.,  
[P.A.B. Oxon., (*sic*)] 99 Windebanck
- 1614 **Tarbocke**, John, gent., Oswestrie, Salop 23 Lawe
- 1612 **Tarrente**, Eusebius, Battle, Sussex. [P.A. June, will not registered.]
- 1618 **Tarte**, Thomas, the elder, mercer, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 16 Meade
- 1612 **Tarver**, John, Mistley, Essex 10 Fenner
- See also Turver.*
- 1612 **Tasker**, Henry, yeoman, Ailberton, Gloucs. 10 Fenner
- 1617 ,, John, Lockeridge, (Overton), Wilts. 125 Weldon

1605	Tasker, Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	With sentence 18 Hayes
1609	„ Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk	Sentence 117 Dorset
1607	Tastburghe, John, esq., Flixton in Southelmham (Deanery), Suffolk	66 Huddlestone
1617	Tate, Francis, esq., [P.A.B. Delapre, Hardington, Northants]	46 Weldon
1615	„ John, [P.A.B. Aldburgh, Suffolk]	20 Rudd
1617	„ Sir William, knight, Delapre, (Hardingstone), Northants	124 Weldon
1606	Tattersall, William, gent., Presteigne, co. Radnor	99 Stafforde
1606	Tatum, Arthur, Leicester	6 Stafforde
1607	„ Tatam, Boniface, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking]	20 Huddlestone
1615	Taverner, Edmund, esq., Soundes, (Netlebed), Oxon.	57 Rudd
1618	„ Jasper, gent., Thetford, Norfolk	21 Meade
1608	„ John, gent., Upminster, Essex	45 Windebanck
1611	Tawle, Thomas, yeoman, Westbrooke, Great Farringdon, Berks.	45 and 47 Wood
1614	Tawley, Thomas, gent., Dittesham, Devon	10 Lawe
1612	Tawney, John, myllard, Bybury, Gloucs.	65 Fenner
	Taylcote, <i>see</i> Talcott.	
1604	Taylor, Agnes, Draggon Streete, New Sarum, Wilts.	1 Hayes
1613	„ Tayler, Alexander, yeoman, Ducklington, Oxon.	58 Capell
1617	„ Alexander, yeoman, Worth, Sussex	52 Weldon
1616	„ Alice, spinster, Snodland, Kent	111 Cope
1612	„ Tayler, Andrew, the elder, St. Michael le Querne, London	Sentences 20 Fenner and 16 Capell
1612	„ Tayler, <i>Emettes als.</i> , Anthony, <i>see Emettes als. Taylor.</i>	
1607	„ Tailor, Clement, the elder, yeoman, The Pallant, Chichester, Sussex	15 Huddlestone
1613	„ Tayler, Edward, St. Martin's [in the Fields, Middx., P.A.B.]	29 Capell
1614	„ Edward, husbandman, St. George Hatley <i>als.</i> Ungrye Hatley, Cambs.	21 Lawe
1605	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Buttolphes in Aldersgate Street, London	39 Hayes
1605	„ Elizabeth, spinster, St. Gregory, London	55 Hayes
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstan in the East, London	3 Stafforde
1610	„ Taylarde, George, citizen and draper of London, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	32 Wingfield
1619	„ George, cooper, Bristol, Gloucs.	87 Parker
1613	„ Henry, yeoman, Arksden, Essex	79 Capell
1615	„ Tayllor, Henry, St. Peter, Hereford	32 Rudd
1616	„ Tailer, Henry, Eresland, co. Hereford	52 Cope
1619	„ Henry, clerke, Napton, co. Warwick	70 Parker
1610	„ Tayler, Isabell, singlewoman, Thriplowe, Cambs.	91 Wingfield
1609	„ Tayllor, James, citizen and cordwayner of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	7 Dorset
1613	„ Willowes <i>als.</i> , Jane, <i>see Willowes als. Taylor.</i>	
1609	„ Jeffrey, Combyntened, Devon	70 Dorset
1612	„ Tayler, Joane, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset	32 Fenner
1607	„ John, gent., the younger, Ceu (? Kew), Surrey	75 Huddlestone
1607	„ John, inhorder, Northampton	93 Huddlestone
1608	„ Smithson <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Smithson als. Taylor.</i>	
1609	„ Tailer, John, St. Clement Danes beyond the Bars of the New Temple, London	Sentence 10 Dorset
1611	„ John, sailer, Longaishton, Somerset	7 Wood

1612	Taylor, Tayler, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	97 Fenner
1612	„ John, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk	110 Fenner
1613	„ Tayler, John, gent., Westham, Stratford Langthorne, Essex	120 Capell; with sentence 119 Lawe; another sentence 121 Lawe
1617	„ Tayler, John, Marston, Oxon.	60 Weldon
1618	„ Tayler, John, barber, Crewkerne, Somerset	125 Meade
1619	„ John, parson of Hope Maunsell, co. Hereford	51 Parker
1619	„ John, husbandman, Northwiche, Blockley, Worcs.	93 Parker
1618	„ Tayler, Julian, widow, St. Andrew in the Wardrop, London	5 Meade
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Buxton, Margaret, widow, Yerdleigh, Woky, Somerset	54 Fenner
1615	„ <i>als.</i> Smart, Margaret, widow of Henry Taylor of Rosse, co. Hereford	45 Rudd
1612	„ Michael, yeoman, Butley, Suffolk	33 Fenner
1615	„ Tailor, Nicholas, Measham, Derbs.	118 Rudd
1613	„ Raphe, citizen and chirurgion of London	71 Capell
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Rodford, Westerleighe, Gloucs.	26 Hayes
1609	„ Taler, Richard, yeoman, Wyberton, Lincs.	78 Dorset
1609	„ Richard, clerk, Coringham, Lincs.	96 Dorset
1611	„ Richard, carpenter, Walton upon Thames, Surrey	84 Wood
1612	„ Richard, inholder, St. Andrew in High Holborn, Middx.	118 Fenner
1614	„ Tayler, Richard, yeoman, Earthcott, Alvestone, Gloucs.	94 Lawe
1615	„ Taylior, Richard, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch], London	117 Rudd
1606	„ Tailor, Robert, yeoman, Wyttersham, Kent	39 Stafforde
1610	„ Tayler, Robert, laborer, Edmondscote Milne, Milverton, co. Warwick	39 Wingfield
1610	„ Robert, embrotherer, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	With sentence 50 Wingfield
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Buxton, Robert, the elder, husbandman, Yardleigh, Wokye, Somerset	58 Wood
1613	„ Robert, yeoman, Pynhoe, Devon	25 Capell
1613	„ Tayler, Robert, gent., Horndon on the Hill, Essex	70 Capell; sentence 56 Lawe
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Buckestone, Robert, husbandman, Wore, Woky, Somerset	38 Lawe
1614	„ Paris <i>als.</i> , Robert, yeoman, Comberford, Staffs.	118 Lawe
1617	„ Tayler, Robert, clerke, Bletso, Beds.	83 Weldon
1618	„ Tayler, Robert, [P.A.B. the elder], yeoman, Langdon Hills, Essex	110 Meade
1612	„ Tayler, Simon, Ixford, Suffolk	54 Fenner
1611	„ Tayler, Theophilus, sailor of the ship "Expedition" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	67 Wood
1606	„ Thomas, Barnardiston, Suffolk	55 Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, gent., Clifton, Beds.	98 Huddlestone
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Doddington, Lincs.	44 Wingfield
1612	„ Thomas, gent., St. Leonard within the libertie of the towne of Colchester, Essex	40 Fenner
1613	„ Tayler, Thomas, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	30 Capell
1613	„ Larden <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Larden <i>als.</i> Taylor.	
1616	„ Taillor, Thomas, St. Peter, Hereford	48 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hunts Green, Great Missenden, Bucks.	14 Parke



- 1610 Taylor, Ursula, widow and gentlewoman, Wokingham, Berks. 25 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Walter, gent., Discoyd, co. Radnor 50 Capell
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Harley, Salop 13 Huddleston
- 1612 „ Tayler, William, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 75 Fenner
- 1612 „ Taylour, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 112 Fenner
- 1612 „ William, husbandman, Little Bowdon, Northants 117 Fenner
- 1613 „ Tayler, William, blacksmith, Laffords Gate, Barton Regis, St. Phillippes, Bristol, Gloucs. 120 Capell
- 1613 „ Taylour, *Parise als.*, William, *see Paris als. Taylour.*
- 1614 „ Tayler, William, the elder, Charlecott, Bremhill, Wilts. 64 Lawe
- 1616 „ Tailer, William, yeoman, Welles, Somerset 51 Cope
- 1617 „ William, yeoman, Moreton Corbett, Salop 71 Weldon
- 1618 „ William, blacksmith, Chiddingston, Kent 37 Meade
- 1619 „ Tayler *als. Hensley*, William, sheregrynder, Selworthie, Somerset 16 Parker
- 1619 „ Tayler, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey] 68 Parker
- 1612 Teale, Robert, yeoman, Dascott, (Tredington), Worcs. 31 Fenner
- 1617 Tebold, Martyn, yeoman, Great Bradley, Suffolk 103 Weldon  
*See also Theobald and Tibaulte.*
- 1617 Tedberrie, Valentine, Holy Trinity, Exeter, Devon 79 Weldon
- 1612 Tedcastle, Tedcastell, John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, the Trinite Menores 22 Fenner
- 1615 „ William, gent., London; [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 70 Rudd
- 1607 Tedder, John, gent., Ellingham, Hants 41 Huddleston
- 1611 „ Teddar, Roger, gent., Stibbingheathe *als.* Stepney, Middx. 64 Wood  
*See also Tether and Tudder.*
- 1610 Tedman, *Toope als.*, John, *see Toope als. Tedman.*
- 1615 Tedstell, John, Ewdon George, Chetton, Salop 59 Rudd
- 1605 Tegge, Joane, Saint Brevilles, Gloucs. 78 Hayes
- 1605 „ Thomas, brewer, St. George, Southwarke, Surrey 55 Hayes
- 1619 Tellinge, Robert, yeoman, Stooke, Pirton, Wilts. 11 Parker
- 1619 Tembes, Richard, yeoman, Dalham, Suffolk 50 Parker
- 1616 Temple, Edmond, esq., Temple by Wellsborough, (Sibson), Leics. 67 Cope
- 1607 „ John, gent., East Grinsted, Sussex 56 Huddleston
- 1611 „ Robert, clerk, B.D., parson of Dowdeswell, Gloucs. 45 Wood
- 1614 „ Susan, widow of John Temple, esq., Stowe, Bucks. 89 Lawe
- 1610 Templer, Edward, Upton Bishop, co. Hereford 52 Wingfield
- 1619 Tendring, Mary, widow, Muche Baddowe, Essex 36 Parker
- 1619 Tennand, Peter, yeoman, Spaubie, Lincs. 45 Parker
- 1618 Tennant, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 81 Meade
- 1607 Tenson, Tinson, John, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 55 Huddleston
- Terrill, *see Tyrrell.*
- Terringham, *see Tyringham.*
- 1611 Terry, Tirry, Ellen, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 66 Wood
- 1611 „ Eutichus, mercer, Burwashe, Sussex 100 Wood
- 1606 „ Terrey, Evan, mariner, Hardenesse near Dartmouth, Townstall, Devon 22 Stafforde
- 1616 „ [P.A.B. *als. Parkes*], Joyce, widow, St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London 79 Cope
- 1605 „ Tyrrye, Richard, weaver, Cropredy, Oxon. 14 Hayes

- 1617 Terry, Richard, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 125 Weldon
- 1614 ,, Terrey, Roger, gent., St. Dunstane in the West, Fletestreete, London 90 Lawe  
*See also Torry.*
- 1609 Tesam, Giles, *see* Tysome.  
Tesdaie, *see* Tisdale.
- 1608 Teste, Thomas, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 108 Windebanck
- 1613 Tether, Tyther, Johane, widow, Ludlowe, Salop 4 Capell
- 1617 ,, Richard, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. Bristol, and over the seas] 27 Weldon  
*See also Tedder and Tudder.*
- 1615 Tetherleye, John, sailor, Beddifor, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas] 107 Rudd  
*See also Tyderleigh.*
- 1612 Tewe, Tew, Humfrey, the elder, Lichfield, Staffs. 81 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Tue, Humfry, husbandman, Epwell, Swakely, Oxon. 45 Rudd
- 1612 ,, Richard, Tymore, (*bur.* Lichfield), Staffs. 82 Fenner
- 1613 ,, William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London 120 Capell
- 1615 ,, William, The Hape, Brecon 57 Rudd
- Teynham, Lord, *see* Roper.
- 1614 Textor, Remeus, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar], London 28 Lawe
- 1614 Thacker, Christopher, gent., Clement's Inn, Middx. 68 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Gawin, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. Windsor, Berks.] 55 Cope
- 1612 ,, Gilbert, esq., Repton, Derbs. 108 Fenner  
*See also Theaker.*
- 1613 Thackwell, John, weaver, Axbridge, Somerset 40 Capell  
Thaire, *see* Thayer.
- 1605 Thake, Henry, husbandman, Henham, Essex 38 Hayes
- 1617 Tharbye, John, yeoman, Wittlesford, Cambs. 96 Weldon  
Tharpe, *see* Thorpe.
- 1607 Thatch, Thomas, Sevinhampton, (Highworth), Wilts. 7 Huddlestone
- 1607 Thatcher, James, yeoman, Burington, Somerset 62 Huddlestone
- 1611 ,, Thomas, Beckington, Somerset 60 Wood
- 1606 ,, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 98 Stafforde
- 1612 Thayer, Thaire, Thayre, John, yeoman, Rayneham, Kent 24 Fenner ; sentence fol. 57
- 1619 ,, John, yeoman, Slinfold, Sussex 84 Parker
- 1617 ,, Thayre, Richard, husbandman, Brockworth, co. of the city of Gloucester 23 Weldon
- 1619 Thayne, John, yeoman, Whiteparishe, Wilts. 60 Parker
- 1611 Theaker, Winifred, *see* Burton, Dame Winifred.  
*See also Thacker.*
- 1609 Thekestone, Sir Richard, knight, Thekestone, (Burneston), York 93 Dorset
- 1618 Thelwall, Herbert, M.A., clerke, Llanbeder, co. Denbigh 77 Meade
- 1609 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Newton, Lancs.] (Land in Holme) 98 Dorset
- 1619 Theobald, Stephen, esq., Seale, Kent 78 Parker
- 1617 ,, Thomas, gent., Seale, Kent 52 Weldon  
*See also Tebold and Tibaulte.*
- 1617 Therkeld, Thirkell, Abraham, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermayr, London] 33 Weldon
- 1611 ,, *als.* Firkins, Edward, tanner, Hanley Castle, Worcs. 83 Wood  
Thether, *see* Tether.
- 1607 Thewell, John, Southbrent, Devon 65 Huddlestone

1616	Thicks, Robert, carpenter, Cowgrove, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	58 Cope
1617	Thierie, John, citizen and weaver of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	71 Weldon
	Thinne, <i>see</i> Thynne.	
	Thirkell, <i>see</i> Therkeld.	
1616	Thirtle, John, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	16 Cope
1619	Thodye, Thomas, yeoman, Fenestanton, Hunts.	65 Parker
1616	Thomare, Passchier, born at Newkerck in Flanders; Newington, Surrey	49 Cope
1618	Thomas, Andrew, clarke, parson of Horton, Gloucs.	40 Meade
1612	,, Christopher, gent., Llanvihangell Comedy, Brecon	10 Fenner
1619	,, Christopher, Burcott, [P.A.B. Carhampton, Somerset]	33 Parker; sentence fol. 55
1607	,, David, yeoman, East Greenewiche, Kent	83 Huddlestone
1607	,, Edward ap, <i>see</i> Ap Thomas, Edward.	
1608	,, Edward, Barborne, (near Worcester), Worcs.	21 Windebanck
1614	,, Edward, [P.A.B. Consteynton, Cornwall]	53 Lawe
1606	,, Elizabeth verch John, widow, late wife of William Robert, Gresforde, co. Denbigh	39 Stafforde
1617	,, Ellis, [P.A.B. Oxford]	108 Weldon
1610	,, Evan, yeoman of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	43 Wingfield
1611	,, David Benlloyd, Evan ap, <i>see</i> Benlloyd, Evan ap Thomas David.	
1612	,, Evan, <i>als.</i> Thomas Evans, clerk, St. Paul, Malmesbury, Wilts.	13 Fenner
1610	,, Harry, Llanvenarth, co. Monmouth	51 Wingfield
1611	,, Henry, vintner, Lambeth, Surrey	84 Wood
1606	,, Howell, gent., Aberisker, Brecon	36 Stafforde
1611	,, Howell, Auste, (Henbury), Gloucs.	16 Wood
1618	,, Humfrey, Finchley, <i>or</i> St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	Sentence 121 Meade
1605	,, <i>als.</i> Pryce, James, gent., Newtown, co. Montgomery	75 Hayes
1607	,, James, Llannellywe, [P.A.B. Llanelen], Brecon	87 Huddlestone
1612	,, James, Llanelli, Brecon	102 Fenner
1610	,, Waters <i>als.</i> , Jane, <i>see</i> Waters <i>als.</i> Thomas.	
1616	,, Thoms <i>als.</i> , Joan, <i>see</i> Thoms <i>als.</i> Thomas.	
1605	,, John, Llanvair, co. Denbigh	3 Hayes
1606	,, John, yeoman, Llandinam, co. Montgomery	49 Stafforde
1610	,, John, yeoman, Bishopps Nimett, Devon	18 Wingfield
1610	,, ap John, John, yeoman, Llansannian, co. Denbigh	78 Wingfield
1611	,, John, gent., Upton, Colompton, Devon	19 Wood
1611	,, John, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	30 Wood
1611	,, ap Edward, John, freeholder, Llandernocke, co. Denbigh	48 Wood
1612	,, John ap, <i>see</i> Ap Thomas, John.	
1613	,, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas, Lombard Street]	79 Capell
1617	,, <i>als.</i> Trithwall, John, gent., Crowan, Cornwall	11 Weldon
1617	,, John, tailor, St. Tandrose, Houlborn, London	87 Weldon
1619	,, Joseph, yeoman, Fant <i>als.</i> Frant, Sussex	117 Parker
1607	,, Lewis, Nevarne, co. Pembroke	61 Huddlestone
1615	,, Lewys, yeoman, Claynes, Worcs.	5 Rudd
1612	,, ap John ap Evan, Margaret verch, <i>see</i> Verch Thomas ap John ap Evan, Margaret.	
1619	,, Marmaduke, yeoman, Orcharde, Somerset	113 Parker
1615	,, Meredith, chapman, Bewdley, Worcs.	77 Rudd
1613	,, Michael, rippier, Goudherst, Kent	71 Capell

1616	Thomas, Philip, chepman, The Close of the Canons of the cathedral church of Sarum, Wilts.	124 Cope
1619	„ Rice, yeoman, Ewias Harold, co. Hereford	108 Parker
1610	„ Richard, inholder, Ware, Herts.	44 Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, gent., Llanvihangell Nantmellan, co. Radnor	50 Capell
1606	„ Robert, Tysehurst, Sussex	39 Stafforde
1610	„ Robert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon]	88 Wingfield
1611	„ Robert, gent., London, [P.A.B. Croydon, Surrey]	82 Wood; sentence fol. 32
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Slinfold, Sussex	25 Lawe
1610	„ Roger, husbandman, Hinton and Martell, Dorset	99 Wingfield
1615	„ David ap Pellyn, Roger, Bottvarie, cos. Denbigh and Flint	
		74 Rudd
1619	„ Roger, yeoman, Bristol, Gloucs.	69 Parker
1619	„ Rowland, purser in the ship "Oleander", [P.A.B. over the seas]	8 Parker
1618	„ Samuel, mariner, Milton near Sittenborne, Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas]	96 Meade
1613	„ Stephen, husbandman, Newnton, Wilts.	116 Capell
1607	„ Walter, clerk, parson of Netswell, Essex	39 Huddleston
1606	„ Watkin, Lantwit Major, co. Glamorgan	Sentence 54 Stafforde
1608	„ Llewellyn, Watkin, <i>see</i> Llewellyn, Watkin Thomas.	
1605	„ ap John, William, Grosmonte, co. Monmouth	76 Hayes
1610	„ William, servant to the King's Majesty, precinct of St. Catherine nigh the Tower of London	8 Wingfield
1611	„ William, labourer, Rydway, (Cradley), co. Hereford	16 Wood
1611	„ William, Bishopscastle, Salop	55 Wood
1612	„ William, Abergeveny, co. Monmouth	41 Fenner
1613	„ Powell, William, <i>see</i> Powell, William Thomas.	
1613	„ Richard, William, <i>see</i> Richard, William Thomas.	
1618	„ William, keeper of his Majesty's stables or mewes near Charing Cross, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	93 Meade
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Jones, William, servant to Jeffrey Comber, merchant tailor, of St. Mary Somerset, near Broken Wharf, London	101 Meade
	<b>Thomassone, <i>see</i> Thompson.</b>	
	<b>Thomkins, <i>see</i> Tomkins.</b>	
1615	Thomlinson, Edward, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	26 Rudd
1605	„ [P.A.B. Tomlinson], Margaret, widow of Thomas Tomlinson, citizen and skyenner of London, [P.A.B. Abbot's Langley, Herts.]	56 Hayes
1605	<b>Thompson, Agnes, <i>see</i> Harvey, Agnes.</b>	
1618	„ Tomson, Anthony, taylor, Cambridge	1 Meade
1613	„ Tompson, Edmond, yeoman, Sutton St. Mary, Lincs.	56 Capell
1611	„ Tomson, Edward, yeoman, Woodside, Croydon, Surrey	75 Wood
1613	„ George, mariner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx.	93 Capell
1612	„ Tomson, Giles, D.D., Dean of Windsor, Berks., [P.A.B. Bishop of Gloucester]	63 Fenner
1606	„ Tompson, John, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Leicester]	97 Stafforde
1615	„ Tompson, John, fishmonger, Norwich, Norfolk	19 Rudd
1615	„ John, [P.A.B. Farsley, Staffs.]	62 Rudd
1616	„ Tomsonn, John, brewer, Ricott, (Great Haseley), Oxon.	113 Cope
1619	„ Tomson, John, cooke, Christchurch, London	32 Parker
1612	„ Joseph, gent., Farneham, Suffolk	103 Fenner
1608	„ Tomson, Laurence, esq., Laleham, Middx.	36 Windebanck



1618	Thompson, Margaret, widow, Cambridge	56	Meade
1608	„ Richard, mercer, Drayton in Hales, Salop	60	Windebanck
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Saunder, Richard, cordwainer, Walden, Essex	1	Wingfield
1619	„ Tompson, Lane <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Lane <i>als.</i> Tompson.		
1612	„ Tompson, Robert, [P.A.B. Higham, Suffolk]	62	Fenner
1606	„ Tompson, Roger, gent., Eiken, Suffolk	27	Stafforde
1615	„ Tomson, Thomas, blacksmith, Asbee, Bottisford, Lincs.		42 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, the elder, farrier, Baldocke, Herts.		86 Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Foulsham, Norfolk	54	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]		83 Meade
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Barnard's Inn, London, [P.A.B. Petworth, Sussex]		1 Parker
1619	„ Tomson, Thomas, [P.A.B. Asteley, Salop]		9 Parker
1611	„ Tompson, William, sailor, Southwold, Suffolk		103 <i>and</i>
1619	„ Thomassone, William, yeoman, Standon, Herts.		61 Parker
1616	Thoms <i>als.</i> Thomas, Joane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London		19 Cope
1615	Thoresbie, Henry, one of the Masters in the High Court of Chancery, [P.A.B. Hackney, Middx.]		61 Rudd
1612	„ Thursby, John, Bocking, Essex		48 Fenner
1615	Thorne, Dorne <i>als.</i> , Arthur, <i>see</i> Dorne <i>als.</i> Thorne.		
1618	„ Arthur, yeoman, Asholt, Somerset		111 Meade ; sentence
1605	„ Christian, widow of Richard Thorne, late deceased, Yeatsberry, Wilts.		48 Parker
1611	„ George, gent., Derland, Gillingham, Kent		6 Hayes
1614	„ Henry, cordwainer, St. Leonard Shorditche, Middx.		2 Wood
1614	„ Jeffrye, sailor of the ship "Dragon" of London, bound for the East Indies ; [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]		47 Lawe
1607	„ John, woollendrapier, Sherborne, Dorset	10	Huddleston
1609	„ John, Kenton, Devon	25	Dorset
1611	„ John, husbandman, Praunsley, Twichinge, Devon		69 Wood
1616	„ John, North Molton, Devon		107 Cope
1618	„ John, citizen and alderman of Gloucester		24 Meade
1606	„ Michael, husbandman, Warkleigh, Devon	61	Stafforde
1606	„ William, mariner, Popler, Stebunheathe, Middx.	38	Stafforde
1612	„ William, yeoman, Yevell, Somerset		93 Fenner
1615	„ William, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London		28 Rudd
1616	„ William, Hawkeridge, Somerset		115 Cope
1617	Thorneden, Thornden, John, yeoman, Charleton, Singleton, Sussex		99 Weldon
1605	Thornehull, John, gentleman, Wollon, Dorset	With sentence	88 Hayes
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Thornehull, Stalbridge, Dorset		44 Wood
1615	„ William, gent., Wotton Ryvers, Wilts.		56 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Thornell.		
1616	Thornehurst, Sir Stephen, knight, Fulham, Middx.		
		118 Cope ; sentence	116 Weldon
1615	Thornell, Anne, widow, Horton, Dorset		32 Rudd
1618	„ Edward, gent., Charleton, Wilts.		22 Meade
	<i>See also</i> Thornehull.		
1614	Thorneton, Thornton, Gylles, [P.A.B. over the seas]		68 Lawe
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Arnold, John, mariner, Walberswick, Suffolk		35 Fenner
1615	„ Thornton, Richard, D.D., prebendary of Christ Church, Oxford		51 Rudd ; sentence
			105 Cope

1615	Thorneton, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer]	25 Rudd
1615	„ Robert, Hingham, Norfolk	72 Rudd
1607	„ Thomas, Reigate, Surrey	88 Huddleston
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Grinford Magna, [P.A.B. Great Thornton ( <i>sic</i> )], Middx.	61 Wood
1605	Thorney, Thomas, merchant, Portsmouth, Hants	57 Hayes
1614	„ Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]	58 Lawe
1613	Thornicraft, Thomas, husbandman, Fleckno, Wolfhamcott, co. Warwick	87 Capell
1613	Thornyffe, Francis, gent., Stanford, Lincs.	63 Capell
1605	Thorold, Sir Edmund, knight, Howghe, Lincs.	2 Hayes
1617	„ Thorrall, Lady Izabell, [P.A.B. widow], Panton Parva, Lincs.	108 Weldon
1615	„ Mary, The Heathe near Grantham, Lincs.	81 Rudd
1606	Thorrowgood, John, yeoman, Mendlesham, Suffolk	7 Stafforde
1613	„ John, yeoman, Witcham, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	With sentence 48 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Hodsdon, Broxborne, Herts.	106 Rudd
1614	„ Thorrowgood, William, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, [P.A.B. Bowe, Middx.]	94 Lawe
	<i>See also Thurgood.</i>	
1607	Thorpe, Francis, Candford, Dorset	44 Huddleston
1617	„ George, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Sussex	44 Weldon
1607	„ John, gent., Worthe, Sussex	36 Huddleston
1611	„ Raphe, gent., Lowe Leighton, Essex	40 Wood
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Neythroppe, (Banbury), Oxon.	97 Fenner
1617	„ Robert, “repyer,” Tichurst, Sussex	68 Weldon
1609	„ Thomas, gent., Hedgcourt, Horne, Surrey	4 Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, the elder, felmonger, Mountsorrell, Leics.	50 Fenner
1615	„ William, chaunler, Westram, Kent	31 Rudd
	Thorrall, <i>see</i> Thorold.	
1617	Thrale, John, yeoman, Hoggesdon, (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), Middx.	125 Weldon
1613	„ Margaret, widow, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish Street, London	29 Capell
1618	Threle, Agnes, widow, London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	91 Parker
	Thriplove, <i>see</i> Triplowe.	
1612	Throckmorton, Clement, gent., Anseley, co. Warwick	109 Fenner
1612	„ Throckmerton, Sir George, the elder, knight, Fulbrooke, (Hogshaw), Bucks.	77 Fenner
1614	„ Michaell, gent., Fringeforde, Oxon.	104 Lawe
1608	„ Throgmorton, Sir Thomas, knight, Tortworth, Gloucs.	26 Windebanck
1611	Throwar, John, the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	27 Wood
1617	Thrupp, John, vintner, Bristol, Gloucs.	35 Weldon
1612	Thrustell, Thomas, yeoman, Danburye, Essex	59 Fenner
1613	Thruston, John, esq., Hoxne, Suffolk	97 Capell
	<i>See also Thurston.</i>	
1611	Thurgood, Nicholas, yeoman, Ailton, Hunts.	84 Wood
	<i>See also Thorrowgood.</i>	
1610	Thurgor, Benedict, joiner, Haverill, Suffolk	88 Wingfield
	Thurkeld, <i>see</i> Therkeld.	
1609	Thurland, Peter, draper, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London	24 Dorset
	<i>See also Turland.</i>	
1611	Thurley, William, Staple Inn, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	29 Wood
1605	Thurlowe, Richard, tanner, Iclington, Cambs.	39 Hayes; sentence fol. 66

1618	Thurlowe, Thomas, yeoman, Burnham Overie, Norfolk	33 Meade
1617	Thurman, John, yeoman, Mountsorrell, Leics.	97 Weldon
1611	Thurner, John, tailor, Awste, (Henbury), Gloucs.	62 Wood
	Thursby, <i>see</i> Thoresbie.	
1619	Thurston, Alice, widow, Wedmore, Somerset	45 Parker
1616	„ Edward, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate]	68 Cope
1613	„ George, husbandman, [P.A.B. the elder], Keynton, Thornebury, Gloucs.	37 Capell
1619	„ Hamond, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	21 Parker
1613	„ John, St. Lawrence in the Old Jurie, London	14 Capell
1613	„ John, Littelton, Gloucs.	53 Capell
1619	„ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London	81 Parker
1617	„ Josias, bachelor, St. Buttolph, Aldgate, London	31 Weldon
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Rendham, Suffolk	36 Cope
1615	„ Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate]	29 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Thruston.	
1609	Thurton, John, gent., Brome, Norfolk	108 Dorset
1615	Thynne, Francis, esq., Kemisford, Gloucs.	94 Rudd
1612	„ Thinne, Dame Joan, widow, Cawres Castle, (Westbury), Salop	22 Fenner
1616	Tibaulte, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London]	6 Cope
	<i>See also</i> Tebold and Theobald.	
1612	Tibbett, John, the elder, husbandman, Filton <i>als.</i> Whitechurche, Somerset	89 Fenner
1619	„ Tybbott, John, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs.	110 Parker
1607	„ William, yeoman, Keynsham, Somerset	94 Huddleston
1619	Tibbutts, Anthony, Hoothorpe, (Theddingworth, <i>which is in</i> Leics.), Northants	113 Parker
1616	„ Tybbattes, Thomas, the elder, Rowington, co. Warwick	85 Cope
	Tice, <i>see</i> Tyce.	
	Ticehurst, <i>see</i> Tisehurst.	
	Tichborne, <i>see</i> Titchborne.	
1613	Tickell, William, the elder, gent., Exeter, Devon	73 Capell
1615	Tidmarsh, Richard, Adlestrop, Gloucs.	38 Rudd
	Tidstell, <i>see</i> Tedstell.	
	Tiffin, <i>see</i> Tyffin.	
1619	Tiggins, Richard, yeoman, Toppisham, Devon	118 Parker
1617	Tighe, Robert, D.D., Archdeacon of Middlesex	Sentence 115 Weldon
1605	Tilden, George, yeoman, Tenterden, Kent	7 Hayes
	Tile, <i>see</i> Tyle.	
	Tiler, Tiller, <i>see</i> Tyler.	
	Tilghman, <i>see</i> Tillmann.	
1608	Tillam, Tyllam, Edward, yeoman, Martley, Worcs.	30 Windebanck
	Tiller, <i>see</i> Tyler.	
1615	Tillesley, Tylseley, Humfrey, husbandman, Aspley, Eccleshall, Staffs.	48 Rudd
1610	Tilley, Tillye, Edward, Langridge, Somerset	39 Wingfield
1616	„ Rowland, St. Martin in the Vintry, London	12 Cope
1608	Tillmann, Tilghman, Charles, citizen and draper of London, son of William Tilghman, gent., deceased, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	57 Windebanck
1614	„ John, sailor, of the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. Kingswere, Dartmouth, Devon]	70 Lawe
1609	Tillyard, George, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	109 Dorset
1605	„ Tillyarde, Margaret, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	25 Hayes

- Tilney, *see* Tylney.
- 1614 Tilston, Ann, widow, Perton, (Tettenhall Regis), Staffs. 98 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Hughe, keeper of his Majesty's Old Park of Enfield,  
Middx. 105 Lawe
- 1614 ,, John, Wrexham, co. Denbigh 15 Lawe
- 1616 Tilte, Nicholas, clothier, Otterie St. Marie, Devon 12 Cope
- Timewell, *see* Tymwell.
- 1619 Timothy, Tyme *als.*, Anthony, *see* Tyme *als.* Timothy.
- Tindall, *see* Tyndall.
- 1608 Tingleton, Tyngilden, Margaret, Bromham, Beds. 66 Windebanck
- 1617 Tinley, Robert, D.D., vicar of Wittam, Essex 7 Weldon
- Tinney, *see* Tydney.
- Tinson, *see* Tenson.
- Tinte, *see* Tynte.
- 1608 Tipler, Edmund, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Windebanck
- 1619 Tipoots, Paul, notary publique, born at Dirst in Brabant, [P.A.B.  
St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange, London] 36 Parker
- 1613 Tipper, William, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 122 Capell
- 1619 Tipping *als.* Piggot, Anne, *see* Pigot. 11 Parker
- 1618 ,, Typpinge, Barbara, widow, Wisbech, Cambs. 30 Meade
- 1617 ,, Frideswide, widow, Dracourt, (Ickford), Oxon. 109 Weldon; another will, with sentence, 21 Parker
- 1614 ,, Tippinge, William, yeoman, Dracourt, (Ickford), Oxon. 104 Lawe
- Tiringham, *see* Tyringham.
- 1605 Tiro, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. Wansworthe,  
Surrey] 60 Hayes
- Tirrell, Tirrold, *see* Tyrrell.
- Titry, *see* Terry.
- 1614 Tisdale, Tysdale, Edward, yeoman, Tydd St. Maries in the parts  
of Holland, Lincs. 13 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Maude, widow, Glympton, Oxon. 57 Cope
- 1616 ,, Robert, yeoman, Tidd St. Mary, Lincs. 100 Cope
- 1607 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Tidde St. Mary, Lincs. 37 Huddleston
- 1610 ,, Tesdale, Thomas, gent., Glympton, Oxon. 60 Wingfield; sentence 46 Wood
- 1611 ,, Tysdale, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London,  
St. Michael, Hogan Lane, Great Wood Street,  
London 1 and 77 Wood
- 1610 Tisehurst, James, Laughton, Sussex 47 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Peter, Ashbourneham, Sussex 60 Lawe
- Tisoe, *see* Tysoe.
- Tison, *see* Tyson.
- 1607 Titbage, Webbe *als.*, John, *see* Webbe *als.* Titbage.
- 1605 Titchborne, Edward, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. With sentence 50 Hayes
- 1615 ,, George, gent., Cowden, Kent 27 Rudd
- 1616 ,, John, gent., Hastings, Sussex 60 Cope
- 1605 ,, Martin, gent., Hollington, Sussex 51 Hayes
- 1605 ,, Tichborne, William, minister and preacher, Romford,  
Essex 57 Hayes
- 1609 Titchett, Tychett, William, husbandman, Charleton, Wilts. 28 Dorset
- Tither, *see* Tether.
- Titherley, *see* Tetherley.
- 1616 Tocknell, Walter, yeoman, Paynswick, Gloucs. 43 Cope



1611	Todd, Ananias, Polsted, Suffolk	103	Wood
1619	,, Thomas, cooper in the ship "Anne", [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx., and over the seas]	92	Parker
1612	Todman, Symon, Holt, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	76	Fenner
	Toe, <i>see</i> Towe.		
1613	Todhill, Thomas, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs.	32	Capell
1619	Tokefeild, Leonard, gent., High Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], Middx.	90	Parker
1611	,, William, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	45	Wood
1618	Tokelove, Clement, yeoman, Orford, Suffolk	87	Meade
	Toker, <i>see</i> Tooker.		
1613	Toldervey, Christopher, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London	39	Capell
1616	,, Toldervie, Thomas, chaundler, Dorchester, Dorset	95	Cope
1612	,, William, Oxford	30	Fenner
1619	Tolkine, William, sailor in the ship "Anne", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	94	Parker
1618	Toll, Benjamin, [P.A.B. over the seas]	71	Meade
1612	Tollemache, Tallemache, Lionel, esq., Hellmingham, Suffolk	95	Fenner
1613	Toller, John, clothier, Charde, Somerset	12	Capell
1617	,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Crockhamstreet, Westram, Kent	101	Weldon
1606	,, Tooler, William, husbandman, Ufecolume, Devon	19	Stafforde
1617	Tom, John, fisherman, Lanteglos by Foy, Cornwall	3	Weldon
1610	,, Richard, Westbuckland, Devon	68	Wingfield
1618	,, Tomm, Richard, taylor, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore], London	52	Meade
1609	,, Tome, Thomas, mariner, Polruen, Lanteglis near Foye, Cornwall	46	Dorset
1615	Tomes, Alexander, Wickwarr, Gloucs.	102	Rudd
1616	,, Henry, yeoman, Clifford, Gloucs.	115	Cope
1612	,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]	41	Fenner
1609	,, Thomas, tapster, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London	92	Dorset
1610	,, Toomes <i>als.</i> Tanner, Thomas, Dorchester St. Peter, Dorset	18	Wingfield
	<i>See also</i> Toms.		
1615	Tomkins, Alexander, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch], London	118	Rudd
1619	,, Tompkins, Joane, widow, Trynley <i>als.</i> Turley, Gloucs.	62	Parker
1608	,, Thomkins, John, citizen and cordwayner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	46	Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
1614	,, Tompkyns, John, yeoman, Trinley <i>als.</i> Tirley, Gloucs.	23	Lawe
1615	,, Tomkyns, John, husbandman, Banbury, Oxon.	22	Rudd
1619	,, Richard, [P.A.B. Itchington Episcopi, co. Warwick]	106	Parker
1615	,, Tomkynns <i>als.</i> Weaver, William, All Saints, Worcester	92	Rudd
1616	Tomkis, Edward, tanner, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	41	Cope
			With sentence
1613	,, Tompkis, Humfrey, glasier, Shrewsbury	83	Capell
1605	,, Tompkis, Nicholas, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs.	5	Hayes
1616	,, Tomkys, Thomas, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs.	21	Cope
1619	,, Thomas, tannor, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	46	Parker
1618	Tomlins, Tomlyns, John, citizen and upholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill]	101	Meade
1614	,, Tomlen, Richard, [P.A.B. Stokintinhead, Devon]	11	Lawe
1609	,, William, Charingworth, (Ebrington), Gloucs.	69	Dorset

- 1618 **Tomlins**, William, husbandman, servant to Thomas Taylor,  
Bracklie, Northants 77 Meade  
**Tomlinson**, *see Thomlinson*.  
**Tompson, Tomson**, *see Thompson*.
- 1617 **Toms**, Richard, Wardington, (Cropredy), Oxon. 105 Weldon  
*See also Tomes*.
- 1615 **Tonckin**, Toncken, Nowell, Nywlyn, St. Pawle, Cornwall 107 Rudd  
1608 „ William, merchant, Penzance, Cornwall 96 Windebanck  
1606 **Toney**, Henry, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 91 Stafforde  
1613 „ Tonney, Philip, yeoman, parish of Aldermary, London 15 Capell  
1616 „ Toney, Thomas, Ashberton, Devon 81 Cope  
1618 **Toogood**, Humfrye, yeoman, Thorpland, Norfolk 20 Meade  
1606 „ John, husbandman, Charlton Musgrove, Somerset 38 Stafforde  
1613 „ John, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 97 Capell  
1611 „ Thomas, clerk, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 89 Wood  
1607 **Tooke**, Henry, gent., Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 16 Huddlestone  
1609 „ Walter, esq., Popes, Hatfield, Herts, [P.A.B. St. Botolph,  
Aldersgate, London] 109 Dorset  
1614 „ **Cooke als.**, William, *see Cooke als. Tooke*.  
1612 **Tooker**, Toker, Cicely, Kenton, Devon 29 Fenner  
1614 „ Toker, John, yeoman, Shebbrooke, Devon 92 Lawe  
1608 „ Tucker, Robert, yeoman, St. Giles without Cripplegate,  
London 63 Windebanck  
1611 „ *als. Webb*, Stephen, skynner, Exeter, Devon 77 Wood  
1607 „ Thomas, gent., Shrewton, Wilts. 59 Huddlestone  
1612 „ Thomas, husbandman, New Sarum, Wilts. 49 Fenner  
1619 „ William, yeoman, Dallwood, (Stockland), Dorset 55 Parker  
*See also Tucker*.
- 1610 **Tookey**, Richard, yeoman, Northiham, Sussex 37 Wingfield  
**Tooler**, *see Toller*.
- 1611 **Tooley**, John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Clement Danes,  
Middx. With sentence 31 Wood  
1617 „ Thomas, gent., St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar,  
London 65 Weldon  
1610 „ Tolly, William, upholsterer, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin],  
London 56 Wingfield  
*See also Tulley*.
- Toomes**, *see Tomes*.
- 1606 **Toone**, John, yeoman, Chilverse Coton, co. Warwick 12 Stafforde  
1610 **Toope als Tedman**, (mark of J. T. *als. Stedman*), John, [P.A.B.  
Corfe Castle, Dorset] 1 Wingfield  
1619 „ Robert, [P.A.B. Corffe Castle, Dorset] 117 Meade *and* 14 Parker  
**Toose**, *see Towse*.  
**Toovie**, *see Tovye*.
- 1612 **Topplief**, James, yeoman, Stoke St. Michael, Somerset 63 Fenner  
**Tor**, *see Torr*.
- 1610 **Torboccke**, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 3 Wingfield  
1605 **Torell**, Roger, gentleman, Soham, Cambridge 4 Hayes  
*See also Tyrrell*.
- 1614 **Torkesey**, John, clerk, Barwell, Leics. 22 Lawe  
**Turner**, *see Turner*.
- 1612 **Torperley**, Hugh, gent., Whitchurche, Salop 115 Fenner  
1611 **Torr**, Torre, John, gent., Chancery Lane, Middx., [P.A.B.  
St. Dunstan in the West] 101 Wood  
1615 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Spaxton, Somerset 55 Rudd  
1617 „ Torre, **Vincent als.**, John, *see Vincent als. Torre*.  
1618 „ Tor, John, cooper, St. Probus, Cornwall 74 Meade

1615	Torr, Thomas, the younger, Winsford, Somerset	55	Rudd
1605	Torry, Philip, husbandman, Wadbrooke, Hawkechurch, Dorset	12	Hayes
	<i>See also Terry.</i>		
	Tottle, <i>see</i> Tuthill.		
1612	Totty, Kathren, widow of Owen Totty of Portesmouth, gent., Hants	20	Fenner
1619	Tough, Thomas, husbandman, Cossington, Leics.	9	Parker
	Touneshend, <i>see</i> Townsend.		
1609	Tourney, John, Caynby, Lincoln	Sentence	10 Dorset
1611	Tovye, Toovie, Anthony, Meon, Quyneton, Gloucs.	67	Wood
1614	„ Garland <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Garland.		
1619	„ Garland <i>als.</i> , Margaret, <i>see</i> Garland.		
1616	„ Garland <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Garland.		
1619	Towe, Toe, James, husbandman, Hungerford, Berks.	70	Parker
1610	„ Isabell, [P.A.B. Chelsey, Middx.]	95	Wingfield
	Towell, <i>see</i> Towle.		
1610	Towers, John, gent., [P.A.B. Thurlaston], Dunchurch, co. Warwick	25	Wingfield
1616	Towerson, Robert, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer]	85	Cope
1615	Towle, Towell, Anthony, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church, London]	72	Rudd
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Irchester, Northants	74	Lawe
1612	Towne, Thomas, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	73	Fenner
1608	Towneley, John, esq., Towneley, (Burnley), Lancs.	63	Windebanck
1616	„ Richard, gent., Inner Temple, London	99	Cope
1606	Towninge, Thomas, Oare, Sussex	75	Stafforde
1605	Townsend, Townesende, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	6	Hayes
1615	„ Francis, butcher, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	10	Rudd
1610	„ Townesend, Humphrey, yeoman, Bromeham, Wilts.	103	Wingfield
1610	„ John, Stalbridge, Dorset	93	Wingfield
1615	„ Townshend, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London	11	Rudd
1615	„ Touneshend, Robert, esq., son of Sir Robert Townshend, knight, deceased, Llanvary, Salop	16	Rudd
1605	„ Townesend, William, yeoman, Newporte Pannell, Bucks.	88	Hayes
1607	„ Townesend, William, Hinton, Northants	6	Huddlestone
1607	„ Townesend, William, waterman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	73	Huddlestone
1617	„ William, yeoman, Hentland, co. Hereford	17	Weldon
1615	Towse, Alexander, Wells, Somerset	27	Rudd
1611	„ Bartholomew, husbandman, Lowpitt, Devon	11	Wood
1611	„ Toose, Hugh, gent., Wells, Somerset	49	Wood
1611	„ Stephen, gent., Lyghe next Tunbridge, Kent	30	Wood
1606	Trace, John, esq., Wydiall, Herts.	3	Stafforde
1613	Trafford, Richard, gent., Lowe Layton, Essex	92	Capell
1605	„ Trafforde, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheape]	With sentence	14 Hayes
	Traherne, <i>see</i> Treherne.		
1606	Tranam, Robert, mariner, Deptforde, Kent	39	Stafforde
1611	Tranter, Traunter, John, [P.A.B. Banbury, Oxon.]	31	Wood
1616	„ Thomas, Otecrofte, Tytley, co. Hereford	121	Cope
1617	„ Traunter, William, the elder, Hunton, Leonhalls, co. Hereford	96	Weldon

1616	Trapnell, Richard, poyntmaker, Taunton Magdalen, Somerset	45 Cope
1617	Trapps, Frances, widow, Battrichsey, Surrey	50 Weldon
1606	„ Trappes, Hugh, gent., St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	69 Stafforde
1616	„ Trappes, John, yeoman, Danbury, Essex	72 Cope
1607	„ Trappes, Robertbrowne, gent., Rawreth, Essex	27 Huddlestone
1616	„ Roger, gent., Cheam, Surrey	97 Cope
1616	„ Rowland, second son of Robert Trapps, deceased, citizen and mercer of London; [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey]	87 Cope
1608	Tratman, Christopher, clothier, Wickwarre, Gloucs.	98 Windebanck
1615	„ Trotman, Edward, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs.	With sentence 21 Rudd
1606	„ Thomas, the elder, clothier, Darsley, Gloucs.	26 Stafforde
1610	„ Trotman, William, Rodborough, Hampton, [sic], Gloucs.	51 Wingfield
	Traunter, <i>see</i> Tranter.	
1605	Travell, Alexander, yeoman, Weston Favell, Northants	2 Hayes
	<i>See also</i> Trovell.	
1615	Travers, Joane, widow, St. John in the Soke of Winchester, Hants	58 Rudd
1619	„ Walter, gent., Kingsgate Street in the Soke of Winchester, Hants	118 Parker
1605	Traves, John, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity in the Minories, London]	59 Hayes
1618	Traviliere, Richard, aboard the ship "Charles", [P.A.B. over the seas]	108 Meade
1617	Tredwell, George, Bridsett, Oxon.	112 Weldon
1610	Tredwey, Tredweye, John, gent., Easton juxta Stamford, Northants	56 Wingfield
1610	„ Margaret, widow, Easton by Stamford, Northants	44 Wingfield
1613	Trefusis, Richard, Lanleake, (South Petherwin), Cornwall	With sentence 48 Capell
1611	„ Thomas, esq., Landewe, Cornwall	88 Wood
1610	Tregian, Oppye, yeoman, Kenwyn, Cornwall	19 Wingfield
1606	Tregodeck, Grace, widow of Nicholas Tregodeck, esq., Tregodeck, (South Petherwin), Cornwall	82 Stafforde
1607	Treherne, Traherne, Edmund, citizen of Hereford	63 Huddlestone
1618	„ John, gentleman porter of His Majesty's gates; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	92 Meade
1608	Trelawney, John, esq., Trenona, (? Trevova), Cornwall	36 Windebanck
1617	„ Trelawny, John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	16 Weldon
1606	Trelowe, Thomas, yeoman, The Green, St. Mark, Bristol	3 Stafforde
1615	Tremenheere, George, Gerrance, Cornwall	57 Rudd
1618	Trench, John, esq., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	40 Meade
1618	Trenowth, Trenowthe, Johane, widow, St. Stephen in Brannell, Cornwall	74 Meade
1612	„ Robert, [P.A.B. St. Tysse, Cornwall]	65 Fenner
1617	Trente, Henry, gent., Coate, Martock, Somerset	24 Weldon
1605	Trentham, Thomas, Rocester, [P.A.B. Staffs.]	34 Hayes
1616	Tresham, Dame Meriell, [P.A.B. Liveden, (Aldwinkle), Northants]	23 Cope
1611	„ Thomas, (calendared as in Nov.; not in register or P.A.B.).	
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Newton (in the Willows), Northants	111 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	5 Parker
1619	Tresler, James, husbandman, Swallowfeild, Berks.	73 Parker
1610	Trevanyon, Charles, Carilhaies, Cornwall	16 Wingfield; codicil and sentence 91 Wood
1610	Trevett, John, gent., Snodland, Kent	80 Wingfield; sentence fol. 106



- 1610 Trevill, John, the younger, merchant, Millbrooke, (Maker), Devon  
(*now* Cornwall) 39 Wingfield
- 1613 Trevor, Eva, widow of Edward Trevor, gent., late of Bryn  
Kynalte, (Chirk), co. Denbigh; Dudliston,  
(Ellesmere), Salop 66 Capell
- 1612 Trew, True, John, sheerman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 51 Fenner
- 1608 „ Trewe, *Drewe als.*, John, *see Drewe als. Trewe.*
- 1617 „ *Drewe als.*, John, *see Drewe als. Trew.*
- Trewbodye, *see Trubody.*
- Trewman, *see Truman.*
- Treylowe, *see Trelowe.*
- 1618 Trice, Francis, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent 5 Meade
- 1605 „ Jasper, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 3 Hayes
- 1611 „ Timothy, yeoman, Eareth, (Bluntisham), Hunts. 54 Wood
- 1615 Triddell, Richard, yeoman, Cambron, Cornwall 30 Rudd
- 1613 Trigge, Henry, yeoman, Brinekhill, Lincs. 35 Capell
- 1611 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Newport, Essex 5 Wood
- 1616 „ Trigg, William, Little Shelford, Cambs. 53 Cope
- 1618 Trill, John, husbandman, Burey, Christ Church, Hants 108 Meade
- 1615 Trimer, Lawrence, glover, Stotfold, Beds. 72 Rudd
- 1611 Trimlett, Symond, Binsteed, Sussex 27 Wood
- 1607 Trinder, Trynder, John, yeoman, Netherton, Hathrupp, Gloucs.  
72 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ Trynder, John, the elder, yeoman, Latton, Wilts. 49 Lawe
- 1614 „ Richard, Barrington Parva, Gloucs. 73 Lawe
- Trindle, *see Trynnell.*
- Trioen, Trion, *see Tryoen.*
- 1617 Triplett, Triplatt, Edward, yeoman, Whateley, Cuddesdon, Oxon.  
With sentence 9 Weldon
- 1611 „ George, mariner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx. 2 and 52 Wood
- 1616 Triplove, Thriplowe, John, fishmonger, Icklington, Cambs. 65 Cope
- 1617 Tripp, Henry, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 16 Weldon
- 1615 „ Tripe, Hugh, yeoman, Daulishe, Devon 71 Rudd
- 1615 Triscott, Christopher, Wellington, Somerset 34 Rudd
- See also Truscot.*
- 1618 Tristram, Richard, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 76 Meade
- 1617 Trithwall, Thomas *als.*, John, *see Thomas als. Trithwall.*
- 1619 Trobridge, John, the elder, St. Decuman, Somerset 67 Parker
- 1615 Trosse, Grace, widow, Exeter, Devon 90 Rudd
- 1618 „ John, gent., Exeter, Devon 93 Meade
- 1615 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon] 19 Rudd
- Trotman, *see Tratman.*
- 1604 Trott, Anthony, gent., Weald, Harrowe, Middx. 1 Hayes
- 1610 „ Robert, husbandman, Chedder, Somerset 84 Wingfield
- 1617 Trotter, Christopher, baker, Norwich, Norfolk 80 Weldon
- 1619 „ Henry, merchant, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk 35 Parker
- 1617 Trottle, John, yeoman, Bloxworth, Dorset 39 Weldon
- 1605 Trovell, Anne, widow of Thomas Trovell, gent., Colvell,  
co. Hereford 37 Hayes
- 1611 „ Peter, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Bride, Fleet  
Street 64 Wood
- See also Travell.*
- Trowbridge, *see Trobridge.*
- 1606 Trubody, Trewbodye, Peter, Castell, Lanleuery, Cornwall 8 Stafforde
- 1614 Truden, John, baker, Ashford Carbonell, Salop 88 Lawe
- True, *see Trew.*
- 1612 Trulove, Thomas, yeoman, East Preston, Sussex 117 Fenner
- 1618 „ William, gent., Blakenham on the Hill, Suffolk 41 Meade

- 1610 **Truman**, Trewman, John, gent., Binley, co. Warwick 101 Wingfield  
 1615 „ John, Tanner, Kendalsheire, Westerleigh, Gloucs. 11 Rudd  
 1617 „ Thomas, mason, Hinckley, Leics. 110 Weldon  
 1606 **Truscot**, Richard, tailor, son of John Truscot of Bloflemying,  
 Cornwall, deceased; Maker, Devon, (now  
 Cornwall) 88 Stafforde  
*See also Triscott.*
- 1615 **Trussell**, William, citizen and ymbrother of London,  
 St. Clement Danes, Middx. 4 Rudd  
**Tryuen**, *see Tryoen.*
- 1610 **Trye**, Anthony, esq., Hayes, Awre, Gloucs. 74 Wingfield  
 1611 „ Katherine, widow of Anthony Trye, esq., The Hayes,  
 Awre, Gloucs. 104 and 107 Wood  
**Trynder**, *see Trinder.*
- 1618 **Trynnell**, Alexander, mariner, St. Katherine near the Tower  
 of London 102 Meade
- 1608 **Tryoen**, Trioen, Trion, Abraham, merchant, St. Mary Alderman-  
 bury, London 7 Windebanck; sentence 82 Wood
- 1615 „ Tryuen, Gerard, merchant, London, [P.A.B. East  
 Greenwich, Kent] 89 Rudd
- 1612 „ Tryon, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks],  
 London 70 Fenner; sentence fol. 115
- 1619 „ Tryon, Mary, widow of Peter Tryon of London, merchant,  
 [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks], London 19 Parker
- 1611 „ Peter, born at Wulnergem in Flanders, freedenizen of  
 England; St. Christopher le Stocks, London  
 24 Wood; sentence fol. 49
- 1613 **Tube**, Myccell, [P.A.B. Staunton St. John, Oxon.] 104 Capell  
**Tuccher**, *see Tucker.*
- 1607 **Tucke**, Barbara, widow, Teuershame, Cambs. 30 Huddlestone  
 1619 „ Richard, yeoman, Brodhenton, Wilts. 70 Parker  
 1605 „ Tristram, Thornford in the peculiar of Sherborne, Dorset 59 Hayes  
*See also Tuke.*
- 1611 **Tucker**, Francis, pewterer, St. Clements Danes, Middx. 71 Wood  
 1611 „ **Webb als.**, Henry, *see Webbe als. Tucker.*  
 1606 „ Tuccher, John, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 42 Stafforde  
 1610 „ John, yeoman, Yevell, Somerset 45 Wingfield  
 1614 „ Toocker, John, merchant, London, [P.A.B. bachelor,  
 over the seas] 5 Lawe
- 1617 „ John, weaver, Godallming, Surrey, [P.A.B. deceased  
 at Petersfield, Hants] 44 Weldon
- 1619 „ John, shipwright, Stock Flemingge, Devon 43 Parker  
 1610 „ Peter, Upton Pine, Devon 77. Wingfield  
 1611 „ Raynold, yeoman, Huishe, Somerset 21 Wood  
 1608 „ William, Nailsey, Somerset 87 Windebanck  
 1609 „ William, fisherman, Bridport, Dorset 78 Dorset  
 1616 „ William, weaver, Cumbdavy Hemyocke, Devon 120 Cope  
 1618 „ **Vyne als.**, William, *see Vyne als. Tucker.*  
*See also Tooker.*
- 1614 **Tuckie**, John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 64 Lawe  
 1613 „ Tuckye, William, husbandman, Turlye, Gloucs. 4 Capell
- 1619 **Tuckwell**, George, gunner's mate in the ship "Bull",  
 [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 14 Parker
- 1606 **Tudd**, Thomas, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 62 Stafforde  
 1615 **Tudder**, James, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 22 Rudd  
*See also Tedder, Tether, and Tudor.*
- 1606 **Tudge**, Thomas, yeoman, Beguilday, co. Radnor  
 21 Stafforde; sentence 39 Windebanck

- 1618 Tudor, Tyder, John, Denbigh 21 Meade  
 1610 ,, Meredith ap, *see* Ap Tudor, Meredith.  
*See also* Tudder.  
 Tue, *see* Tewe.
- 1613 Tuerloot, Roger, born at Iseghem, Flanders, aged about 47 ;  
 St. Nicholas Lane in Langborne Ward, London,  
 [P.A.B. Middleburgh, over the seas ; St. Nicholas  
 Acon, London] 11 Capell  
 1618 Tuffin, William, shoemaker, New Sleaford, Lincs. 5 Meade  
*See also* Tyffin.
- 1608 Tufton, Anthony, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex 61 Windebanck ; sentence 60 Dorset  
 1609 ,, Mary, widow of John Tufton, esq., Hothfield, Kent 17 Dorset  
 1612 Tuichnor, John, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 116 Fenner  
 1616 Tuke, Edward, clerke, Maristowe, Devon 80 Cope  
 1614 ,, George, haberdasher, Sonninge, Berks. 48 Lawe  
*See also* Tucke.
- 1615 Tull, John, Bampton, Oxon. 98 Rudd  
 1608 Tulley, Tully, Abraham, tayler, Worth, Sussex 79 Windebanck  
 1609 ,, John, yeoman, Worth, Sussex 103 Dorset  
*See also* Tooley.
- 1609 Tulse, Agnes, Aven, (Sopley), Hants 12 Dorset  
 1605 Tunckes, John, pewterer, Gloucester With sentence 10 Hayes  
 Tunkin, *see* Tonckin.
- 1613 Tuppe, Robert, Bath Estonne, Somerset 7 Capell  
 1618 Turbervyle, Tubervill, Edward, servant to the Right Worshipful  
 Sir Thomas Penruddock, knight, [P.A.B. over  
 the seas] 103 Meade  
 1615 ,, Henry, yeoman, Ryall, Ripple, Worcs. 31 Rudd  
 1605 ,, Turberville, Nicholas, the elder, gentleman, Crediton,  
 Devon 86 Hayes  
 1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Worcester 60 Capell  
 1612 ,, Turbervill *als.* Turbill, William, gent., Tewkesburie,  
 Gloucs. 75 Fenner  
 1608 Turfett, George, gent., St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London 1 Windebanck
- 1613 Turgoose, Andrew, yeoman, Anderbie, Lincs. 57 Capell  
 1609 Turke, John, the elder, gent., Staple Inn, Holborn, Middx. 49 Dorset  
 1607 Turland, William, husbandman, Kings Sutton, Northants 91 Huddlestone  
*See also* Thurland.
- 1607 Turner, Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree], London 28 Huddlestone  
 1618 ,, Alice, widow, Corfe Castle, Dorset 35 Meade  
 1606 ,, Torner, Anne, widow, Westnorswaye, (? Hurstway in  
 Gardisley), Hereford 66 Stafforde  
 1612 ,, Anne, widow of Thomas Turner, esq., Little Wrattinge,  
 Suffolk 20 Fenner  
 1613 ,, Anne, widow, Sidbury, Devon 46 Capell  
 1606 ,, Edward, yeoman, Porthamall, (Talgarth), Brecon 25 Stafforde  
 1608 ,, Edward, one of the yeoman ushers of His Majesty's  
 guard, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 6 Windebanck  
 1610 ,, Elizabeth, Broughton Pougues, Oxon. 36 Wingfield  
 1610 ,, George, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London] 37 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 58
- 1616 ,, Henry, Ilmister, Somerset 4 Cope  
 1616 ,, Henry, yeoman, Sothery, Norfolk 41 Cope  
 1608 ,, Hercules, yeoman, Sheperton, Middx. 58 Windebanck

1615	Turner, Humfrey, gent., Lyons Inne, Middx.	83	Rudd
1612	„ James, the elder, butcher, Walden, Essex	71	Fenner
1616	„ Turnor, James, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink]	75	Cope
1606	„ John, the elder, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	59	Stafforde
1609	„ John, yeoman, Througham, Bisley, Gloucs.	70	Dorset
1613	„ John, the elder, cutler, Ilminster, Somerset	67	Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Dostrope, Peterborough, Northants	62	Lawe
1617	„ John, late of Westerham, now in Bromley, Kent	53	Weldon
1618	„ John, yeoman, Ickenham, Middx.	44	Meade
1610	„ Margerye, widow of Raphe Turner the elder, of Stoke next Clare, Suffolk	20	Wingfield
1608	„ Turnor, Mary, widow, Bubbenhull <i>als.</i> Bubnell, Warwick	20	Windebanck
1610	„ Nicholas, gent., Staple Inn, Middx.	93	Wingfield
1614	„ Peter, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London]	87	Lawe
1618	„ Raphe, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London	63	Meade
1613	„ Richard, inholder, All Saints, Hereford	93	Capell
1616	„ Turnor, Richard, the elder, clothier, Reading, Berks.	38	Cope
1607	„ Robert, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap]	74	Huddlestone
1610	„ Robert, husbandman, Ailton, Hunts.	22	Wingfield
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, Walden, Essex	98	Fenner
1614	„ Robert, Ketton, Suffolk	1	Lawe
1612	„ Roger, Knebworth, Herts.	Sentence 2	Fenner
1614	„ Stephen, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	84	Lawe
1605	„ Thomas, yeoman, Clehunger, co. Hereford	34	Hayes
1610	„ Turnar, Thomas, yeoman, Hartfield, Sussex	47	Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, the elder, mercer, Walden, Essex	With sentence 98	Wingfield
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bulmer, Essex	85	Fenner
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Newnham, Herts.	50	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Dolstreat, Hendon, Middx.	61	Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Poulsted, Suffolk	39	Weldon
1618	„ Turnor, Thomas, esq., Layer de la Haye, Essex	110	Meade
1611	„ Walter, gent., Stowe, Norfolk	69	Wood
1612	„ William, yeoman, Colwall, co. Hereford	25	Fenner
1612	„ William, yeoman, Walden, Essex	59	Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
1613	„ Torner, William, saylor in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	112	Capell
1615	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Stapleherst, Kent	22	Rudd
1619	„ William, yeoman, Chapmanslade, Westbury under the Playne, Wilts.	19	Parker
1616	Turpin, Christopher, calker of the ship “New Year's Gift”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	80	Cope
1618	„ Henry, gent., Bassingborne, Cambs.	103	Meade
1607	„ John, Woodbury, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas]	37	Huddlestone
1617	„ Turpyn, Sir William, knight, Knaptoft, Leics.	106	Weldon
1612	Turswell, Richard, clerk, The Close, Lincoln	52	Fenner
1612	Turtle, William, Seagere, Wilts.	100	Fenner
1605	Turver, Anne, widow, Cavendish, Suffolk	33	Hayes
1605	„ Richard, clothier, Cavendish, Suffolk	33	Hayes
	<i>See also Tarver.</i>		
1618	Turvey, Thomas, yeoman, Dagnell, Wickdyne, [ <i>sic</i> ], Northants	124	Meade
1614	Turvine, Henry, yeoman, St. Gyles in the Fildes, Middx.	12	Lawe
1616	Tustian, Giles, tailor, Twynning, Gloucs.	64	Cope



- 1608 Tuthill, Francis, gent., Swaffham Prior, Norfolk 31 Windebanck  
 1613 Tutt, Chideock, gent., The Close, Salisbury, Wilts. 10 Capell  
 1611 ,, Joan, widow of Henry Tutt, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 75 Wood  
 1610 Tuttiet, Thomas, Stath, Gregoriestoke, Somerset 72 Wingfield  
 1617 Twell, Richard, husbandman, Oseby, Hayther, Lincs. 118 Weldon  
 1613 Twells, John, glover, Cambridge 25 Capell  
 1616 Twidd, Nicholas, linendraper, Stoake next Clare, Suffolk 123 Cope  
     *See also Twytt.*  
 1618 Twimble, Robert, aboard the ship "Charles", [P.A.B. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk] 125 Meade  
 1613 Twine, Twyne, Adrian, servant unto Gyles Hussey of Edmondsham, Dorset, esq. 97 Capell  
 1611 ,, Martin *als.*, Thomas, *see* Martin *als.* Twine.  
 Twitchiner, *see* Tuichnor.  
 1605 Twyforde, John, Wilton, Wilts. Sentence 28 Hayes  
 Twyne, *see* Twine.  
 1611 Twytt, Christopher, gent., Westminster, Middx. 74 Wood  
     *See also Twidd.*  
 Tybbott, *see* Tibbett.  
 1612 Tydder, Meredith ap, *see* Ap Tudor.  
 Tyder, *see* Tudor.  
 1617 Tyderleigh, John, Exeter, Devon 58 Weldon  
     *See also Tetherleye.*  
 1608 Tyce, John, [P.A.B. St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London] 86 Windebanck  
 1611 Tye, John, Saint Sidwell's, Exeter, Devon 79 Wood  
 1612 Tyffin, Tyffen, John, the elder, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw] 72 Fenner  
 1616 ,, John, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 85 Cope  
     *See also Tuffin.*  
 1610 Tyle, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.] 106 Wingfield  
 1608 ,, John, gent., Ashe, Surrey 38 Windebanck  
 1617 Tyler, George, sailor in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. East Greenwich, Kent] 61 Weldon  
 1609 ,, Tyller, John, merchant tailor, St. Bride, London 53 Dorset  
 1610 ,, Marchant *als.*, John, *see* Marchant *als.* Tyler.  
 1613 ,, John, yeoman, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucs. 87 Capell  
 1617 ,, Richard, citizen and barber chirurgion of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in le Vintry] 98 Weldon  
 Tyllam, *see* Tillam.  
 1610 Tynney, Edmund, esq., master of the King's Office of the Revels ; Leatherhead, Surrey 110 Wingfield  
 Tylseley, *see* Tillesley.  
 Tylt, *see* Tilte.  
 1619 Tyme *als.* Timothy, Anthony, yeoman, Maidstone, Kent With sentence 55 Parker  
 1612 Tymwell, Alice, widow, Brushford, Somerset 23 Fenner  
 1614 Tyndall, Tindall, Humphrey, D.D., President of Queens' College, Cambridge, and Dean of Ely 108 Lawe  
 1616 ,, Sir John, knight, Much Maplestead, Essex 126 Cope  
 1615 ,, Tindall, Thomas, the younger, gent., Arlington, Sussex, son of Thomas Tindall of that place 68 Rudd  
 1611 Tynney, Andrew, husbandman, Sherbourn, Dorset 49 Wood  
 1612 Tynte, George, gent., West Gerardston *als.* Gurston, Broadchalk, Wilts. 25 Fenner  
 1616 ,, John, esq., Middle Temple, London 129 Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon  
 Typoets, *see* Tipoots.

	<b>Typpinge</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Tipping</b> .	
1615	<b>Tyringham</b> , Sir Anthony, knight, Tyringham, Bucks.	46 Rudd
	<b>Tyroe</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Tiro</b> .	
1608	<b>Tyrell</b> , Tirrold, Avery, husbandman, Westhaighbourne, Berks.	
		1 Windebanck
1606	„ <b>Tirrell</b> , Sir Edward, knight, Thornton, Bucks.	13 Stafforde
1615	„ <b>Tirrell</b> , Edward, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	23 Rudd
1609	„ <b>Terrell</b> , Francis, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Croydon, Surrey]	86 Dorset
1616	„ <b>Henry</b> , gent., Mildenhall, Suffolk	49 Cope
1616	„ <b>Terrill</b> , Henry, clothier, Mynhead, Somerset	87 Cope
1610	„ <b>Tirrell</b> , Raphe, clerk, Colwall, co. Hereford	52 Wingfield
1608	„ <b>Tirrell</b> , Richard, yeoman, Lambelhithe, Surrey	45 Windebanck
1617	„ <b>Terrell</b> , Robert, joyner, Chertsey, Surrey	81 Weldon
1609	„ <b>Thomas</b> , esq., Downeham, Essex	22 Dorset
	<i>See also</i> <b>Torell</b> .	
	<b>Tyrnye</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Terry</b> .	
	<b>Tysdale</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Tisdale</b> .	
1618	<b>Tysimond</b> , John, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	33 Meade
1615	<b>Tysoe</b> , Nicholas, husbandman, Over Tysoe, Warwick	80 Rudd
1609	<b>Tysome</b> , Tesam, Giles, [P.A.B. Linchouse, Stepney, Middx.]	115 Dorset
1608	<b>Tyson</b> , George, sincker of the coining irons for His Majesty's mint in the Tower of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula]	89 Windebanck
1617	„ <b>Tison</b> , Nicholas, butcher, Cambridge	46 Weldon
	<b>Tytchett</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Titchett</b> .	
	<b>Tyther</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Tether</b> .	
1609	<b>Uffett</b> , Thomas, upholster, Brameford, Suffolk	97 Dorset
1607	<b>Uffington</b> , Charles, jersyman, Peterborough, Northants	70 Huddlestonc
1609	<b>Uffett</b> , William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]	79 Dorset
1612	<b>Uffould</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Odymer, Sussex	57 Fenner
1609	<b>Umfrey</b> , George, <i>see</i> <b>Humphrey</b> , George.	
1618	<b>Ummante</b> , John, All Saints, Hertford	80 Meade
1611	<b>Underhill</b> , Edward, esq., Pillerton, co. Warwick	99 Wood
1605	„ Elizabeth, Neather Winchenden, Bucks.	30 Hayes
1613	„ Francis, gent., Oxhill, co. Warwick	117 Capell
1615	„ Joane, widow, Eaton, Bucks.	79 Rudd
1605	„ Thomas, esq., Neather Etington, Warwick	32 Hayes
1617	<b>Underwood</b> , George, Weston, Herts.	52 Weldon
1608	„ John, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	66 Windebanck
1612	„ <b>Underwoode</b> , John, labourer, servant to Roger Cole of Lamershe, Essex	65 Fenner
1612	„ John, yeoman, Cranfeild, Beds.	111 Fenner
1615	<b>Unett</b> , George, yeoman, Tyttensor, (Stone), Staffs.	13 Rudd
1612	„ <b>Unet</b> , Richard, gent., Mathon, Wores.	39 Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon.	4 Cope
1614	<b>Unsoth</b> , John, [P.A.B. Remesbury, Wilts.]	98 Lawe
1618	<b>Unwyn</b> , Barbara, widow, Staunton Barnard, Wilts.	104 Meade
	<i>See also</i> <b>Onions</b> .	
1615	<b>Upcher</b> , Edward, esq., Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	27 Rudd
1611	„ Richard, clothier, Dedham, Essex	68 Wood; sentence
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, Bures St. Mary, Essex	60 Wood
1605	<b>Upfold</b> , Isacke, tailor, Petworth, Sussex	59 Hayes

- 1616 Upsall, Andrew, yeoman, Hasellber Briant, Dorset 18 Cope  
 1619 Upton, Arthur, esq., Luckton, (? = Lupton, Brixham), Devon 16 Parker  
 1609 „ George, esq., Wells, Somerset 20 Dorset; sentence fol. 112  
 1613 „ John, yeoman, Bodyam, Sussex 34 Capell  
 1605 Urten, Thomas, “of Staple Farmer,” (? Stapley Farm), Odeham,  
 Hants 18 Stafforde  
 1615 Urlwyn, Robert, yeoman, West Drayton, Middx. 69 Rudd  
 1614 Urmestone, Agnes, widow, Harmondsworth, Middx.  
 67 Lawe; sentence fol. 121  
*See also Armestone.*  
 1615 Usherwood, James, Callingwood, (Tatenhill), Staffs. 61 Rudd  
 1606 Utber, Barnard, yeoman, Hoo next Easterham, [P.A.B.  
 E. Deerham], Norfolk 21 Stafforde  
 1606 Uvedale, Sir Edmond, knight, Holte Parke, (Wimborne), Dorset  
 23 Stafforde  
 1612 „ Uvedall, Elizabeth, widow, Woodhouse, Langford Budvile,  
 Somerset 23 Fenner  
 1614 „ Thomas, esq., Horton, Dorset With sentence 77 Lawe  
 1616 „ Sir William, the elder, knight, Wickham, Hants 23 Cope
- 
- 1613 Vachell, John, gent., Burghfield, Berks. With sentence 16 Capell  
 Vaghan, *see* Vaughan.  
 1611 Valeis, Richard, Sylton, Dorset 17 Wood  
 1612 Valenger, Thomas, gent., South Lynne, Norfolk 34 Fenner  
 1617 Valentine, Valentyne, John, citizen and skynner of London,  
 now of the precinct of St. Katherine near the  
 Tower 94 Weldon  
 1617 „ Thomas, husbandman, Revesbie, Lincs. 13 Weldon  
 1606 Valet, William, Northam, Devon 89 Stafforde  
 1605 Valine, Valline, John, clockmaker, born at Ryssel in Flanders,  
 [P.A.B. of the city of London] 68 Hayes  
 1609 „ Nicholas, [P.A.B. Precinct of the Blackfriars, London]  
 With sentence 10 Dorset  
 1606 Vandale, John, merchant, [P.A.B. All Hallows Stayninges],  
 London 24 Stafforde  
 1612 Van Deckeell, Hubbard, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 34 Fenner  
 1615 Van den Bergh, Elizabeth, widow of Theodorus van den Bergh,  
 Colchester, Essex 40 Rudd  
 1605 Vandepoole, James, St. Ethelburgh, London 60 Hayes  
 1608 Van der Espt, Carbonell *als.*, Abigail, *see* Carbonell *als.* Van der Espt.  
 1607 Vanderpoest, John, Norwich, Norfolk 46 Huddlestone  
 1608 Vanderstelt, Lieven, son of Lieven, born at Gand in Flanders;  
 St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London 108 Windebanck  
 1609 „ Levin, and Jorine Reiwart *als.* Busbier, his wife  
 Sentence 73 Dorset  
 1607 Vander Vinckt, John, borne at Gandt, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart  
 Street], London 53 Huddlestone  
 1618 Vandray, (? Vaudray), John, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles  
 in the Fields, Middx.] 104 Meade  
 1618 Van Hangen, Cornelia, widow, St. Helen the Great, Bishopsgate,  
 London 6 Meade  
 1615 Van Hilton, Henry, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street],  
 London 92 Rudd  
 1606 Vanhulste, John, All Saints Barking, London Sentence 29 Stafforde  
 1609 Van Luenen *als.* Sadela, Peter, ordinary post of Antwerp, now  
 dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph,  
 Aldersgate] 24 Dorset

1617	Vann, Thomas, clothier, Tenterden, Kent, now lodging in the house of Richard Holman on Tower Hill, London	15 Weldon
1615	Van Peeven, Luke, son of Luke, deceased, aged 19, born in London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon]	74 Rudd
1614	Van Reti, Hendrick, merchant, born at Goch, Duchy of Cleve, dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	61 Lawe
1619	Van Rokeghem, Remeus, merchant, St. Mary Coslanie, Norwich, Norfolk	76 Parker
1610	Varneham, Verneham, George, yeoman, Epping, Essex	72 Wingfield
1607	„ Varnam, Gregory, [P.A.B. Over Areley, Staffs.]	14 Huddlestone
1614	„ John, tailor, St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs. <i>See also Farnham.</i>	70 Lawe
1616	Varwell, Gilbert, husbandman, Hilshead, Sidling, Dorset <i>See also Farewell.</i>	28 Cope
<b>Vaudray, see Vandray.</b>		
1608	Vaughan, David, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	57 Windebanck
1606	„ Edward, Pennant, Spyttye, (? Yspitty Evan, cos. Carnarvon and) Denbigh	60 Stafforde
1607	„ Edward, Worfield, Salop	70 Huddlestone
1612	„ Vaghan, Edward, esq., Barbican, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	84 Fenner
1615	„ Vaghan, Edward, Llandoghe, Glamorgan	5 Rudd
1609	„ Elizabeth, widow of Robert Vaughan, esq., Lugwardine, co. Hereford	24 Dorset
1614	„ Frauncis, gent., [P.A.B. Stapleford, Wilts.]	15 Lawe
1613	„ Griffin, parson of Ashted, Surrey	14 Capell
1612	„ Henry, yeoman, Rilth, Meenston, Salop	9 Fenner
1607	„ Hugh, esq., Exeter, Devon	24 Huddlestone
1605	„ John, clerk, Chalgrove, Oxon.	31 Hayes
1606	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary, London]	58 Stafforde
1609	„ John, gent., Westpeckham, Kent	77 Dorset
1610	„ Vahan, John, Kengsinton, Middx.	79 Wingfield
1611	„ John ap John, Elsmar, Salop	9 Wood
1609	„ Michael, gent., Orleton, co. Hereford	95 Dorset
1607	„ Richard, Bishop of London	32 Huddlestone
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Shobdon, co. Hereford	64 Meade
1610	„ Robert, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry, London]	102 Wingfield
1613	„ Ap Jevan Lloyd <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see Lloyd als. Vaughan.</i>	
1618	„ Robert, gent., Caldicot, co. Monmouth	61 Meade
1613	„ Rolland ap David, Llanvihangell Penrhos, Anglesey	45 Capell
1605	„ Stephen, the elder, St. Marie Spytte without Bishops Gate of London, Middx.	19 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, yeoman, Notgrove, Gloucs.	79 Hayes
1606	„ Thomas, Clirowe, co. Radnor	15 Stafforde
1607	„ William, gent., Dartford, Kent	15 Huddlestone; sentence
1613	„ William, gent., Winforton, co. Hereford	44 Windebanck
1614	„ William, gent., Glandyvan, Killgerran, co. Pembroke	98 Capell
1615	Vaux, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Antholin], London	34 Lawe
1607	„ Anthony, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. died in Lambeth, Surrey]	25 Rudd
1612	„ Vaulx <i>als. Vause</i> , Edward, gent., Cuckfeild, Sussex	43 Huddlestone
1605	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	74 Fenner
		4 Hayes



- 1608 **Vaux**, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London 111 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripple-gate] 61 Fenner
- 1617 ,, Vaus, Lancelot, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 62 Weldon
- 1612 ,, *als.* **Vause**, Richard, yeoman, Sandridge, liberty of St. Alban's, Herts. 47 Fenner
- 1606 ,, *als.* **Vause**, Robert, Cranfeild, Beds. 22 Stafforde
- 1608 ,, Robert, gent., Whipsnaid, Beds. 57 Windebanck
- 1608 **Vavasour**, John, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex  
With sentence 65 Windebanck
- Vawdrey** (?), *see* **Vandray**.
- 1616 **Vawer**, Jenkin, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 86 Cope
- 1617 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 30 Weldon
- 1614 **Veale**, James, gent., Hereford 58 Lawe
- 1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Thorneford, Dorset 56 Hayes
- 1607 ,, Richard, husbandman, Starton Caundle, Dorset 69 Huddlestone
- 1606 **Vegleman**, Peter, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopgate], London 7 Stafforde
- Veillin**, *see* **Valine**.
- 1608 **Venables**, Sara, widow of Richard Venables, late citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Katherine Creechurch] 56 Windebanck
- Venicombe**, *see* **Vinicombe**.
- 1619 **Venman**, Philipp, yeoman, Stanes, Middx. 4 Parker
- 1611 **Venn**, Hugh, clothier, Synwell, Wotton Underedge, Gloucs. 4 Wood; sentence fol. 46
- 1617 ,, William, clothier, Synwell, Wotton under Edge, Gloucs. 30 Weldon
- 1616 **Venning**, Venninge, James, yeoman, Marledon, Devon 45 Cope
- 1618 ,, William, yeoman, Kyngesteington, Devon 35 Meade
- 1619 **Ventris**, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill, London] 75 Parker
- 1606 **Venus**, Robert, gonner, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore], London 48 Stafforde
- 1607 **Verch** Edward, Katherine, widow of Howell ap Griffith, Cellye, Llanvayre Watterden, Salop 98 Huddlestone
- 1610 ,, Griffith, Gwen, Llandrillo, co. Montgomery 41 Wingfield
- 1619 ,, Harry, Margaret, widow, Dugood, co. Carnarvon 43 Parker
- 1619 ,, Hughe, Catherine, Leighton, (Worthen), co. Montgomery 28 Parker
- 1607 ,, Jevan, Lowrey, widow, Clynnog, co. Carnarvon 75 Huddlestone
- 1606 ,, John Thomas, Elizabeth, *see* **Thomas**, Elizabeth verch John.
- 1611 ,, Llewellen, Jane, widow, Oswestrie, Salop 64 Wood
- 1617 ,, Symond, Katherine, late wife of Foulke Lloyd, clerke, deceased, of Denbigh 4 Weldon
- 1612 ,, Thomas ap John ap Evan, Margaret, Ruthin, co. Denbigh 25 Fenner
- 1617 ,, William, Ellin, spinster, Harlescott, (Barrow), Salop 18 Weldon
- 1617 ,, William, Margaret, widow of John Harry Madock, Clodock, co. Hereford 125 Weldon and 4 Meade
- 1607 **Verbeke**, Marie, widow of Nicholas Verbeck, Norwich, Norfolk 6 Huddlestone
- 1618 **Verdon**, Jonas, gent., New Buckenham, Norfolk 103 Meade
- 1613 **Vere**, Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Oxford, widow of Edward de Vere, late Earl of Oxford 10 Capell; sentence fol. 55
- 1614 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street, London] 87 Lawe

1614	<b>Vermane</b> , George, gent., Lamorane, Cornwall	70	Lawe
1617	„ <b>Verman</b> , William, yeoman, Hunspill, Somerset	112	Weldon
	<b>Verneham</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Varneham</b> .		
1609	<b>Verney</b> , Urian, esq., Fynmor Lodge, Middle Claydon, Bucks.	74	Dorset
		100	Cope
1616	<b>Vernon</b> , Edward, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middx.		
1615	„ <b>Francis</b> , citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]	68	Rudd
1607	„ <b>Henry</b> , esq., Stoake Newington, Middx.		
	With sentence	69	Huddlestone
1617	„ <b>John</b> , citizen and merchant tailor of London and merchant of the Staple of England, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	9	Weldon
1609	„ <b>Randall</b> , yeoman, Halmerend, Awdley, Staffs.	17	Dorset
1617	„ <b>Sir Robert</b> , knight, [P.A.B. Mitcham, Surrey]	99	Weldon
1605	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Lytle Beleighe, Essex	70	Hayes
1612	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Litle Beeleighe, Malden, Essex	31	Fenner
1616	„ <b>William</b> , Berwick on Tweed, [P.A.B. Ternhill, (Moreton Say), Salop]	74	Cope
1606	<b>Vernute</b> , William, aboard the "Dragon", [P.A.B. "partibus Indicis"]	48	Stafforde
1607	<b>Versellin</b> , Versilyn, Elizabeth, widow of Jacob Versilyn, esq., of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street]	77	Huddlestone
1607	„ <b>Jacob</b> , esq., freedenizen of England, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London	7	Huddlestone; sentence fol. 40
1611	<b>Vertue</b> , Christopher, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill]	72	Wood
1615	<b>Vesey</b> , Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw], London	61	
		81	Rudd
1615	<b>Vey</b> , John, yeoman, Bulmore, (? Kilmington), Devon	12	Rudd
1613	<b>Vicars</b> , Vicars, Sabastian, citizen and painter-stainer of London, now of St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London	80	Capell
1608	„ <b>Vickers</b> , Thomas, tanner, Leicester	2	Windebanck
1614	„ <b>Walter</b> , yeoman, Astley, Worcs.	113	Lawe
1616	<b>Vicary</b> , Vicarie, Ambrose, Ashbriittell, Somerset	83	Cope
1605	„ <b>Lawrence</b> , gent., Dunxwell, Devon	16	Hayes
1606	„ <b>Vicarie</b> , Phillip, husbandman, Northmolton, Devon	13	Stafforde
1615	„ <b>Vicarie</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Coker</b> , Tryamor, fustian weaver, East Coker, Somerset	2	Rudd
1611	<b>Viele</b> , Abraham, haberdasher, All Hallows, Lombard Street, London	94	Wood
1614	<b>Viell</b> , John, yeoman, Straton, Southpetherton, Somerset	3	Lawe
1616	<b>Villiers</b> , John, gent., Adstock, Bucks.	61	Cope
	<b>Vinall</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Vynall</b> .		
	<b>Vince</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Vynce</b> .		
1613	<b>Vincent</b> , Dorothy, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	81	Capell
1618	„ <b>George</b> , [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street, London]	52	Meade
1617	„ <b>Hester</b> , spinster, Much Okelye, Essex	123	Weldon
1606	„ <b>Humphrey</b> , uphollster, Kinver, Stafford	30	Stafforde
1617	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Torre</b> , John, boucher, St. Peter, Hereford	31	Weldon
1615	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, Fountmell, Dorset	107	Rudd
1616	„ <b>Richard</b> , Windliscombe, Somerset	76	Cope
1615	„ <b>Symon</b> , clarke, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich, London]	5	Rudd
1607	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Northill, Cornwall	16	Huddlestone; sentence 12 Windebanck

1612	Vincent, Thomas, gent., Northill, Cornwall	98 Fenner
1612	„ Vinsent, Thomas, gent., Easton, Norfolk	99 Fenner ; sentence 49 Capell
1614	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Stoke Dawbernon, Surrey	20 Lawe
1617	„ Thomas, potter, Holnest, Dorset	11 Weldon
1618	Vincquiere, Hubert de le, [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>see</i> Le Vincquiere.	
1618	Vinicombe, Thomas, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx., and over the seas]	88 Meade
1615	„ Venicombe, William, yeoman, Kemellforde, Crediton, Devon	81 Rudd
1617	Vinor, John, chirurgion, Didleburie, Salop	70 Weldon
1611	Vinter, Robert, yeoman, Godmanchester, Hunts.	90 Wood
1606	Vintner, Henry, the elder, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk	44 Stafforde
1610	„ Henry, Great St. Helen, Bishopsgate Street, London ; deceased in Whitechapel	52 Wingfield
1610	Vinton, William, Withcombraleigh, Devon	96 Wingfield
1617	Vivers, Andrew, mercer, Banbury, Oxon.	111 Weldon
	Vivian, <i>see</i> Vyvyan.	
1606	Voabe, Richard, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Bishopsgate]	94 Stafforde
1613	Vockworth, Efraim, tailor, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	46 Capell
1608	Voizie, John, merchant, Totnes, Devon	48 Windebanck
1610	Vowles, John, husbandman, Derham, Gloucs.	105 Wingfield
1614	„ John, Henstridge, Somerset	94 Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Fowles.	
1616	Vrolickhoven, David, born in the land of Valkenburch ; [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer], London	127 Cope
1606	Vyans, Thomas, aboard the “Red Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	42 Stafforde
1608	Vynall, Nathaniel, tailor, St. Peter, Sandwich, Kent	1 Windebanck
1605	Vynce, William, yeoman, Merten, Great Bedwen, Wilts.	50 Hayes
1607	Vynck, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Thomas, Southwark]	66 Huddlestone
	<i>See also</i> Finke.	
1618	Vyne <i>als.</i> Tucker, William, husbandman, West Lidford, Somerset	79 Meade
1606	Vypen, John, merchant, Cambridge	7 Stafforde
1610	Vyvyan, Vyvian, Haniball, esq., Trelowarren, (Mawgan in Meneage), Cornwall	83 Wingfield
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Trenowith, St. Columber the Higher, Cornwall	78 Weldon
1616	Waddington, George, gent., Marlborough, Wilts.	59 Cope
1615	„ John, St. George, Southwark, Surrey	85 Rudd
1616	Waddup, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap]	112 Cope
1605	Wade, Alice, Burgh, Suffolk	33 Hayes
1617	„ Alice, widow, Billdeston, Suffolk	5 Weldon
1610	„ Dionise, singlewoman, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Holborn, Middx.	52 Wingfield
1606	„ Jane, widow, St. Mathew, Friday Street, London	30 Stafforde
1605	„ John, Ellenhurste, Almsburie, Gloucs.	55 Hayes
1608	„ John, Moorebathe, Symonsboroughe, Dorset	88 Windebanck
1618	„ Mawrice, Lubenham, Leics.	101 Meade
1605	„ Samuel, yeoman, Milgate, Bearsted, Kent.	7 Hayes
1619	„ Samuel, gent., Whaburley, Stoneley, co. Warwick	99 Parker

1606	Wade, Waade, Thomas, merchant, Byrtporte, Devon, ( <i>sic, later correctly Dorset</i> )	88 Stafforde
1610	,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Weymouth, Dorset]	64 Wingfield
1610	,, William, yeoman, Redgwel, Essex	81 Wingfield
1618	Wadham, Dorotheie, widow, Edge, (Branscombe), Devon	60 Meade
1614	,, Edward, esq., Meere, Somerset	With sentence 5 Lawe
1616	,, [P.A.B. Wathen <i>als.</i> ], James, broadweaver, Roodburrowe, Gloucs.	53 Cope
1609	,, Nicholas, esq., Merifield, (Ilton), Somerset	118 Dorset
1613	Wadlowe, William, Fawlie, Hants	120 Capell
1610	Waferer, Arden, esq., St. Clement Danes, Middx.	13 Wingfield
1617	Waffe, Robert, St. Sepulchre, London	24 Weldon
1610	Waffyn, William, yeoman, Stowberdolph, Norfolk	88 Wingfield
1610	Waghorne, Edmund, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent	76 Wingfield
1608	Waglond, Richard, gent., Arundell, Sussex	72 Windebanck
1614	Waighte, Joane, widow, Sydmountayne, Kingscleare, Hants	91 Lawe
1618	,, Wayte, John, the younger, yeoman, Grittenham, Brinckworth, Wilts.	67 Meade
1618	,, Wayte, John, weaver, Edgebaston, co. Warwick	108 Meade
1610	,, Waight, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill, London]	45 Wingfield
1618	,, Weight, Symon, seafaringman, [P.A.B. St. Olave], Southwark, Surrey	59 Meade
1615	,, Weightes, Thomas, yeoman, Stapleford, Cambs.	100 Rudd
1614	Wainwright, Waynewrighte, John, yeoman, St. Bride <i>als.</i> Bridgett near Fleete streete, London	111 Lawe
1607	,, Weynewrighte, Richard, barber surgeon, St. Mary Somerset, ward of Queenhive, London	56 Huddlestone
1615	,, Thomas, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]	87 Rudd
1618	Waitman, Augustine, stationer, St. Martin, Lincoln	52 Meade
1619	Wake, Anthony, glover, Marlborough, Wilts.	99 Parker
1615	,, John, yeoman, The Ligh, Aishton Keynes, Wilts.	98 Rudd
1613	Wakefeild, Barnard, one of the ordinary yeomen of the King's chamber; Bassing, Hants	67 Capell
1619	,, Edward, St. Alphage near Cripplegate, London	92 Parker
1608	,, Wakefield, Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jewry]	1 Windebanck
1611	,, Wakefield, Thomas, Castle Camps, Cambs.	35 Wood
1617	,, Thomas, Royston, Cambs.	114 Weldon
1614	Wakeley, Wakelye, <i>Rockett als.</i> , Ann, <i>see Rockett als. Wakelye.</i>	
1617	,, <i>Rockett als.</i> , Nicholas, <i>see Rockett als. Wakeley.</i>	
1618	,, Thomas, skynner, St. Andrews <i>als.</i> St. Ewens, Bristol, Gloucs.	90 Meade
1616	Wakelin, Wakelyne, John, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent	46 Cope
1605	,, Richard, yeoman, Great Thurlowe, Suffolk	48 Hayes
1616	Waker, Henry, Longbridge, Warwick	28 Cope
1614	Wakering, George, yeoman, Belchampe St. Paul, Essex	19 Lawe
1617	,, Wakeringe, Sir Gilbert, knight, Rickmansworth, Herts.	6 Weldon
1617	Wakes, William, yeoman, Canewdon, Essex	57 Weldon
1618	Walbanks, John, yeoman, South Luffenham, Rutland	41 Meade
1609	Walcott, Ellis, gent., Saywell, Houghton Regis, Beds.	27 Dorset
1607	,, Wollcott, Gawein, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London]	36 Huddlestone
1616	,, Humfrey, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Hants.]	118 Cope and 114 Weldon



- 1617 **Walcott**, Dame Margaret Arnold, widow of Sir Nicholas Arnold,  
knight, and seethence wife to Charles Wallcot,  
esq., deceased; Little Thingill, co. Hereford  
47 Weldon
- 1607 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Water Stratford, Bucks.  
30 and 33 Huddlestone; sentence 61 Dorset  
*See also Wolcock.*
- 1617 **Waldegrave**, Edward, [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfriars, London  
83 Weldon; sentence fol. 124
- 1612 ,, Thomas, esq., Bures St. Mary, Essex  
48 Fenner
- 1614 ,, Walgrave *als.* **Fleete**, Thomas, gent., Worcester  
24 Lawe
- 1619 **Walden**, John, yeoman, Dolishwake, Somerset  
96 Parker
- Walderne**, **Waldron**, *see* **Walrond**.
- 1618 **Waldram**, Richard, gent., Charley, Leics.  
52 Meade
- 1607 **Wale**, John, gent., Walcote, (Misterton), Leics.  
26 Huddlestone
- 1616 ,, John, gent., Willingale, Essex  
110 Cope
- 1613 ,, Mathew, husbandman, Hatchbeachampe, Somerset  
30 Capell
- 1619 **Wales** *als.* **Jeffery**, Richard, citizen and founder of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]  
27 Parker
- 1608 **Walford**, George, mercer, Hereford  
101 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Gyles, gent., Metfield, Suffolk  
40 Dorset
- 1616 ,, John, clothier, Marlborough, Wilts.  
18 Cope
- 1610 ,, Robert, gent., Warwick  
39 Wingfield  
*See also Walford.*
- Walgrave**, *see* **Waldegrave**.
- 1615 **Walhouse**, William, Whiston, Penkrich, Staffs.  
110 Rudd
- 1616 **Walkeden**, Joane, widow, Lullington, Derbs.  
76 Cope
- 1612 ,, William, clerk, Clifton Camvile, Staffs.  
38 Fenner
- 1613 **Walker**, Amye, widow, Bristol, Gloucs.  
106 Capell
- 1608 ,, Anthony, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Bride, Fleet Street]  
94 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Edward, St. Ethelburga, London  
Sentence 73 Dorset
- 1614 ,, Edward, fishmonger, Coventry, co. Warwick  
45 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Market Harburrow, Leics.  
63 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Henry, citizen and musician of London, St. Martin  
within Ludgate  
94 Cope
- 1606 ,, Humfrey, shoemaker, Tembury, Worcs.  
38 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, Jane, widow, St. Faith the Virgin, London  
21 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, John, yeoman, Wootten Underwood, Bucks.  
32 Windebanck
- 1618 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Reading, Berks.  
62 Meade
- 1618 ,, John, clarke, parson of Blackland, (Calne), Wilts.  
66 Meade
- 1619 ,, John, shepherd, Fernamsdeane, Husborne Tarrant,  
Hants  
39 Parker
- 1610 ,, Margaret, widow, St. Bryde, London  
108 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, Marie, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon, London]  
91 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, Mary, widow, Much Amwell, Herts.  
3 Rudd
- 1610 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Asheton Underlyne, Lancs.  
62 Wingfield
- 1605 ,, Richard, draper, Manchester, Lançs.  
71 Hayes
- 1609 ,, Richard, yeoman, Seale, Kent  
91 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street, London]  
107 Wingfield; sentence fol. 101
- 1614 ,, Richard, Ringwood, Hants  
20 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Roger, yeoman, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.  
87 Cope
- 1609 ,, Thomas, Derby  
55 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen,  
Bishopsgate]  
115 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Taunton, Somerset]  
27 Wood
- 1612 ,, Thomas, shomaker, Market Harborowe, Leics.  
99 Fenner

1608	<b>Walker</b> , William, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink]	12	Windebanck
1608	,, William, Fellfham, Sussex	72	Windebanck
1614	,, William, mercer, Stamford, Lincs.	114	Lawe
1618	,, William, gent., St. James, parish of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	22	Meade
1606	<b>Wall</b> , Aice, widow, Bucklande, Somerset	34	Stafforde
1610	,, Edmond, yeoman, Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick	55	Wingfield
1613	,, Walle, James, sayller, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	102	Capell
1608	,, John, Gregoristoke, Somerset	114	Windebanck
1609	,, John, Llandewey, co. Glamorgan	Sentence	117 Dorset
1610	,, John, yeoman, Claverham, (Yatton), Somerset	41	Wingfield
1615	,, John, baker, Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick	102	Rudd
1605	,, Margery, widow, Bristol, Gloucs.	17	Hayes
1617	,, Martha, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook], London	111	Weldon
1618	,, Walle, Symon, tanner, Brodway, Somerset	11	Meade
1607	,, Thomas, husbandman, Southbrent, Somerset	12	Huddlestone
	<i>See also Walles and Whall.</i>		
1610	<b>Wallen</b> , Wallyn, George, yeoman, Thurleston, Leics.	19	Windebanck
1608	,, John, tallow chandler, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill], London	39	Wingfield
	<i>See also Walweyne and Wellen.</i>		
1609	<b>Waller</b> , George, servant to Mr. Henry Rookes, Great Wenden, Essex	39	Dorset
1611	,, Henry, collier, Nockolt, Kent	With sentence	13 Wood
1606	,, John, St. Mary in the Key, Ipswich, Suffolk	1	Stafforde
1614	,, John, yeoman, Ifield, Sussex	117	Lawe
1618	,, John, esq., Compton Mountsyeux, (King's Somborne), Hants	106	Meade
1606	,, Richard, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	78	Stafforde
1610	,, Robert, gent., Clewer, Berks.	28	Wingfield
1617	,, Robert, Beconsfield, Bucks.	17	Weldon
1619	,, Robert, yeoman, Little Bromeley, Essex	107	Parker
1611	,, Thomas, yeoman, Goulding Lane, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate]	84	Wood
1613	,, Sir Thomas, knight, chief butler of England and Wales, lieutenant of Dover Castle and the Cinque Ports	123	Capell
1606	,, William, St. Mary, Bedford	47	Stafforde
1610	,, William, Ashwell, Herts.	94	Wingfield
1613	,, <i>als</i> <b>Warren</b> , William, the elder, yeoman, Ashwell, Herts.	123	Capell
1609	<b>Walles</b> , Mary, widow of William Walles, gent., of the Bower, Rocke, Worcs.	81	Dorset
	<i>See also Wall.</i>		
	<b>Walley</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Whalley</b> .		
1608	<b>Wallhead</b> , Rowland, gent., Hutton, Essex	71	Windebanck
1615	<b>Wallingfield</b> , Richard, yeoman, Freckenham, Suffolk	21	Rudd
1613	<b>Wallington</b> , Edward, tanner, Synwell, Wotton Underedge, Gloucs.	104	Capell
1618	<b>Wallis</b> , Cicellye, widow, Langport Estover, Somerset	40	Meade
1605	,, Drew, lying in the house of Francis Baker in Stoddam, (? = Stadhampton), Oxon., [P.A.B. late of Stodham]	With sentence	43 Hayes
1605	,, Edmonde, apprentice to William Sheeres, carpenter, St. Bride, London	18	Hayes

1613	Wallis, Edmund, [P.A.B. Brinckworth, Wilts.]	33	Capell
1615	„ Walleys, Johane, widow, Ibdrope, Husborne Tarrant, Hants	22	Rudd
1614	„ John, the younger, Lovington, Somerset	69	Lawe
1614	„ John, husbandman, Weekeparham, Drayton, Somerset	107	Lawe
1616	„ John, Wootton Basset, Wilts., [P.A.B. late of Hawkesbury, Gloucs.]	104	Cope
1606	„ Nicholas, clerk, parson of Pepper Harrowe, Surrey	26	Stafforde
1605	„ Philip, husbandman, Combe, Hewishe, Somerset	17	Hayes
1610	„ Philip, Ludlowe, Salop	75	Wingfield
1606	„ Robert, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	56	Stafforde
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Chewe Magna, Somerset	34	Rudd
1617	Wallop, William, esq., Weild, Hants	121	Weldon
	Wallweyn, <i>see</i> Walweyne.		
	Wallyn, <i>see</i> Wallen.		
1619	Walsmsley, Walmeslye, John, clerke, rector of Bleadon, Somerset	68	Parker
1606	„ Marie, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	17	Stafforde
1612	„ Walmisley, Nicholas, St. Bartholomew the Little near the Royal Exchange in London	26	Fenner
1605	Walrond, Walron, Anne, wife of Roger Walron of St. Stephen, Colman Street, London, clothworker, daughter of Anselme Becket of London, haberdasher, deceased	45	Hayes
1605	„ Waldron, Edward, gent., Langridge, Somerset	21	Hayes
1615	„ Edward, esq., Aldeborne, Wilts.	29	Rudd ; sentence fol. 104
1617	„ Henry, esq., Sea, (Ilminster), Somerset	41	Weldon ; sentence 34 Meade
1619	„ Humfrey, Ilminster, Somerset	Sentence 111	Parker
1613	„ James, esq., Middle Temple, London	38	Capell
1606	„ Wallron, John, gent., The Leighe, Asheton Keynes, Wilts.	25	Stafforde
1608	„ Walderne, John, gent., Eastham, Essex	57	Windebank ; sentence 10 Dorset
1614	„ John, esq., Boye, Devon	105	Lawe
1612	„ Robert, gent., Little Heinton, Wilts.	52	Fenner
1611	„ Waldron, Roger, gent., Alborne, Wilts.	81	Wood
1606	„ Thomas, Alborne, Wilts.	Sentence 54	Stafforde
1613	„ Walron, William, the elder, gent., Langridge, Somerset	52	Capell
	<i>See also</i> Waldram.		
1619	Walsam, John, gent., Presteigne, co. Radnor	110	Parker
1612	Walshe, George, husbandman, Charde, Somerset	94	Fenner
1607	„ Jasper, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset, London]	89	Huddleston
1607	„ Sir Richard, knight, Shelleslye Walshe, Worcs.	96	Huddleston
	<i>See also</i> Welshe and Wylshe.		
1610	Walter, Wallter, David, clerk, Bedwelt, co. Monmouth	68	Wingfield
1615	„ Edward, “kemelher,” Lamberhurst, Sussex	50	Rudd
1618	„ Henry, aboard the “Hope”, [P.A.B. Cambridge, and over the seas]	88	Meade
1606	„ Howell, shoemaker, Chepstowe, co. Monmouth	49	Stafforde
1611	„ Humfrey, yeoman, Hereford	51	Wood
1615	„ Isaac, Brokingborough, Wilts.	57	Rudd
1606	„ John, one of the yeomen ushers of his Majesty's Chamber ; precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London	94	Stafforde
1612	„ John, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	7	Fenner

- 1614 **Walter**, Lewis, citizen and waxchaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 91 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Lewis, Ludford, co. Hereford 92 Cope
- 1610 ,, Philip Reece, Aberdaer, co. Glamorgan 22 Wingfield
- 1619 ,, Richard, yeoman, Lyngfeild, Surrey 28 Parker
- 1612 ,, Roger, Ayshberic, Devon 27 Fenner
- 1609 ,, Thomas, Collerne, Wilts. 106 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Waulter, Thomas, husbandman, Long Burton, Dorset 80 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Walter, grocer, Bristol, Gloucs. 38 Lawe
- 1606 ,, William, esq., Wymbleton, Surrey 48 Stafforde
- 1613 ,, William, weaver, Limplystocke, (Bradford on Avon), Wilts. 67 Capell
- 1616 ,, William, gent., Roche Castell, co. Pembroke 71 Cope
- 1616 ,, William, Wotton, Polton, Somerset 100 Cope
- See also Woollters.*
- 1617 **Walthall**, Luke, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 120 Weldon; sentence 22 Parker
- 1613 ,, Thomas, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 47 Capell
- 1608 ,, William, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 83 Windebanck; sentence 16 Rudd
- 1613 **Waltham**, Gilbert, ship carpenter, Exemister, Devon; now bound to sea 119 Capell
- 1609 ,, *als.* **Mason**, Richard, Shimplingthorne, Suffolk With sentence 80 Dorset
- 1611 ,, **Mason** *als.*, Rose, *see* **Mason** *als.* **Waltham**.
- 1607 ,, *als.* **Mason**, William, gent., [P.A.B. Christchurch, Newgate], London 4 Huddlestone
- 1616 **Walton**, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Baltonsborough, Somerset] 129 Cope
- 1616 ,, Margaret, wife of John Walton, gent., of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary] 74 Cope
- 1612 ,, Richard, gent., Munckland, co. Hereford 109 Fenner
- 1611 ,, Thomas, the younger, esq., Shapwick, Somerset 34 Wood
- 1617 ,, William, gent., Wotton, Butleigh, Somerset 59 Weldon
- 1606 **Walweyne**, Wallwyne, Adryan, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk 25 Stafforde
- 1618 ,, Edmond, gent., Cheltenham, Gloucs. With sentence 57 Meade
- 1610 ,, Walweyn, George, gent., Stanlake, Oxon. 61 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Humfrey, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar] 20 Lawe; sentence fol. 115
- 1613 ,, Walleweyn, Mary, widow of Adrian Walleweyn, St. Peter of Macrofte, Norwich 91 Capell; sentence fol. 122
- 1608 ,, Wallwyn, Mathew, gent., Oxhill, co. Warwick 35 Windebanck
- 1611 ,, Walweyn, Thomas, the elder, gent., Longford, (Kingsland), co. Hereford 74 Wood
- See also Wallen.*
- 1614 **Wancklin**, Ellis, All Saints, Hereford 29 Lawe
- 1612 **Wandesford**, George, esq., [P.A.B. Sir George, knight], Slemingford, (Ripon), Yorks. 80 Fenner
- 1613 **Wannell**, Nicholas, gent., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 41 Capell
- 1618 **Wansell**, Richard, East Hanny, Berks. 16 Meade
- 1605 **Wants**, Arrintgen, [*or* Arringhen], widow of John van Sevecote, [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall] 58 Hayes
- 1612 **Warbys**, Anne, widow, Gylden Morden, Cambs., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less, London] 31 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Warbis, Robert, Little St. Bartholomew by Smithfield, London 102 Rudd

*See also Wardeboys.*



1607	Warcup <i>als.</i> Banckes, Joane, wife of Robert Warcup, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	50 Huddlestone
1605	„ Warcupp, Radolphe, esq., Englishe, (? Nuffield), Oxon.	71 Hayes
1616	Ward, Abraham, the elder, yeoman, Langham, Essex	73 Cope
1608	„ Warde, Alice, widow, Bemerton, (Fugglestone St. Peter), Wilts.	101 Windebanck
1614	„ Alyce, widow, Byrmingham, co. Warwick	41 Lawe
1616	„ Warde, Andrew, freemason, Little Barrington, Gloucs.	74 Cope
1618	„ Warde, Edmund, Warbleton, Sussex	66 Meade
1608	„ Warde <i>als.</i> Battie, Elizabeth, late wife Thomas Ward of Christchurch, Newgate, London; West Ham, Essex	25 Windebanck; sentence 117 Dorset
1612	„ Garret, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch]	51 Fenner
1605	„ Warde, Henry, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk	53 Hayes
1607	„ Lawrence, yeoman, Dingley, Northants	75 Huddlestone
1611	„ Warde, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street], London	8 Wood
1608	„ Warde, Mary, late wife of Sir Richard Ward, knight, Hurste, Berks.	62 Windebanck
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Hawley, Mary, <i>see</i> Hawley.	
1605	„ Warde, Richard, clerk, Thakham, Sussex	26 Hayes
1605	„ Warde, Richard, Boddicot, (Adderbury), Oxon.	90 Hayes; sentence fol. 66
1606	„ Warde, Sir Richard, knight, Hurste, Berks.	With sentence 9 Stafforde
1612	„ Warde, Richard, millwright, Lowe Layton, Essex	29 Fenner
1612	„ Warde, Richard, yeoman, Whitechappell, Middx.	93 Fenner
1615	„ Richard, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London	14 Rudd
1615	„ Warde, Richard, parson of Chealsey, Middx.	112 Rudd
1616	„ Warde, Richard, gent., Milverton, co. Warwick	102 Cope
1605	„ Warde, Robert, citizen and fremason of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre without Newgate]	32 Hayes
1613	„ Warde, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Estruston, Norfolk	67 Capell
1610	„ Warde, Roger, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street]	73 Wingfield
1607	„ Warde, Thomas, yeoman, Stokedrie, Rutland	14 Huddlestone
1609	„ Thomas, citizen and butcher of London; Westham, Essex. [ <i>Ad. de bo. non</i> August; will not registered.]	
1610	„ Warde, Thomas, husbandman, Church Tysoe, co. Warwick	14 Wingfield
1610	„ Warde, Thomas, cordwayner, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	33 Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, husbandman, Cadebie, Leics.	77 Wingfield
1611	„ Warde, Thomas, the elder, esq., Postwicke, Norfolk	20 Wood
1617	„ Thomas, gent., St. Faythe the Virgin, London	106 Weldon
1619	„ Warde, Thomas, maltster, Burton on Trent, Staffs.	67 Parker
1619	„ Warde, Thomas, yeoman, Kirky Underwood, Lincs.	99 Parker
1612	„ Warde, Walter, yeoman, Enneth, Norfolk	117 Fenner
1606	„ Warde, William, St. Thomas the Apostle, New Sarum, Wilts.	49 Stafforde
1609	„ Warde, William, doctor of physic, Cambridge	82 Dorset
1609	„ William, one of the pages of His Majesty's Pantry; Charleton, Kent	116 Dorset
1613	„ Warde, William, mariner, sometime of Radclyff, (Stepney), Middx., being in a voyage to the West Indies	76 Capell

- 1615 **Ward**, Warde, William, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 47 Rudd
- 1619 ,, William, Eastfarle, Kent 77 Parker
- 1619 **Wardall**, Thomas, yeoman, St. Dionise Backchurch, London 81 Parker
- 1612 **Wardeboys**, Elizabeth, widow, Stowe, Hants. 30 Fenner  
*See also Warbys.*
- 1615 **Warden**, Edward, carpenter, Griffie Dame, (Worthington),  
Leicester 4 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Margaret, widow, Ely, Cambs. 96 Rudd
- 1609 ,, Robert, citizen and pulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter,  
Cornhill] 104 Dorset; sentence 49 Wingfield
- 1608 **Wardley**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Andrew, Holborn] 80 Windebanck
- 1611 **Wardour**, Chidiok, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, near Charing  
Crosse, Middx. 75 Wood
- 1617 **Ware**, Augustin, husbandman, Dulverton, Somerset 41 Weldon
- 1610 ,, John, the elder, Crediton, Devon Sentence 6 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, John, yeoman, Fulborne, Cambs. 43 Meade
- 1607 ,, Richard, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred,  
Poultry] 79 Huddleston
- 1609 ,, Thomas, St. Mary Overyes, Southwark, Surrey 75 Dorset  
*See also Warre.*
- 1612 **Wareham**, Warham, Thomas, gent., Mayden Newton, Dorset  
101 Fenner
- 1615 ,, William, yeoman, Leigh, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 45 Rudd
- Warren**, *see Warren.*
- 1608 **Warlowe**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe, London]  
3 Windebanck
- 1616 **Waring**, Waryng, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn],  
London 66 Cope
- 1608 ,, Waringe, Richard, St. Chad, Shrewsbury, Salop 11 Windebanck
- 1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Solihull, co. Warwick 44 Huddleston
- 1609 ,, Waringe, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 115 Dorset
- 1616 **Warman**, Mary, spinster, Wanborough, Wilts. 2 Cope  
*See also Workman.*
- 1616 **Warmoth**, Gregory, yeoman, Hagnaby, Haney, Lincs. 114 Cope
- 1616 **Warmstrey**, Marie, widow of Robert Warmstrey, esq., of Worcester  
32 Cope
- 1605 ,, Robert, gent., Worcester 31 Hayes
- 1617 **Warner**, Warnar, Ciprian, yeoman, Great Coggeshall, Essex 10 Weldon
- 1605 ,, Dorothy, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill, London]  
45 Hayes
- 1612 ,, Edmund, husbandman, Radwaye, Itchington Episcopi,  
co. Warwick 56 Fenner
- 1607 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Lawford, Essex 94 Huddleston
- 1606 ,, Francis, gent., Parham, Suffolk 28 Stafforde
- 1614 ,, Francis, husbandman, Cowledge, Suffolk 108 Lawe
- 1617 ,, Sir Henry, knight, Mildenhall, Suffolk 65 Weldon
- 1617 ,, Jethro, husbandman, Market Street, Studham, Beds. 2 Weldon
- 1605 ,, John, iremonger, [P.A.B. St. Michael Cornhill], London  
30 Hayes
- 1612 ,, John, citizen and tallow-chaundler of London, [P.A.B.  
St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 99 Fenner
- 1615 ,, John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Olave], Southwark, Surrey 8 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Lawrence, skynner of London, [P.A.B. late of Midleberch  
beyond the seas] 88 Hayes
- 1612 ,, Robert, Stamford, Lincs. 46 Fenner
- 1617 ,, Stephen, gent., Blithfild, Staffs. 18 Weldon

1605	Warner, Thomas, yeoman, Bentlie, Suffolk	74	Hayes
1607	„ Thomas, Sutton, Beds.	49	Huddlestone
1613	„ Thomas, Stanes, Middx.	Sentence	49 Capell
1613	„ Thomas, brewer, Milcott, (Weston-upon-Avon Gloucs.), co. Warwick	which is in	63 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Tibberstreate, of Aldenham, Herts.		108 Rudd
	<i>See also Warriner.</i>		
1617	Warre, Joane, widow, Loader, Dorset	59	Weldon
1610	„ John, drillor, Halestock, Dorset	46	Wingfield
1615	„ Peter, clarke, Stokewake, Dorset	2	Rudd
1614	„ Richard, the elder, gent., Millverton, Devon, ( <i>sic</i> , ? Somerset)		45 Lawe
1616	„ Roger, esq., Hestercombe, (Kingston), Somerset		31 Cope
	<i>See also Ware and Warrye.</i>		
1606	Warren, Edmond, Rampsham, Dorset	81	Stafforde
1613	„ Edward, yeoman, Kirtlinge, Cambs.	71	Capell
1615	„ Edward, “St. GiH,” Cornwall, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas], (will made in Copenhagen)	82	Rudd
1611	„ Elizabeth, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	43	Wood
1617	„ Giles, gent., Wallworth, Newington Butts, Surrey	119	Weldon
1619	„ Henry, yeoman, Bradninche, Devon	1	Parker
1611	„ James, trumpeter, now bound for the East India in the ship “Unyon” of London, Eastsmithfield, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], Middx.		48 Wood
1607	„ Joanne, Reache, Swaffham St. Mary, Cambs.	46	Huddlestone
1612	„ Atkins <i>als.</i> , Joan, <i>see</i> Atkins <i>als.</i> Warren.		
1607	„ John, yeoman, Longe Stowe, Cambs.	23	Huddlestone
1613	„ Waren, John, cardmaker, Nayland, Suffolk		98 Capell
1616	„ John, merchant, [P.A.B. Christ Church], London		1 Cope; sentence fol. 53
1616	„ John, yeoman, Lexden, Essex		20 Cope
1605	„ Joseph, brazier, St. James, Bristol, Gloucs.		13 Hayes
1618	„ Lionel, carpenter, West Coker, Somerset		13 Meade
1613	„ Richard, dyer, Coventry, co. Warwick		85 Capell
1614	„ Richard, yeoman, Charte, Seale, Kent		102 Lawe
1617	„ Roger, tanner, Lynton, Cambs.		46 Weldon
1605	„ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]		71 Stafforde
1617	„ Thomas, Meopham, Kent	With sentence	76 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Alvechurch, Worcs.]		79 Weldon
1612	„ Timothie, [P.A.B. Pekirke, Northants]		35 Fenner
1612	„ Waren, William, yeoman, Elesworth, (Castor), Northants		85 Fenner
1612	„ William, gent., Crayford, Kent		86 Fenner
1613	„ Waller <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Waller <i>als.</i> Warren.		
1618	Warriner, Warrenar, George, yeoman, Dastrape, Peterboro, Northants		70 Meade
1619	„ Thomas, clerke, Humberstone, Leics.		107 Parker
	<i>See also Warner.</i>		
1619	Warrington, John, shearman, New Millne, Glossop, Derbs.	25	Parker
1612	Warrye, Henry, Libnarshe, Codworth, Somerset		74 Fenner
	<i>See also Warre.</i>		
1611	Warsopp, Richard, woollendrapier, New Sleaford, Lincs.	51	Wood
1609	Warter, Roger, corser, Shrewsbury, Salop		96 Dorset
1606	Warwick, Countess of, <i>see</i> Dudley.		
1605	Wase, Christopher, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast Foster Lane]		66 Hayes

1619	Wase, William, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	58 Parker
1613	Washbourne, Anthony, [P.A.B. Shelton, Norfolk]	99 Capell
1615	Washer, John, servant to Mr. Edmond Marlowe, captain of the ship "James", [P.A.B. over the seas]	87 Rudd
1617	Washingborow, William, husbandman, Keilpsham, (= Clipsham), Rutland	110 Weldon
1618	Washington, John, mariner, Plimstock, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas]	84 Meade
1618	,, Richard, gent., New Windsor, Berks.	37 Meade
1605	Waste, Robert, cooper, Stamford, Lincs.	39 Hayes
1608	,, Wast, Thomas, yeoman, Faxton, (Lamport), Northants	41 Windebanck
1612	Wastell, Thomas, Sandhurst, Berks.	111 Fenner
1617	Watelier, Elizabeth, widow, Norwich, Norfolk	104 Weldon
1608	Waterer, Alice, widow, Wallingford, Berks.	100 Windebanck
1609	,, Thomas, Bath, Somerset	23 Dorset
1606	Waterhouse, Edward, [P.A.B. Christchurch, Hants]	39 Stafforde
1614	,, Richard, mercer, Haylesham, Sussex	19 Lawe
1616	Waters, Christopher, clerke, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London]	20 and 21 Cope
1618	,, George, Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.	90 Meade
1606	,, Hugh, husbandman, Rockborne, Hants	81 Stafforde
1608	,, Izode, widow, Monmouth	96 Windebanck
1618	,, James, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London	17 Meade
1610	,, <i>als.</i> Thomas, Jane, widow, St. Thomas, Haverford West, co. Pembroke	62 Wingfield; sentence fol. 109
1606	,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry]	93 Stafforde
1608	,, John, Great Dorneforde, Wilts.	88 Windebanck
1614	,, John, clerk, Terrington, Norfolk	12 Lawe
1614	,, John, joiner, Guldford, Surrey	25 Lawe
1616	,, Water, John, North Corneley, [P.A.B. Monmouth], co. Monmouth	70 Cope
1616	,, John, Lincoln's Inn, Middx.	80 Cope
1619	,, Robert, mariner, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	33 Parker
1617	,, Thomas, yeoman, Herstmouseux, Sussex	124 Weldon
1605	Waterton, John, Southampton, Hants	Sentence 74 Hayes
1619	Waterworth, Margery, widow of Andrew Waterworth, Heskyn, Eacleston, Cheshire	35 Parker
1616	Wathen, James, <i>see</i> Wadham.	
1606	,, William, the elder, corviser, Monmouth	15 Stafforde
1606	Waties, Joan, widow, Ludlow, Salop	5 Stafforde
1608	,, John, gent., Ludlowe, Salop	79 Windebanck
1609	Watkins, Watkyns, Edward, mealman, Strowde next Rochester, Kent	95 Dorset
1618	,, Edward, Old Radnor	14 Meade
1612	,, George, gent., Temple, Brodewinsore, Dorset	54 Fenner
1608	,, Hugh, gent., Bristol, Gloucs.	15 Windebanck
1606	,, Joane, London	Sentence 12 Stafforde
1607	,, John, Harrowed, Devon	21 Huddlestone
1610	,, John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	40 Wingfield
1614	,, Watkyn Jenkyn, John ap, <i>see</i> Jenkyn, John ap Watkyn.	
1616	,, John, innholder, Tettisworth, Thame, Oxon.	34 Cope
1617	,, John, husbandman, Kenelmworth, co. Warwick	8 Weldon
1617	,, Watkin, John, yeoman, Thorp Malvesor, Northants	51 Weldon
1610	,, Marie, widow, Bristol, Gloucs.	Wingfield
1607	,, Watkyn, Phillippe, Rowlston, co. Hereford	42 Huddlestone



1605	Watkins, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.]	59 Hayes
1611	„ Watkyns, Thomas, butcher, Hereford	62 Wood
1610	„ Watkyns, William, clerk, parson of Little Hinton, Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1611	„ William, esq., Langors, Brecon	35 Wood
1616	„ William, yeoman, Burley, Rutland	50 Cope
1618	„ William, gent., The Haye, Brecon	93 Meade
1610	Watkinson, Hugh, yeoman, Walpoole, Norfolk	94 Wingfield
1615	Wattmore, James, husbandman, Choreley, Stotesdone, Salop	9 Rudd
1612	„ Robert, the younger, yeoman, Stratfeilde Mortymer, Berks.	24 Fenner
1619	Watson, Abraham, yeoman, Waldron, Sussex	9 Parker
1605	„ Watsonne, Anthony, Bishop of Chichester	62 Hayes
1605	„ Edward, yeoman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	53 Hayes
1618	„ George, glover, Melton, Suffolk	99 Meade
1617	„ Jane, widow of Rowland Watson, esq., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	125 Weldon
1607	„ John, merchant, Church Aston, (Edgmond), Salop	6 Huddleston
1619	„ John, yeoman, Writtle, Essex	49 Parker
1610	„ Kenelm, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	17 Wingfield
1606	„ Robert, mariner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx.	31 Stafforde
1613	„ Roger, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	71 Capell
1609	„ Thomas, Hatt, Box, Wilts.	107 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Emneth, Norfolk	80 Wingfield
1616	„ William, gent., London, [P.A.B. Wandsworth, Surrey]	60 Cope; sentence fol. 63
1619	„ William, yeoman, Haverhill, Suffolk	1 Parker
1606	Wattell, George, yeoman, All Saints, Hastings, Sussex	32 Stafforde
1616	Wattes, Watts, Edward, Kingsutton, Northants	55 Cope
1615	„ George, husbandman, Great Bourton, (Cropredy), Oxon.	69 Rudd
1612	„ Henry, citizen and iremonger of London; St. Margretts on Newfishstreete Hill	8 Fenner
1608	„ Joan, widow, Stalbridge, [P.A.B. adds Weston], Dorset	22 Windebanck; sentence 12 Wood
1618	„ Watts, Carver <i>als.</i> , Johane, <i>see</i> Carver <i>als.</i> Watts.	
1606	„ John, yeoman, Sandherste, Kent	33 Stafforde; sentence 19 Huddleston
1616	„ Watts, Sir John, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	129 Cope
1606	„ Margerye, Great Badmanton, Gloucs.	22 Stafforde
1611	„ Mathew, [P.A.B. Tintern, co. Monmouth]	47 Wood
1611	„ Watts, Philip, gent., Grenton, Somerset	96 Wood; sentence 56 Fenner
1612	„ Richard, Earthcott, Alveston, Gloucs.	22 Fenner
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, Stratfeild Mortimer, Hants	89 Fenner
1617	„ Simon, [P.A.B. Sandwich, Kent]	77 Weldon
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Stalbridge Westonne, Dorset	39 Stafforde
1608	„ Watts, William, Banwell, Somerset	109 Windebanck
1609	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Old Sodbury, Gloucs.	75 Dorset
1610	„ William, yeoman, Albrighton, Salop	34 Wingfield
1610	„ Watts, William, gardiner, Wroxton, Oxon.	37 Wingfield
1613	„ William, husbandman, East Coker, Somerset	106 Capell
1613	„ William, millwright, Kingston Semer, Somerset	114 Capell
1614	„ Watts, William, esq., London	Sentence 17 Lawe
1615	„ Watts, William	Sentence 65 Rudd

- 1610 **Watty**, John, husbandman, Peran in the sands, Cornwall 68 Wingfield  
**Waul**, *see* **Wall**.  
**Waulter**, *see* **Walter**.
- 1606 **Wauton**, Sir George, knight, Greate Stoughton, Hunts. 33 Stafforde
- 1609 **Way**, **Nixon** *als.*, John, *see* **Nixon** *als.* **Way**.
- 1614 ,, **Waye**, Richard, yeoman, Lowppytt, Devon 63 Lawe
- 1617 ,, **Robert**, husbandman, Clotworthie, Somerset 11 Weldon
- Wayford**, Lord, *see* **Gray**, Henry.
- 1611 **Wayland**, Edmund, gent., Chersey, Surrey 12 Meade
- 1611 **Wayll**, John, yeoman, Everdon, Northants 107 Wood
- 1612 **Wayman**, Jeromye, gardiner, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 15 Fenner  
*See also* **Waymount and Wyman**.
- 1611 **Waymoth**, Henry, sayler, Churston Ferrowes, Devon 80 Wood
- 1611 **Waymount**, Andrew, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey Sentence 105 Wood
- 1618 ,, **Waymante**, Martha, widow, St. Olive, Southwark, Surrey 98 Meade  
*See also* **Wayman**.
- Waynewrighte**, *see* **Wainewright**.  
**Wayte**, *see* **Waighte**.
- 1613 **Weale**, Charles, St. Bartholomew near the Exchange, London With sentence 107 Capell
- 1616 ,, **John**, the elder, gent., Warwick 74 Cope
- 1616 ,, **Wele**, Mathew, yeoman, Haseley, co. Warwick 5 Cope
- 1614 ,, **Robert**, baker, St. Thomas, Bristol, Gloucs. 35 Lawe  
*See also* **Weeld**.
- 1608 **Weare**, Johane, widow, Corham, Halbarton, Devon 98 Windebanck
- 1618 **Weathers**, Benjamin, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent; *and* over the seas] 96 Meade  
*See also* **Withers**.
- 1609 **Weaver**, Edmund, Aylmestrie, co. Hereford 83 Dorset
- 1616 ,, **Edward**, Aymestrie, co. Hereford 51 Cope
- 1619 ,, **Nicholas**, mellenar, Tewesbury, Gloucs. 52 Parker
- 1611 ,, **Hibbins** *als.*, Walter, *see* **Hibbins** *als.* **Weaver**.
- 1615 ,, *als.* **Tomkynnes**, William, *see* **Tomkins** *als.* **Weaver**.
- 1617 **Webbe**, Webb, Adam, yeoman, Shrewsbury, Salop 17 Weldon
- 1614 ,, **Alice**, widow of John Webbe, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs. 52 Lawe
- 1618 ,, **Webb**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Anne and St. Agnes near Aldersgate, London 96 Meade
- 1612 ,, **Webb** *als.* **Moores**, Ellis, husbandman, Wimborne Mipster, Dorset 33 Fenner
- 1614 ,, **Webb**, Erasmus, canon of the King's free chapel of Windsor, Berks. 31 Lawe; sentence fol. 125
- 1617 ,, **George**, clothier, Old Sodbury, Gloucs. 84 Weldon
- 1610 ,, **Webb**, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 21 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, **Webb**, **Cazier** *als.*, Henry, *see* **Cazier** *als.* **Webb**.
- 1611 ,, **Webb** *als.* **Tucker**, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 7 Wood
- 1616 ,, **Humfrey**, gent., Cirencester, Gloucs. 106 Cope
- 1613 ,, **Jane**, widow, Cold Norton, Essex 32 Capell
- 1606 ,, **John**, clothworker, Holy Trinity the Less, London 25 Stafforde
- 1607 ,, **John**, husbandman, Fiffield, Overton, Wilts. 49 Huddlestone
- 1607 ,, *als.* **Titbage**, John, yeoman, Great Wittley, Worcester 64 Huddlestone

1607	Webbe, John, the elder, yeoman, Winterborne Dauntsey, Wilts.	70 Huddlestone
1613	„ John, gent., Detling, Kent	81 Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Stafford	5 Lawe
1614	„ Webb, John, draper, Bristol, Gloucs.	7 Lawe
1614	„ John, husbandman, Wadhurst, Sussex	50 Lawe
1614	„ Webb, John, merchant, Ilminster, Somerset	91 Lawe
1615	„ John, yeoman, Cowling, Suffolk	47 Rudd
1616	„ John, gent., Swainesweeke, Somerset	43 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Lichfield, Staffs.	125 Cope
1617	„ John, husbandman, Mixbery, Oxon.	51 Weldon
1607	„ Katherine, widow of William Webb, esq., [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	86 Huddlestone
1618	„ Lambert, gent., Cowling, Suffolk	93 Meade
1619	„ Leonard, mercer, Chard, Somerset	43 Parker
1606	„ Margaret, widow, Clifford, Beckinton, Somerset	58 Stafforde
1613	„ Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary], London	92 Capell
1606	„ Webb, Richard, yeoman, Doynton, Gloucs.	18 Stafforde
1606	„ Webb, Richard, carpenter, Synnocke, Kent	39 Stafforde
1612	„ <i>Larkyn als.</i> , Richard, <i>see Larkyn als. Webb.</i>	
1618	„ Webb, Richard, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	87 Meade
1610	„ Webb, Roger, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	90 Wingfield
1614	„ Webb, Rowland, haberdasher of London, upon the sea between the Island of Sockatora and the Bar of Sarat, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	92 Lawe
1611	„ Webb, <i>Tooker als.</i> , Stephen, <i>see Tooker als. Webb.</i> Stephen.	
1607	„ Thomas, Bottesham, Cambs.	65 Huddlestone
1609	„ Webb, Thomas, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk	110 Dorset
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ely, Cambs.	14 Wood
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street], London	51 Wood
1613	„ Webb, Thomas, Winterborne Dawnsey, Wilts.	103 Capell
1613	„ <i>Woolworth als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Woolworth als. Webbe.</i>	
1614	„ Thomas, Mounckton, Lanwarne, co. Hereford	With sentence 120 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, habberdasher, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	74 Rudd
1616	„ Webb, Thomas, yeoman, Wallingtone, Beddingtone, Surrey	19 Cope
1616	„ Webb <i>als. Wolford</i> , Thomas, wolman, Chirringtone, co. Warwick	56 Cope
1618	„ Thomas, Roxton, Beds.	15 Meade
1606	„ William, of London and of the parish of the Savoy in the Strand, Middx.	With sentence 52 Stafforde
1610	„ Webb, William, gent., Lydiard Millicente, Wilts.	33 Wingfield
1610	„ William, salter, Bristol, Gloucs.	84 Wingfield
1612	„ Webb, William, citizen and merchantailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary]	24 Fenner
1613	„ William, miller, Kingswood, Wilts., ( <i>now</i> Gloucs.)	73 Capell
1616	„ Webb, William, Little Somerford, Wilts.	38 Cope
1619	„ Webb, William, yeoman, Shepperdine, Rockhampton, Gloucs.	69 Parker
1614	<b>Webber</b> , Alexander, Okeforde, Devon	107 Lawe
1607	„ John, Middle Amble, St. Kewe, Cornwall	21 Huddlestone
1610	„ John, the-elder, yeoman, Penponte, St. Kewe, Cornwall	106 Wingfield
1611	„ John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	6 Wood

1618	<b>Webber</b> , John, gent., Dolverton, Somerset	35	Meade
1619	„ John, yeoman, Broad Hempston, Devon	10	Parker
1610	„ Philip, barber-surgeon, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]		
		19	Wingfield
1608	„ Thomas, Luxborough, Somerset	34	Windebanck
1615	„ William, yeoman, Wylland, Devon		66 Rudd
1609	<b>Webley</b> , Henry, tanner, Lydney, Gloucs.	109	Dorset
1615	„ Thomas, Witney, Oxon.		Sentence 66 Rudd
1610	<b>Webling</b> , Wessell, gent., Uphall, Barking, Essex	97	Wingfield
1608	<b>Webster</b> , John, of London, Little St. Bartholomew near West Smithfield		
		19	Windebanck
1609	„ Laurence, tanner, Tanton Crosse, Horsley, Derbs.	68	Dorset
1611	„ Nicholas, ironmonger, Chesterfield, Derbs.	90	Wood
1615	„ William, citizen and blacksmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]		
		91	Rudd
1617	<b>Weddell</b> , William, esq., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	34	Weldon; sentence fol. 124
1609	<b>Weech</b> , Nicholas, the elder, Wearon, Huishe (Episcopi), Somerset		
		70	Dorset
1617	<b>Weedon</b> , David, Medmenham, Bucks.	109	Weldon
1607	<b>Weekes</b> , John, Lawannicke, Cornwall	With sentence 89	Huddlestone
1612	„ Richard, esq., Lynfelde, Sussex		
		71	Fenner; sentences 17 Capell <i>and</i> 18 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, Chalton, Hants		57 Cope
1617	„ Richard, husbandman, Huntington <i>als.</i> Hunton, Kent	50	Weldon
1619	„ Robert, yeoman, Peasemershe, Sussex	118	Parker
1619	„ Weeks, Thomas, yeoman, Milton, Berks.	85	Parker
	<b>Weekestede</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wickstede</b> .		
	<b>Weekinge</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wicking</b> .		
1610	<b>Weeld</b> , Sir Humfry, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry]		
	<i>See also</i> <b>Weale and Welde</b> .		
	<b>Weight, Weightes</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Waighte</b> .		
1616	<b>Welbore</b> , Philip, gent., Foxton, Cambs.	32	Cope
	<i>See also</i> <b>Wilbore</b> .		
1607	<b>Welborne</b> , Raphe, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	41	Huddlestone
1612	„ William, gent., [P.A.B. Chard, Somerset]	42	Fenner
	<i>See also</i> <b>Wilbone</b> .		
1607	<b>Welby</b> , Vincent, esq., St. Clement Danes, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], Middx.	25	Huddlestone
1608	<b>Welde</b> , Edmund, mercer, Sudbury, Suffolk	42	Windebanck
1606	„ Roger, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	27	Stafforde
	<i>See also</i> <b>Weeld</b> .		
1613	<b>Weldon</b> , Anthony, the elder, gent., Eastpeckham, Kent	34	Capell
1617	„ Lady Elizabeth, widow of Sir Ralphe Welldon, knight, Swanscombe, Kent		
		2	Weldon
1617	„ George, esq., Cookham, Berks.	14	Weldon
1611	„ Isabell, Aylsford, Kent	49	Wood
1619	„ Wheeldon, Mary, widow, Crowdcote, Hartington, Derbs.		
	<i>With sentence</i>	44	Parker
1609	„ Sir Raphe, knight, one of the servants in household to the King; Swanscompe, Kent		
	<i>See also</i> <b>Weltden</b> .	104	Dorset
	<b>Wele</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Weale</b> .		
1605	<b>Welham</b> , John, husbandman, Capell, Suffolk	48	Hayes
1608	<b>Wellavize</b> , Agnes, widow, Cricklade St. Sampson, Wilts.		
		99	Windebanck



1614	Wellen, Cornelius, gent., Ballihander, Waterford, Ireland	75	Lawe
	<i>See also Wallen and Wellinges.</i>		
1612	Weller, George, Southwecke, Sussex	17	Fenner
1617	„ John, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	110	Weldon
1606	„ Richard, yeoman, Darford, [P.A.B. Kent]	61	Stafforde
1617	„ Wellar, Richard, yeoman, Frant, Sussex	57	Weldon
1616	„ Thomas, husbandman, Capell, Surrey	114	Cope
1608	Welles, Wells, Cuthbert, silkweaver, St. Stephen, Colman Street, London	104	Windebanek
1605	„ Edward, shoemaker, Stanford, Lincs.	39	Hayes
1618	„ Wells, Elizabeth, widow, Studley, Lydyarde Tregoze, Wilts.	55	Meade
1616	„ George, the elder, gent., Chepping Wicombe, Bucks.	110	Cope; sentence 9 Meade
1610	„ Gilbert, tanner, St. Michael's near St. Albans, Herts.	86	Wingfield; sentence fol. 102
1612	„ Henry, yeoman, Castre, Northants	10	Fenner
1612	„ Katherine, widow, Mapledirham, Oxon.	86	Fenner
1614	„ Wells, Richard, gent., Evington, Lige, Gloucs.	1	Lawe
1616	„ Wells, Robert, yeoman, Apperley, Dearhurst, Gloucs.	107	Cope
1613	„ Thomas, blacksmith, Watlington, Norfolk	14	Capell
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wisbeeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	33	Lawe
1612	„ Wells, William, miller, Springfeild, Essex	50	Fenner
1618	„ Wells, William, yeoman, Shalborne, Wilts.	29	Meade
1613	Wellinges, George, Studnynd, Wentnor, Salop	47	Capell
1617	„ Wellens, William, the elder, gardener, East Horseley, Surrey	120	Weldon
	<i>See also Wellen.</i>		
1614	Wellington, Fabian, mercer, Hereford	62	Lawe
1611	Wellisborne, John, esq., Fulwell, (Spelsbury), Oxon.	103	Wood
1614	Welman, Nicholas, Chafcombe, Somerset	3	Lawe
1619	„ Wellman, Robert, yeoman, Shallingsforde, Berks.	46	Parker
1607	Welshe, Edward, yeoman, Cockernehoe, Ofley, Herts.	73	Huddlestone
1612	„ James, Connor, Berks.	46	Fenner
1616	„ Welsh, Margery, widow, Connor, Berks.	53	Cope
1618	„ Michael, Dowlles, Salop	10	Meade
1619	„ Richard, St. Mary Somerset, London	73	Parker
1612	„ William, yeoman, Weare, Somerset	69	Fenner
	<i>See also Walshe and Wylshe.</i>		
1610	Welsted, Welsteed, Augustine, Hinton Marten, Dorset	83	Wingfield
1611	„ Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	62	Wood
1617	„ Welthsted, Robert, Barton Regis, St. Philip next the city of Bristowe, Gloucs.	121	Weldon
1607	Weltden, Henry, gent., St. Mary Bothawe, London	97	Huddlestone
	<i>See also Weldon.</i>		
1614	Wem, Wemme, Edward, gent., Gloucester	11	Lawe
1605	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Martley, Wores.	72	Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, Clungonford, Salop	57	Hayes
1618	Wenham, Dionis, widow of George Wenham of Battell, Sussex; [P.A.B. Battell]	14	Meade
1605	„ Gabriel, vintner, Walden, Essex	29	Hayes; sentence fol. 44
1605	„ Thomas, clerk, vicar of Finchingfield, Essex	79	Hayes
	<i>Wenife, see Winniffe.</i>		
1617	Wenmouth, Hugh, Northill, Cornwall	16	Weldon
1613	Wensley, Wenshley, Thomas, yeoman, Edmundthorpe, Leics.	8	Capell
1612	Wentforthe, John, Lynn, Norfolk	102	Fenner

1615	Wentworth, Wentworthe, Hellen, widow, Burnham Abbye, Burnham, Bucks.	118 Rudd
1614	„ Henry, esq., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	11 Lawe
1619	„ John, esq., Somerleton, Suffolk	51 Parker
1613	„ Wentworthe, Nicholas, Wolston, co. Warwick	47 Capell
1609	„ Paul, esq., Burneham, Bucks. With sentence	11 Dorset
1614	„ Robert, merchant, Alleppo, [P.A.B. over the seas]	56 Lawe
1617	Werden, Thomas, [P.A.B. bachelor], of London, but in Flushing, [P.A.B. over the seas]	22 Weldon
	Wescott, Weskott, <i>see</i> Westcott.	
1611	West, Ambros, dyer, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	38 Wood
1605	„ Weste, Aquila, yeoman, Boston, co. Lincoln	71 Hayes
1618	„ Edmond, esq., Maswoth, Bucks.	104 Meade
1610	„ John, Shotteswell, co. Warwick	43 Wingfield
1613	„ John, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	80 Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, servant to Mr. John Drake, esq., of Ashe, (South Tawton), Devon	114 Lawe
1616	„ John, Midleton, Little Heriford, co. Hereford	17 Cope
1619	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	46 Parker
1610	„ Peter, Allhallowes, Breadstreet, London	95 Wingfield
1608	„ Phillip, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts.	90 Windebanck
1610	„ Robert, D.D., parson of Great Snoring, Norfolk	77 Wingfield
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Cotton End, Hardington, Northants	10 Rudd
1613	„ Walter, draper, Lyndfeild, Sussex	111 Capell
1612	„ West, William, the elder, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants	52 Fenner
1613	„ William, inholder, Wells, Somerset	119 Capell
1616	„ William, genf., Dedsham, Slinfold, Sussex; on voyage to Virginia, where he died	60 Cope
1617	„ William, husbandman, Kyng Sutton, Northants	46 Weldon
1619	„ William, yeoman, Cannyngton, Somerset	42 Parker
1619	„ William, [P.A.B. Marlborough, Wilts.]	100 Parker
1611	Westbrooke, Johane, widow, Wivelescombe, Somerset	87 Wood
1612	„ Robert, Wiveliscombe, Somerset 23 Fenner; sentence 77	Lawe
1619	Westbye, Richard, merchant, about to travel to the East Indies, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London	106 Parker
1606	„ Westbie, Titus, London	Sentence 5 Stafforde
1613	Westcome, Lawrence, yeaman, Westbucklande, Somerset	53 Capell
1610	Westcott, John, [P.A.B. over the seas]	1 Wingfield
1614	„ John, innholder, Kensington, St. Margaret, Westminster	123 Lawe
1618	„ Wescott, John, yeoman, Maidenhead, (Bray and Cookham), Berks.	83 Meade
1610	„ Weskott, Robert, yeoman, Mauldon, Surrey	99 Wingfield
1611	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, South Petherton, Somerset	60 Wood; sentence 45 Fenner
1618	Westhorne, John, the younger, weaver, Okeford, Devon	38 Meade
1617	Westhroppe, Francis, yeoman, Horsheath, Cambs.	68 Weldon
1619	Westlake, Walter, husbandman, Seavington Abbots, Somerset	10 Parker
1608	Westley, John, the elder, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex	73 Windebanck
1617	„ John, Hempsted, Essex	119 Weldon
1607	„ Richard, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex	1 Huddlestone
1616	Weston, Andrew, husbandman, Remsbury, Wilts.	4 Cope
1612	„ Elizabeth, widow, Freesley, Polsworth, co. Warwick	32 Fenner
1616	„ Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry Weston, knight, of Sutton, Surrey; [P.A.B. St. James], Clerkenwell, Middx.	100 Cope
1611	„ Joane, widow, St. Mary, Newington, Surrey	96 Wood

1607	Weston, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, Allhallows, Bread Street	57	Huddlestone
1608	„ John, gent., Ockham, Surrey	8	Windebanck
1610	„ John, gent., Otforde, Kent	37	Wingfield
1610	„ John, gent., Hambroke, Winterborne, Gloucs.	41	Wingfield
1615	„ Phillipp, husbandman, Hunckinton, (Great Upton), Salop	77	Rudd
1617	„ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London]	54	Weldon
1619	„ Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street], London	21	Parker; sentence fol. 33
1607	„ Thomas, Lamberhurste, Kent	45	Huddlestone
1609	„ William, grocer, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	52	Dorset
1618	Westopher <i>als.</i> Coles, Edward, yeoman, Idsworth, Hants	77	Meade
1617	„ Westoffer, Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Colston, Chardstock, Dorset	104	Weldon
1615	„ Westofer, William, gent., Yardebury, (Colyton), Devon	38	Rudd
1606	Westwood, George, yeoman, Pesemershe, Sussex	22	Stafforde
1608	„ John, sithesmithe, Chadwiche, Bromsgrove, Worcs.	35	Windebanck
1607	„ Margaret, widow, Peesemershe, Sussex	40	Huddlestone
1614	„ Simon, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less]	99	Lawe; sentence fol. 121
1607	„ <i>als.</i> Oldbury, William, yeoman, Eardington, (Quatford), Salop	85	Huddlestone
1614	„ William, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	68	Lawe
1616	„ William, yeoman, Hoddesdon, Amwell, Herts.	38	Cope
1608	Westwraye, Elizabeth, widow of John Westwraye, citizen and draper of London; [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking]	21	Windebanck
1605	„ Westwray, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry]	3	Hayes
1605	„ John, gent., Detford, Kent	9	Hayes
1613	„ John, merchant, son and heir of John Westwraye, late citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	31	Capell
1609	„ Westwray, William, yeoman, Detford, Kent	48	Dorset
1619	Wethered, William, yeoman, Priestend, Thame, Oxon	70	Parker
	Wetherington, <i>see</i> Witherington.		
1609	Wexe, Nicholas, yeoman, Newnton, Wilts.	44	Dorset
	Weyman, <i>see</i> Wayman.		
	Weynewrighte, <i>see</i> Wainewright.		
1919	Weytens, Mary, widow of Toby Baert, dwelling in the city of London; [P.A.B. St. George, Botolph Lane]	83	Parker
1609	Whale, John, yeoman, St. Mary the Virgin at the Walles, Colchester, Essex	39	Dorset
1606	Whall, Augustine, gent., Catton, Norfolk	87	Stafforde
1613	„ William, esq., St. Simon and St. Jude, Norwich, Norfolk	95	Capell; sentence 116
1611	Whalley, Walley, Hugh, citizen and haberdasher of London, now dwelling in Ipswich, Suffolk	103	Wood
	Whaper, <i>see</i> Hooper.		
1614	Wharton, Benjamyne, gent., Edgeware, Middx.	4	Lawe
1616	„ George, gent., Borden, Kent	113	Cope
1607	„ Martin, Cambridge	8	Huddlestone
1618	„ Thomas, sailor in the ship "Floriander"; Gravesend, Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas]	97	Meade
1609	Whately, John, the elder, yeoman, Henley in Arden, Wawens Wootton, co. Warwick	46	Dorset

*See also* Wheatley.

1615	Wheat, Elizabeth, widow, Stoke near Guildford, Surrey	28	Rudd
1616	„ Wheate, William, alderman and mercer of Coventry, co. Warwick; St. Michael's parish	54	Cope
	<b>Wheatcroft, see Whetcrofte.</b>		
1617	Wheatley, John, esq., Pevensey, Sussex	31	Weldon
1618	„ Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	26	Meade
1613	„ Thomas, mariner in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]	88	Capell
	<i>See also Whateley.</i>		
1615	Wheaton, Edward, Sydmouth, Devon	25	Rudd
	<b>Wheeldon, see Weldon.</b>		
1618	Wheeler, Christopher, husbandman, Horley, Oxon.	121	Meade
1608	„ Wheler, Edward, walker, St. Nicholas, Worcester	12	Windebanck
1612	„ Evan, [P.A.B. Whitefield, Oxon.]	108	Fenner
1608	„ Henry, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	49	Windebanck
1611	„ Wheler, <i>David als.</i> , Henry, <i>see David als. Wheler.</i>		
1605	„ Wheler, John, yeoman, Ancriidge, Ledbury, co. Hereford		
	With sentence	28	Hayes
1611	„ John, Greenehill, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	8	Wood; sentence fol. 82
1611	„ Wheler, John, the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	43	Wood
1614	„ Jones <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Jones als. Wheeler.</i>		
1613	„ Joseph, yeoman, Newneyton, co. Warwick	63	Capell
1613	„ Wheler, Nicholas, gent., Barking All Saints, London	11	Capell
1619	„ Nicholas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch]	113	Parker
1614	„ Wheler, Richard, esq., Lincolnes Inne, Middx., [P.A.B. Thames Ditton, Surrey]	25	Lawe
1606	„ Thomas, husbandman, Greenehill, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	5	Stafforde
1610	„ Thomas, Tottnes, Devon	84	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, esq., Woodgreene, Tottenham, Middx.	79	Wood
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Hunden, Suffolk	121	Capell
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Downeham, Essex	92	Parker
1605	„ William, gent., Rydmarleydebitot, Worcs.	58	Hayes
1611	„ William, yeoman, Beckinton, Somerset	33	Wood
1607	Whelpdaile, William, clerk, Tillingham, Essex	34 and 98	Huddleston
1611	Whetcombe, Joseph, [P.A.B. over the seas]	85	Wood
1611	„ William, M.A., Oriel College, Oxford	52	Wood
1616	Whetcrofte, Henry, LL.D., one of the Masters of Chancery; Whersted, Suffolk	76	Cope
1613	Whetenhall, Sir Henry, knight, [P.A.B. East Peckham, Kent]	108	Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, eldest son of Thomas Whetenhall, esq., of East Pecham <i>als.</i> Great Pecham, Kent, [P.A.B. St. Swithin, London]	8	Weldon
1619	Whetstone, James, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey]	63	Parker
1617	„ John, merchant, Rodden, (Abbotsbury), Dorset	80	Weldon
1608	„ William, yeoman, Warton, (Leominster), co. Hereford	91	Windebanck
	<b>Whetter, see Whitter.</b>		
1609	Whicker, Robert, vicar of Chalgrove, Oxon.	98	Dorset; sentence
	<b>Whicksteed, see Wickstede.</b>		
1606	Whiddon, Fraunces, esq., Whiddon (Marwood), Devon	60	Stafforde
1616	Whiffen, Christian, widow, Hillfield, Broad Sidling, Dorset	27	Cope



1605	Whiffen, John, the elder, yeoman, Rydley, Kent	30	Hayes
	Whinyarde, <i>see</i> Wynniard.		
1609	Whipsey, John, yeoman, Walton, Somerset	15	Dorset
1619	Whipple, Mathew, the elder, clothier, Bocking, Essex	2	Parker
1608	Whistler, Laurence, yeoman, Wokingham, Berks.	43	Windebanck
1608	„ Margaret, widow, Goringe, Oxon. Sentence	59	Windebanck
1616	„ Richard, gent., Fowlescote, (South Moreton), Berks.	32	Cope
	Whitacre, <i>see</i> Whittaker.		
1618	Whitapfe, William, [P.A.B. Rearsbie, ( <i>sic</i> ), Lincs.]	67	Meade
1610	Whitar, Richard, saylor of the ship "Hector" of London, [P.A.B. Rochester, Kent]	39	Wingfield.
	<i>See also</i> Whiteheare.		
1612	Whitburne, Thomas, Elcome, Wroughton, Wilts.	70	Fenner
1606	Whitbye, Whitbie, John, Lighe, Yetmister, Dorset	79	Stafforde
1619	„ Richard, citizen and brownebaker of London, St. John Street, Middx.	81	Parker
1612	Whitcher, Richard, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	106	Fenner
1614	Whitchurch, Alexander, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	34	Lawe
1611	„ Catherine, [P.A.B. Easton in Gordano, Somerset]	47	Wood
1619	„ Thomas, freeman of the curriers' company of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	79	Parker
1617	Whitcot, Reginald, yeoman, Longleat, (Longbridge Deverill), Wilts.	70	Weldon
1610	White, Alexander, baker, Putney, Surrey	12	Wingfield
1605	„ Anne, widow, Woodhead, (Bridge Casterton), Rutland	9	Hayes
1615	„ Anne, widow of Gabriel White, esq., North Charford, Hants	14	Rudd
1614	„ Christopher, mercer, Sherborne, Dorset	7	Lawe
1609	„ Edward, gent., Bridgwater, Somerset	119	Dorset
1612	„ Edward, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	114	Fenner
1614	„ Whitt, Edward, husbandman, Woodhouse, Olveston, Gloucs.	94	Lawe
1618	„ Edward, Lattridge, Iron Acton, Gloucs. With sentence	48	Meade
1607	„ Frauncys, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	72	Huddlestone ; sentence
1610	„ Frauncis, Southwicke, Hants	43	Wingfield
1615	„ George, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	55	Rudd
1609	„ Grace, widow, St. Michael Paternoster in the ould Royall <i>als.</i> Whittington College, London	23	Dorset
1605	„ Henry, clothier, Langley Burrell, Wilts.	14	Hayes
1613	„ Henry, fishmonger, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe], London	26	Capell
1614	„ Henry, the elder, gent., the Close of the Canons of the Cathedral of Sarum, Wilts.	1	Lawe
1619	„ Hester, widow of Adam White, gent., of Canterbury, Kent ; Winchelsey, Sussex	82	Parker
1605	„ James, Laxfeylde, Suffolk	23	Hayes
1610	„ James, silkweaver, [P.A.B. St. Mary Stayninges], London	37	Wingfield
1611	„ James, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	1	Wood
1615	„ Jeremy, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink], London	56	Rudd
1608	„ John, servant to William, Marquess of Winchester, Basinge, Hants	30	Windebanck
1608	„ John, linendraper, Shilling Ockford, Dorset	82	Windebanck

1609	White, John, gent., Barkhamsted St. Peter, Herts.	35	Dorset
1610	„ John, servant to John Osborne, esq., of Chicksandes, Beds.	21	Wingfield
1610	„ John, yeoman, Great Finborrowe, Suffolk	46	Wingfield
1611	„ John, yeoman, Bersted, Sussex	61	Wood
1611	„ John, inholder, Newporte Paynell, Bucks.	69	Wood
1612	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster <i>als.</i> Whittington College]	5	Fenner
1613	„ Whitte, John, Kitner <i>als.</i> Culborne, Somerset	10	Capell
1614	„ Whitt, John, Waymouth and Melkomb Reges, Dorset	98	Lawe
1615	„ Whyte, John, husbandman, Alport, (Youlgrave), Derbs.	10	Rudd
1615	„ <i>als.</i> Fossey, John, butcher, Marshe, Wincalton, Somerset	105	Rudd
1614	„ Katherine, widow of George White, esq., Hutton, Essex	112	Lawe
1610	„ Leonard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange]	79	Wingfield ; sentence 14
1607	„ <i>als.</i> Wilkinson, Lucie, widow, Whitechapel without Aldgate, London	22	Huddlestone
1606	„ Margaret, widow, Mirriden, Salop	18	Stafforde
1607	„ Martha, [P.A.B. Winchelsea, 'Sussex]	83	Huddlestone
1611	„ Mary, Missenden, Bucks.	25	Wood
1617	„ Murkey, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	88	Weldon
1606	„ Nicholas, husbandman, St. Eva, Cornwall	96	Stafforde
1612	„ Nicholas, mearcer, Beckley, Sussex	58	Fenner
1610	„ Raphe, yeoman, Asheford, Bakwell, Derbs.	65	Wingfield
1614	„ Ralph, yeoman, Sherington, Bucks.	116	Lawe
1609	„ Whight, Rychard, Holte, Worcs.	38	Dorset
1612	„ Richard, gent., Wilton, Wilts.	27	Fenner
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Stocklinch Ottersey, Somerset	113	Fenner
1613	„ Sir Richard, knight, Southwarmborne, Hants	102	Capell
1614	„ Richard, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate, London]	2	Lawe ; sentence fol. 18
1610	„ Whyt, Robert, yeoman, Barkley, Eling, Hants	54	Wingfield
1610	„ Whighte, Robert, Kempstone, Beds.	89	Wingfield
1617	„ Robert, merchant, Truro, Cornwall	40	Weldon
1619	„ Robert, esq., Hadlow, Kent	61	Parker
1615	„ Sara, widow of Edward White, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	114	Rudd
1613	„ Whitt, Simon, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts.	20	Capell
1612	„ Sir Stephen, [knight <i>in margin only</i> ], Kingstreete near Winchester, Hants	Sentence 67	Fenner
1606	„ Thomas, Fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge	43	Stafforde
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wysbeche Guiherne, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	85	Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, free of the company of grocers of London, Finchley, Middx.	11	Wood
1611	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.]	61	Wood
1615	„ Thomas, clothier, Devizes, Wilts.	87	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Leighe, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	100	Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, apothecary, University of Oxford	90	Cope
1617	„ Thomas, the elder, clothmaker, Compton Bassett, Wilts.	51	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, clothier, Wonersh, Surrey	21	Meade
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	79	Parker

1614	White, Walter, woollen weaver, Batcombe, Somerset	40	Lawe
1605	„ William, yeoman, East Martyn, (Martin), Wilts.	80	Hayes
1609	„ William, mariner, Lymehouse, [Stepney], Middx.	115	Dorset
1610	„ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Antholin]	77	Wingfield
1613	„ William, yeoman, Boxford, Berks.	60	Capell
1614	„ William, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	31	Lawe
1618	„ William, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	103	Meade
1619	„ William, victualler, Peterburgh, Northants	73	Parker
	<i>See also Wight and Wyte.</i>		
	<i>Whitefield, see Whitfeild.</i>		
1619	Whitefoote, Michael, the elder, yeoman, Hapton, Norfolk	64	Parker
1617	Whiteford, John, yeoman, St. Stephen in Brannell, Cornwall	121	Weldon
1613	Whitehale, Whitehall, John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch]	108	Capell ; sentence 116 Lawe
	<i>See also Whittle.</i>		
1610	Whitehand, Tobias, citizen and upholder of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	100	Wingfield
1606	Whitehead, Edward, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap]	76	Stafforde
1614	„ Lionel, Remesbury, Wilts. [P.A. Nov.; will not registered.]		
1614	„ Ralphe, husbandman, Samford Arundell, Somerset	104	Lawe
1612	„ Whiteheade, Robert, yeoman, East Greenewiche, Kent	15	Fenner
1615	Whiteheare, Whitehear, Adam, Allerton, Wedmore, Somerset	24	Rudd
1618	„ Richard, victualler, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	1	Meade
	<i>See also Whitar.</i>		
1618	Whitehorne, Andrew, husbandman, Dunkeswill, Devon	94	Meade
1613	„ William, yeoman, Durneford, Wilts.	94	Capell
1611	Whitehouse, John, beerporter, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	23	Wood
1615	Whiteway, William, the elder, yeoman, Downe, Wembury, Devon	24	Rudd
1614	Whitfeild, Whitfeild, Dorotheie, widow, Holloway, Islington, Middx.	30	Lawe
1609	„ Reinold, pastor of Barrow, Suffolk	79	Dorset
1610	„ Richard, the elder, cordwayner, All Saints, Gloucester	26	Wingfield
1611	„ Whitfield, William, clerk, Mayfield, Sussex	22	Wood
1617	„ Whitefield, William, wheelwright, Kynton, Thornburie, Gloucs.	40	Weldon
1611	Whitgifte, George, esq., Hertford	38	Wood
1615	„ Whitguifte, William, gent., Clavering, Essex	108	Rudd
1614	Whitinge <i>als.</i> Dayton, John, yeoman, The Leigh, Ashon Keynes, Wilts.	29	Lawe
1616	„ Whittinge, Rebecca, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	52	Cope
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Hawkeston, Cambridge	11	Hayes
1614	„ Whiting, William, the elder, yeoman, Shipton under Wichwood, Oxon.	With sentence 119	Lawe
1618	Whitlawe, Martha, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London	22	Meade
1609	Whitlege, John, husbandman, Oken, (Codsall), Staffs.	81	Dorset
1616	Whitlock, Witlock, Elianor, widow, Stratford Langton, Essex	125	Cope
1609	„ Thomas, goldsmith, St. Mary Stayninges, London	42	Dorset

- 1607 **Whitlock**, Whitlocke, William, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx.  
Sentence 19 Huddleston
- 1615 **Whitmore**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King], London  
93 Rudd  
*See also Whittamore.*
- 1610 **Whitney**, Anne, widow, St. Andrewes in [P.A.B. Holborn],  
London 103 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Middlewoode, (Clifford), co. Hereford  
33 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, William, Redereffe, Surrey Sentence 12 Wood
- 1609 **Whitpayne**, Richard, Horsham, Sussex 97 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Hurstperpounde, Sussex 54 Dorset
- 1607 **Whitred**, Thomas, mariner, Donwiche, Suffolk 60 Huddleston
- 1613 **Whitson**, Edward, gent., Newland, co. of the city of Gloucester  
12 Capell
- 1606 **Whitstones**, Edward, the elder, gent., Cranfield, Beds.  
75 Stafforde; sentence 111 Windebanck
- Whitt**, *see White.*
- 1617 **Whittaker**, Whitacre, Alexander, Cambridge, [P.A.B. over the seas]  
95 Weldon
- 1612 ,, Whitacer, Margaret, All Saints, Dorchester, Dorset 112 Fenner
- 1610 ,, Nashe, clothier, Tynhedd, (Edington), Wilts. 98 Wingfield
- 1608 **Whittakers**, George, citizen and merchant tailor of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 66 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, Whittacres, Miles, esq., Theobalds, Cheston, Herts.  
111 Cope; sentence 23 Parker
- 1616 ,, Whittacres, Robert, St. Mary, Shrewsbury, Salop 51 Cope
- 1613 ,, William, yeoman, Rowsley, Derbs. 96 Capell
- Whittall**, *see Whittle.*
- 1617 **Whittamore**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.  
125 Weldon and 4 Meade
- See also Whitmore.*
- Whittenstall**, *see Whittingstall.*
- 1614 **Whitter**, Stephen, shipwright, bound for E. Indies, [P.A.B.  
bachelor, over the seas] 59 Lawe
- 1614 **Whitterance**, Edward, yeoman, Attelburrough, Noneaton,  
co. Warwick 96 Lawe
- 1615 **Whitticke**, Thomas, Yelden, Beds. 68 Rudd  
*See also Whittocke.*
- Whittinge**, *see Whiting.*
- 1619 **Whittingham**, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.  
Battersey, Surrey] 88 Parker
- 1618 ,, Richard, gent., Sutterton in the parts of Holland, Lincs.  
28 Meade
- 1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Shavington, (Moreton Say), Salop 98 Dorset
- 1616 **Whittingstall**, Whittenstall, John, yeoman, Mynhed, Somerset 32 Cope
- 1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Kelshall, Herts. 30 Meade
- 1619 **Whittington**, James, gent., St. Brevills, Gloucs. 17 Parker
- 1610 ,, John, yeoman, Slindon, Sussex 74 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Thomas, sailor, Kyngeshall, Yorks., [P.A.B. bachelor,  
over the seas] 56 Lawe
- 1608 ,, William, gent., Eardsland, co. Hereford 34 Windebanck
- 1608 **Whittle**, Whittall, Ellen, widow, Sturston, (Ashborne), Derbs.  
97 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, Whyttell, John, clerk, Milding, Suffolk 14 Fenner
- 1615 ,, John, Mangerton, Netherburye, Dorset 106 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Winterbourne Abbates, Dorset 100 Rudd  
*See also Whitehale.*



- 1606 **Whittocke**, Christopher, [P.A.B. Corsham, Wilts.] 39 Stafforde  
*See also Whittick.*
- 1609 **Whitton**, Dionise, widow, Wapnam, Northants 30 Dorset
- 1606 ,, George, gent., Hensington, (Bladon), Oxford  
 98 Stafforde; sentence fol. 40 Huddlestone
- 1612 ,, Robert, gent., Nethercote, (Tackley), Oxon.  
 5 Fenner; sentence fol. 46  
*See also Witton.*
- Whitwick**, *see* **Wightwick**.
- 1612 **Whitwood**, Thomas, Claram, (Yatton), Somerset 101 Fenner
- 1617 **Whood**, Adam, weaver, Acton Burnell, Salop 33 Weldon  
*See also Hood and Wood.*
- Whooper**, *see* **Hooper**.
- Whorwood**, *see* **Horwood**.
- Whyttell**, *see* **Whittle**.
- Wibarne**, *see* **Wiborne**.
- 1610 **Wibeard**, Richard, gent., High Owngar, Essex 47 Wingfield
- 1617 **Wibo**, John, son of John, born at Pethem in Flanders, [P.A.B.  
 St. Michael, Cornhill, London] 37 Weldon
- 1609 **Wiborne**, Margery, widow, St. Peter ad Vincula in the  
 Tower of London 94 Dorset
- 1606 ,, Wibarne, Percivall, clerk, Whiston, Northants 34 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, Wybarn, William, Pembury, Kent 23 Fenner
- 1612 **Wicart, de la Fontaine** *als.*, Erasmus, *see* **Fontaine**.
- Wiche**, *see* **Wyche**.
- 1610 **Wicherley**, Clement, Paynston, Pontesbury, Salop 12 Wingfield
- 1607 ,, John, gent., Barnard's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Andrew,  
 Holborn], Middx. 46 Huddlestone
- 1614 ,, Witcherley, Richard, Cline, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 49 Lawe
- 1609 **Wickens**, Elizabeth, widow, Tynton, Oxon. 7 Dorset  
*See also Wicking.*
- 1619 **Wickersham**, John, yeoman, Maighfeld, Sussex 63 Parker
- 1609 **Wickes**, George, gent., New Windsor, Berks. 7 Dorset; sentence fol. 61
- 1610 ,, Henry, miller, Stanes, Middx. 83 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, Laurence, yeoman, Dagenham, Essex 73 Wood
- 1617 ,, Wicks, Rafe, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B.  
 St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 109 Weldon
- 1606 ,, Robert, husbandman, Shenley, Herts. 34 Stafforde  
*See also Wike and Wykes.*
- 1610 **Wickham**, Elizabeth, Boughton Mouchelsey, Kent 42 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Thomas, tailor, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 123 Lawe
- 1616 ,, William, Westerly, Gloucs. 18 Cope
- 1610 **Wicking**, Weelinge, Francis, the elder, taylor, Cowden, Kent  
 34 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, Peter, tailor, Cowden, Kent 74 Meade  
*See also Wickens.*
- 1613 **Wicksted**, Alexander, clerk, now bound to the East Indies;  
 [P.A.B. over the seas]  
 88 Capell; another will, made as preacher in the  
 ship "Peppercorn", 4 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Whickstead, Hugh, merchant taylor, St. Botolph without  
 Bishopsgate, London 102 Cope
- 1610 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Whitchurch, Salop] 14 Wingfield
- 1605 **Wickwicke**, Jone, gentlewoman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. 59 Hayes  
*See also Wightwick.*
- 1616 **Widdowes**, Wydowes, John, [P.A.B. Edgware, Middx.] 38 Cope
- 1609 ,, Wyddowes, Rychard, tailor and woolwinder, Powlton,  
 Wilts. 37 Dorset

- 1611 **Widdowes**, Thomas, husbandman, Morton Hindmarshe, Gloucs. 96 Wood
- 1610 **Widlake**, **Brailey** *als.*, Katherine, *see* **Braylie**.
- 1615 ,, *als.* **Braylie**, William, North Molton, Devon 102 Rudd  
**Wier**, *see* **Wyer**.  
**Wiett**, *see* **Wyatt**.
- 1615 **Wigan**, John, clerk, vicar of Winterbornestoke, Wilts. 99 Rudd
- 1608 ,, Mary, [P.A.B. *has* William], Winterborne Stocke, Wilts. 28 Windebanck
- See also* **Wiggins** and **Wygans**.
- 1606 **Wigfall**, Godfrye, gent., Whitchurch, Hereford 99 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, John, [P.A.B. Worcester] 35 Wingfield
- 1614 **Wigg**, Wigge, Richard, Hartley Wespell, Hants 66 Lawe
- 1610 ,, Thomas, bachelor, Northwarnborowe, Oddyham, Hants 84 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, Thomas, Northwarmburroughe, Hants Sentence 116 Rudd
- 1606 ,, William, gent., Horne Castle, Lincs. 60 Stafforde
- 1607 ,, William, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants 26 Huddlestone
- 1616 **Wiggins**, Peter, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 42 Cope
- 1614 ,, William, citizen of London Sentence 78 Lawe
- See also* **Wigan** and **Wygans**.
- 1605 **Wigget**, Matthew, tallow chandler, Banbury, Oxon. 7 Hayes
- 1616 **Wiggott**, Owen, [P.A.B. St. Martin at Hill, London] 87 Cope
- 1614 **Wight**, Joseph, gent., Wimbledon, Surrey 42 Lawe
- See also* **White**.
- 1617 **Wightman**, Ezechias, sadler, St. Sepulchre, London 125 Weldon
- 1608 ,, Weightman, Robert, [P.A.B. Needham Markett, (Barking), Suffolk] 33 Windebanck
- 1608 ,, William, gent., Wiken, (Hinckley), Leics. 66 Windebanck
- 1612 **Wightwick**, Wightwicke, George, gent., Cliffordes Inn, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, Middx.] 23 Fenner
- 1611 ,, Humfrey, grocer, Coventry, co. Warwick 38 Wood
- See also* **Wickwicke**.
- 1608 **Wigmore**, Warmecombe, esq., Shobdon, co. Hereford 114 Windebanck
- 1612 **Wigston**, Edward, gent., Calcott, co. Warwick 56 Fenner
- 1610 **Wike**, Richard, yeoman, The Darkelane, Dawley, Salop 56 Wingfield
- See also* **Wickes** and **Wykes**.
- 1613 **Wilbone**, Robert, (*calendared* as of Dec. ; there is no such will or P.A. ; but there is an Adm. Act of this month, the intestate being of Bedford).  
*See also* **Welborne**.
- 1619 **Wilbore**, Christopher, gent., Hartishorne, Derbs. .39 Parker
- 1616 ,, Wilbor, George, husbandman, Birchmorton, Wores. 108 Cope
- 1618 ,, John, yeoman, Glington, Northants 70 Meade
- See also* **Welbore**.
- 1616 **Wilbraham**, Sir Roger, knight, ancientest Master of Requests in ordinary, and surveyor of liverys in the Court of Wards ; P.A.B. Hadley, Middx.] 109 Cope
- 1613 **Wilcox**, David, [P.A.B. Wokey, Somerset], (in duplicate) 122 Capell
- 1610 ,, Wilcoxe, Edward, yeoman, Llanyhangell Ridithon, co. Radnor 33 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Willcoxe, Edward, husbandman, Kelston, Somerset 122 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Wilcoxe, Frauncis, gent., Riton, Condovery, Salop 95 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Wilcockes, George, clerk, curate of Knighton (St. Margaret), Leics. 80 Capell
- 1615 ,, Willcocks, Henry, gent., New Mawilton, Yorks. ; [P.A.B. deceased at Bath, Somerset] 11 Rudd

1605	<b>Wilcox</b> , Humfrey, barber, Shrewsbury, Salop	14 Hayes
1612	„ Wilcocks, James, Punesburie, Salop	17 Fenner
1614	„ Wilcocks, Jefferey, yeoman, Whissendine, Rutland	106 Lawe
1618	„ Willcox, John, husbandman, Kelston, Somerset	107 Meade
1609	„ Wilcox, Richard, [P.A.B. Woolwich, Kent]	116 Dorset
1617	„ Stephen, mercer, Northampton	4 and 5 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Hillmorton, co. Warwick	47 Weldon
1615	„ William, husbandman, Conderton, Overbury, Worcs.	21 Rudd
	<b>Wilday</b> , see <b>Wildye</b> .	
1617	<b>Wilde</b> , Wild, Andrew, [P.A.B. bachelor], merchant of London, now resident in Senega(l?)	117 Weldon
1619	„ Annis, widow, Combflorie, Somerset	92 Parker
1612	„ Charles, fishmonger, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	62 Fenner
1616	„ Wylde, George, esq., serjeant at law, St. Peter, Droitwich, Worcs.	32 Cope
1609	„ Johane, widow, Liforde, Hanne, Berks.	9 Dorset
1613	„ Wyld, John, mariner, Donwich, Suffolk	15 Capell
1615	„ Wild, John, Stratford Bow, Middx.	1 Rudd
1616	„ Wyld, John, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas], merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk. [Will made in Stockholm.]	12 Cope
1609	„ Wylde, Ottewell, gent., [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Southwark, Surrey	64 Dorset
1608	<b>Wildeman</b> , Simon, innholder, St. John's Street, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	81 Windebanck
1606	<b>Wildinge</b> , Thomas, the younger, Betchcott, Smithcott, Salop	61 Stafforde
1616	„ Thomas, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe]	95 Cope
1616	„ Wylding, Zabulon, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	76 Cope
1613	<b>Wildye</b> , Wilday, Elizabeth, widow, Atherston, co. Warwick	45 Capell
1608	„ Margaret, widow, Hinckley, Leics.	41 Windebanck
1607	„ Richarde, the elder, yeoman, Hinckley, Leics.	43 Huddlestone
	<b>Wiles</b> , see <b>Wyles</b> .	
1617	<b>Wilford</b> , Elizabeth, widow, London, [P.A.B. Wandsworth, Surrey]	98 Weldon
1608	„ Willford, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. George, Botolph Lane]	61 Windebanck
1608	<b>Wilkes</b> , John, the elder, yeoman, Blakestoone, Kedermister, Worcs.	43 Windebanck
1609	„ John, girdler, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street], London	85 Dorset
1617	„ John, cordwayner, Great Allhallowes, London	30 Weldon
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Mintie, Gloucs.	59 Hayes
1616	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Overton, Wilts.]	96 Cope
1616	„ <i>als.</i> Colles, Thomas, myllner, Braunsford, Lieghe, Worcs.	123 Cope
1618	„ Thomas, Nether Brayles, co. Warwick	63 Meade
1607	„ William, Stretton in le Dale, Salop	69 Huddlestone
1615	„ William, weaver, Blockeley, Worcs.	46 Rudd
1606	<b>Wilkey</b> , Willyam, the younger, Pilton, Devon	66 Stafforde
1605	<b>Wilkins</b> , Wylkins, Christopher, husbandman, Pytmister, Somerset	22 Hayes
1617	„ Edmond, yeoman, Franckton, co. Warwick	105 Weldon
1611	„ John, yeoman, Dounster, Somerset	80 Wood
1613	„ John, yeoman, Brood Chalke, Wilts.	100 Capell
1611	„ Wilkyns <i>als.</i> Mabley, Robert, [P.A.B. Chilmark, Wilts.]	79 Wood
1615	„ Robert, Burwell, Cambs.	55 Rudd

1614	Wilkins, William, linen weaver, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	122	Lawe		
1612	Wilkinson, Wilkenson, Edmund, yeoman, Ombie, Serebie, Lincs.				
		31	Fenner		
1611	„ Frauncis, gent., Grafton Park, Great Bedwyn, Wilts.	45	Wood		
1609	„ Henry, yeoman, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	59	Dorset		
1617	„ Jane, spinster, [P.A.B. Christ Church], London	100	Weldon		
1609	„ Johan, widow, Rochester, Kent	28	Dorset		
1613	„ Wilkenson, John, citizen and waxhandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	73	Capell		
1613	„ John, saylor of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]				
		111	Capell		
1607	„ White <i>als.</i> , Lucy, <i>see</i> White <i>als.</i> Wilkenson.				
1610	„ Raphe, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], city of London				
		17	Wingfield		
1606	„ Richard, late citizen of London, now of St. Martin, Lincoln				
		61	Stafforde		
1608	„ Wilkenson, Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk	49	Windebanck		
1615	„ Wilkenson, Thomas, chapman, Old Hutton, (Kendal), Westmerland				
		With sentence	116	Rudd	
1613	„ Wilkenson, William, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of Sarum	110	Capell ; sentence	77	Lawe
1615	Willan, Wyllan, Edward, gent., New Inn, Middx.	62	Rudd		
1613	„ Richard, clerk, Blaston, Leics.	66	Capell		
1605	Willarde, Edward, yeoman, Slaugham, Sussex	21	Hayes		
1617	„ Willard, Rafe, yeoman, Ifield, Sussex	111	Weldon		
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Horsmunden, Kent	77	Stafforde		
1609	Willett, Henry, yeoman, Ould Court, (Clodock), co. Hereford	102	Dorset		
1606	„ Joane, widow, Kingston Seamer, Somerset	8	Stafforde		
1607	„ Willote, John, Sylton, Dorset	69	Huddlestone		
1614	„ John, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	92	Lawe		
1615	„ John, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	92	Rudd		
1616	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street]	14	Cope		
1616	„ John, husbandman, Swallowclyffe, Wilts.	41	Cope		
1619	„ Raphe, clothier and merchant stapler, Cirencester, Gloucs.				
		87	Parker		
1606	Willey, Edith, widow, Westlambrooke, Kingsbury Episcopi, Somerset	79	Stafforde		
1613	William, Anne, widow, SHERNEWTON, co. Monmouth	56	Capell		
1612	„ David ap Jevan ap, <i>see</i> Ap Jevan ap William, David.				
1606	„ Jenkin, Llewel, Brecon	99	Stafforde		
1608	„ John, George, <i>see</i> John, George William.				
1611	„ Bearye, John, <i>see</i> Bearye, John William.				
1614	„ John Morgan, husbandman, Iueton, co. Monmouth	12	Lawe		
1617	„ Kynvin, John, <i>see</i> Kynvin.				
1617	„ Margaret verch, <i>see</i> Verch William, Margaret.				
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Gillam, Nicholas, yeoman, St. Anthonie in Roseland, Cornwall	96	Wood		
1610	„ Philip, (Phe), Redwicke, (Magor), co. Monmouth	46	Wingfield		
1608	„ Rosser, Llanelle, Brecon	72	Windebanck		
1607	„ William ap John, yeoman, Techell, (Ellesmere), Salop				
		14	Huddlestone		
1612	„ William Prees, Llanwenarthe, co. Monmouth	101	Fenner		
	<i>See also</i> Gillam, Guillim, and Williams.				
1611	Williams, Alice, [P.A.B. Staunton Drewe, Somerset]	87	Wood		
1606	„ Charles, inholder, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	34	Stafforde		
1613	„ Conan, yeoman, Stoforde, (Barwick), Somerset	25	Capell		



1613	Williams, Sir David, knight, one of the Justices of the King's Bench, [P.A.B. Kingston Bagpuze, Berks.]	3 Capell
1617	,, David, whitster, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	85 Weldon
1615	,, Edmund, Kelligare, Glamorgan	69 Rudd
1610	,, Edward, yeoman, Farnborough, Kent	30 Wingfield
1612	,, Edward, sojourning in Linton, [P.A.B. Oxford]	
	74 Fenner; and (as of Lynton, co. Hereford) with sentence	17 Capell
1615	,, Edward, gent., Oswestry, Salop	31 Rudd
1617	,, Williams, Edward, late boatswain in the "Peppercorn", now aboard the "Globe", [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs., and over the seas	84 Weldon
1617	,, Ellen verch, <i>see</i> Verch Williams, Ellen.	
1608	,, Erasmus, M.A., rector of Tingwick, Bucks.	40 Windebanck
1612	,, Evan, yeoman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	
	With sentence	19 Fenner
1610	,, George, Pembroke	With sentence 107 Wingfield
1606	,, Giles, Greenwich, Kent	Sentence 5 Stafforde
1618	,, Griffith, minister of Castle, co. Montgomery	54 Meade
1618	,, <i>als.</i> Lane, Henry, hosier, New Sarum, Wilts.	62 Meade
1608	,, James, Hinton, Hants	99 Windebanck
1608	,, Jane, widow, Treveledny, Comcarvon, co. Monmouth	
		42 Windebanck
1616	,, Johane, Hambrook, Winterborne, Gloucs.	11 Cope
1606	,, John, mercer of London, [P.A.B. Ireland]	25 Stafforde
1607	,, John, Presteane, co. Radnor	31 Huddlestone
1607	,, John, Barnstaple, Devon	Sentence 39 Huddlestone
1608	,, John, gent., Discott, (Presteign), co. Radnor	26 Windebanck
1610	,, John, clerk, vicar of Tibberton, Gloucs.	Sentence 50 Wingfield
1610	,, John, gent., Hertford	76 Wingfield; sentence 13 Wood
1613	,, John, D.D., Dean of Bangor, Principal of Jesus College, Oxford	83 Capell
1615	,, Wilyams, John, yeoman, Leathered, Surrey	2 Rudd
1615	,, John, merchant, Lymehowse, (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	80 Rudd
1617	,, John, [P.A.B. clerk], Bawdsey, Suffolk	95 Weldon
1617	,, Wilyams, Sir John, knight, Winterborne Heringston, Dorset	110 Weldon
1619	,, John, clothworker, St. Mary Abchurch, London	29 Parker
1609	,, Lewis, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church; Newgate]	119 Dorset
1612	,, Cromwell <i>als.</i> , Margaret, <i>see</i> Cromwell <i>als.</i> Williams.	
1618	,, Margaret, spinster, Kingstons Grange, Doore, co. Hereford	101 Meade
1614	,, Peter, the elder, merchant, Pembroke	
		74 Lawe; sentence 52 Rudd
1618	,, Philip, Madley, co. Hereford	6 Meade
1615	,, Rees, esq., Llandilo Taleybont, co. Glamorgan	106 Rudd
1606	,, Richard, St. Bennett Finck, London	87 Stafforde
1609	,, Richard, draper, Beccles, Suffolk	
		59 Dorset; sentence 7 Wingfield
1610	,, Richard, St. Dunstan in the West, London	
		Two sentences 6 Wingfield
1615	,, Richard, Sutton St. Nicholas, co. Hereford	44 Rudd
1617	,, Richard, gent., Woodhouse, Great Alne <i>als.</i> Rownd Alne, co. Warwick	18 Weldon
1618	,, Richard, gent., Ruthin, co. Denbigh	2 Meade
1618	,, Richard, yeoman, St. Anthony in Roseland, Cornwall	102 Meade
1617	,, Robert, Monmouth	62 Weldon

1617	Williams, Cromwell <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Cromwell <i>als.</i> Williams.	
1618	„ Roger, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	36 Meade
1612	„ Rowland, esq., Langibie, co. Monmouth	63 Fenner
1605	„ Thomas, cowper, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London	58 Hayes
1607	„ Thomas, esq., Estradfyne, co. Carmarthen	5 Huddleston
1607	„ Thomas, yeoman, Morton Jeffreys, co. Hereford	36 Huddleston
1608	„ Thomas, merchant, St. Ives, Cornwall	43 Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, gent., St. Martyn within Ludgate, London	12 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, vicar of Llanspetherd, Brecon	107 Capell
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Luyde Muchgros, co. Hereford	112 Lawe
1617	„ Thomas, sailor in the “Dragon”, now in Achein Road, [P.A.B. Chatham, Kent, and over the seas]	57 Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick	11 Parker
1611	„ Thomazine, widow of Thomas Williams, Chastleton, Oxon.	83 Wood
1613	„ Walter, yeoman, Hambrook, Winterborne, Gloucs.	14 Capell
1609	„ William, esq., Cowhicham, (Llanllechid), co. Carnarvon	78 Dorset
1610	„ William, gent., Newport, co. Monmouth	66 Wingfield; sentence 65 Lawe
1613	„ William, esq., (Winterbourne), Herringstone, Dorset	13 Capell
1615	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Killyowe, (Kea), Cornwall	107 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Gillam, Guillim, and William.	
1613	Williamson, Abraham, dwelling at London, [P.A.B. St. George, Botolph Lane]	59 Capell
1613	„ Williamsonne, Anthony, gent., Poplar, Stepney, Middx	86 Capell; sentence 105 Meade
1618	„ Bridget, widow of Thomas Williamson, esq., late of Tusmore, Oxon., [P.A.B. Wootton Wayne, co. Warwick]	114 Meade
1619	„ Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London	110 Parker
1612	„ Eleanor, wife of John Williamson, gent., of Woodford Rowe, Essex	26 Fenner
1614	„ Henry, clerk, parson of Conington, Hunts.	88 Lawe
1617	„ Willyamson, John, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the] Tower of London	68 Weldon
1607	„ Peter, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex	15 Huddleston
1616	„ Willyamson, Peter Florissen, merchant of London, born at Elbing in the East Country	1 Cope
1610	„ Richard, citizen and cooper of London, St. Botolphes without Aldegate	108 Wingfield
1618	„ Robert, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk	20 Meade
1607	„ Thomas, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk	12 Huddleston
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, servant and apprentice to Richard Taylboys, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	25 Wood
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Warfield, Berks.	98 Wood
1613	„ William, Over, Cambs.	17 Capell
1613	„ William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street]	72 Capell
	<i>Willimot, see</i> Willmott.	
1605	Willington, George, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick	87 Hayes
1616	„ Hugh, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick	85 Cope
1612	Willis, Christopher, yeoman, Marshfield, Gloucs.	94 Fenner
1608	„ Henrie, Helwyn, Paul, Cornwall	44 Windebanck
1618	„ Humfrey, gent., Wollavington, Somerset	119 Meade

1614	Willis, Jacob, South Nixsey, Comner, Berks.	43	Lawe
1615	„ James, Great Canford, Dorset	38	Rudd
1613	„ Simon, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw], London	94	Capell
1609	„ Wyllis, Thomas, yeoman, Dearehurst Walton, (Deerhurst), Gloucs.	40	Dorset
1608	„ William, St. Documents, Somerset	110	Windebanck
1614	„ William, Gotherton, Bishop's Cleave, Gloucs.	104	Lawe
1618	„ William, yeoman, Sanburye, Gloucs.	17	Meade
1618	Willison, William, yeoman, late of Sutton St. Maries, Lincs., now at Kings Lynn, Norfolk	56	Meade
	<i>See also Wilson.</i>		
1613	Willmer, Robert, gent., Everton, Northants	2	Capell
1610	Willmore, Willemore, Thomas, gent., Meryden, co. Warwick	82	Wingfield
1619	Willmott, Willmotte, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas]	9	Parker
1618	„ Hugh, yeoman, Westdolph, Somerset	40	Meade
1610	„ James, esq., Churchill, Oxon.	80	Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
1619	„ Willmot, James, the elder, Kelshall, Herts.	38	Parker
1614	„ Willmot, John, gent., Wylde, Hants, deceased in St. Andrew, Holborn, London	127	Lawe; sentence 16 Rudd
1619	„ John, yeoman, Hartleburye, Worcs.	59	Parker
1608	„ Wilmott, Leonard, gent., Clanfield, Oxon.	70	Windebanck
1608	„ Willmote, Margaret, widow, Oxford	60	Windebanck
1610	„ Wilmote, Nicholas, one of the portiers of his Majesties gates; Twickenham, Middx.	23	Wingfield
1609	„ Willmatts, Richard, milner, Newnham, Gloucs.	69	Dorset
1618	„ Wilmott, Richard, gent., Ipston, Bucks.	98	Meade
1619	„ William, Wantage, Berks.	7	Parker
1606	Willoughby, Albinies, Farleighe, Wilts.	68	Stafforde
1605	„ Christopher, [P.A.B. Knoyle Oderne, Wilts.]	31	Hayes
1617	„ Willothbye, Henry, Holcomb Burnell, Devon	1	Weldon
1606	„ Sir John, knight, Risley, (Sandiacre and Wilne), Derbs.	17	Stafforde
1611	„ Willoughbie, John, [P.A.B. Buckland, Dorset]	60	Wood
1613	„ Willoughbie, John, gent., [P.A.B. Puddletowne, Dorset]	24	Capell
1615	„ Willoughbie, Robert, esq., Grendon, Northants	88	Rudd
1610	„ Willoughbie, William, gent., Heckington, Lincs.	44	Wingfield
1615	„ Willughbie, Sir William, knight, Aston Rowant, Oxon.	98	Rudd
1618	„ Sir William, knight, Lord Willoughby of Parham, Suffolk, [P.A.B. deceased at Knayth, Lincs.]	106	Meade
1617	Willowes, George, the elder, yeoman, Hadstock, Essex	89	Weldon
1613	„ <i>als. Taylor</i> , Jane, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], Middx.	58	Capell
1612	„ Willowe, John, hosyer, [P.A.B. All Saints], Northampton	85	Fenner
1615	„ Richard, gent., Bartlowe, Cambs.	110	Rudd; sentence 53 Cope
1619	Wills, Degory, [P.A.B. Blofleming, Cornwall]	73	Parker
1608	„ Edward, servant to Francis Harvie, esq., [P.A.B. Hardingstone, Northants]	99	Windebanck
1619	„ Willes, Jane, widow, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	92	Parker
1612	„ Willes, John, Berrington, Somerset	72	Fenner
1612	„ John, Totneis, Devon	89	Fenner
1616	„ John, baker, Allhallows on the Walls, Exeter, Devon	88	Cope
1616	„ John, Fordington, Cambs. [P.A. Dec.; will not registered.]		
1618	„ John, Lilborne, Northants	52	Meade
1610	„ Willes, Raphe, yeoman, Stowford, Barwick, Somerset	17	Wingfield

*See also Wyles.*

	Wilmot, <i>see</i> Willmott.	
1612	Wilshire, Lawrence, alderman of Gloucester	76 Fenner
1616	Wilson, Anthony, gent., Great Grimsby, Lincs.	82 Cope
1608	„ Barberie, widow of Thomas Wilson, cardmaker, Coventry, co. Warwick	27 Windebanck
1616	„ Willson, Edward, baker, Lambeth, Surrey	1 Cope
1618	„ Willson, Edward, yeoman, Brixworth, Northants	33 Meade
1619	„ Willson, Edward, clerk, Camerwell, Surrey	5 Parker
1605	„ Henry, gent., of London, lying sick in the house of William Organ in the Blacke Fryers, [P.A.B. St. Anne]	21 Hayes
1606	„ John, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	48 Stafforde
1607	„ Willson, John, husbandman, Treveglox, co. Montgomery	45 Huddleston
1609	„ Willson, John, citizen and cordwayner of London, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	9 Dorset
1611	„ John, the elder, husbandman, Llandinan, co. Montgomery	3 Wood
1616	„ John, clarke, Charlinch, Somerset	58 Cope
1618	„ Willson, John, yeoman, Newent, Gloucs.	35 Meade
1619	„ Willson, Mary, widow, Meldreth, Cambs.	21 Parker
1618	„ Willson, Michael, gent., Eastbourne, Sussex	23 Meade
1616	„ Nicholas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	124 Cope
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Farningham, Kent	21 Hayes
1605	„ Willson, Robert, [P.A.B., New Sarum, Wilts.]	58 Hayes
1610	„ Willson, Robert, sailor, Barnestable, Devon	52 Wingfield
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Chedworth, Gloucs.	11 Lawe
1614	„ Robert, Hawnes, Beds.	34 Lawe
1616	„ Willson, Robert, yeoman, Boxworth, Cambs.	71 Cope
1614	„ Willson, Saunders, sailor, Kercathe, Scotland, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	79 Lawe
1616	„ Willson, Susan, widow of Thomas Wilson, gent., Bocking, Essex	62 Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon
1605	„ Thomas, clerk, Eynesbury, Hunts.	36 Hayes
1618	„ Willson, Thomas, yeoman, Scamblesbie, Lincs.	12 Meade
1619	„ Willson, Thomas, yeoman, Bakewell, Derbs.	36 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, Clifton, Gloucs.	102 Parker
1615	„ William, D.D., canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Berks	36 Rudd
	<i>See also Willison.</i>	
1614	Wilton, John, late dwelling in the Priory in the city of Hereford	30 Lawe
1611	„ Roger, yeoman, Meere, Wilts.	59 Wood
	Wilye, <i>see</i> Wylye.	
	Wimbald, <i>see</i> Wymbould.	
	Win, <i>see</i> Wynne.	
1609	Winch, John, [P.A.B. Plumsted, Kent]	33 Dorset
1606	„ Winche, Robert, yeoman, Cookham, Berks.	20 Stafforde
1619	Winchcombe, Francis, esq., Burghulburye, Berks.	3 Parker
1614	„ Winchcombe, William, gent., Little Shifford, Berks.	20 Lawe
	Winchell, <i>see</i> Wynchell.	
	Winchester, Bishop of, <i>see</i> Montague.	
	„ Marquis and Marchioness of, <i>see</i> Paulet.	
1613	Winchester, Edmond, yeoman, Ascott, Oxon.	15 Capell
1617	Winckton, John, yeoman, Beddingham, Sussex	76 Weldon
1611	Wincole, Susan, Hoppton, Suffolk	48 Wood
	Winde, <i>see</i> Wynde.	



1608	Windebank, Sir Thomas, knight, one of the clerks of his Majesty's signet, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	1	Windebanck ; sentence fol. 44
1615	Windell, Richard, the elder, clothier, Bocking, Essex	89	Rudd
1611	Windet, John, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street]	7	Wood
1616	Windham, Edmund, esq., Kentsford, (St. Decuman's), Somerset	127	Cope
1607	Windmill, Richard, shipwright, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	65	Huddlestone
1619	Windover, Edward, alderman of New Sarum, Wilts.	12	Parker
	Windowe, <i>see</i> Wyndowe.		
1618	Windsor, Anne, Dowager Lady Windsor, widow of the Right Hon. Henry, late Lord Windsor ; [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street]	18	Meade
1605	„ Henry, Lord Windsor, [P.A.B. Hewell, (Tardebigge), Worcs.]	29	Hayes
	Wine, <i>see</i> Wyne.		
	Winge, <i>see</i> Wyngce.		
1606	Wingfield, Sir Anthony, knight, Godwyns, Hoo, Suffolk	7	Stafforde
1616	„ Anthony, gent., Winston, Suffolk	15	Cope
1616	„ Edmund, yeoman, Bakewell, Derbs.	34	Cope
1616	„ Wingfeild, Elizabeth, widow of Robert Wingfeild, gent., Brentwood, Essex	45	Cope
1613	„ Wingfeild, Humfrey, esq., Brantham, Suffolk	90	Capell
1619	„ Wingfeilde, Marie, maiden, Ryall, Rutland	95	Parker
1610	„ Sir Robert, knight, Upton, Northants	35	Wingfield
1610	„ Wingfeild, Sir Thomas, knight, Letheringham, Suffolk	1	Wingfield
1605	Wingham, Arthur, mariner, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	19	Hayes
1605	Wingrene, Robert, St. Swithin, Lincoln	38	Hayes
1611	Wingrove, John, Phillips Norton, Somerset	14	Wood
	Winnett, <i>see</i> Wynnett.		
1615	Winniffe, Wenife, Mary, widow, Much Horkesley, Essex	109	Rudd
1616	„ Wynnyffe, Nicholas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	73	Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon
1618	Winsley, Nynian, upholsterer, Colchester, Essex	104	Meade
1615	Winsmore, Walter, yeoman, Stanley, co. Warwick	44	Rudd
1612	Winstanley, Edmond, esq., St. Dogmells, co. Pembroke	36	Fenner
1610	Winston, Lady Dyones, widow of Sir Henry Winston, late of Standishe, Gloucs.	3	Wingfield
1615	„ Gyles, esq., Painswick, Gloucs.	34	Rudd
1610	„ Sir Henry, knight, Standishe, Gloucs.	3	Wingfield
1615	„ Henry, esq., Standishe, Gloucs.	68	Rudd
1618	„ Jane, widow, St. Mary, Guildford, Surrey	77	Meade
1616	„ Johann, "Hyntoun in the jurisdiction of the prebende holde of Putston," ( <i>in margin</i> Peterchurch, co. Hereford)	82	Cope
1610	„ John, blacksmith, Yapton, Sussex	37	Wingfield
1618	„ John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	83	Meade
1606	„ Winstone, Thomas, Marston Sicca, Gloucs.	38	Staffordé
1609	Winter, Edmund, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	98	Dorset
1618	„ Fay, widow, North Newnton, Wilts.	96	Meade
1619	„ John, carpenter, Sundridge, Kent	35	Parker
1619	„ John, esq., Dirham, Gloucs.	109	Parker
1613	„ Robert, Markett Rason, Lincs.	58	Capell
1605	„ William, [P.A.B. Uxbridge, Middx.]	60	Hayes

- 1613 Winter, Wynter, William, citizen and fishmonger of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Nicholas Coldabbie] 117 Capell
- 1618 Winterbecke, Nicholas, blewdyer, born at Brussell; [P.A.B.  
St. Michael, Crooked Lane], London 8 Meade
- 1611 Winterborne, Robert, yeoman, Walton, Lancs. 29 Wood
- 1610 Winterton, Thomas, laborer, Wellford, Northants 56 Wingfield
- Wintle, *see* Wyntle.
- Winwaye, *see* Wynwaye.
- 1618 Winwood, Sir Ralph, knight, ambassador resident for his  
Majestie, [P.A.B. one of the King's chief  
secretaries, St. Bartholomew the Less,  
London] 18 Meade
- Winyard, *see* Wynniard.
- 1617 Wirge, John, the elder, yeoman, Rudge, Froxfield, Wilts. 125 Weldon
- 1611 ,, Walter, yeoman, Rudge, Froxfield, Wilts. 70 Wood
- Wirroll, *see* Wyrrall.
- 1608 Wise, Edward, yeoman, Stone near Feversham, Kent 18 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, John, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B.  
Stepney, Middx.; over the seas] 85 Cope
- 1619 ,, John, Kenton, Devon 96 Parker
- 1613 ,, Wyse, Thomas, yeoman, Great Shelford, Cambs. 44 Capell
- 1608 ,, William, gent., Gillsonne Hall, Coleshill, co. Warwick  
16 Windebanck
- 1614 ,, William, yeoman, Walton in Gordan, Somerset 23 Lawe
- 1614 Wisedome, Richard, weaver, Chippenham, Wilts. 123 Lawe
- 1605 Wiseman, Edmond, esq., Steventon, Berks. With sentence 46 Hayes
- 1612 ,, John, yeoman, Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex 26 Fenner
- 1616 ,, John, esq., Stisted, Essex 11 Cope
- 1616 ,, John, esq., Bozeat, Northants 32 Cope
- 1611 ,, Philip, husbandman, Kynson, (Canford Magna), Dorset  
89 Wood
- 1608 ,, Sir Rauffe, knight, Ryvenhall, Essex 114 Windebanck
- 1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Much Wigborowe, Essex 39 Weldon
- 1618 ,, Richard, esq., free of the company of goldsmiths of London,  
[P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney]  
119 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
- 1619 ,, Robert, bellfounder, Montague, Somerset 80 Parker
- 1605 ,, William, linendraper, Evershott, Dorset 36 Hayes
- 1610 ,, William, esq., Mayland, Essex 15 Wingfield
- 1613 Wiswall, John, labourer, Bedworthe, co. Warwick 66 Capell
- 1612 Witchalls, William, saylor, Dawlish, Devon 32 Fenner
- Witcherley, *see* Wicherley.
- 1615 Withens (*cal.* Withers), John, D.D., Dean of Battell, Sussex 60 Rudd
- 1608 Witheredge, Jolhane, widow, Exton, Somerset 98 Windebanck
- 1616 Witherington, Thomas, yeoman, Slowe, Upton, Bucks. 100 Cope
- 1607 Witherley, Alexander, yeoman, Chalk, Kent 80 Huddlestone
- 1613 Withers, Elizabeth, widow, Winchelsea, Sussex 4 Capell
- 1605 ,, Wither, George, D.D., parson of Danbury, [P.A.B. Essex]  
79 Hayes
- 1616 ,, James, yeoman, West Penard, Somerset 57 Cope
- 1615 ,, John, D.D., *see* Withens.
- 1613 ,, Richard, yeoman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. 51 and 64 Capell
- 1609 ,, Samuel, fishmonger, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street],  
London 20 Dorset
- 1617 ,, Wythers, Thomas, D.D., Fordham, Essex  
19 Weldon; sentence fol. 77
- 1618 ,, Thomas, gent., Birtford, Wilts. 50 Meade

*See also* Weathers.

- 1616 **Withie**, Elizabeth, widow, Streate, Somerset 44 Cope  
**Withipoll**, *see* **Wythipoll**.  
**Witlock**, *see* **Whitlock**.
- 1608 **Witt**, Wytt, John, sailor, Newneham, Gloucs. 33 Windebanck  
1611 „ William, yeoman, Westport, Wilts. 57 Wood; sentence 115 Capell  
*See also* **White and Wyte**.
- 1617 **Witton** *als.* **Allett**, Alice, St. Dunstan in the West, London Sentence 43 Weldon  
1617 „ Wytton, George, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, Fleet Street, London 1 Weldon  
*See also* **Whitton**.
- 1618 **Witts**, Richard, Coates, Gloucs. 90 Meade  
1609 **Wittye**, Thomas, the elder, brewer, East Smithfield, St. Buttolphs without Aldgate, London 6 Dorset
- 1616 **Woare**, Woar, Margaret, widow of Richard Woar, citizen and dyar of London; [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey] 4 Cope  
1611 „ Richard, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintry] 39 Wood
- 1616 **Wodenote**, Thomas, Lynkenhorne, Cornwall 18 Cope  
1605 **Woder**, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Eastcheap] 68 Hayes
- 1606 **Wogan**, Wogane, David, gent., Landecome, co. Pembroke 70 Stafforde  
1616 „ John, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 98 Cope
- 1612 **Wolbye**, Symon, gent., Burghe in the Marshe, Lincs. 73 Fenner  
1615 **Wolcock**, Michil, yeoman, St. Just in Roseland, Cornwall 38 Rudd  
*See also* **Walcott and Woolcock**.
- 1613 **Wolfe**, Wooulfe, Alice, daughter of Mr. Michael Wolf of Cambridge 46 Capell  
1618 „ Alice, St. Katherine by the Tower of London 36 Meade  
1609 „ Woolfe, Griffin, [P.A.B. Whitechappel, Middx.] 119 Dorset  
1605 „ Wolff, Henrick, gunstock maker, Precinct of St. Katherine nigh the Tower of London 56 Hayes
- 1619 „ Henry, Chevning, Kent 29 Parker  
1606 „ Wolff, Lewes, mercer, Hereford 33 Stafforde  
1613 „ Wooulfe, Michael, son of Michall Wooulfe, vintner, of Cambridge, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 122 Capell
- 1608 „ Nicholas, gent., Ashington, Sussex 97 Windebanck  
1614 „ Woolfe, Nicholas, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 69 Lawe  
1607 „ Woulf, Phillippe, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 24 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Thomas, Chichester, Sussex 43 Dorset
- 1616 **Wolford**, **Webb** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Webb** *als.* **Wolford**.  
*See also* **Walford**.
- 1617 **Wolgar**, Arthur, mercer, Havant, Hants 56 Weldon  
1610 „ Wolgar, Mary, widow, Havant, Hants 34 Parker  
1618 **Wollascott**, William, the elder, esq., Tidmarsh, Berks. 17 Meade  
1616 **Wollaston**, Henry, the elder, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar] 107 Cope
- 1610 „ Woollaston, Hugh, Trescott Grange, Overpenne, (Penn), Staffs. 100 Wingfield  
**Wollcott**, *see* **Walcott**.
- 1609 **Wolley** *or* **Woolley**, Sir Francis, knight, Pirford, Surrey 118 Dorset; sentence 6 Wingfield; codicil, with sentence, 20 Fenner  
1616 „ Randolph, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine by St. Paul] 130 Cope  
*See also* **Woolley**.

- 1617 **Wolmer**, Sir Gregory, knight, [P.A.B. Bloxholme, Lincs.] 17 Weldon  
 1614 **Wolmington**, Woollmington, Elizabeth, widow, Chardstoocke,  
 Dorset 107 Lawe  
 1615 ,, John, the younger, tanner, Horton, Ilmister, Somerset 74 Rudd  
 1617 **Wolna**, John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas]  
 59 Weldon  
*See also Woolnoe.*
- 1615 **Wolrich**, Francis, esq., Dudmaston, Quatt, Salop 14 Rudd  
 1610 ,, Woolridge, John, gent., Bradley, Isle of Parbeck, Dorset  
 60 Wingfield  
**Wolwarde**, *see* **Woolward**.
- 1619 **Wombwell**, Thomas, esq., Northfleet, Kent 102 Parker  
 1614 **Wood**, Alexander, The Black Abbey, Shrewsbury 66 Lawe  
 1610 ,, Anne, spinster, Much Marcle, co. Hereford 69 Wingfield  
 1614 ,, Anthony, yeoman, Evisbache, co. Hereford 79 Lawe  
 1608 ,, Charles, yeoman, Allston, (Overbury), Worcs. 35 Windebanck  
 1609 ,, Edward, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], London  
 32 Dorset  
 1612 ,, Edward, Pinkeston *als.* Pinxton, Derbs.  
 61 Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
- 1613 ,, Edward, Copley, Pattinghame, Staffs. 94 Capell  
 1618 ,, Edward, gent., Preston super Wildemoore, Salop 36 Meade  
 1619 ,, Edward, miller, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk 60 Parker  
 1607 ,, Woode, George, Stoake next Clare, Suffolk 51 Huddlestone  
 1609 ,, Isabell, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs. 78 Dorset  
 1617 ,, James, yeoman, Stoke next Ipswich, Suffolk 30 and 33 Weldon  
 1606 ,, John, yeoman, Further Bradshawe, (Glossop), Derbs.  
 26 Stafforde  
 59 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, John, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey 1 Wood  
 1611 ,, Sir John, knight, Stappleford Abbott, Essex  
 1611 ,, John, draper, Glamford Brigges, (Bigby and Wrawby),  
 Lincs. 62 Wood  
 1613 ,, John, gent., Eggesford, Devon 52 Capell  
 1615 ,, John, Little Saredon, Shareshull, Staffs. 39 Rudd  
 1615 ,, Woode, John, yeoman, Neythercote, Culmestoke, Devon 85 Rudd  
 1616 ,, John, yeoman, Stratford, Suffolk 17 Cope  
 1616 ,, John, gent., Barrington, Cambs. 63 Cope  
 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Budocke, Cornwall 3 Weldon  
 1618 ,, John, the elder, son of William Wood, deceased, Wadherst,  
 Sussex 97 Meade  
 1619 ,, John, yeoman, Oath, Aller, Somerset 16 Parker  
 1612 ,, Woode, Katherine, widow, Dridrayton, Cambs. 41 Fenner  
 1607 ,, Woodd, Nicholas, gentleman, Peterborough, Northants  
 With sentence 61 Huddlestone
- 1610 ,, (*or* **Wooddes**), Nicholas, *see* **Woodes**.  
 1610 ,, Owen, Dean of Armagh, Ireland, [P.A.B. Cheverell,  
 Wilts.] 28 Wingfield
- 1605 ,, Woode, Richard, citizen and merchant taylor of London,  
 [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 49 Hayes
- 1614 ,, **Bithewood** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Bithewood** *als.* **Wood**.  
 1618 ,, Richard, husbandman, Terringe, Sussex 18 Meade  
 1605 ,, Robert, jurat of Rye, Sussex 74 Hayes  
 1613 ,, Robert, yeoman, Samford Arundell, Somerset 37 Capell  
 1614 ,, Robert, gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London 27 Lawe  
 1610 ,, Roger, sergeant at armes, [P.A.B. Islington, Middx.]  
 31 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, Simon, yeoman, St. Mary Botolpe (Bothaw), London  
 86 Wingfield



- 1605 **Wood**, Woode, Thomas, the elder, baker, The Cross near Shrewsbury, Salop 37 Hayes
- 1605 „ Woodd, Thomas, the elder, [P.A.B. Westburye, Wilts.] 80 Hayes
- 1608 „ Woode, Thomas, Wellington, Somerset 96 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Woode, Thomas, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. 14 Capell
- 1613 „ Woode, Thomas, grome, Uffcolme, Devon 56 Capell
- 1616 „ Thomas, grocer, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 84 Cope
- 1617 „ Timothie, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 124 Weldon
- 1611 „ Woode, Tobie, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. deceased in St. Botolph, Algate] 69 Wood; sentence fol. 105
- 1616 „ Whittingham, the elder, esq., [P.A.B. Bromley], Kent 60 Cope
- 1605 „ Woode, William, doctor of lawe, [P.A.B. vicar general of the Bishop of Worcester], (buried at Tallin, Anglesey) 30 Hayes
- 1608 „ William, Sibdenre, Chichester, Sussex 88 Windebanck
- 1610 „ William, gent., Hermitage, Dorset 29 Wingfield
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, Elmerssend in Becknam, Kent 42 Wingfield
- 1616 „ *als.* Dine, William, Lewes, Sussex 87 Cope
- 1617 „ William, yeoman, Naneby, (Market Bosworth), Leics. 68 Weldon
- 1616 „ Zealedecayes, citizen and writer of the court letter of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 42 Cope
- See also Whood and Woodes.*
- 1614 **Woodall**, Thomas, gent., Abbots Langley, Herts. 44 Lawe
- See also Woodhall.*
- 1610 **Woodcock**, Woodcocke, Alice, widow of Hugh Woodcock, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses] 38 and 63 Wingfield; sentence 45 Fenner
- 1606 „ Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas] 83 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Hugh, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses] 45 Dorset
- 1610 „ Woodcocke, James, gent., Redderiff, Surrey 34 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Woodcocke, Margery, widow, Uplym, Devon 11 Wood
- 1618 „ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap] 95 Meade
- 1605 „ William, citizen and bowyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Vintry] 44 Hayes
- 1605 **Woodcox**, Mary, widow, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts. 31 Hayes
- Wooddey**, *see* **Woody**.
- 1615 **Woodes**, Alice, singlewoman, Dullingham, Cambs. 63 Rudd
- 1610 „ Woods, [P.A.B. and sentence Wood], Nicholas, tanner, New Windsor, Berks. With sentence 99 Wingfield
- 1607 „ Robert, the younger, wheelwright, Langston, (Havant), Hants 70 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Robert, yeoman, Langston, Haffant, Hants 68 Dorset
- See also Wood.*
- 1616 **Woodfall**, William, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 54 Cope
- 1619 **Woodgate**, William, the elder, husbandman, Heaver, Kent 13 Parker
- 1613 **Woodhall**, Mary, widow of William Woodhall, esq., Walden, Essex 101 Capell
- See also Woodall.*
- 1612 **Woodham**, George, yeoman, Newnton Bromshould, Northants 99 Fenner
- 1607 **Woodhouse**, Woodhowse, Francis, esq., Caston, Norfolk With sentence 19 Huddlestone

1609	<b>Woodhouse</b> , Dame Mary, widow of George Kempe, esq., of Tottenham, Middx., and before wife of Sir Roger Woodhouse, knight, sometime of Kymberley, Norfolk, commonly called the Lady Woodhouse of Tottenham, Middx.	47 Dorset
1616	,, Richard, yeoman, North Petherton, Somerset	58 Cope
1615	<b>Woodier</b> , Woodior, Edward, gent., Cookham, Berks.	117 Rudd
1611	,, <i>als.</i> <b>Burt</b> , Robert, [P.A.B. Corscombe, Dorset]	84 Wood
1614	<b>Woodman</b> , Henry, yeoman, Westwells, Corsham, Wilts.	88 Lawe
	<b>Woodnote</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wodenote</b> .	
1611	<b>Woodroffe</b> , Woodroufe, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	80 Wood
1619	,, George, [P.A.B. West Hanningfield, Essex]	8 Parker
1607	,, Woodrooffe, Dame Grizell, widow of Sir Nicholas Woodrooffe, knight, [P.A.B. Seale, Surrey]	99 Huddlestone
1609	,, James, merchant, Barnstable, Devon	96 Dorset
1610	,, John, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow, London]	33 Wingfield
1610	,, Woodrofe, Lady Mary, widow, Bristol, Gloucs.	45 Wingfield
1614	,, Woodroofe, Richard, Beechingstoke, Wilts.	With sentence 78 Lawe
1609	,, Sir Robert, knight, Alvington, Gloucs.	79 Dorset
1609	,, Woodrove, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	87 Dorset
1612	,, Woodroff, William, yeoman, Wollaston, Gloucs.	64 Fenner
1618	<b>Woodsonne</b> , Alexander, "phesion," Bristol, Gloucs.	40 Meade
1605	<b>Woodstock</b> , John, grocer, St. Neots, [P.A.B. St. Ives], Hunts.	41 Hayes
1608	,, Mary, widow, Sundriche, Kent	88 Windebanck
1611	<b>Woodward</b> , Woodward, Anne, widow, St. Buttolphes, Bishopsgate, London	9 Wood
1609	,, Frauncis, gent., St. Benets near Paul's Wharf, London	With sentence 72 Dorset
1608	,, Gawdye, Castle Rising, Norfolk	69 Windebanck
1619	,, Woodward, George, yeoman, Stratton Audeley, Oxon.	6 Parker
1614	,, Henry, blacksmith, Great Harborowe, co. Warwick	35 Lawe
1605	,, Woodward, John, tanner, Charde, Somerset	85 Hayes
1609	,, John, gent., Aven Dassett, co. Warwick	76 Dorset
1612	,, Woodward, John, fletcher, Bristol, Gloucs.	39 Fenner
1612	,, John, gent., Quinton, Gloucs.	42 Fenner
1613	,, Woodward, <b>Smith</b> <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> <b>Smith</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Woodward</b> .	
1613	,, Woodward, Katherine, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	108 Capell
1616	,, Paul, yeoman, Lillingston Lovell, Oxon.	16 Cope
1617	,, Philip, Papworth Evered, Cambs.	54 Weldon
1614	,, Richard, Queynton, Gloucs.	Sentence 77 Lawe
1616	,, Richard, gent., Mareham in le Fen, Lincs.	120 Cope
1619	,, Woodward, Thomas, Friston, Sussex	26 Parker
1615	,, Walter, yeoman, Yatton, (Much Marele), co. Hereford	9 Rudd
1609	<b>Woody</b> , Wooddey, Edward, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	36 Dorset
1615	,, Woodye, Robert, yeoman, Frant, Sussex	72 Rudd
1605	,, Thomas, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey	With sentence 43 Hayes
1619	<b>Wool</b> , Wooll, Thomas, clerke, Skerbeck, Lincs.	24 Parker
1608	<b>Woolcock</b> , Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Just, Cornwall]	88 Windebanck
	<i>See also</i> <b>Wolcock</b> .	
	<b>Woolfe</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wolfe</b> .	
1606	<b>Woolhouse</b> , Millicent, widow, Micham, Surrey	42 Stafforde
1611	<b>Woollard</b> , William, bachelor, Westen Covill, Cambs.	49 Wood
	<b>Woollaston</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wollaston</b> .	

- 1617 **Wooller**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus the Martyr] 66 Weldon; sentence fol. 115
- 1612 **Woolley**, Johane, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 11 Fenner
- 1608 ,, **Michaell**, Henley on Thames, Oxon. 100 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, **Thomas**, [P.A.B. Frankley, Worcs.] 92 Dorset  
*See also Wolley.*
- Woollin**, *see* **Woolyn**.
- Woollmington**, *see* **Wolmington**.
- 1605 **Woolnoe**, William, citizen and barber-surgeon of London; [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 15 Hayes  
*See also Wolna.*
- Woolrich**, **Woolridge**, *see* **Wolrich**.
- 1618 **Woolters**, Richard, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. Sandwich, Kent; and over the seas] 84 Meade  
*See also Walter.*
- 1615 **Woolton**, John, M.D., executor of his father, John Woolton, late bishop of Exeter; Pilton, Devon 20 Rudd
- 1618 **Woolveridge**, John, gent., Grewell, Odiham, Hants 82 Meade
- 1611 **Woolward**, William 49 Wood
- 1619 ,, **Wolwarde**, William, of the English nation, born in the city of London; city of Civill (Seville), in the collation of St. Mary; [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 62 Parker
- 1613 **Woolworth**, **Woollworth** *als.* **Webbe**, Thomas, yeoman, Wickwarre, Gloucs. 72 Capell
- 1605 **Woolyn**, **Woollin**, James, yeoman, Newnham, Gloucs. 26 Hayes
- 1618 ,, **Thomas**, husbandman, Stratton Awdley, Oxon. 64 Meade
- Wootton**, *see* **Wotton**.
- 1618 **Worcester**, Bishop of, *see* **Parry**, Henry.
- 1618 **Wordsworth**, Jarvis, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 61 Meade
- Worfield**, *see* **Worveild**.
- 1610 **Worgan**, Giles, cooper, Bristol, Gloucs. 1 Wingfield
- 1606 **Workman**, John, Charvild, Gloucs. 41 Stafforde  
*See also Warman.*
- 1610 **Worlocke**, John, husbandman, Westerleighe, Gloucs. 18 Wingfield
- 1616 **Wormewell**, Edward, yeoman, Melton Mowbrey, Leics. 126 Cope
- 1618 **Wornell**, Samuel, yeoman, Yatton, Somerset 40 Meade
- 1616 **Worrall**, James, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 82 Cope  
*See also Wyrall.*
- 1619 **Worsfold**, John, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 66 Parker
- 1617 **Worshipp**, William, yeoman, Little Walsingham, Norfolk 65 Weldon
- 1612 **Worsley**, Christopher, gent., Gainesburghe, Lincs. 110 Fenner
- 1607 ,, **Richard**, esq., Deepinge Gate, (Maxey), Northants 63 Huddlestone
- 1618 **Wortes**, **Worts**, **Wrottes**, Ambrose, yeoman, East Rainham, Norfolk 20 Meade
- 1618 ,, **John**, yeoman, Eye, Suffolk 43 Meade
- 1607 **Worthe**, John, clerk, parson of Higham, Somerset 21 Huddlestone
- 1619 ,, **Margaret**, Thorne Margaret, Somerset 109 Parker  
*See also Wrothe.*
- 1610 **Worthie**, Thomas, marriner, Combintinhd, Devon 35 Wingfield
- 1617 **Worthington**, Raphe, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin] 111 Weldon
- 1612 **Worthivale**, Walter, **Worthivale**, Cornwall 116 Fenner
- 1608 **Worveild**, John, yeoman, Powick, Worcs. 28 Windebanck
- 1612 **Wotton**, **Richardson** *als.*, Dorothy, *see* **Richardson** *als.* **Wotton**.

1611	Wotton, Helen, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	Sentence 12	Wood
1616	,, Wootton, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Rympton, Somerset]	10	Cope
1609	,, Wootton, John, husbandman, Little Haywood, (Shenstone), Staffs.	102	Dorset
1615	,, Wootton, John, laborer, Thame, Oxon.	91	Rudd
1616	,, Walter, esq., Engleborne, (Harberton), Devon	130	Cope
1609	,, William, yeoman, Cholwell, Harberton, Devon	15	Dorset
1618	Wraye, Leonard, gent., Newport, co. of the city of Lincoln	70	Meade
	<i>See also Raye.</i>		
1614	Wrednall, Thomas, Quatt, Salop	105	Lawe
1614	Wright, Agnes, widow, Weetinge, Norfolk	12	Lawe
1609	,, Wrighte, Anthony, whitebaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	9	Dorset ; sentence fol. 117
1615	,, Arthur, clarke, Bucknall, Lincs.	28	Rudd
1617	,, Arthur, gent., Benton, Northants	8	Weldon
1609	,, Edmund, gent., Ratclif, (Stepney), Middx.	77	Dorset ; sentence 5
			Wingfield
1618	,, Edmund, Hougham, Lincs.	94	Meade
1618	,, Wrighte, Edward, taylor, St. Mary le Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, Middx.	12	Meade
1612	,, Wrighte, Elizabeth, widow of William Wrighte, esq., [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.]	118	Fenner
1610	,, Wrighte, Henry, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk	46	Wingfield
1619	,, Henry, yeoman, Bradford, [P.A.B. Bradfield] St. George, Suffolk	105	Parker
1617	,, Isabel, widow, Great Grimsby, Lincs.	108	Weldon
1612	,, Wrighte, James, esq., Great Grimsby, Lincs.	89	Fenner
1605	,, John, chandler, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	30	Hayes
1607	,, Wrighte, John, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Algate]	21	Huddlestone
1607	,, Wrighte, John, the elder, yeoman, Walpoole, Norfolk	48	Huddlestone
1608	,, Wrighte, John, clerk, parson of Hinton, Northants	55	Windebanck
1608	,, John, gent., Kelvedon, Essex	109	Windebanck
1611	,, John, yeoman, Braunston, Northants	68	Wood
1612	,, John, inholder, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	72	Fenner ; sentences fol. 115 <i>and</i> 107
			Capell
1613	,, John, yeoman, Walden, Essex	58	Capell
1613	,, Wrighte, John, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]	87	Capell
1615	,, John, citizen and sadler of London, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London, Middx.	37	Rudd ; sentence 22
			Cope
1616	,, John, yeoman, Depham, Norfolk	10	Cope
1616	,, John, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts.	37	Cope
1616	,, John, husbandman, Reavesby, Lincs.	56	Cope
1617	,, John, baker, Abingdon, Berks.	29	Weldon
1617	,, John, yeoman, Wellby, Lincs.	97	Weldon
1618	,, Wrighte, John, clerke, M.A., Wells, Somerset		
			With sentence 73
1607	,, Lawrence, gent., Wich Malbancke, Cheshire	49	Huddlestone
1617	,, Lawrence, precincts of the cathedral church, Norwich, Norfolk	95	Weldon
1618	,, Laurence, gent., Snelston, Derbs.	7 2	Meade
1607	,, Margaret, Rusper, Sussex	45	Huddlestone
1605	,, Wrighte, Nicholas, sadler, St. Clement Danes without the Bar, London	55	Hayes ; <i>also</i> , with sentence, 39
			Huddlestone



1614	Wright, Nicholas, yeoman of his Majesty's guard, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	69 Lawe
1617	„ Nicholas, yeoman, West Mersea, Essex	24 Weldon
1607	„ Wrighte, Peter, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	38 Huddlestone
1605	„ Wrighte, Richard, skynner, St. Edward, Cambridge	54 Hayes
1613	„ Richard, screvenor, a freeman of the company of goldsmiths, Paules Churchyard in London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]	70 Capell
1615	„ Richard, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe]	61 Rudd
1616	„ Richard, Wittlesey St. Marie, Cambs.	112 Cope
1617	„ Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking]	80 Weldon
1607	„ Wrighte, Robert, yeoman, Etton, Northants	37 Huddlestone
1610	„ Sir Robert, knight, Richmound, Surrey	29 Wingfield
1610	„ Robert, yeoman, Great Heny, Essex	32 Wingfield
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, Omby next Normanby, Lincs.	13 Weldon
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, Chatteris, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	114 Weldon
1608	„ Thomas, saddletree maker, Tonnbridge, Kent	90 Windebanck
1610	„ Wrighte, Thomas, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Thames Street]	17 Wingfield
1606	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts.	57 Stafforde
1607	„ Wrighte, William, Lyne, Newdigate, Surrey	45 Huddlestone
1608	„ William, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	111 Windebanck
1611	„ William, esq., Hollycourt, [P.A.B. Northley], Oxon.	With sentence 2 Wood
1612	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	22 Fenner
1613	„ William, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch], London	43 Capell
1615	„ William, linendraper, Napton, co. Warwick	98 Rudd
1618	„ William, Boya Grange, Dale Abbey, Derbs.	101 Meade
1619	„ William, gent., Rethered, Sevenoke, Kent	14 Parker
1608	Wrightington, Lucrece, widow, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.	34 Windebanck
1606	„ Writtington, Thomas, gent., Greys Inne, Middx.	80 Stafforde
1614	Wriothesley, Wrottesley, Elizabeth, widow, Chippenham, Wilts.	112 Lawe
1607	„ Mary, Countess of Southampton, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Strand]	86 Huddlestone
1609	„ Wrottesly, Robert, gent., Chippenham, Wilts.	90 Dorset
1610	„ Wrottesley, Thomas, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs.	90 Wingfield
	Writtington, <i>see</i> Wrightington.	
1606	Wrothe, Wroth, Sir Robert, the elder, knight, Durance in Endfield, Middx.	9 Stafforde
1614	„ Sir Robert, knight, Loughton, Essex	60 Lawe
1611	„ Thomas, esq., Inner Temple, London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	16 Wood
1617	„ Wroth, Thomas, the younger, gent., Lowghton, Essex	With sentence 72 Weldon
1615	„ William, esq., Stisted, Essex	3 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Worthes.	
	Wrottes, <i>see</i> Worts.	
	Wrottesley, <i>see</i> Wriothesley.	
	Wulgar, <i>see</i> Wolgar.	
1615	Wyatt, Edmund, Apsley, ( <i>near</i> Stoke Mandeville), Bucks.	59 Rudd
1607	„ Gabriell, dyer, Tyverton, Devon	81 Huddlestone

1607	<b>Wyatt</b> <i>als.</i> Nanfan, John, gent., Tewxburie, Gloucs.	73	Huddlestone
1609	„ Richard, Mieth, Maperton, Dorset		81 Dorset
1619	„ Richard, St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London	110	Parker
1618	„ Wyett, Walter, yeoman, Axmister, Devon		7 Meade
1611	„ Wiett, William, whittawer, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs.		57 Wood
1613	„ Wyett, William, merchant, Tinbye, co. Pembroke		91 Capell
1614	„ Wyat, William, yeoman, West Water, (Axminster), Devon		40 Lawe
1616	„ Wyeat, William, gent., Arundell, Sussex		43 Cope
	<b>Wybarn</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wiborne</b> .		
1612	<b>Wyche</b> , James, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking]		12 Fenner
1618	„ Thomas, the elder, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]		71 Meade
	<b>Wydowes</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Widdowes</b> .		
1605	<b>Wye</b> , William, Torleton, (Coates), Gloucs.	Sentence	90 Hayes
1619	„ William, Harwich, Essex		47 Parker
1607	<b>Wyer</b> , Emanuell, gent., London, now of Great Allhallows, Thames Street		70 Huddlestone
1614	„ Peter, Cambridge		54 Lawe
1618	„ Wyre, Thomas, yeoman, Wyckes, Essex		76 Meade
1615	<b>Wygans</b> , Anne, widow of John van Soldt, [P.A.B. over the seas]. (Will translated out of Dutch.)		30 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> <b>Wigan</b> and <b>Wiggens</b> .		
1615	<b>Wykes</b> , Edward, gent., St. James near Shaston, Dorset		36 Rudd
1611	„ Nicholas, gent., Wells, Somerset		96 Wood
1611	„ William, yeoman, Whimble, Devon		26 Wood
	<i>See also</i> <b>Wickes</b> and <b>Wike</b> .		
	<b>Wylde</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wilde</b> .		
	<b>Wylding</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wildinge</b> .		
1618	<b>Wyles</b> , Wyldes, Edmond, mariner, servant to Thomas Pye of Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx., being bound on a voyage under the conduct of Sir Walter Raleigh, knight, in the ship "Encounter", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]		96 Meade
1619	„ Richard, gent., Boston, Lincs.		24 Parker
1619	„ Stephen, yeoman, Awstroppe, Ewarby, Lincs.		60 Parker
1607	„ William, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe]		26 Huddlestone
1608	„ Wiles, William, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin, London Stone]		46 Windebanck
	<i>See also</i> <b>Wills</b> .		
	<b>Wylkins</b> ; <i>see</i> <b>Wilkins</b> .		
	<b>Wyllan</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Willan</b> .		
	<b>Wyllis</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Willis</b> .		
1607	<b>Wylshe</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Torrington Magna, Devon	75	Huddlestone
	<i>See also</i> <b>Walshe</b> and <b>Welshe</b> .		
1618	<b>Wylye</b> , Henry, Oster, (? = Austrey), co. Warwick		50 Meade
1615	<b>Wyman</b> , John, yeoman, Newent, Gloucs.		111 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> <b>Wayman</b> .		
1607	<b>Wymbould</b> , (Wymball), William, Alderley, Gloucs.	90	Huddlestone
1619	<b>Wymond</b> , Paul, the elder, gent., Winchelsea, Sussex		81 Parker
1615	<b>Wympew</b> , William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]		75 Rudd
1618	<b>Wynchell</b> , Robert, citizen and paynterstainer of London, [St. Anne and St. Agnes]		22 Meade
1606	<b>Wynde</b> , Anne, widow, St. John's Street, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, London]		1 Stafforde

1618	Wynde, William, draper, Marlborough, Wilts.	13 Meade
1611	Wyndowe, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. Poole, Dorset]	90 Wood
1617	Wyne, Christopher, [P.A.B. Ledbury, co. Hereford]	3 Weldon
1614	,, Thomas, yeoman, Culmestocke, Devon	48 Lawe
1614	Wyngge, Mathewe, tailor, Banbury, Oxon.	111 Lawe
1611	,, Thomas, yeoman, Macknye, Brightwell, Berks.	22 Wood
1611	Wynne, George, merchant-tailor, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch], London	11 Wood
1618	,, George, Whitchurch, Salop	Sentence 49 Meade
1619	,, George, Oswestric, Salop	Sentence 48 Parker
1606	,, Wyn, Griffithe, esq., Berth, [P.A.B. Llanroost], co. Denbigh	With sentence 29 Stafforde
1617	,, Joane, widow, Old Braineferd, Eeling, Middx.	38 Weldon
1607	,, John, yeoman, Beguildie, co. Radnor	60 Huddlestone
1607	,, Wyn, John ap Rees, gent., Aberthwilar, (Bodfary), co. Denbigh	66 Huddlestone
1615	,, Wynn, Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Llanbrothen, co. Merioneth]	81 Rudd
1617	,, John, merchant, and free of the company of mercers, London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	119 Weldon; sentence 120 Meade
1619	,, John, clerke, parson of Elstede, Sussex	52 Parker
1607	,, Owen, esq., Mossoglen, (Llangeinwen), Anglesey	54 Huddlestone
1611	,, Wyn, Owen, gent., [P.A.B. over the seas]	47 Wood
1605	,, <i>als.</i> Lloyd, Richard ap John, Kery, co. Montgomery	30 Hayes
1609	,, Wyn, Robert, Middle Zoie, Somerset	99 Dorset
1612	,, Rose, Llangar, Merioneth	73 Fenner
1618	,, Wynn, Rowland, gent., St. Martin, Ludgate, London	34 Meade
1611	,, Susan, singlewoman, [P.A.B. Preece, Salop]	28 Wood
1611	,, ap John ap Hoell, Thomas, Llandarnocke, co. Denbigh	75 Wood
1611	,, William ap Howell ap Rees, yeoman, Muchtrey, co. Montgomery	84 Wood
1612	Wynnett, William, yeoman, Homelacy, Hereford	116 Fenner
1605	Wynniard, Whinyarde, Henry, gentleman, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre without Newgate], London	87 Hayes
1606	,, John, esq., keeper of the King's privy lodgings at Hampton Court and yeoman of his Majesty's removing wardrobe of beds, Hampton Court, Middx.	10 Stafforde
1606	,, England <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> England <i>als.</i> Wynniard. Wynnyffe, <i>see</i> Winniffe. Wynter, <i>see</i> Winter.	
1614	Wyntle, John, Westburie, Gloucs.	35 Lawe
1607	Wynwaye, Margaret, widow of George Salisbury, [P.A.B. Denbigh]	86 Huddlestone
	Wyre, <i>see</i> Wyer.	
1610	Wyrall, George, English Bickner, Gloucs.	54 Wingfield
1618	,, Wirroll, Henry, husbandman, Southam, co. Warwick	105 Meade
	<i>See also</i> Worrall.	
	Wyse, <i>see</i> Wise.	
1614	Wyte, William, Grittenham, Brinckworthe, Wilts.	23 Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Witt and White.	
1606	Wythipoll, Edmund, esq., Ipswich, Suffolk	With sentence 52 Stafforde
	Wytt, <i>see</i> Witt.	
	Wytton, <i>see</i> Witton.	
1613	Wyvall, Thomas, cooke, St. Bridges, (Fleet Street), London	30 Capell
1615	Yard, Yeard, Ann, widow, Wells, Somerset	90 Rudd
1610	,, Yarde, Joan, widow, Byshoppes Clyste, Devon	4 Wingfield

1614	Yard, John, haberdasher, Wells, Somerset	53	Lawe
1609	„ Yearde, Richard, gent., Staple (Fitzpaine), Somerset	11	Dorset
1619	Yardley, Humfrey, maltmaker, St. Swithin, Worcester	34	Parker
1607	„ John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	98	Huddleston
1615	„ Yardeley, Richard, gent., Winslade, Hants	115	Rudd
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, Baldock, Herts.	2	Weldon
1605	„ William, haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	25	Hayes
1605	Yarner, Cornwall <i>als.</i> , Margaret, <i>see</i> Cornwall <i>als.</i> Yarner.		
1608	Yarnolde, John, yeoman, Hadsor, Worcs.		
		With sentence 92	Windebanck
1616	Yarre, William, bellfounder, Reading, Berks.	33	Cope
1617	Yarrington, John, Great Chesham, Bucks.	49	Weldon
1619	„ John, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street]	69	Parker
1616	Yarrow, Raphe, Yatelie, Hants	125	Cope
1605	Yarwell, John, yeoman, Spaldinge, Lincs.	34	Hayes
1608	Yate, James, gent., Stanlake, Oxon.	36	Windebanck
1606	„ Marye, Whiteland, (Llanboidy), co. Carmarthen	69	Stafforde
1616	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Great Farringdon, Berks.	56	Cope
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Farringdon, Berks.	47	Meade
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Broad Marston, Gloucs.	96	Parker
		<i>See also Yeate.</i>	
1607	Yayden, James, citizen of Hereford, notary public, All Saints, Hereford	78	Huddleston
1619	Yeaburne, John, yeoman, Hornton, Oxon.	66	Parker
1613	Yeald, Cecely, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London	88	Capell
1618	Yeallott, Robert, Fairholmes, Hope, Derbs.	82	Meade
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, The Fairholmes, Hope, Derbs.	17	Cope
		<i>Yeamans, see Yeoman.</i>	
1617	Yeame, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Ruardeane, Gloucs.	48	Weldon
1606	Yeames, Henry, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	64	Stafforde
		<i>Yearde, see Yard.</i>	
1613	Yearoth, James, [P.A.B. clerk, Knowle, (Buckland Newton), Dorset]	104	Capell
1615	Yeate, John, dyer, Winsham, Somerset	106	Rudd
		<i>See also Yate.</i>	
1613	Yeatford, Humfrey, Horton, Ilmister, Somerset	67	Capell
1617	Yeatman, Nicholas, yeoman, Clanfield, Oxon.	37	Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, Margaret Marsh, Dorset	1	Weldon
1611	Yeatsley, Roger, fisherman, Salcombe, Malborough, Devon	74	Wood
1615	Yeeles, John, [P.A.B. Wargrave, Berks.]	63	Rudd
1605	„ Tristram, yeoman, Evercrich, Somerset	44	Hayes
		<i>See also Eeles.</i>	
1616	Yeildall, William, yeoman, Wokingham, Berks:	98	Cope
1605	Yelder, Thomas, yeoman, Hemingford Abbottes, Hunts.	88	Hayes
1614	Yelfe, John, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts.	43	Lawe
1616	Yelves, Edith, spinster, Ibsley, Hants	10	Cope
1614	„ Edward, yeoman, Elyngham, Hants	49	Lawe
1616	Yende, Jane, spinster, Longdon, Worcs.	10	Cope
1607	Yeo, George, esq., Fyeshleighe, (Hatherleigh), Devon	60	Huddleston
1616	Yeoman, Francis, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin, London]	45	Cope
1615	„ Yeamans, Robert, butcher, Bristol, Gloucs.	88	Rudd
1618	„ Yeomans, Robert, gent., Bedford	93	Meade
1611	Yeoman, Roger, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx., and over the seas]	93	Wood



1616	Yeoman, Yeman, William, grocer, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs.	111	Cope
	Yeoward, <i>see</i> Yoward.		
1605	Yerburye, Yerbury, John, Westcombe, (Batcombe), Somerset	86	Hayes
1615	„ John, gent., Atworth, Bradford, Wilts.	8	Rudd
1610	„ William, clothman, Trowbridge, Wilts.	49	Wingfield
1611	„ Yerberye, William, gent., Trobridge, Wilts.	54	Wood
1615	Yewe, William, clothier, Sommerford Magna <i>als.</i> Broad Sommerford, Wilts.		10 Rudd
1615	Yewstice, Henry, citizen and brownbaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]		44 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Eustace.		
1616	Yokeney, James, tailor, Dorchester, Dorset		44 Cope
1608	Yongh, James de, <i>see</i> Jonghe, James de.		
1617	Yonicke, Margaret, widow, Banbury, Oxford	73	Weldon
1614	Yorke, Edward, gent., Franckton, co. Warwick	15	Lawe
1619	„ Yorcke, Edward, gent., Pontisbury, Salop	62	Parker
1609	„ Joane, widow, [P.A.B. Richmond, Surrey]	95	Dorset
1612	„ John, citizen and brewer of London, Sainct John Streete, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate		99 Fenner; sentence 16 Capell
1608	Younge, Edmonde, yeoman, Stonley, Kimbalton, Hunts.		11 Windebanck
1608	„ Edward, esq., Little Dornford, (Durnford), Wilts.	48	Windebanck
1613	„ Elizabeth, widow, Woolvercott, Oxon.	35	Capell
1610	„ Yonge, Gregorie, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]		70 Wingfield
1615	„ Young, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Arlesey, Beds.	62	Rudd
1619	„ Henry, Winckfield, Berks.	19	Parker
1619	„ Henry, husbandman, Swallowcliff, Wilts.	110	Parker
1606	„ John, Bishop of Rochester	100	Stafforde
1609	„ Yonge, John, yeoman, Moore, Wanborough, Wilts.	32	Dorset
1612	„ Yonge, John, Coliton, Devon	83	Fenner
1613	„ Young, John, husbandman, Wolvercott, Oxon.	31	Capell
1616	„ John, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	21	Cope
1616	„ Young, John, the younger, Meriet, Somerset	44	Cope
1618	„ John, yeoman, Stowell, Somerset	1	Meade
1619	„ Young, John, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	10	Parker
1607	„ Margaret, [P.A.B. Haselberbryan, Dorset]	60	Huddleston
1619	„ Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill], London		105 Parker
1609	„ Patricke, dier, Bristol, Somerset	16	Dorset
1617	„ Young, Robert, mercer, Arundell, Sussex	33	Weldon
1615	„ Suzan, widow, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London		68 Rudd; sentence 22 Cope
1609	„ Younges, Symon, yeoman, Ringwood, Hants	69	Dorset
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Haselber Bryan, Dorset	89	Stafforde
1608	„ Thomas, yeoman, Rye, Sussex	20	Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]		30 Dorset
1618	„ Young, Thomas, esq., Woodspring, Kewstoke, Somerset		55 Meade
1606	„ Yonge, William, citizen and merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin, London]		81 Stafforde
1611	„ Yonges, William, merchant, burgess and alderman of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk		93 Wood; sentence 67 Fenner
1614	Younge, William, gent., Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey	83	Lawe
1614	„ Yonge, William, Bishopston, Wilts.	88	Lawe

---

1619	<b>Younge</b> , Young, Sir William, knight, Basselton, Berks.	21	Parker
1609	<b>Yoward</b> , William, merchant, [P.A.B. over the seas]	48	Dorset
1614	<b>Yowle</b> , Christopher, notary public, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London]		

---

1614	<b>Zane</b> , William, husbandman, Long Sutton, Somerset	26	Lawe
1615	<b>Zeavier</b> , Isabell, widow, Eastbrinte, Somerset	92	Rudd
	<i>See also Sevier.</i>		
1608	<b>Zinzan</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Alexander</b> , Sir Robert, knight, Walton upon Thames, Surrey	1	Windebanck
1605	<b>Zouche</b> , Nicholas, gent., Oulde Winsor, Berks.	78	Hayes
	<i>See also Souche.</i>		

---



# INDEX LOCORUM.

*Note.* Figures enclosed in [ ] refer to entries which need some correction or addition from the list of *Corrigenda*, which please see. To save space, the words *par. of* have been omitted, and the parish in which a hamlet or tenement is situated is put in round brackets after the name of the hamlet, etc.; these brackets also contain variants of the name indexed.

Cross references are given from the parishes to the hamlets, etc., which are situated in them.

## ANGLESEY.

Beumaris (Bewmares), 379.  
 Bodafon (Badavon), 335.  
 Bodowen *als.* Bodeon, 335.  
 Carwoud in Menai Hundred, 17.  
 Erianiell (Heneglwys), 379 (2).  
 Heneglwys, *see* Erianiell.  
 Llanfaethu, 189.  
 Llangunwen, 17; *see also* Maesoglen.  
 Llanvihangell Penrhos, 457.  
 Maesoglen (Llangunwen), 286, 500.  
 Taillyn (Tallin), 494.

## BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedfordshire, 346.  
 Arlsey, 502.  
 Aspley (-Guise), 429.  
 Astwick, 167, 208.  
 Barford, *see* Creakers.  
 „ (Barkeford) Parva, 56.  
 Barton-in-the-Clay, 128, 139, 187; *see also* Braies.  
 Battlesden, 125, 148.  
 Bedford, 2, 13, 28, 37, 51, 185, 276, 323, 463, 483, 501.  
 Beeston (Sandy), 28, 39, 160 (2).  
 Bickerings Park (Ridgmont), 424.  
 Biddenham, 23.  
 Biggleswade, 149; *see also* Shortmead and Stratton.  
 Bletsoe, 8, 12, 389 (2), 437.  
 Blunham (Blunsham), 166.  
 Bolnhurst, 174, 228.  
 Braies (Barton-in-the-Clay), 11.  
 Bromham, 445.  
 Caddington, *see under* Hertfordshire.  
 Caldecote, Over (Norhill), 28.  
 Campton, *see* Woodhall.  
 Carlton, 167, 189.  
 Chicksands, 479.  
 Clifton, 437.  
 Cranfield, 55, 455, 458, 481.  
 Creakers (Barford), 168.  
 Dean, 141, 322.  
 „ Upper (Overdeane), 141.  
 Duloe (Duelhoe (Eaton Socon)), 192.

Dunstable, 11, 25, 104, 169, 223, 333.  
 Eaton Bray [391].  
 „ Socon, 213.  
 „ the Ford in, 320.  
 „ Ford End in, 115; *see also* Duloe and Honeydon.  
 Edworth, 114.  
 Everton, 246.  
 Eyworth, 11 (2).  
 Felmersham, 55, 108.  
 Ford, the Ford End, *see under* Eaton Socon.  
 Goldington, 196.  
 Harrold, 333.  
 „ Park, 274.  
 Haynes (Hawnes), 325, 489.  
 Henwick (Henwick, (Podington)), 404.  
 Honeydon (Eaton Socon), 270.  
 Houghton Conquest, 114.  
 „ Regis (Dunstable Houghton), 11; *see also* Sewell.  
 Husborne (Haband) Crawley, 2, 24.  
 Kempston, 23, 479.  
 „ Wood End in, 291.  
 Keysoe, 409.  
 Knotting, 67.  
 Leighton Buzzard, 24, 32, 58, 158, 232, 248.  
 Lidlington, 148, 175.  
 Luton, 26, 32, 36, 57, 60, 95, 130, 160, 288; *see also* Someris, Stapleford, and Stopsley.  
 Marston, 288.  
 „ Morteyne, 415.  
 Maulden, 135, 189.  
 Milton Ernest, 237.  
 Norhill, 39; *and see* Caldecote and Thorcote.  
 Oakley, 55, 218, 415.  
 Odell (? = Woodhull), 37, 139.  
 Paslow, 24.  
 Pegsdon (Shillington), 199.  
 Pertenhall, 383.  
 Podington, *see* Henwick.  
 Potton, 13, 25, 239, [330].  
 Pulloxhill, 168.  
 Renhold (Renhall), 105.



Ridgmont, *see* Bickerings Park.  
 Riseley, 90, 340 (2).  
 Roxton, 218, 472.  
 Salford, 39.  
 Samphill (Westoning), 52.  
 Sandy, 171; *see also* Beeston.  
 Sewell (Houghton Regis), 242, 461.  
 Sharnbrook, 395.  
 Sharpenhoe (Streatley), 11.  
 Shelton, 323.  
 Shillington (Shitlington), 127, 341;  
*see also* Pegsdon and Stondon,  
 Lower.

Shortmead (Biggleswade), 72.  
 Someris (Luton), 384.  
 Souldrop, 210.  
 Southill, 117.  
 Stagsden (Stachden), 3, 108.  
 Stapleford (Luton), 404.  
 Stondon, Lower (Shillington), 276.  
 Stopsley (Luton), 181.  
 Stofold, 128, 168, 175 (2), 305, 450.  
 Stratton (Biggleswade), 11.  
 Streatley, *see* Sharpenhoe.  
 Studham, 4, 467.  
 Sundon, 11, 100.  
 Sutton, 85, 238, 468.  
 Thorncote (Norhill), 28, 341.  
 Thurlleigh, 359.  
 Tilbrooke, 36.  
 Tingrith, 232.  
 Toddington, 11, 101.  
 Totternhoe, *see under* Bucks.  
 Turvey, 23, 54, 82, 93, 295, 316, 408.  
 Weston (? = Westoning), 2.  
 Westoning, 11; *see also* Samphill.  
 Whipsnade, 458.  
 Wilshamstead, 95.  
 Woburn, 7.  
 Wood End, *see* Kempston.  
 Wood Hall (Campton), 294.  
 Woodhull, *see* Odell.  
 Wootton, 2, 50, 74.  
 Wymington, 139, 352.  
 Yelden, 481.

#### BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, 22 (2), 28, 49, 61, 106, 127,  
 172, 179, 240, 263, 264, 315, 497;  
*see also* North Court and Shipton.  
 Aldermaston, 25 (2), 171, 172, 219.  
 Aldworth, 26, 42, 298.  
 Appleford (Sutton Courtney), 71.  
 Appleton, 64, 217, 305.  
 Arborfield, 189.  
 Ardington, 31.  
 Ashbury, *see* Idstone.  
 Aston Tirrold, 388.  
 „ Uptonhoe (Blewbury), 409 (2).  
 Avington, 101.

Barkham, 235.  
 Barley Mead, 20.  
 Barrington, Great, *see under* Gloucs.  
 Barton (Kintbury), 372.  
 Basildon, 503.  
 Bayworth (Sunningwell), 60.  
 Beech Hill, 137.  
 Beenham (-Vallence), 349.  
 Besselsleigh, 165.  
 Betterton (East Lockinge), 112.  
 Bisham, 232, 387.  
 Blagrave (Lamborne), 247.  
 Blewberry, 88, 198, 210; *see also* Aston  
 Uptonhoe and Upton.  
 Boxford, 13, 480.  
 Bradfield, 422.  
 Bradley (Chieveley), 288.  
 Bray, 329, 334, 336, 370, 386, 425;  
*see also* Heywood, Maidenhead,  
 and Oakley Green.  
 Brightwaltham, 73, 378.  
 Brightwell, 59, 154, 155; *see also*  
 Mackney.  
 Buckland, 22; *see also* Carswell.  
 Bucklebury (Burghulburye), 489.  
 Burghfield, 23, 63, 238, 393, 456.  
 Buscot (Burwescott), 6(2), 137, 289, 435.  
 Carswell (Buckland), 419.  
 Chaddleworth, *see* Woolley.  
 Charlton (Wantage), 93, 329.  
 Charlton *als.* Charnham Street  
 (Hungerford), 313.  
 Charney (Longworth), 22, 33.  
 Chieveley, *see* Bradley.  
 Childrey, 22, 143, 165.  
 Cholsey, 28, 29.  
 Clewer, 6, 13, 85, 166, 174, 185, 206 (2),  
 463; *see also* Dedworth.  
 Coleshill, 227.  
 Colthrop (Thatcham), 414.  
 Compton, 7, 42.  
 Cookham, 229, 302, 307, 473, 489, 495;  
*see also* Maidenhead.  
 Coxwell, Great, 111, 164, 175.  
 Crookham (Thatcham), 23.  
 Cumnor, 50, 148, 474 (2).  
 „ Ensham Ferry in, 268; *see*  
*also* South Hinksey and under  
 Oxfordshire.  
 Dedworth (Clewer), 189.  
 Denchworth, 166.  
 „ South, 22.  
 Denford (Kintbury), 329.  
 Donnington (Shaw), 171.  
 Earley (Sonning), 406.  
 East Court, *see under* Shalbourn.  
 Eastbury (Lamborne), 85, 262.  
 Easthampstead, 11, 321.  
 Easton (Welford), 123.  
 Eaton Hastings, 199.

- Elton, 31.  
 Enborne, 117, 300, 362.  
   " West *als.* Holt, 29.  
 Ensham Ferry, *see* Cumnor.  
 Faringdon (Great or Chipping), 137,  
   335, 415, 501 (2); *see also* Wadley  
   and Westbrook.  
 Fernham (Shrivenham), 167, 281.  
 Fifield, 31.  
 Finchampstead, 42, 230.  
 Follie John, *see* Winkfield.  
 Fulscot (Fowlescott, South Moreton),  
   478.  
 Garston, East, 31.  
 Ginge, West, (Westinge, East Lock-  
   inge), 33.  
 Greenham (Thatcham), 301.  
 Gresty, *see* Sulhampstead Abbots.  
 Hagbourne, West, 455.  
 Hampstead Marshall, 14, 126, 219.  
   " Norris, *see* Well House.  
 Hanney, 22, 118.  
   " East, 416, 465.  
   " West, *see* Lyford.  
 Harwell, 29, 261, 287.  
 Hatford, 353.  
 Henwick (Thatcham), 40.  
 Heywood (Bray), 329.  
 Hinksey, South (Cumnor), 328, 488.  
 Holt, *see* Enborne, West.  
 Hungerford, 23, 41, 45, 126, 199, 329,  
   448; *see also* under Wiltshire.  
   " Park, 389.  
   " Sannam Farm in, 129; *see also*  
   Charlton *als.* Charnham Street.  
 Hurley, 130.  
 Hurst, 73, 300, 469 (2); *see also*  
   Twyford and under Wiltshire.  
 Idstone (Ashbury), 288, 345.  
 Ilsley, 7.  
   " East, 29.  
 Inhomes (Chipping Lamborne), 398.  
 Inkpen, 14, 75, 262.  
 Kingston Bagpuze, 403.  
   " Lisle (Sparsholt), 182.  
 Kintbury, *see* Barton, Denford, and  
   Orpenham.  
 Lamborne or Chipping Lamborne, 31,  
   100, 235, 289.  
   " Upper, 87.  
   " Woodlands, 289; *see also* Bla-  
   grave, Eastbury, and Inhomes.  
 Langford (*now wholly in Oxon.*), 117,  
   221, 365.  
 Locking, East, *see* Betterton and  
   Ginge, West.  
   " West, (Wantage), 261.  
 Longworth, 359; *see also* Charney.  
 Lyford (West Hanney), 22 (2), 484.  
 Mackney (Brightwell), 500.  
 Maidenhead (Bray and Cookham), 134,  
   135, 249, 475.  
 Milton, 7, 473.  
 Moreton, South, *see* Fulscot.  
 Mortimer (West End, Stratfield  
   Mortimer), 25.  
 Newbury, 44, 64, 173, 213, 233, 260,  
   270, 302, 392 (2), 429; *see also*  
   Sandleford.  
 Nixsey, *see* Hinksey.  
 Northcourt (Abingdon), 247.  
 Oakley Green (Bray), 2.  
 Okingham, *see* Wokingham.  
 Orpenham (Kintbury), 155.  
 Oxenwood (Shalbourne), 150.  
 Pangbourne, 82, 269.  
   " Marsh (Whitchurch, *which is in*  
   " Buckinghamshire), 236.  
 Pillingbere, *see* Waltham St. Lawrence.  
 Purley, 192, 329.  
 Radley, 28, 39, 286.  
 Raye *als.* Rye Manor, 31.  
 Reading, 7, 13, 22, 23, 25, 31, 36, 51,  
   61, 77, 82, 93, 96, 133, 137, 179,  
   188, 192, 214, 236, 257 (2), 258,  
   264 (2), 283, 324, 332, 366, 407, 433,  
   453, 462, 501; *see also* Southcot.  
 Remenham, *see under* Buckinghamshire.  
 Sandhurst, 101, 469.  
 Sandleford (Newbury), 80.  
 Sannam Farm, *see under* Hungerford.  
 Shalbourne, 288.  
   " East Court in, 23; *see also*  
   " Oxenwood and under Wiltshire.  
 Shaw, *see* Donnington.  
 Shefford, Little, 489.  
 Shellingford, 474.  
 Shinfield, 25, 387.  
   " Trunkwell in, 330.  
 Shipton (Shippon, St. Helen's,  
   Abingdon), 196, 197, 392.  
 Shrivenham, 338, 390; *see also*  
   Fernham.  
 Sonning, 37, 61, 87, 133, 177, 252, 344,  
   415, 452; *see also* Earley.  
 Sotwell, 154.  
 Southcot (St. Mary's, Reading), 97.  
   " Lodge, 61.  
 Sparsholt, 65, 290; *see also* Kingston  
   Lisle.  
 Speenhamland (Speen), 17, 324, 340,  
   432.  
 Stanford, 123.  
 Steventon, 31, 433, 491.  
 Stratfield Mortimer, 87, 369, 470; *see*  
   *also* Mortimer and Wokefield, and  
   *under* Hampshire.  
 Stratfield Saye, The Priory in, 158;  
   *see also under* Hampshire.  
 Streatley, 22 (2), 87, 257.

- Sulhampstead (Southampstead Abbots), 25, 61.  
 „ Gresty in, 68.  
 Sulhampstead Bannister, 25.  
 Sunqinghill, 375.  
 Sunningwell, 427; *see also* Bayworth.  
 Sutton Courtney, 264; *see also* Appleford.  
 Swallowfield, 449; *see also under* Wilts.  
 Tamsleys (? = Tangle, Wokingham), 425.  
 Thatcham, 123; *see also* Colthrop, Crookham, Greenham, and Henwick.  
 Tidmarsh, 124, 492.  
 Tilehurst, 7, 295, 411.  
 Trunkwell, *see* Shinfield.  
 Twyford (Hurst), 167; *see under* Wilts.  
 Uffington, 367.  
 Ufton, 25.  
 Uphorpe, *see* Aston Uphorpe.  
 Upton (Blewbury), 325.  
 Wadley (Farrington), 269, 287.  
 Wallampton, 25.  
 Wallingford, 100, 139, 346, 469.  
 Waltham St. Lawrence, 40, 81, 128, 162, 324, 410.  
 „ Billingbear (Pillingbere) in, 324.  
 Waltham, White, 228, 329.  
 Wantage (Wantinge), 13, 22, 111, 427(2), 488; *see also* Charlton and Lockinge, West.  
 Warfield, 412, 487.  
 Wargrave, 121, 267, 435, 501.  
 Welford, *see* Easton.  
 Well House (Hampstead Norris), 132.  
 Westbrook (Farrington), 436.  
 Whitchurch, *see under* Oxfordshire.  
 Windsor, 6, 159, 333, 342, 348, 439.  
 Windsor Castle, 6, 237, 397.  
 „ St. George's Chapel in, 6, 346; canons of, 471, 489; deans of, 303, 441; library in, 6; prebendary of, 266.  
 Windsor, New, 6(3), 13, 31, 35, 59(2), 85, 107, 171, 178, 213(2), 218, 232, 247, 252, 260, 277, 284, 300, 303, 323(2), 329, 333, 391, 454, 469, 482, 494.  
 Windsor, Old, 25, 197, 205, 288, 308(2), 503.  
 Winkfield, 17, 104, 225, 502.  
 „ Follie John in, 147.  
 Wittenham, Little, 148, 213.  
 „ Long, 39, 93, 247.  
 Wokefield (Stratfield Mortimer), 341.  
 Wokingham (Okingham), 28, 42, 82, 86, 125, 136(2), 302, 305(2), 309, 355, 425, 426, 438, 478, 501; *see also* Tamsleys and under Wilts.  
 Woodhay, West, 334(2).  
 Woolhampton, 199.  
 Woolley (Chaddleworth), 390.
- BERWICK ON TWEED**, 401, 459.
- BRECKNOCK.**
- Aberyscir, 440.  
 Blaen y Glyn (Playne y Glyne), 14.  
 Brecknock, 306.  
 Crickhowell (Creige Howell), 282(2), 383.  
 Cwm (The Combe), 17.  
 Glasbury, 15.  
 Hay, The, 286, 439, 470.  
 Llanavan Vawr, 17.  
 Llanddety, 15.  
 Llanddewi (Llandlywe), 241.  
 Llandefailiog Tre'rgraig, 341.  
 Llandefalle, 15.  
 Llanelieu (Llanellywe), 440.  
 Llanfrynath (Llanvarenach), 28(2).  
 Llanganten, 17.  
 Llangenau, 16, 256.  
 Llangorse, 282, 470.  
 Llanelly, 224, 361 (? Carmarthen), 384, 440.  
 Llanspyddy, 487.  
 Llanvaire (Canvaire) in Builth, 295.  
 Llanvihangell, 17.  
 „ Cwmdu, 440.  
 Llanwrwtuwl, 17.  
 Llywel, 485.  
 Newton, 180.  
 Porthamal (Talgarth), 452.  
 Talgarth, 241.  
 Tredustan (Talgarth), 218.  
 Vaynor, 15.
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.**
- Adstock, 459.  
 Agmondisham, *see* Amersham.  
 Amerden (Taplow), 390.  
 Amersham (Agmondisham), 23, 34, 106; *see also under* Hertfordshire.  
 Apsley, 498.  
 Ascot (Wing), 230.  
 Ashendon, *see* Pollicott.  
 Aston Sandford, 168.  
 Astwood, 3.  
 Avambury, 75.  
 Aylesbury, 53, 81, 161, 176, 182.  
 „ Gaol, 269; *see also* Walton.  
 Ballenger (Great Missenden), 69.  
 Beachampton, 114.  
 Beaconsfield, 13, 189, 463.  
 Berton (Berton), 66, 136, 151; *see also* Broughton.  
 Biddlesden, 137, 161.  
 Bledlow, 28, 57, 414, 426.

- Bletchley, 420.  
 Bockmer End, *see* Medmenham.  
 Bourton (Buckingham), 299, 360(2), 383.  
 Boveney (Burnham), 2, 342, 372.  
 Bow Brickhill, 2.  
 Bradenham (Bragnam), 250.  
 Broughton (Bierton), 221.  
 Buckingham, 128, 143, 172, 272(2).  
   "  Prebend End in, 216; *see also*  
   Bourton, Gawcott, and Len-  
   borough.  
 Burnham, 46.  
   "  Abbey, 475(2).  
   "  East Burnham in, 161; *see also*  
   Boveney.  
 Calverton, 302.  
 Chalfont, 332.  
   "  St. Giles, 112, 190.  
   "  St. Peter, 373.  
 Chenies (*or* Islehampstead Cheynes),  
   108, 128, 311.  
 Chesham (Great), 23, 46, 58, 66, 265,  
   279, 501; *see also* Whelpley Hill.  
 Chetwode, 99.  
 Chicheley, 13.  
 Chilton, 126, 228; *see also* Easington.  
 Claydon, East, 148, 204.  
   "  Middle, Finmore Lodge in, 459.  
   "  Steeple, 96.  
 Clifton Reynes, 23.  
 Colnbrook (Horton and Langley  
   Marish), 69, 144, 274, 404.  
 Crendon, Long, 88, 119, 386.  
 Cuddington, 360.  
 Datchett, 167, 209(2), 325, 352, 355.  
 Denham, 61, 70, 89, 236.  
 Deyncourt, 26.  
 Dinton *als.* Donington, 304; *see also*  
   Waldridge.  
 Dorney, 2, 182; *see also* Oakley, Water.  
 Drayton Beauchamp, 315.  
 Dunton, 433.  
 Easington (Chilton), 68.  
 Eton, 6, 10, 71, 243, 264, 266, 344, 395,  
   433, 455.  
   "  College, 6, 87, 105, 380.  
 Exhill, 52.  
 Farnham Royal, 100.  
   "  Seer Green in, 44.  
 Fawley, 40.  
 Finmore Lodge, *see* Claydon, Middle.  
 Fulbrook (Hogshaw), 443.  
 Fulmer, 84.  
 Gawcott (Buckingham), 27.  
 Granborough, 426.  
 Haddenham, 51.  
 Halton, 218, 395.  
 Hambleden, 64, 145, 381.  
 Hanslope, 198.  
 Hardwick, 214.  
 Hartwell, 209.  
 Haversham, 296.  
 Hedsor, 230.  
 Hillesden, 343.  
 Hitcham, 304.  
 Hogshaw, *see* Fulbrook.  
 Horsendon, 120.  
 Horton, 193, 207, 236, 350, 353; *see*  
   *also* Colnbrook.  
 Horwood, 294.  
   "  Great, 4, 280, 388.  
   "  Little, 130, 248.  
 Hughenden (Hitchenden), 280.  
 Hunts Green, *see* Great Missenden.  
 Hyde, The, *see* Great Missenden.  
 Ibstone (Ipston), 488; *see also under*  
   Oxfordshire.  
 Ickford, 9; *see also* Draycott, Oxon.  
 Islehampstead Cheynes, *see* Chenies.  
 Iver, 76(2), 133.  
 Kimble, Great, 426.  
 Lamport (Langport, Stowe), 137.  
 Lane End, *see under* Great Marlow.  
 Langley Marish, 265, 317, 363.  
 Lavendon, 23, 295, 302.  
 Leckhampstead, 199.  
 Lenborough (Buckingham), 7.  
 Lillingstone Dayrell, 137(2).  
   "  Lovell, *see under* Oxfordshire.  
 Loughton, 269, 353.  
 Marlow, Great, 238, 260(2).  
   "  Lane End in, 76.  
 Marlow, Little, 71, 177, 324.  
   "  Westthrop in, 289.  
 Marston, North, 373.  
 Marsworth, 475.  
 Medmenham, 148, 473.  
   "  Bockmer End in, 260, 435.  
 Missenden, 291, 479.  
   "  Great, 23; Hunts Green in, 437;  
   "  The Hyde in, 420; *see also*  
   "  Ballenger.  
 Missenden, Little, 60, 432.  
 Nettleden (Pitstone), 74.  
 Newport Pagnell, 13(2), 448, 479; *see*  
   *also* Tickford.  
 Newton Blossomville, 290.  
 Oakley, 166, 226.  
   "  Water (Dorney), 2.  
 Olney, 297, 329.  
 Padbury, 214.  
 Paslow, 24.  
 Penn, 11.  
 Pitstone, *see* Nettleden.  
 Pollicott (Ashendon), 257.  
   "  Little (*ibid.*), 257.  
 Prebend End, *see* Buckingham.  
 Quarrendon, 279.  
 Radnage, 245.  
 Ravenstone, 105.



Remenham (*which is in Berks.*), 130.  
 Risborough, Monks', 103, 266.  
 " Prince's, 250.  
 Rodesburie, *see* Wraysbury.  
 Seer Green, *see* Farnham Royal.  
 Shabbington, 9, 229, 293, 323.  
 Shenley, 24, 152 [*P* = Steintley, 424].  
 Sherington, 479.  
 Slough (Slowe, Upton), 264, 491.  
 Stoke Mandeville, 421.  
 Stoke Poges, 176.  
 Stowe, 438; *see also* Lamport.  
 Stratford, Stony, 185, 348.  
 " Water, 462.  
 Swanbourne, 4, 250.  
 Taplow, 266, 277; *see also* Amerden.  
 Thornborough, 250.  
 Thornton, 455.  
 Tickford (Newport Pagnell), 124.  
 Tingewick, 81, 105, 486.  
 Totternhoe (*which is in Beds.*), 422.  
 Tyringham, 455.  
 Upton, 147; *see also* Slough.  
 Waddesdon, *see* Woodham.  
 Waldridge (Dinton), 398.  
 Walton (Aylesbury), 35.  
 Wayendon, 24, 168 (2).  
 Wendover, 48, 102, 209.  
 Westbury, 113, 304.  
 Westhop, *see* Marlow, Little.  
 Weston Underwood, 400.  
 Whelpley Hill (Chesham), 170.  
 Whitechurch, 373; *see also* Pangbourne  
 Marsh *under* Berkshire.  
 Winchenden, Nether, 455.  
 Wing, 143, 238, 346.  
 " Ascot in, 230.  
 Wingrave, 363.  
 Winslow, 211, 329, 381.  
 Wooburn, 13, 26, 108, 337.  
 Woodham (Waddesdon), 310.  
 Wotton Underwood, 200, 462.  
 Wraysbury (Rodesburie, Wardsbury),  
 224, 296.  
 Wycombe, Chipping *or* Great, 86, 114,  
 147, 185, 204 (2), 474.

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Abington, Great, 92, 337.  
 " Little, 192.  
 " (Pigotts) next Shingay, 124.  
 Aldreth (Haddenham), 267.  
 Arrington, 190.  
 Ashley, 264.  
 Ashwell, 27.  
 Babraham (Badburgham), 337.  
 Badlingham, (Chippenham), 301.  
 Balsham, 276, 284.  
 Barham (Linton), 311 (2).  
 Barrington, 52, 325, 493.

Bartlow, 488.  
 Barton, 162, 299.  
 Bassingbourn, 63, 283, 453.  
 Bottisham, 13, 75, 171, 172 (2), 268, 472.  
 Bourn, 52, 156, 205, 393.  
 Boxworth, 263, 489.  
 Bradley, 26.  
 Brinkley, 21, 265.  
 Burrough *or* Burrough Green, 26 (2).  
 Burwell, 84, 88, 94, 120, 184, 230, 484;  
*see also* Reach.  
 Caldecot, 346.  
 Cambridge, 6, [13], 19, 26, 35, 41, 49,  
 51, 52, 57, 59, 66, 71, 79, 80, 93,  
 100, 130, 133, 136, 152 (2), 157 (2),  
 166, 177 (2), 180, 188, 189, 197,  
 206, 212, 221, 244, 247, 252, 270,  
 288, 305, 307, 327, 338, 359, 375,  
 381, 384, 394 (2), 395, 411, 430,  
 441, 442, 454, 455, 460, 464, 466,  
 476, 481, 492 (2), 498, 499.  
 Cambridge University, 9, 11, 32, 127,  
 181, 189, 240, 342, 364, 411.  
 " Colleges and Halls: Bennett, 13;  
 Christ's, 5, 43; Corpus Christi,  
 13; Emmanuel, 479; Gonville and  
 Caius, 19, 72, 278, 345, 378; Jesus,  
 149, 186; King's, 6, 51, 254, 326,  
 406, 416; Peterhouse, 35, 63;  
 Queen's, 381, 454; St. John's, 7,  
 38, 43, 120, 234; Trinity, 67, 225;  
 Trinity Hall, 38, 121.  
 Carleton, 26, 191.  
 Castle Camps, 3, 26, 65, 121, 175, 324,  
 433, 461.  
 Caxton, 142.  
 Chatteris, 274, 498.  
 Chesterton, 156, 421.  
 Chetisham (Ely St. Mary), 173.  
 Cheveley, 13.  
 Chippenham, *see* Badlingham.  
 Comberton, 13, 27, 41, 262.  
 Coton, 430.  
 Cottenham, 250.  
 Croxton, 119, 279.  
 Ditton, Fen, 238, 413.  
 " Valence *als.* Wood, 196.  
 Doddington, 106, 167, 411, 413, 447;  
*see also* March.  
 Downham, 164.  
 Drayton, Dry, 493.  
 Dullingham, 18, 213, 277, 494.  
 Duxford, 12, 157, 161, 266, 425.  
 " St. John, *see* Whittlesford Bridge.  
 " St. Peter, 172.  
 Eastrea (Whittlesey St. Andrew), 70.  
 Elm, 33, 131.  
 Elsworth, 88.  
 Ely, 27, 30, 43, 95, 137, 141, 142, 308  
 371, 380, 467, 472.

- Ely St. Mary, 27, 389; *see also* Chetisham.  
 ,, Trinity, 427.  
 ,, Bishop of, 223.  
 ,, Dean of, 454.  
 ,, Isle of, 363; *see also* Chatteris, Chetisham, Doddington, Downham, Elm, Ely, Haddenham, Leverington, Littleport, March, Mepal, Stretham, Stuntney, Sutton, Thorney, Tydd St. Giles, Upwell, Whittlesey, Wisbech, Witcham, and Witchford.
- Eversdon, 43.  
 Fen Drayton, *see under* Hunts.  
 Fordham, 239, 255, 369.  
 Foulmire (Fulmer), 3, 339.  
 Foxton, 473.  
 Fulbourn, 75, 209, 467.  
 Gamlingay, 25, 212.  
 Girton, 52, 411.  
 Gransden, Little, 275, 433.  
 Guyhirn, *see under* Wisbeach.  
 Haddenham, 20, 25, 51, 192, 295 (2), 387; *see also* Aldreth.  
 Hardwick, 432.  
 Haslingfield, 206.  
 Hatley St. George (Hungry Hatley), 436.  
 Hauxton, 480.  
 Hinxton (Hinton), 46, 95.  
 Horningsey, 110, 230.  
 Horseheath, 95, 168 (2), 475.  
 Ickleton (Ickelington), 126, 183, 443, 450.  
 Impington, 77, 370.  
 Isleham, 90, 111, 290, 351.  
 Kennett, 13.  
 Kirtling, 35, 141, 157, 355, 468.  
 Knapwell, 394.  
 Landbeach, 21, 192, 277.  
 Leverington, 204, 284, 299.  
 Linton, 27, 376, 468.  
 ,, Little Linton in, 27, 338; *see also* Barham.  
 Litlington, 241.  
 Littleport, 305.  
 Lolworth, 126.  
 Longstowe, 66, 468.  
 Madingley, 230.  
 March (Doddington), 41, 105, 115, 207.  
 Melbourn, 231, 242.  
 Meldreth, 426, 489.  
 Mepal, 36, 83, 93.  
 Morden, Guilden, 96, 398, 465.  
 ,, Steeple, 385.  
 Netherhall, Brookestreete in, 39.  
 Newmarket, 83, 95; *see also under* Suffolk.  
 Newton, 258.  
 ,, (Isle of Ely), 113 (2), 271, 281, 398.
- Orwell, 43, 161, 207.  
 Over, 57, 64, 303, 321, 426, 487.  
 Pampisford, 265.  
 Papworth Everard, 495.  
 ,, St. Agnes, 171; *see also under* Huntingdonshire.  
 Priesthouses, 56.  
 Reach (Swaffham Prior and Burwell), 300, 336, 417, 468.  
 ,, East (Burwell), 98.  
 ,, West, 185.  
 Royston, 36, 62, 182, 417, 461; *see also under* Hertfordshire.  
 St. Nuteine (*sic*, ? = Stuntney, Isle of Ely), 186.  
 Sawston, 129, 242, 311.  
 Shelford, Great, 29, 303, 382, 383, 491.  
 ,, Little, 35, 325, 450.  
 Shepreth, 209, 248.  
 Shudy Camps, 33, 96, 196 (2), 366.  
 Snailwell, 67.  
 Soham, 39, 257, 270, 396, 398, 424, 447.  
 Stanton, Long, 393.  
 Stapleford, 280, 461.  
 Stetchworth, 13, 141.  
 Stourbridge, 19.  
 Stretham, 187.  
 Stuntney, *see* St. Nuteine.  
 Sutton, 163, 171, 255, 343, 351, 455.  
 Swaffham (Sopham) Bulbeck, 174, 195 (3), 383 (2).  
 ,, Prior or St. Cyres, 29, 97 (2), 196, 308, 364; *see also* Reach.  
 Swavesey, 42, 55, 142, 274.  
 Tadlow, 63, 109.  
 Teversham, 257, 332, 451.  
 Toft, 41, 43.  
 Triplow (Thriplowe), 76, 79, 436.  
 Trumpington, 29, 355.  
 Tydd St. Giles, 181, 261, 326.  
 Tyndall Manor, 39.  
 Upwell, 384; *see also under* Norfolk.  
 Wendy, 72.  
 Weston Colville, 117, 495.  
 Whittlesey, 327 (2).  
 ,, St. Andrew, 262, 349; *see also* Eastrea.  
 ,, St. Mary, 48, 223, 327, 498.  
 Whittlesford, 389, 405, 406, 439.  
 ,, Bridge (Whittlesford and Duxford St. John), 12, 144.  
 Wicken, 106.  
 Wickham, West, 96, 175.  
 Wilbraham, Great, 216.  
 ,, Little, 332.  
 Willingham (Wivelingham), 56, 177, 248, 336, 337, 384, 403, 416.  
 Wimpole, 100 (2), 294.

Wisbeach, [2], 4, 7, 38, 62, 87, 97, 152,  
165, 185, 194, 203, 207, 230, 260,  
275 (2), 276, 278, 301, 338, 377, 389,  
394 (2), 403, 426, 445, 450, 474.  
" Guyhirn in, 479.  
Witcham, 208, 255, 433.  
Witchford, 327.  
Wrating, West, 21, 377.

## CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardiganshire, 25.  
Cwmtydy (Comtydy, Llandisillio Gogo),  
341.  
Lampeter (Llanbeder Pont Stephen),  
14.  
Llanbadarn Tref Eglwys, 204.  
Llanlleir (Lanllur), 286.  
Llanvihangell Geneur Glynn, 16.  
Llanychaiarn, 318.  
Llanygoroth, 285.  
Tregaron, 14.

## CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Bailiglas, 331.  
Carmarthenshire, 25.  
Carmarthen, 49, 201.  
Ebernant, 134.  
Hawksbrook, 375.  
Laugharne, 70, 394.  
Llandefeilog, 133.  
Llandovery (Llaninnddvery), 14.  
Llanedy, 348.  
Llangwnnor, 352.  
Llanelly (? in Brecon), 224, 361.  
Llanstephan, 409.  
Llanwrda (Lanworde), 14.  
Pencarreg, 365.  
Talybont, 141.  
Whitland (Llanboidy), 501.  
Ystradfn (Estradfyne), 487.

## CARNARVONSHIRE.

Carnarvonshire, 12.  
Aberglaslyn, 14.  
Bangor, 21, 204.  
" Archdeacon of, 306.  
" Bishop of, 385.  
" Dean of, 486.  
Beddgelert, 14, 18.  
Bettws Garmon, 16.  
Bodvel, 204.  
Braich y Dinas, 14.  
Bricker, 14.  
Cevnllanvair, 243.  
Cleneneu, 14.  
Clynnog, 458.  
Cowhicham, 487.  
Cynfynnon, 18.  
Denio, *see* Pwllheli.  
Drwysycoed, 14.

Dugoed, 458.  
Hafod Ruffith, 14.  
Llanbeblig, [16].  
Llanberis, 18.  
Llandudno, 319.  
Penmachno, 15.  
Penmorfa, 14.  
Pwllheli (Purthelley) *or* Denio, 135.  
Ynyscynhaiarn, 18.  
Yspytty Ivan (Sputty), 201, 347; *see*  
*also under* Denbighshire.

## CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Jersey, 326.  
Sark, 7.

## CHESHIRE.

Cheshire, Justices of, 282, 404.  
Aston, 24.  
Audlem (Aulem), 75.  
Blackrode, 13.  
Budworth, Great, 151; *see also*  
Crowley.  
Bunbury, 7; *see also* Spurstow.  
Chester, 7, 24, 33, 115, 159, 168, 220,  
320, 379, 380.  
Cholmondeley (Malpas), 133.  
Congleton, 46.  
Cotton, 7.  
Crowley (Great Budworth), 15.  
Disley, 220.  
Dutton (Little Leigh), 243.  
Eccleston, Heskyn in, 469.  
Egerton, 154.  
Farndon, 20.  
Gawsworth, 168 (2).  
Halton, 7.  
Heskyn, *see* Eccleston.  
Hollinghurst, 178.  
Leigh, Little, *see* Dutton.  
Lyme Handley (Prestbury), 122.  
Macclesfield Milnes, 77.  
" Park, 403.  
Malpas, 74; *see also* Cholmondeley.  
Minshull, Church, 211.  
Mottram (in Longendale), *see* Thorn-  
cliff *and* Woodhead.  
Nantwich (Wich Malbancke), [32], 497.  
Peele (Tarvin), 211 (2).  
Prestbury, *see* Lyme Handley *and*  
Upton.  
Ridge, The, 279.  
Runcorn, 7.  
Shavington, 167.  
Smeaton Wood, 82.  
Spurstow (Bunbury), 7 (2).  
Stockport, 140.  
Tarvin, *see* Peele.  
Thornclyff (Mottram), 74.  
Upton (Prestbury), 424.

Willaston (Wybunbury), 74.  
Woodhead (Mottram), 158.  
Wybunbury, *see* Willaston.

CINQUE PORTS, 240, 463; *see also*  
*the several ports.*

### CORNWALL.

Cornwall, 35, 227.  
Alverton (Madron), Penpons in, 253.  
Amble, Middle, (St. Kew), 472.  
Blofleming (? = Botus Fleming), 451,  
488.  
Bodmin, 2, 27.  
Bodrigan, 120 (2).  
Boskenna (St. Buryan), 425.  
Bosvathick (Constantine), 22.  
Botreaux Castle, 21, 224.  
Breage, *see* Godolphin.  
Budock, *see* St. Budock.  
Burnsdon (Bormesdon, Launcells), 66.  
Callington, 123.  
Calstock, 293; *see also* Harrabeare.  
Camborne, 450; *see also* Treswithen.  
Camelford, *see* Worthy Vale.  
Cardinham, *see* Glynn and Pinchley.  
Carhayes, *see* St. Michael Carhayes.  
Carmenow (Mawgan in Meneage), 389.  
Carnicke (St. Stephen's by Saltash),  
139.  
Castle (Lanlivery), 450.  
Catchfrench, 262 (2).  
Constantine, 218, 290, 375, 440; *see*  
*also* Bosvathick and Merthen.  
Crown, 4, 440.  
Cubert, 376.  
Dewstone (? = Davidstowe), 29.  
Elerkie, *see* Veryan.  
Fowey (Foye), 149, 192, 327, 350.  
Gerrans, 125, 312, 380, 449.  
Glynn (Cardinham), 189.  
Godolphin (Breage), 190 (2).  
Gorran, *see* St. Gorran.  
Gwennap, *see* Trevince.  
Hall (Pelynt), 2.  
Halwyn (St. Paul), 487.  
Harrabeare (Calstock), 45.  
Illary, *see* St. Hilary.  
Illogon, 45.  
Ince (St. Stephan by Saltash), 45.  
Kea, *see* Killiow.  
Kenwyn, 449; *see also* Tregovethan.  
Killigarth, 57.  
Killiow (Kea), 487.  
Lamorran, 347, 459.  
Landlake (Lanleake, South Petherwin),  
449.  
Landue (Lezant), 449.  
Lanlivery, *see* Castle.  
Lanreath, 201.

Lanteglos by Fowey, 446; *see also*  
Lilbourne and Polruan.  
Launcells, *see* Burnsdon.  
Launceston, 27, 45, 188, 211, 362.  
„ St. Thomas next, St. Katherine's  
in, 279; Trevallet in, 184.  
Lesnewth, 56.  
Levan, *see* St. Levan.  
Lewannick, 473.  
Lezant, 62; *see also* Landue.  
Lilbourne (Lanteglos by Fowey), 219.  
Linkinhorne, 492.  
Liskeard, 244, 391.  
Looe, East, 202, 227 (2), 237, 358.  
„ West, 140, 400.  
Madron, 429; *see also* Alverton.  
Maker, 240.  
„ Millbrook in, 182, 215, 276,  
309 (2), 329, 345, 398, 423, 450;  
*see also under* Devonshire.  
Marhamchurch, 119.  
Markelowe, 45.  
Mawgan in Kerrier *or* in Meneage,  
169; *see also* Carminow and  
Trelowarren.  
Menheniot, 208.  
Merrin, *see* St. Merry.  
Merthen (Constantine) 375.  
Mevagissey, 62, 334; *see also* Penwarn.  
Mola, *see* St. Agnes.  
Morval, 352.  
Mousehole (St. Paul), 246.  
Newlyn (St. Paul), 447.  
North Hill, 459, 460, 474.  
Orchard (St. Stephen's by Saltash), 231.  
Padstow, 61, 67, 70, 364, 368.  
Pardabery (St. German's), 64.  
Pelynt, *see* Hall and Tregarrick.  
Pendennis Castle (St. Budock), 339.  
Penkwell, 29.  
Penpons, *see* Alverton.  
Penpont (St. Kew), 472.  
Penryn, 135, 172, 207, 383.  
Penwarn (Mevagissey), 229.  
Penzance, 369, 447.  
Peran Zabuloe *or* in the Sands, 119,  
187, 227, 319, 320, 471.  
Petherwin, South, *see* Landlake and  
Tregudick.  
Pinchley (Cardinham), 384.  
Polruan (Lanteglos by Fowey), 76, 85,  
303, 446.  
Probus, *see* St. Probus.  
Rame, 72, 345, 392.  
Redruth (Uny Redruth), 45, 108, 219.  
Roskrow (St. Gluvias), 384.  
Ruan Lanihorne, 197, 251.  
St. Agnes, 45.  
„ Mola in, 45.  
St. Allen, 72, 380.



- St. Anthony, 311, 357.  
 „ in Roseland, 485, 486.  
 St. Budock, 190, 194, 493; *see also*  
 Pendenis Castle.  
 St. Buryan, 101, 251; *see also* Boskenna.  
 St. Columb, Arundell's Chantry in,  
 29.  
 „ Major (the Higher), 430, 460.  
 St. Dennis, 238.  
 St. Endellion, *see* Tresungar.  
 St. Eval (Eva), 21, 479.  
 St. Ewe (Tew), 4.  
 St. Feock, 217; *see also* Tregose.  
 St. German's, 155 (2), 275, 364, 412;  
*see also* Pardabery and Tresulgan.  
 St. Giles, 7.  
 St. Gill, 468.  
 St. Gluvias, *see* Roskrow.  
 St. Gorran, 140, 213, 224.  
 St. Hilary (Illarie), 181.  
 St. Issey (Tysse), 449.  
 St. Ives, 246, 268, 487.  
 St. John's, 237.  
 St. Just, 4, 87, 94, 242, 495.  
 „ in Roseland, 250, 492.  
 St. Karrocke (*i.e.* St. Ciricius), *see*  
 St. Veep.  
 St. Kenwyn, *see* Kenwyn.  
 St. Kew, 357; *see also* Middle Amble  
 and Penponte.  
 St. Levan, 66.  
 St. Martin, 3, 86.  
 „ by Looe, 51.  
 St. Mawes, 176.  
 St. Mellion (Millin), 119.  
 St. Merryn, 65, 308.  
 St. Michael Carhayes, 449.  
 St. Paul, 66, 101, 139; *see also* Halwyn,  
 Mousehole, and Newlyn.  
 St. Pinnock, 186.  
 St. Probus, 242, 307, 447.  
 St. Stephen's, 232.  
 „ in Brannell, 72, 449, 480.  
 „ by Saltash, 69; *see also* Carnicke,  
 Ince, and Orchard.  
 St. Stythian's, 45, 76.  
 St. Tew, *see* St. Ewe.  
 St. Thomas, *see* Launceston.  
 St. Veep, St. Karrocke (Ciricius) in,  
 131.  
 St. Winnow, 73, 254, 289, 426.  
 Saltash, 235; *see also under* Devon.  
 Sancreed, 312.  
 Sheviocke, 62, 227 (2), 349.  
 Talland, 2.  
 Torr, 342.  
 Tregarrick (Pelynt), 83.  
 Tregose (? St. Feock), 268.  
 Tregovethan (Kenwyn), 274  
 Tregudeck (South Petherwin), 449.  
 Treloarwarren (Mawgan in Meneage),  
 460.  
 Trengoffe (Warleggan), 372.  
 Trenona, 449.  
 Tresulgan (St. German's), 179.  
 Tresungar (St. Endellion), 302.  
 Treswithen (Camborne), 72.  
 Trethurff, 121.  
 Trevallett (St. Thomas), *see under*  
 Launceston.  
 Trevis (Gwennapp), 49.  
 Trewardreth, 290.  
 Truro, 119, 308, 379 (2), 384, 479.  
 Uny Redruth, *see* Redruth.  
 Veryan *als.* Elerkie, 178.  
 Warleggan, 49, 372; *see also* Trengoffe.  
 Wendron (Wendore), 189.  
 Worthy Vale (Camelford), 496.
- ### CUMBERLAND.
- Cumberland, Countess of, 107.  
 „ Earl of, 107.  
 Carlisle diocese, 107.  
 Greystoke, Hutton John in, 407.  
 Penrith, 26.  
 Stainton (Stanwix), 364.  
 Torpenhow, The Fittes in, 314.  
 Wythop Hall, 35.  
 „ Adscall in, 35.
- ### DENBIGHSHIRE.
- Abenbury, 18.  
 Aberchwilar (Bodfari), 18, [23], 201, 500.  
 Allington (Gresford), 286.  
 Bangor-is-y-Coed, *see* Eyton, Pickhill,  
*and under* Flintshire.  
 Bellres, 16.  
 Berth (Llanrwst), 500.  
 Bodfari, 441; *see also* Aberchwilar.  
 Borthyn (Ruthin), 379.  
 Brynkynalt (Chirk), 450.  
 Cader, 19.  
 Cerrig-y-Druoidion, *see* Kerig.  
 Chirk, *see* Brynkynalt and Halghton.  
 Clickdigge (Llanrhaidr in Kimmerch),  
 18.  
 Clocaenog, 15.  
 Corvedwen, 23; *see also under* Flintshire.  
 Cymmau (Llandysilio in Yale Hundred),  
 201.  
 Denbigh, 18, 19, 38, 143, 243, 285, 307,  
 379, 389 (3), 452, 458, 500.  
 Derwen, 17.  
 Dinarth Fawr (Llandrillo yn Rhos), 115.  
 Drainfoyn (Llankliden), 17.  
 Efenechtyd, 15, 285.  
 Eyton (Bangor-is-y-Coed), 15, 43.  
 Faynol, *see* Vaenol.  
 Gresford, 440; *see also* Allington.  
 Gwernvyvod, 285.

Gyffylliog, 15, 16.  
 Hafodynos (Llangerniew), 285.  
 Hafodywrieth, 19.  
 Halghton (Chirk), 19.  
 Holt *als.* Lyons, *see* Ridley.  
 Kerig-y-dridion, 309.  
 Kimmel, 234.  
 Llanbeder Dyffryn Clwyd, 439.  
 Llandrillo yn Rhos, *see* Dinarth Fawr.  
 Llandynnan (Yale Lordship), 18.  
 Llandyrnog, 16, 23, 440, 500.  
 Llandysilio, Yale Hundred, *see* Cymmau.  
 Llanfair (? Dyffryn Clywd *or* Talhaiarn), 440.  
 „ Dyffryn Clwyd, *see* Vaenol.  
 Llanfwrog, 15, 23.  
 Llangerniew, 285; *see also* Hafodynos.  
 Llangollen, 17.  
 Llanguille, 15.  
 Llancluden, *see* Drainfoyn.  
 Llanrhaeadr in Kimmerch, 143, 286;  
*see also* Clickdigge.  
 „ yn Mochnant, 16.  
 Llanrhydd, 320.  
 Llanrwst, 204, 332; *see also* Berth.  
 Llansannan, 440.  
 Llansilin, *see* Sychtyn (Salop).  
 Lleweni, 389.  
 Marchwiel (Marghewiell), 18.  
 Meriadog (St. Asaph), 285.  
 Moylewicke Park, 18.  
 Nantglyn, 286.  
 Nantyllyn, 19.  
 Pennant Ysppyty, 457.  
 Pickhill (Bangor-is-y-Coed), 18.  
 Plaseward, 23.  
 Ridley (Holt), 23.  
 Ruabon, 133, 253, 301.  
 Ruthin, 15, 23, 285, 458, 486; *see also* Borthyn.  
 St. Asaph, *see* Meriadog *and* *under* Flint.  
 Stansty (Wrexham), 306.  
 Twissag, 341.  
 Vaenol (Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd), 380;  
*see also* *under* Flintshire.  
 Wrexham, 210, 286, 360, 445; *see also* Stansty.  
 Yale Lordship, *see* Llandynnan.  
 Ysppyty (Ivan), 288; *see also* *under* Carnarvonshire.

## DERBYSHIRE.

Aldercar (Ollercar) Park (Codnor Castle), 247.  
 Alfreton (Awwferton), 108.  
 Alport (Rowsley *and* Youlgrave), 385, 479.  
 Appleby, *see* *under* Leicestershire.  
 Ashborne, *see* Sturston.

Ashford (Bakewell), 193, 479.  
 Aston upon Trent, 359; *see also* Shardlow *and* Great Wilne.  
 Ault Hucknall, *see* Hardwick.  
 Bagshawe, 36.  
 Bakewell, 489, 490; *see also* Ashford, Beeley, Haddon, Harthill, *and* Taddington  
 Barlow (Barley) Lees (Great Barlow), 207.  
 Barrow upon Trent, *see* Sinfen.  
 Beeley (Bakewell), 412.  
 Beighton, 36.  
 Birchenlee, 36.  
 Boyah Grange (Dale Abbey), 101.  
 Boylestone, 6, 214.  
 Bradley, 269.  
 Bradshaw, Further (Glossop), 493.  
 Burton on Trent, *see* Stapenhill.  
 Callengwood, 6.  
 Calow (Chesterfield), 175.  
 Cauldwell, (Cawdwell, Stapenhill), 154, 407.  
 Chaddesden, 385.  
 Chapel en le Frith, 296.  
 „ The Whitehaugh in, 247.  
 Chesterfield, 104, 105, 372, 415, 473;  
*see also* Calow.  
 Chilcote (Clifton Campville, *which is* in Staffordshire), 396.  
 Cliffe Field Wheele (Norton), 40.  
 Codnor Castle, *see* Aldercar Park.  
 Crokehill (Hope), 161.  
 Crowdycote (Hartington), 473.  
 Dale Abbey, *see* Boyah Grange.  
 Darley, 71, 84, 113.  
 Denby, 289.  
 Derby, 67 (2), 141, 169, 250, 298, 322, 415, 462.  
 Derwent End (Hathersage), 161, 318.  
 „ The Hancock House in, 318.  
 „ The Shireowlers in, 36.  
 Drakelow (Church Gresley), 200.  
 Dronfield, *see* Horsleygate.  
 Eaton, Long, (Sawley), 142.  
 Eckington, 392, 407.  
 Edall, 36.  
 Edensore, *see* Pilsley.  
 Elvaston, 423.  
 Fairholmes, The, (Hope), 501 (2).  
 Fenny Bentley, 54.  
 Foston (Scropton), 6.  
 Glossop, *see* Bradshaw, High Gate, *and* Newmilne.  
 Gresley, Church, *see* Drakelow, Linton, *and* Swadlincote.  
 Haddon (Bakewell), 83, 295, 409.  
 „ Over, (Bakewell), 197.  
 Hancock House, The, (Derwent), 318.  
 Hardwick (Ault Hucknall), 17, 435.

- Harthill (Bakewell), 108.  
 Hartington, 193; *see also* Crowdycote,  
   Hurdlow, and Earl Sterndale.  
   " The Ferme Dale in, 188.  
 Hartshorne, 97, 138, 238, 317, 483.  
 Hasslebarrow, *see* Norton.  
 Hathersage, *see* Derwent End and The  
   Hill.  
 Hazelbadge (Hope), 298.  
 Heanor (Heynor), 384; *see also* Wale-  
   greaves.  
 High Gate (Glossop), 371.  
 Hill, The, (? Hathersage), 409.  
 Hope, 63, 226.  
   " Westden *als.* Westden in, 80;  
   *see also* Crokehill, Fairholmes,  
   Hazelbadge, and Offerton.  
 Horsley, *see* Tanton Cross.  
   " Gate (Dronfield), 314.  
 Hurdlow (Hartington), 193.  
 Ilkeston, 384.  
 Ireton, Little, (Kirk Ireton), 409.  
 Kedleston, 31.  
 Linton (Church Gresley), 107.  
 Lullington, 30, 319 (2), 324, 462.  
 Marston Park (Marston Montgomery),  
   381; *see also* Waldley.  
 Matlock, 372.  
 Meadowpleck near Youlgrave, 44.  
 Measham, 437.  
 Melbourne, 264; *see also* King's  
   Newton.  
 Mickleover, 186.  
 Middleton, 183.  
 Newhall (Stapenhill, *which is in*  
   Staffordshire), 71, 373.  
 Newmilne (Glossop), 247, 468.  
 Newton, King's, (Melbourne), 91.  
 Norbury, 168.  
 Norton, Little, (Norton), 58; *see also*  
   Cliffe Field Wheele and Hassle-  
   barrow.  
 Ockbrook, *see* Shalcrosse.  
 Offerton (Hope), 63.  
 Ollercar, *see* Aldercar.  
 Pilsley (Edensore), 222.  
   " (North Wingfield), 105.  
 Pinxton, 53, 493.  
 Raunston, 104.  
 Repton, 439.  
 Risley (Sandiacre and Wilne), 488.  
 Rowsley, 481; *see also* Alport.  
 Sandiacre, *see* Risley.  
 Sawley, *see* Long Eaton.  
 Scropton, *see* Foston.  
 Shalcrosse (? = Shacklecross, Ock-  
   brook), 308 (2).  
 Shardlow (Aston upon Trent), 263.  
 Shireowlers, The, *see* Derwent.  
 Shirland, 375.  
 Sinfen (Barrow on Trent), 311.  
 Smerril Grange (Youlgrave), 131.  
 Snelston, 80, 497.  
 Stanton by Dale, 236.  
 Stapenhill (Burton on Trent, *which is*  
   *in Staffs.*), 284; *see also* Cauld-  
   well and Newhall.  
 Sterndale, Earl, (Hartington), 214.  
 Stretton en le Feld, 103.  
 Sturston (Ashborne), 481.  
 Sutton on the Hill, *see* Thurstaston, Over.  
 Swadlincote (Church Gresley), 403.  
 Taddington (Bakewell), 333.  
 Tanton Cross (Horsley), 473.  
 Thurstaston, Over, (Sutton on the Hill),  
   200.  
 Ticknall, 309.  
 Tideswell, *see* Wormhill.  
 Wakebridge, 357.  
 Waldley (Wadeley, Marston Mont-  
   gomery), 340.  
 Walegreaves (Heanor), 107.  
 Walton, 68.  
 Westden *als.* Westend, *see* Hope.  
 Weston upon Trent, 337.  
 Whitehaugh, The, *see* Chapel en le  
   Frith.  
 Willington, 6.  
 Wilne, *see* Risley.  
   " Great, (Aston upon Trent), 233.  
 Wingerworth, 244.  
 Wingfield, North, 115, 290; *see also*  
   Pilsley.  
 Wirksworth, 238.  
 Wormhill (Tideswell), 151, 287.  
 Youlgrave, *see* Alport, Meadowpleck,  
   and Smerril Grange.

## DEVONSHIRE.

- Devon, 57.  
   " Earl of, 62.  
 Abbotsham, 49, 101, 194, 365; *see also*  
   Stone.  
 Aller (Kentisbeare), 78.  
 Allington, 92, 400.  
   " East, 3.  
 Alphington, 385, 429; *see also*  
   Gutteridge.  
 Alwington, *see* Portledge.  
 Anstey, East, 61.  
 Apsonn, *see* Topsham.  
 Armington, *see* Ermington.  
 Ash (Musbury), 475.  
 Ashburton, 63, 143, 226 (2), 366, 447.  
 Ashbury, 465.  
 Ashford, 23.  
 Ashill (Uffculme), 297.  
 Asholt, 11.  
 Ashprington, *see* Painsford and Wash-  
   bourn.

- Ashton, Bramble in, 236.  
 Awliscombe, 43, 376; *see also* Wolve-  
 stone.  
 Axminster, 45, 119, 195, 238, 264, 499;  
*see also* Westwater.  
 Axmouth, 367, 368,  
 „ Crabhayne in, 294.  
 Bagtor (Ilsington), 171.  
 Bampton, 188, 232, 311, 397, 429.  
 Barnstaple, 29, 48(2), 138, 142, 183,  
 187, 213(2), 239, 325, 389, 423,  
 426, 486, 489, 495.  
 Beer Ferris, 45, 263, 422.  
 „ (Seaton), 343; *see also* Bovey.  
 Berry Narbor, 55.  
 Bickington (Fremington), 21, 120.  
 Bickleigh, 11, 92.  
 Bideford, 12, 73, 439.  
 Bodmescombe (Uffculme), 246.  
 Bovey (Beer), 464.  
 „ Tracey, 223; *see also* Knighton.  
 Bowhay (Exminster), 350.  
 Bradford, 21.  
 Bradninch, 31, 189, 422, 468.  
 Bramble, *see* Ashton.  
 Bramford (Brawfford) Speke, 358(2),  
 408.  
 Branscombe, 260; *see also* Edge.  
 Bratton Clovelly, 119.  
 „ Fleming, 223.  
 Braunton, 248, 249, 263, 269, 297, 394;  
*see also* Luscot and Saunton.  
 Brickell (? = Bickle, Swimbridge), 330.  
 Bridgerule, 108.  
 Bridgetown Pomeroy (Totnes), 31(2).  
 Bridgland (Chudleigh), 34.  
 Brixham, 128, 217, 287; *see also*  
 Luckton and Neathway.  
 Brixton, 127, 425.  
 Broadclyst, 86, 314, 344.  
 Broadhembury, 49.  
 Broadhempston, 473.  
 Brownes (? = Brownes Marsh, Lang-  
 tree), 80.  
 Buckerell, 341.  
 Buckfastleigh, 89, 232.  
 Buckish (Woolfardisworthy [West]),  
 110.  
 Buckland, 232.  
 „ Baron (Combe in Teignhead), 242.  
 „ East, 247, 354, 409.  
 „ Filleigh, *see* Galmington.  
 „ Monachorum, 146.  
 „ West, 260, 446.  
 Bully (Bulligh, Ipplepen), 67.  
 Bulmore (? Kilmington), 459.  
 Burch (Swimbridge), 422.  
 Burlescombe, 99, 148, 273, 341; *see also*  
 Westleigh.  
 Butterleigh, 356.  
 Cadbury, 312.  
 Calverleigh *als.* Calwoodley, 127.  
 Carswell, *see* Kerswell.  
 Castleford (Ipplepen), 84.  
 Chagford, 128.  
 Charles, 82, 84, 247.  
 Cheriton Bishop, 138.  
 Chesson *als.* Churston, 394.  
 Chittlehampton, 73, 76, 124, 183, 222,  
 330, 418; *see also* Southacott.  
 Chivelstone, 101.  
 Cholwell (Harberton), 497.  
 Chudleigh (Chidleigh), 11, 249; *see also*  
 Bridgeland and Ugbrooke.  
 Church Stanton (*now* Somerset), 345,  
 364(2).  
 Churchstow, 254.  
 Churston, *see* Chesson.  
 „ Ferrers, 379, 402, 471.  
 Clawton, *see* Langdon.  
 Clayhanger, 229, 349, 428.  
 Clayhidon, 317, 386(2), 414.  
 Clyst, Bishop's, 500.  
 „ St. George, 334(2).  
 Cockington, 34, 92, 226, 254.  
 Coffinswell, 109, 232; *see also*  
 Dacombe.  
 Colaton Raleigh, *see* Stowford.  
 Colebrooke, 351.  
 Coleridge, 150.  
 Collumpton, *see* Cullompton.  
 Colyton, 45, 212, 231, 293, 307, 390,  
 502; *see also* Yardbury.  
 Combe Davey, *see* Culm Davey.  
 Combe in Teignhead, 57, 71, 103, 194,  
 336(2), 436, 496; *see also* Buck-  
 land Baron.  
 Compton Poole (Marldon), 273.  
 Corham (Halberton), 471.  
 Cornwood, 1; *see also* Fardell.  
 Countisbury (Cundsbury), 371.  
 Court Place (Yarcombe), 29.  
 Crabhayne, *see* Axmouth.  
 Crediton (Kirton), 51, 82, 116, 149, 157,  
 179(2), 297, 325, 328, 360, 452,  
 460, 467; *see also* Dunscombe,  
 Fulford, Sandford, and Westwood.  
 Croft (Okehampton), 306.  
 Cullompton, 25(2), 30, 31, 34, 91, 126,  
 186, 188, 389; *see also* Upton.  
 Culm Davey (Combe Davey, Hem-  
 yock), 401, 451.  
 Culmstock, 68, 296, 321, 372(2), 500  
*see also* Nethercot.  
 Cutteredge, *see* Gutteridge.  
 Dacombe (Coffinswell), 178.  
 Dadbrook (Maker, *now* in Cornwall),  
 390.  
 Dalwood (*formerly also* in Dorset  
*q.v.*), 187, 342.



- Dartmouth, 3, 41, 73, 170, 202, 219, 234, 235, 249, 269, 278, 289, 291 (2), 324, 328, 477; *see also* Kingswear, Townstal, and Warfleet.
- Dawlish, 28, 110, 224, 291, 450, 491.
- Dean Prior, 186.
- Denbury, 53.
- Dittisham, 431, 436.
- Doddiscombesleigh, 148.
- Down St. Mary, 286.
- Down Thomas (Wembury), 480.
- Drewsteignton, 140.
- Dunkeswell, 459, 480.
- Dunscombe (Crediton), 64.
- Dunsford, 420.
- Ede, *see* Ide.
- Edge (Branscombe), 461.
- Edginswell (St. Mary Church), 53.
- Egg Buckland, 45.
- Eggesford, 493.
- Englebourne (Harberton), 497.
- Ermington (Armington), 1, 382.
- Exbourne, *see* Waterhouse.
- Exeter (*including* Exiland, Exwicke, and St. Thomas near Exebridge), 31 (3), 38, 41, 42, 44, 51, 53, 54, 57 (2), 62 (2), 63, 81 (2), 82 (2), 94, 96 (2), 98 (3), 116, 120, 135, 136, 143, 155, 159, 165, 201, 208 (2), 217, 221, 234 (2), 236, 240, 246, 254 (3), 255, 264, 274, 277, 295, 299, 300 (2), 303 (2), 312, 314, 325, 329, 341, 343, 348, 349, 352, 354, 356, 365 (2), 373, 392, 421 (3), 430, 438, 444, 447, 450 (3), 454 (2), 457, 469, 472, 488; *see also* Heavitree.
- „ Bishop of, 496.
- Exminster, 465; *see also* Bowhay.
- Exmouth (Littleham), 149, 421.
- Fardell (Cornwood), 224.
- Farringdon, 299, 435.
- Filleigh, 171.
- Fisherton, 206.
- Fishleigh (Hatherleigh), 501.
- Fordmore (Plymtree), 171.
- Foxwell (Uffculme), 144.
- Fremington, 90, 417; *see also* Bickington.
- Fulford (Crediton), 178.
- Gabwell (Stoke in Teignhead), 11.
- Galmington (Buckland Filleigh), 21.
- Gittisham, 49, 108.
- Goodrington (Paignton), 187.
- Gutteridge (Alphington), 253.
- Hacombe, 92, 273.
- Hadwill *als.* Hedgwill (South Pool), 133.
- Halberton, 31, 86, 140, 288, 417 (3); *see also* Corham.
- Haldton (? = Haldon, Mamhead), 58.
- Hampton (Heampton, Shute), 371.
- Harberton, *see* Cholwell, Englebourne, and Luscombe.
- Hardenesse (Townstal), 438.
- Harford, 1.
- Hartland, 2 (2), 142 (2), 327, 365, 366.
- Hatherleigh, 424; *see also* Fishleigh.
- Hayes, 350.
- Heanton Punchardon, 141, 273.
- Heavitree, 92, 147, 183, 249, 305.
- Hemyock, 149, 236; *see also* Culm Davey.
- Hewood (Thorncombe, *now* Dorset), 354 (2).
- High Bray, 261, 395 (2).
- Hightley St. Mary (Oakford), 425.
- Holbeton, *see* Kerswell.
- Holcombe Burnell, 139, 488.
- „ Rogus, 50, 62, 138, 185, 299, 338, 432.
- Honiton (Honington), 45, 120, 136, 157, 300, 382, 397.
- „ (South Molton), 357.
- Horwood (Harroved), 469.
- Huish, North, *see* Maridge.
- Huntsham, 49.
- Hurledith (Lamerton), 420.
- Ide (Ede), 146, 375.
- Ilsington, 170; *see also* Bagtor and Ingsdon.
- Ingsdon (Ilsington), 357 (2).
- Ipplepen, 219, 301; *see also* Bully and Castleford.
- Ivybridge, 172.
- Kenn, 273.
- Kentisbeare, 88, 376, 391; *see also* Aller, Orway, and Wood.
- Kenton, 28, 135, 136, 146, 273, 291, 391, 399, 428, 442, 447, 491.
- Kerswell (Holbeton), 431.
- „ Abbot's, 110, 431.
- „ King's, 34, 42, 57, 126, 336, 358.
- Kilmington, 146, 238, 397; *see also* Bulmore.
- Kingsbridge, 29.
- Kingston, 402.
- Kingswear, 176, 182, 444.
- Kirton, *see* Crediton.
- Knighton (Bovey Tracey), 29.
- Knightstone (Kingston, Ottery St. Mary), 403.
- Knowstone, 11, 409.
- Lamerton, 21; *see also* Hurledith.
- Landkey, 143, 211 (2), 310, 358.
- Langdon (Clawton), 420.
- Langtree, 21; *see also* Brownes.
- Leigh, South, *see* Southleigh.
- „ West, *see* Westleigh.
- Littleham, 430; *see also* Exmouth.
- Loxhore, 161, 402.

- Luckton (? = Lupton, Brixham), 456.  
 Luppit, 134, 448, 471.  
 Luscombe, Harberton (? = Luccombe, 11), 186.  
 Luscot (Braunton), 110.  
 Lustleigh (Listleigh), 48, 99.  
 Lyneham (Yealampton), 127.  
 Lynton, 29.  
 Maidworthy, 412.  
 Maker, 451 (*now* Cornwall); *see also* Millbrook *and under* Cornwall.  
 Malborough, 3; *see also* Salcombe.  
 Mamhead, 26; *see also* Haldton.  
 Manaton, 330 (2).  
 Maridge (? North Huish), 431.  
 Marland, 21.  
   " Peter's, *see* Petersmarland.  
 Marlton, 41, 146, 273, 342, 458; *see also* Compton Poole.  
 Marwood, *see* Whiddon.  
 Marystowe, 452.  
 Mawdlyn (Thorncombe, *now* Dorset), 358.  
 Membury, 99, 151, 177 (2), 205, 279, 324, 390, 391, 412 (2); *see also* Yarty.  
 Millbrook (Maker, *now* Cornwall), 450.  
 Milton Damerell, *see* Whitber.  
 Milverton ([*sic*] ? Somerset), 468.  
 Modbury, 402, 433.  
 Molland, 121, 426.  
 Molton, North, 11, 44, 61, 119, 138, 216, 312, 339, 342, 399, 413, 417, 442, 459, 483.  
   " South, 98, 203, 245, 354 (2); *see also* Honiton.  
 Monkleigh, 75.  
 Moore (Swimbridge), 315.  
 Morchard Bishop, 402.  
   " Cruwys, 305.  
 Morebath, 246, 311, 318.  
 Moreton Hampstead, 330.  
 Morthoe, 100.  
 Musbury, *see* Ash.  
 Mutley (Plymouth), 385.  
 Neathway (Brixham), 233.  
 Nethercot (Culmstock), 493.  
 Newton Abbot, 375, 398.  
   " St. Cyres, 157, 368 (2).  
 Northam, 12, 49, 85, 98, 156, 255, 280, 316, 456.  
 Nymet (Nympton), Bishop's, 11, 60, 78, 83, 151, 273 (2), 355, 392, 440.  
 Nympton St. George, 229.  
 Oakford, 114, 422, 472, 475; *see also* Hightleigh St. Mary *and* Westcott.  
 Ogwell, 375.  
 Okehampton, *see* Croft.  
 Oreston (Plymstock), 273.  
 Orway (Kentsbeare), 146.  
 Otterton, 145, 148, 383.  
 Ottery St. Mary, 43, 112, 445.  
 Paignton, 42, 51, 102, 110, 400, 427; *see also* Goodrington.  
 Painsford (Ashprington), 432.  
 Parkham, 263.  
 Petersmarland, 21.  
 Pilton, 484, 496.  
 Pinhoe, 437.  
 Plaistow, West (Sherwill), 217.  
 Plymouth, 11, 12, 25, 44, 45, 55, 61, 63, 68 (2), 70, 79, 80 (2), 90, 131, 137, 141, 145, 176, 178, 191, 208, 215, 227, 231, 245, 248, 252, 259, 272, 276, 289, 292, 293, 303, 308 (2), 312, 322, 340 (2), 343, 344 (2), 351, 379, 381, 402, 419, 449, 451, 457, 490, 493; *see also* Mutley.  
 Plympton Earl, 380.  
 Plymstock, 80, 469; *see also* Oreston.  
 Plymtree, *see* Fordmore.  
 Pool, South, *see* Hadwill.  
 Portledge (Alwington), 109.  
 Powderham, 291, 374, 397.  
 Pransley (Twitchen), 442.  
 Prierton, *see* Sandford.  
 Rattery, 393.  
 Rocombe (Stoke in Teignhead), 11.  
 St. Giles in the Heath, 2, 21.  
 St. Giles (in the Wood), *near* Torrington, 349.  
 St. Mary Church, 108, 121, 138, 180, 191, 359, 385; *see also* Edginswell.  
 Salcombe (Malborough), 300, 432, 501.  
 Saltash, 188, 430; *see also under* Cornwall.  
 Sandford (Crediton), 22, 104, 108, 195.  
   " Prierton in, 318.  
 Saunton (Braunton), 291, 319 (2).  
 Seale, *see* Zeal.  
 Seaton, 133, 196; *see also* Beer.  
 Shaugh Prior, 223.  
 Sheldon, 127.  
 Sherwill, 177; *see also* Plaistow.  
 Shobrooke, 447.  
 Shute, 384; *see also* Hampton.  
 Sidbury, 39, 249, 303, 362, 452.  
   " Sidford in, 190.  
 Sidmouth, 29, 229, 364, 477.  
 Sinderford (Thorncombe, *now* Dorset), 354.  
 Slapton, 11, 154.  
 South Brent, 439.  
 Southacott (Chittlehampton), 95.  
 Southleigh, *see* Waddon.  
 Sowton, 106, 127, 161, 279.  
 Spreyton, 262.  
 Staverton, 2, 84, 190 (2), 215.  
 Stockland, *see under* Dorsetshire.

- Stockleigh Priorton, 22.  
 Stoke Fleming, 451.  
   " Gabriel, 102, 327.  
   " in Teignhead, 11 (3), 20, 41, 57,  
   280, 386, 398, 446; *see also*  
   Gabwell and Rocombe.  
 Stone (Abbotsham), 29.  
 Stonehouse, East, 276, 405.  
 Stowford (Colaton Raleigh), 69.  
 Sutcombe, *see* Thuborough.  
 Swimbridge, 55 (2), 140, 175, 304 (2),  
   374 (2), 404; *see also* Brickell,  
   Burch, and Moore.  
 Tavistock, 29, 98 (2), 152, 201, 219,  
   230 (2), 375, 407.  
 Tawstock, 289.  
 Tawton, Bishop, 49, 55, 161, 330.  
   " Church, 33, 345.  
   " South, 149, 234; *see also* Ash.  
 Teignmouth, 151.  
   " East, 28.  
   " West, 345, 425.  
 Teignton, Bishop's, 121.  
   " King's, 274, 458.  
 Templeton, 128.  
 Tetcott, 21.  
 Thornbury, 21.  
 Thorncombe (*now* Dorset), 32; *see*  
   *also* Hewood, Mawdlyn, and  
   Sinderford.  
 Thorverton, 208.  
 Throwleigh, 268, 410.  
 Thuborough (Sutcombe), 364.  
 Tiverton, 11, 55, 176, 195, 282, 361,  
   408, 409, 435, 498; *see also*  
   Warmycombe.  
 Topsham (Tapsonne, Apsonn), 305,  
   344, 349, 444.  
 Tormoham, 34, 48.  
 Torrington, Great, 199, 242, 313, 499.  
   " Little, *see* Wyke.  
 Totnes, 3, 60, 64, 77 (2), 93, 144, 151,  
   160, 164, 183, 234, 262, 300, 325,  
   330, 460, 477, 488; *see also* Bridge-  
   town Pomeroy.  
 Townstal, 234; *see also* Hardenesse.  
 Twitchen, 82; *see also* Pransley.  
 Uffculme, 71, 78, 86 (2), 89, 114, 127,  
   144, 163, 174, 193, 196, 246, 332,  
   356, 386 (2), 409, 446, 494; *see*  
   *also* Ashill, Bodmescombe, and  
   Foxwell.  
 Ugbrooke (Chudleigh), 121.  
 Uplowman, 243.  
 Uplyme, 123, 215, 324, 329, 494.  
 Up-Ottery, 246.  
 Upton (Cullompton), 440.  
   " Pyne, 451.  
 Waddon (Southleigh), 145.  
 Warfleet (Dartmouth), 385.  
 Warkleigh, 442.  
 Warmycombe (Tiverton), 365.  
 Washbourn (Ashprington), 271 (2)  
   (*now in* Halwell, near Totnes).  
 Washfield, 104, 127.  
 Waterhouse (Exbourne), 237.  
 Welcombe, 97.  
 Wembury, 90, 223; *see also* Down  
   Thomas.  
 Werrington, 185.  
 Westcott, 29.  
   " (Oakford), 422.  
 Westleigh (Burlcombe), 337, 340.  
 Westwater (Axminster), 190, 499.  
 Westwood (Crediton), 364.  
 Whiddon (Marwood), 477.  
 Whimple, 499.  
 Whitber (Milton Damerell), 42.  
 Whitestone, 280.  
 Widworthy, 428.  
 Willand, 58, 473.  
 Withecombe Raleigh, 305, 349, 460.  
 Witheridge, 305, 427.  
 Wolvestone (Awliscombe), 43.  
 Wood (Kentisbeare), 176, 223.  
 Woodbury, 453.  
 Woodland, 110 (2), 190, 330.  
 Woolfardisworthy, 98; *see also*  
   Buckish.  
 Wyke (Little Torrington), 117.  
 Yacombe (Yartecomb), 37, 224, 421;  
   *see also* Court Place.  
 Yardbury (Colyton), 476.  
 Yarty (Membury), 177.  
 Yealampton, *see* Lyneham.  
 Zeal (Seale) Monacorum, 68, 336.

## DORSETSHIRE.

- Dorset, 22.  
   " Countess of, 388.  
   " Lord Lieutenant of, 240.  
 Abbotsbury, *see* Elworth, East, and  
   Rodden.  
 Abbotstoke, *see* Stoke Abbott.  
 Admiston, *see* Athelhampton.  
 Affpuddle, 73, 396; *see also* Puddle,  
   Bryant's.  
 Alderholt (Cranborne), 166, 332.  
   " Park, 182.  
 Allington (Bridport), 42, 260.  
 Almer, *see* Mapperton.  
 Alton, Pancras, 21.  
 Alwston (Folke), 77, 214, 242.  
 Anderston Fyve Ash, 237.  
 Ash (Stourpaine), 43.  
 Ashmore, 113.  
 Askerswell, 325.  
 Athelhampton, 299.  
 Bagber (Sturminster Newton), 402.  
 Barford (Wimborne Minster), 159.

Barne (? = Whitchurch), 418.  
 Beaminster, 32, 123, 278, 301.  
 Beer Regis, 36, 104, 348.  
 „ Doddings Beer in, 177.  
 „ Southbrook in, 106.  
 Bestwall (Byeastwall, East Stoke), 349 (2).  
 Bettiscombe, 140, 215.  
 Bindon (Wool), 240.  
 Blagdon (Blackden, Cranborne), 173.  
 Blandford Forum, 20, 39, 166, 189, 190, 257, 280.  
 „ Damaris Court in, 378.  
 Blandford, Long, 140.  
 „ St. Mary, 320.  
 Bloxworth, 33, 393, 450.  
 Bourton (Gillingham), 156, 294.  
 Boveridge (Cranborne), 237.  
 Bowood, North, (Netherbury), 179.  
 Bracham (Broadwindsor), 401.  
 Bradford, 182, 273, 301 (2).  
 „ Abbas *or* Glasen, 112, 137, 304, 314, 372, 375.  
 „ Peverell, *see* Muckleford.  
 Bradley, Isle of Purbeck, 493.  
 Bradpole, 35, 236.  
 Bredy, Long, 59, 246.  
 Bridport (Birtport), 6, 7, 42 (2), 60, 134, 390, 451, 460; *see also* Allington.  
 Brimley (Bremley, Stoke Abbott), 179.  
 Broadmayne, 435.  
 Broadway, 237, 300; *see also* Nottingham.  
 Broadwindsor, 123, 170, 316, 339; *see also* Bracham, Drimpton, Netherhay, *and* Temple.  
 Brockhampton (Buckland Newton), 141, 149.  
 Brothers (Corfe Castle), 222.  
 Bryanston, 274, 382 (2).  
 Buckhorn Weston, 124, 134, 254, 304.  
 Buckland, 255, 488.  
 „ Newton, *see* Brockhampton, Duntish, Knowle, *and* Little Minterne.  
 Bucknowle (Church Knowle), 56.  
 Burfoot (Wimborne Minster), 159.  
 Burleston, 36.  
 Burstock, 69, 163; *see also* Hursey.  
 Burton (Charminster), 329.  
 „ Long, 136, 465.  
 Canford, Great, 31, 187, 229, 236, 344, 443, 488; *see also* Ensburry, Kinson, Lake, *and* Moretown.  
 Cann (*or* Shaston St. Rumbold), 373.  
 Castleton near Sherborne, 428.  
 Catherstone, 253.  
 Cattistock, 214.  
 Caundle Marsh, 130.  
 „ Purse, 274.

Caundle Stourton, 458.  
 Cerne, 14, 18.  
 „ Abbas, 269, 286 (2), 330.  
 Charborough (East Morden), 272.  
 Chardstock, 131 (2), 493; *see also* Colston, Coxdean, *and* Lodge.  
 Charlton Marshall, 80.  
 Charminster, 9, 210, 283; *see also* Burton *and* Forston.  
 Chedington, 204, 312, 392.  
 Chesilborne, 176.  
 „ Long, 261.  
 Chetnole (Yetminster), 14, 86, 145 (2).  
 Chettle, 164, 377.  
 Chickerell, West, 410.  
 Chideock, 68, 114, 151, 310, 376.  
 Chitcombe (Woolland), 221.  
 Church Knowle, *see* Bucknowle.  
 Clenstone, *see* Winterborne Clenstone.  
 Colston (Chardstock), 476.  
 Colway (Lyme Regis), 216.  
 Compton Abbas, *see* Twyford.  
 „ Nether, 69, 104.  
 „ Over, 109, 111, 229, 300.  
 Corfe Castle, 117, 143, 334, 414, 447 (2), 452; *see also* Brothers *and* Norden.  
 Corfe Mullen *als.* Corfe Hubert, 141, 260, 308, 312, 317, 328 (2), 398.  
 Corrington (Halstock), 122.  
 Corscombe, 180, 204, 292, 339, 495; *see also* Weston.  
 Cowgrove (Wimborne Minster), 440.  
 Coxdean (Chardstock), 406.  
 Cranborne, 22, 43, 84, 174 (2), 178, 190, 196, 341, 431; *see also* Alderholt, Blagdon, *and* Boveridge.  
 Crawford, *see* Tarrant Crawford.  
 Currendown (Swanage), 117.  
 Dalwood (*now in* Devon, *q.v.*), 308, 324, 342, 447.  
 Damaris Court, *see* Blandford.  
 Dawlish (Diwlish), 43.  
 Doddings Beer, *see* Beer Regis.  
 Dorchester, 14, 37, 102 (2), 127, 134, 153, 161, 171, 173, 191, 198, 213, 299, 305, 338, 373, 411 (2), 414, 422, 446 (2), 481, 502; *see also* Frome Whitfield.  
 Drimpton (Broadwindsor), 345.  
 Dullham, 9.  
 Duntish (Buckland Newton), 427.  
 Durweston, 220.  
 Eastington (Worth Matravers), 203.  
 Eberton *als.* Ebrington, *see* Ibberton.  
 Edmondsham, 115, 116, 454.  
 Elsworth, East (Abbotsbury), 181.  
 Encombe, Isle of Purbeck, 129.  
 Ensburry (Ensborough, Great Canford), 137.  
 Evershot, 491.



- Ewerne, *see* Iwerne.  
 Farnham (Tollard Royal), 169; *see also under* Wiltshire.  
   " Little, 264.  
 Fifehead Magdalen, 103.  
 Fittleford, 218.  
 Fleet, 314.  
 Folke, *see* Allweston and Westhall.  
 Fontmell, 459; *see also* Hartgrove and Orchard, West.  
 Fordington, 14, 127, 313, 365, 370, 488.  
 Forston (Charminster), 379.  
 Frome St. Quintin, 111.  
   " Whitfield (Dorchester), 262.  
 Galton (Owermoigne), 174.  
 Gillingham, 9 (2), 123, 141 (2), 227, 255, 312, 319, 372, 426; *see also* Bourton, Ham, Huntingford, Motcombe, and Porridge Hill.  
   " The Rayles in, 221.  
 Grimston (Stratton), 139.  
 Gussage St. Michael or Boun, 74, 109, 140, 162, 264.  
 Halstock, 103, 146, 204, 468; *see also* Corrington, Lye, and Weeke.  
 Ham (Gillingham), 116.  
 Hampreston, 14 (2), 221, 335.  
 Handley, 30, 317; *see also* Minchington.  
 Hanford, 398.  
 Hartgrove (Fontmell), 422.  
 Haselbury Bryan, 183 (2), 456, 502 (2).  
 Hawkchurch, 314, 315, 381; *see also* Phyllymill, Hawkmore, and Wadbrook.  
 Hawkmore (Hawkchurch), 371.  
 Haydon, 180.  
 Hermitage, 76, 168, 177, 494.  
 Hill (Poorstock), 275.  
 Hillfield (Sydling), 477.  
 Hillshead (Sydling), 457.  
 Hilton (Helltown), 14, 371 (2).  
 Hinton Martel, 177, 441, 474.  
   " St. Mary, 297.  
 Holme, 14.  
   " East, 405.  
 Holnest, 460.  
 Holt (Melbury Osmond), 232.  
   " (Wimborne Minster), 446.  
   " Park, 456.  
 Holton (Wareham), 42 (2).  
 Holwell, 42.  
 Honesbrooke (Wimborne), 73.  
 Hook, 349.  
 Horton, 157, 442, 456.  
 Houghton, *see* Winterborne.  
 Huntingford (Gillingham), 176.  
 Hursey (Burstock), 296.  
 Ibberton (Eberton), 18, 213.  
 Iwerne (Ewerne) Minster, 18, 177; *see also* Orchard, East.  
 Keymisworth (Netherbury), 112.  
 Keynston, *see* Tarrant Keynston.  
 Kimeridge, Great, Isle of Purbeck, 339.  
 Kinson (Great Canford), 491.  
 Knowle (Buckland Newton), 501.  
 Lake (Canford), 187.  
 Lambrooke (Netherbury), 239.  
 Langton Matravers, 139.  
 Leigh (Wimborne Minster), 60, 467, 479.  
   " (Yetminster), 310, 478.  
 Lillington, 295, 420.  
 Litton, 9.  
 Loders (Loader), 468; *see also* Pymore.  
 Lodge (Chardstock), 159.  
 Lulworth, West, 431.  
 Lydlinch (Lidlinge), 171 (2).  
 Lye (Halstock), 298.  
 Lymbury (Netherbury), 180.  
 Lyme Regis, 31, 39, 55, 57, 109, 115, 116, 134, 144, 157, 179, 216, 217, 229, 264, 271, 283, 435; *see also* Colway.  
 Lytchett Minster, 37, 99, 224, 268.  
 Mangerton (Netherbury), 481.  
 Mappercombe (or Mapperton, Poorstock), 79, 80.  
 Mapperton (Almer), 11, 173.  
   " South, *see* Mieth.  
 Mappowder, 14, 392.  
 Marden, West, 236.  
 Margaret Marsh, 501.  
 Marnhull, 184, 264, 308.  
 Marshwood, 270.  
 Marwood, *see* Winterborne Zelstone.  
 Melbury Abbas, 255, 351.  
   " Osmond, *see* Holt and Northend.  
 Melplash (Netherbury), 170.  
 Middlemarsh (Great Minterne), 35.  
   " Hall, 322.  
 Mieth (South Mapperton), 499.  
 Milborne, 43.  
 Milktown, 21.  
 Minchington (Handley), 328.  
 Minterne, Great, *see* Middlemarsh.  
   " Little (Buckland Newton), 310, 435.  
 Monkton, 9.  
 Moorebathe (Symondsburly), 460.  
 Morden, 14, 45, 288.  
   " East, 140, 155, 190, 348; *see also* Charborough.  
 Moretown (Great Canford), 170, 171.  
 Mosterton (Mosterne, South Perrott), 32, 237, 340.  
 Motcombe (Gillingham), 99, 121, 382, 398 (2).  
   " Painsplace in, 187.  
   " Sherborne Causeway in, 266.  
 Muckleford (Bradford Peverell), 211.  
 Muston (Winterborne Kingston), 106.

- Netherbury, 123, 180(2), 219, 357, 376; *see also* North Bowood, Keymisworth, Lambrooke, Lymbury, Mangerton, Melpash, and Waytown.
- Netherhay (Broadwindsor), 343.
- Nettlecombe (Poorstock), 170.
- Newton, Maiden, 211, 467.
- „ Peverell (Sturminster Marshall), 211.
- Norden (Corfe Castle), 53.
- Northend (Melbury Osmond), 117.
- Nottingham (Broadway), 238.
- Okeford, Child, 90, 175.
- „ Shilling, 478.
- Orchard, East, (Iwerne Minster), 371.
- „ West (Great Fontmell), 327.
- Owermoigne, 155, 341; *see also* Galton.
- Painsplace, *see* Motcombe.
- Parley, West, 118.
- Pentridge, 1, 273(2).
- Perrott, South, 185, 204, 430; *see also* Mosterton and Picket.
- Phillymill (Hawkchurch), 381.
- Philpston, 83.
- Picket (Pickyeate, South Perrott), 204.
- Pokeswell (Poxwell), 225.
- Poole, 55, 72, 91, 113, 228, 238, 260, 395, 407(2), 500.
- Poorstock, 61, 407(2); *see also* Hill, Mappercombe, and Nettlecombe.
- Porridge Hill (Gillingham), 198.
- Portisham, 391.
- Preston, 357; *see also* Sutton Poyntz.
- Puddle, Bryant's (Affpuddle), 127.
- „ Turner's, 391.
- Puddletown, 122, 198, 488.
- Pulham, 9.
- Pydel Trenchide, 111, 256, 384.
- Pymore (Loders), 42(2).
- Quarr, Isle of Purbeck, 129.
- Rampisham, 468.
- Rayles, The, *see* Gillingham.
- Rodden (Abbotsbury), 477.
- Rudge (Stockland), 412.
- Sandwich, *see* Swanage.
- Shapwick, 14(2), 43, 211(2).
- Shaston, 20, 63, 96, 182, 211(2), 301(2), 302, 382.
- „ St. James near, 499.
- „ St. Rumbold, *see* Cann.
- Sherborne, 14, 88, 114, 132, 161, 177, 186, 225, 256, 266, 315, 331, 333(2), 358, 377, 378, 385, 392, 393, 405, 420, 442, 454, 478; *see also* Castleton.
- „ Causeway, *see* Motcombe.
- Shillingston, *see* Okeford Shilling.
- Shipton Gorge, 310.
- Silton, 112, 456, 485.
- Sleape (Wareham), 143.
- Southbrooke (Beer Regis), 106.
- Stalbridge, 180, 325, 448; *see also* Thornhill and Weston.
- Steepleton, 9, 131.
- Stoborough (Wareham), 100(2).
- Stockland, 67, 136, 208, 324, 390, 431; *see also* Dalwood and Rudge.
- Stoke Abbott, *see* Brimley.
- „ East, *see* Bestwall.
- „ Wake, 468.
- Stourpaine, 70, 157, 197, 372; *see also* Ash.
- Stower, East, 83, 331.
- „ Provost, 245, 287, 304, 417.
- „ West, 111.
- Stratton, 56; *and see* Grimston.
- Studland, 328.
- Sturminster Marshall, 37, 43, 48, 118, 135, 156, 188, 411, 460.
- Sturminster Newton, *see* Bagber and Newton Peverell.
- Sutton Poyntz (Preston), 82, 98, 357.
- Swanage, 33, 163, 218; *see also* Currendown and Ulway.
- Sydling, Broad, 139; *see also* Hillfield and Hillshead.
- Symondsbyury, 171; *see also* Moorebath.
- Tarrant Crawford(*or* Crawford), 87, 287.
- „ Gunville, 272, 433.
- „ Hinton, 183(2).
- „ Keynton (Kinston), 86, 264.
- „ Launceston, 177, 321.
- Temple (Broadwindsor), 469.
- Thorncombe, 321; *see also under* Devonshire.
- Thornford, 351, 417, 451, 458.
- Thornhill (Stalbridge), 442.
- Tinckelton, 36.
- Todber, 217.
- Tollard Royal, *see* Farnham.
- Tompson, *see* Winterborne Thompson.
- Twyford (Compton Abbas), 116, 224.
- Ulway (Swanage), 1.
- Upway, 421.
- Wadbrook (Hawkchurch), 448.
- Wambrook, 124, 337, 424.
- Wareham, 7(2), 33, 43, 47, 81, 105(2), 264, 287, 331; *see also* Holton, Sleape, and Stoborough.
- Waytown (Netherbury), 235.
- Weeke (Halstock), 207.
- Westhall (Folke), 312.
- Weston (Corscombe), 348.
- „ (Stalbridge), 25, 470(2).
- Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, 28, 37, 78(2), 214, 271, 303, 318, 362, 375, 386, 401, 410, 461, 479.

Whatcombe (Winterborne Whitchurch), 244.  
 Whitchurch, 232, 316; *see also* Barne.  
   " Canonicum, 310.  
 Whitclief, Isle of Purbeck, 70.  
 Whitcombe, 406 (3), 421.  
 Wimborne Minster, 7, 75, 131, 167, 203 (2), 210 (2), 244, 252, 278, 329, 447, 471, 485; *see also* Barford, Burfoot, Cowgrove, Holt, Holt Park, Honesbrooke, Leigh.  
 Winterborne Abbas, 481.  
   " Clenstone, 318 (2).  
   " Herringston, 486, 487.  
   " Houghton, 350.  
   " Kingston, 106; *see also* Muston.  
   " Stoke, 111.  
   " Thompson, 246.  
   " Whitchurch, 352; *see also* Whatcombe.  
   " Zelstone (*als.* Marwood), 101, 173.  
 Witchampton, 14.  
 Woodsford (Woodford), 93.  
 Wool, *see* Bindon.  
 Woolland, 20, 442; *see also* Chitcombe.  
 Wootton Abbas, 160.  
   " Fitzpaine, 204.  
   " Glanville, 145, 257, 351.  
   " North, 332.  
 Worth, 43.  
   " Matravers, *see* Eastington.  
 Wyke Regis, 299.  
 Yetminster, 18, 303, 433; *see also* Chetnole and Leigh.

#### DURHAM.

Durham county, 416.  
 Barnard Castle, 301; *see also* Streatlam.  
 Cassop, 19.  
 Durham city, 8.  
   " Bishop of, 252.  
 Skillington, 19.  
 Streatlam (Barnard Castle), 68.

#### ESSEX.

Essex, 24, 327.  
   " Earl of, 140.  
 Abrehache (Barking), 247.  
 Abridge (Lambourne), 119.  
 Alderstrooke, 23.  
 Alphamstone, 310, 339.  
 Althorne, 213, 244.  
 Alveley, *see* Aveley.  
 Ardleigh, 39, 222.  
 Arkesden, 276, 436.  
 Arnolde (Mountnessing), 346.  
 Ashdon, 28, 37, 55, 95, 334.  
 Aveley (Alveley, Avethley), 28, 240.  
 Baddow, Little, 158.  
   " Much, 288, 290, 438.

Ballingdon (Ballidon), 152 (*and as* All Saints', Sudbury), 180; *see also* Brundon.  
 Bardfield, Little, 4.  
   " Much, 112, 367.  
 Barking, 40, 113, 125, 170 (2), 178, 235, 307, 339, 345, 346, 351; *see also* Abrehache, Clay Hall, Ripple-side, Uphall, and Upney.  
 Barling, 41.  
 Barnes, *see* Springfield.  
 Barnstable, 187.  
 Barnston, 181.  
 Bassildon (Laindon), 60.  
 Baythorn (Buythorne, Birdbrook), 375.  
 Beauchamp St. Paul, 9, 79, 99, 182, 357 (2), 461.  
 Bedfords (Hornchurch), 232.  
 Beeleigh, Little, (Maldon), 459 (2).  
 Benfleet, North, 17.  
   " South, 17.  
 Bentley, Great, 39.  
   " Little, 47, 175.  
 Berden, 304.  
 Berechurch, 27.  
 Birch, Much, 32, 339.  
 Birdbrook, 6; *see also* Baythorn.  
 Bocking, 167 (2), 221, 236, 255, 344, 369, 442, 478, 489, 490.  
 Boreham, 370.  
 Bowers Gifford, *see* Bures.  
 Bradfield, 202.  
 Bradford [*sic*], 326.  
 Bradwell-on-Sea, 138, 184, 251, 294, 319.  
 Braintree, 75, 371, 385, 408, 420, 435.  
 Braxted, Little, 380.  
 Brentwood, 199, 290, 490.  
 Bretshall, 27.  
 Brightlingsea, 3, 55, 372.  
 Bromley, Little, 32, 463.  
 Broomfield, 337.  
 Brundon (Ballingdon), 386.  
 Bulmer, 339, 453.  
 Bumpstead, 272.  
   " Helion, 272.  
   " at the Towre, 167, 215.  
 Bures Gifford, [17], 188.  
   " St. Mary, 455, 462; *see also* under Suffolk.  
 Burnham, 8; *see also* Hallowell and Westwick.  
 Burstead, Great, 127, 262.  
 Canewdon, 32, 461.  
 Canvey Island, 17.  
 Chadwell (Chawdwell), 31, 273.  
 Chelmsford, 76, 231, 294, 297, 327; *see also* Moulsham.  
 Chesterford, Great, 117, 229, 423, 433.  
 Chich St. Osyth, 39, 64, 133, 198, 394.  
 Chickney, 112.

- Chigwell, The Kinges Place in, 121.  
 Chingford, 20, 40 (2).  
 „ St. Paul, 279.  
 Chishall, Great, 116.  
 Clacton (Claston), Little, 242.  
 „ Much, 95, 393.  
 Clavering, 480.  
 Clay Hall (Barking), 159.  
 Coggeshall (Coxall), 10, 178 (2), 222, 238.  
 „ Great, 326, 336, 467.  
 „ Little, 54, 84, 95, 307.  
 Colchester, 10, 13, 20, 37, 41, 59, 79, 89, 106, 179 (2), 195, 197, 216, 217, 233, 259, 271, 288, 290, 291, 297, 298, 303, 309, 317, 348 (2), 359, 394, 405, 426 (3), 437, 456, 476, 490; *see also* Berechurch, Greenstead, and Lexden.  
 „ The Old Hythe near, 366.  
 Colne, Earl's, 28, 102, 212, 359.  
 „ Wake's, 4.  
 Corringham, 142.  
 „ manor, 11.  
 Creeksea (Crixheth), 142, 226; *see also* Hallowell and Westwick.  
 Cressing Temple, 412.  
 Dagenham, 41, 173, 216, 395, 421, 482.  
 Danbury, 131, 172, 309, 443, 449, 491.  
 Debden, 3, 130 (3), 233, 275.  
 Dedham, 89, 164, 189, 231, 402, 404, 455.  
 Dengie, 32.  
 Dewshall (Lambourne), 337 (2).  
 Doddinghurst, 114, 161.  
 Donyland, East, 197.  
 Dovercourt, 14.  
 Downham, 26, 455, 477.  
 Dunmow, 26.  
 „ Much, 28, 309.  
 Easter, High, 188, 358.  
 Easthorpe, 208.  
 Easton, Little, 28, 304 (2).  
 Eastwood, 182, 415.  
 Elmstead, 368.  
 Epping, 91, 457.  
 Feering, 54.  
 Felstead, 95, 175.  
 Finchingfield, 9, 216, 284, 474.  
 Flemings, 432.  
 Fordham, 491.  
 Foxearth, 36, 405.  
 Frating, 120.  
 Gaynes Park *als.* Park Hall (Theydon Garnon), 168.  
 Gestingthorpe, 10, 105, 109, 334.  
 Gibcrackes (Much Totham), 183.  
 Goldhanger, 2.  
 Gosfield, 43.  
 Greenstead, 67.  
 Hadleigh, 17.  
 Hadstock, 3, 69, 305.  
 Hallowell (Burnham and Creeksea), 19.  
 Halstead, 176, 421.  
 Ham, East, 278, 464.  
 „ West, 44, 192, 202, 207, 362 (2), 409, 416, 421, 437, 466 (2); *see also* Plaistow, Stratford Langthorne, and Upton.  
 Hanningfield, East, 75, 243.  
 „ (Henfield), South, 433.  
 „ West, 22, 344, 495.  
 Harlow, 10, 174.  
 Harwich, 28, 52, 162, 197, 210, 262, 290, 315, 369, 499; *see also* Dovercourt.  
 Hatfield Peverel, 8, 216.  
 Haverhill, 119 (2); *see also under* Suffolk.  
 Hedingham (Heveningham, Heningham) Castle, 115.  
 „ Sible, 10, 199, 253, 277; *see also* Southey Green.  
 Hempstead, 4, 74, 98, 110, 218, 348, 475 (3).  
 Henham, 439.  
 Henny, Great, 61, 498.  
 Heybridge, 9, 28 (2), 176, 309, 404.  
 Heydon, 197 (2).  
 Higham Hill (Walthamstow), 20.  
 Hockley, 8.  
 Holland, Great, 3.  
 Horkesley, Little, 27, 293.  
 „ Much, 490.  
 Hornchurch, 3, 19, 369 (2), 373, 378.  
 „ Hall, 278; *see also* Bedfords and Marshfoot.  
 Horndon, 200.  
 „ on the Hill, 51, 437.  
 „ West, 93, 350.  
 Hutton, 350, 370, 463, 479.  
 Ilford, 21.  
 „ Great, 177.  
 „ Little, 326.  
 Inworth, 9.  
 Kelvedon, 28, 36, 297, 497.  
 Kirby (Curbie) le Soken, 110.  
 Lacheyles Manor, 41.  
 Laindon, 17; *see also* Bassildon.  
 „ Hills, 437.  
 Lamarsh, 455.  
 Lambourne, 37, 375; *see also* Abridge and Dewshall.  
 Langford, 172, 281.  
 Langham, 187, 389, 466.  
 Latchingdon, 8, 32, 274, 371; *see also* Lawling.  
 Latton, 10.  
 „ Hall, 11.  
 Laver Magdalen, 315.



- Lawford (Lafford), 38, 123, 467.  
 Lawling (Latchingdon), 32, 74, 106.  
 Layer de la Hay, 11, 453.  
 Leigh, 7, 11, 65, 73, 148, 175, 192 (3),  
     214, 318, 320, 363, 407.  
 Leighs (Leeze), Little, 83.  
 Lexden, 468.  
 Leyton, 190, 195; *see also* Ruckholts.  
     " Low, 287, 315, 362, 377, 390,  
     443, 448, 466.  
 Liston, 221.  
 Littlebury, 249.  
 Loughton (Lucton), 38, 267, 498 (2).  
 Maldon, 2, 9, 11, 32, 73, 160, 178 (2),  
     265, 317, 353, 362; *see also*  
     Beeleigh, Little.  
 Manewdon, 188.  
 Manningtree, 399.  
 Maplestead, Great, 109, 454.  
     " Little, 10.  
 Markhall, 10.  
 Marshbury (Mashbury), 290.  
 Marshfoot (Hornchurch), 38.  
 Mayland, 65, 178, 491.  
 Mersea, West, 498.  
 Milton (Prittlewell), 65, 89, 206, 390,  
     426.  
     " Hall, 102.  
     " Misting, 284, 435.  
 Moulsham (Chelmsford), 127, 309.  
 Mountnessing, 172; *see also* Arnoldes  
     *and* Thoby.  
 Mucking, 216.  
 Mundon, 354.  
 Navestock, 262.  
 Netteswell, 441.  
 Newhall Josselyns, 26.  
 Newport, 3, 234, 450.  
 Norton, Cold, 11, 471.  
 Notley, Black, 98.  
 Oakley, Great, 28, 381, 459.  
     " Little, 14.  
 Ockendon, North, 222, 362 (2).  
     " South, 147, 260, 390 (2).  
 Oldham, 12.  
 Ongar, High, 435, 482.  
 Orsett, 182, 205.  
 Park Hall, *see* Gaynes Park.  
 Parndon (Paringdon), Little, 224.  
 Pattiswick, 242.  
 Pebmarsh, 10, 376, 405 (2), 413.  
 Pentlow, 1, 156, 160 (2), 177, 192, 262.  
 Pitsea, 10, 17.  
 Plaistow (West Ham), 108, 125, 175,  
     190, 398.  
 Prittlewell, 17, 65, 168, 175; *see also*  
     Milton.  
 Purfleet (West Thurrock), 7.  
 Purleigh, 11, 389.  
 Pypmes, 40.  
 Radwinter, 6, 38, 201, 218, 415.  
 Rainham, 158, 233.  
 Ramsden Bellhouse, 435.  
 Ramsey, 307.  
 Rawreth, 394, 449.  
 Rettendon (Rottendon), 91, 244.  
 Ridgwell, 461.  
 Ripplside (Barking), 206.  
 Rivenhall, 162, 491.  
 Rochford, 11, 260.  
 Romford, 368, 445.  
 Rooting, Abbot's, 88.  
     " Abbot's, Rookwoods Hall in, 91.  
     " Aythrop, 160.  
     " Beauchamp, 21.  
     " High, 147.  
     " Margaret, 62, 374.  
 Roxwell, 76, 128, 289.  
 Roydon, 196.  
 Ruckholts (Leyton), 227.  
 St. Osyth, *see* Chich St. Osyth.  
 Sampford, Great, 6.  
     " Little, 300.  
 Shalford, 170.  
 Sheering, 50, 246.  
 Shenfield, 149, 192.  
 Shoebury, North, 32, 418.  
     " South, 113.  
 Southchurch, 371.  
 Southey Green (Hedingham Sible), 88.  
 Southminster, 243.  
 Springfield, 34, 367, 474.  
     " Barnes in, 309.  
 Squirrels Heath, 177.  
 Stambourne, 9.  
 Stanbridge, Little, 124.  
 Stanford, 4.  
     " Rivers, 79, 391.  
 Stanway, 369, 412.  
 Stapleford Abbot, 291 (2), 428, 429, 493.  
 Stisted, 176, 204, 284, 491, 498.  
 Stock Harvard, 7.  
 Stocking Pelham, 7.  
 Stone, 17.  
 Stratford Langthorne (West Ham), 36,  
     97, 280, 437, 480.  
 Sturmere, 9.  
 Sutton, 12.  
 Tendring, 281.  
 Terling, 74, 381.  
 Tey, Great, 182.  
     " Little, 22.  
     " Marks, 390.  
 Theydon Garnon, 19, 213; *see also*  
     Gaynes Park.  
     " Mount, 19, 75.  
 Thoby (Mountnessing), 88.  
 Thorpe in the Soke, 61, 75.  
 Thunderley (Wimbish), 316.  
 Thundersley, [17], 35.

Thurrock, Grays (Graves), 236.  
 „ Little, 302.  
 „ West, 102, 138, 200, 214, 234 (2),  
 250, 271, 412; *see also* Purfleet.  
 Tilbury, East, 33, 241.  
 „ near Clare, 99.  
 „ West, 5.  
 Tillingham, 32, 160, 381, 477.  
 Tiptofts (Typtote, Wimbish), 118.  
 Tiptree, 27.  
 Tolleshunt Darcy, 50, 174, 216, 491.  
 „ Major, 2, 390.  
 Toppesfield, 153.  
 Totham, Great, 9, 28 (2), 390; *see also*  
 Gibcrackes.  
 Twinstead, 106 (2), 168, 175.  
 Ugley (Owgle), 3, 82 (2), 180.  
 Uphall (Barking), 473.  
 Upminster, 206, 258, 275, 436.  
 Upney (Barking), 202.  
 Upton (West Ham), 29.  
 Wakering, Great, 41, 297.  
 „ Little, 199, 371.  
 Walden, Saffron, 3, [3], 4, 21, 37, 57,  
 59 (2), 90, 104, 126, 162, 180, 212,  
 275, 277, 288, 300, 319, 377, 397,  
 433, 442, 453 (4), 474, 494, 497.  
 Waltham, Great, 9, 160 (2), 369.  
 „ Holy Cross (*or* Abbey), 27, 200,  
 207, 458.  
 Walthamstow, 195, 215, 372, 414; *see*  
*also* Higham Hill.  
 Wanstead, 276.  
 Warley, 69.  
 „ Frankes, 147.  
 „ Great, 62.  
 Weald, South, 188.  
 Weeley, 39, 54.  
 Wenden, Great, 463.  
 „ Lofts, 304.  
 Westwick (Burnham and Cricksea), 19.  
 Wethersfield, 104, 149, 257, 326.  
 Wickford, 214.  
 Wickham, Bishop's, 390.  
 „ St. Paul, 10.  
 Widdington, 3.  
 Wigborough, 75, 276.  
 „ Great, 491.  
 Willingale, 462.  
 „ Doe, 327.  
 „ Spain, 21.  
 Willingdon, 17.  
 Wimbish, 21; *see also* Thunderley and  
 Tiptofts.  
 Witham, 19, 39, 222, 387, 394, 445.  
 „ Market, 370.  
 Wivenhoe, 163, 303.  
 Wix (Wickes, Vix), 13, 172, 368, 499.  
 „ Abbey, 86.  
 Woodford, 186, 276.

Woodford Rowe, 157, 487.  
 Woodham Ferrers, 32.  
 „ Mortimer, 425.  
 „ Walter, 8, 240, 425.  
 Wormingford, 167.  
 Writtle, 72, 76, 112, 117, 244, 354,  
 470.  
 „ Lord Petre of, 350.  
 Yeldham, Great, 356 (3).  
 „ Little (*or* Over Yeldham), 79.

## FLINTSHIRE.

Bangor (Bankar), 16, 18.  
 Bistree (Mold), 363.  
 Boles, 370.  
 Caerwys, 16.  
 Corvedwen, 16.  
 Disserseth, 14.  
 Ellesmere, *see* Penley.  
 Golden Grove, 44.  
 Hanmer, 19.  
 Hawarden (Harden), 7, 250.  
 Hendregayrwis (Caerwys), 16.  
 Holywell, 80.  
 Horsley, 361.  
 Horsmas, 150.  
 Kylken, *see* Llyssycoed.  
 Llanasaph, Llanasa, *see* Pant y  
 Llongdy and Picton.  
 Llyssycoed (Kylken), 285.  
 Mold, *see* Bistree and Nerquis.  
 Nerquis (Mold), 17, 150.  
 Overton, 44.  
 Pant y Llongdy (Llanasa), 201.  
 Penley (Ellesmere), 257, 288.  
 Picton (Llanasaph), 319.  
 Prestatyn, 243.  
 Vainol, 286.  
 Wrexham, *see under* Denbighshire.

## GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberdare, 465.  
 Barry, East, 12.  
 Boverton (Lantwit Major), 367.  
 Cadoxton, 12, 16, 285.  
 Cardiff, 12, 92, 225, 302, 364.  
 Cefn Mably (Llanvedw), 263.  
 Cilybebill, 201.  
 Cowbridge, 14.  
 Coychurch, 159; *see also* Waterton's  
 Court.  
 Coyty, 30.  
 Croston (Llanancarvan), 301.  
 Eglwysilan, 376.  
 Ewenny, 92.  
 Gelligaer, 486.  
 Llanancarvan, *see* Croston.  
 Llanddewi Istradenny, 16.  
 Llandewy, 463; *see also* Llanddewi.

Llandilo Talybont, 486.  
 Llandough, 457.  
 Llangonydd, 253.  
 Llanguick, 201.  
 Llanihanger (? = Llanfigangel), 343.  
 Llanishen, 282.  
 Llanrhidian, 136.  
 Llantrisant, 14, 225.  
 Llantwit Major, 27, 441; *see also*  
 Boverton.  
 ,, next Neath, 16.  
 Llanvedw, *see* Cefn Mably.  
 Merthyr Tydvil, 384.  
 Miros, 307.  
 Neath, 14, 16, 132, 364 (2).  
 Nicholaston, 175.  
 St. Andrew's, 12.  
 St. Athan, 318.  
 St. Donat's, 430.  
 Waterton's Court (Coychurch), 60.

#### GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucestershire, 40, 418.  
 Abson, *see* Holybrook.  
 Acton, 413.  
 ,, Iron, 52, 244, 293; *see also*  
 Latteridge.  
 Adlestrop, 251, 444.  
 Alderley, 125, 205, 275, 362, 367, 382, 499.  
 Alderton (Aldrington), 301, 356; *see*  
*also* Dixton.  
 Alkerton (Eastington), 177.  
 Almondsbury, 61, 149, 249, 255, 256,  
 333, 360, 380, 412 (2); *see also*  
 Ellenhurst, Hempton, Pillnend,  
 Ridnen, Tockington, and The  
 Worthy.  
 Alston (Alyston), 26, 30; *see also*  
*under* Worcestershire.  
 ,, (Cheltenham), 336.  
 Alveston, 103, 105, 414; *see also*  
 Earthcott.  
 Alvington, 495.  
 Ampney Crucis (Holliroode), 356.  
 ,, Down, 62.  
 ,, St. Mary, 303.  
 Apperley (Deerhurst), 474.  
 Ashchurch, 26, 145; *see also* Aston  
 upon Carrant and Pamington.  
 Ashleworth, 8.  
 Ashton, Cold, 203.  
 ,, under Hill (Beckford), 33, 130,  
 147.  
 Aston, Cold, 281.  
 ,, upon Carrant (Ashchurch), 192,  
 409 (2).  
 Aust (Henbury), 31, 226, 302, 335, 414,  
 434, 440, 444.  
 Avening, 204.

Awre, 41; *see also* Blakeney,  
 Bledisloe, Etloe, Hagloe, and  
 Hayes.  
 Aylburton (Lydney), 435.  
 Badgeworth, *see* Crickley.  
 Badgington, 57.  
 Badminton, 173, 311.  
 ,, Great, 66, 75, 470.  
 ,, Little, 260.  
 Barrington, Great, 407.  
 ,, Little, 224, 450, 466.  
 Barton Regis, 119, 143, 363, 438, 474.  
 Beachley (Tidenham), 207, 403.  
 Beckford, 33, 162, 192, 325, 326, 379;  
*see also* Ashton under Hill.  
 Berkeley, 25, 64, 198, 323.  
 ,, Castle, 54, 97; *see also* Ham,  
 Hill, and Swanley.  
 Beverston, 366.  
 Bibury, 372, 436.  
 Bickes (Marshfield), 61.  
 Bicknor, English, 77, 134, 181, 500.  
 Biggsweare, 94.  
 Bisley, 32; *see also* Througham.  
 Bitton, 82, 211 (2); *see also* Cully Hall,  
 Hanham, Lypiatt, and Oldland.  
 Blakeney, *see* Mill End.  
 Bledington, 218, 381.  
 Bledisloe (Blidslowe, Awre), 5.  
 Boddington, 7.  
 Bourn, The (Nether Lypiatt, Stroud),  
 238.  
 Bourton on the Hill, 22, 49, 232.  
 Boxwell, *see* Leighterton.  
 Bradley (Wotton under Edge), 54.  
 Bream (Newland), 149, 308.  
 Brimpsfield, 121.  
 Brimsham (Yate), 85.  
 Bristol, 4 (3), 5 (2), 7, 29 (2), 31, 34,  
 38 (2), 40, 45, 51, 53, 54, 59, 60,  
 67, 71, 73, 75 (2), 76, 78, 79, 84,  
 86 (4), 87, 88, 100, 101, 109, 110 (4),  
 117, 120, 124 (2), 125, 134, 148,  
 150 (2), 156 (2), 162, 165, 171, 173,  
 181, 184, 190-3, 198, 201 (2), 206,  
 213 (2), 215, 223, 225, 228, 229 (3),  
 232, 238 (3), 246 (2), 251 (2), 252,  
 258 (3), 268, 275, 286 (2), 289, 291,  
 292, 297, 300, 305, 306 (2), 309,  
 312, 315 (2), 323, 326, 335, 338,  
 339, 342, 346, 348, 351, 352 (2),  
 354, 355, 358, 362, 363, 372, 373,  
 379 (2), 381 (2), 390, 409, 414,  
 417 (2), 428, 436, 439, 441, 443,  
 449, 450, 457, 458 (2), 461-3, 465,  
 468, 469 (2), 471 (2), 472 (2), 478,  
 479, 486, 492, 495 (3), 496, 499,  
 501, 502 (2); *see also* Barton Regis.  
 ,, Dean of, 381.  
 Broadwell (Bradwell), 96, 273, 401.

- Brockworth, 439.  
 Bromsberrow, 122, 140, 341.  
 Brook, The (Leigh), 386.  
 Buckland, 7, 296; *see also* Laverton.  
 Cam, 211, 318 (2).  
 Campden, 42, 65, 129, 253.  
 „ Broad (Chipping Campden), 138,  
 319, 378.  
 „ Chipping, 254.  
 Cerney, South, 44, 374.  
 Chappellhill, 185.  
 Charfield, 227, 304, 358, 360, 496.  
 Charingworth (Ebrington), 21, 329, 446.  
 Charlton (Henbury), 406.  
 „ (Tetbury), 81.  
 „ King's, 83, 200.  
 Chedworth, 26, 489.  
 Cheltenham, 465; *see also* Alston.  
 Cherrington, 344.  
 Chesterton (Cirencester), 430.  
 Childs Wickham, 7, 187, 337.  
 Churcham, *see* Highnam and Over.  
 Cirencester, 19, 20, 39, 46, 157, 165,  
 175, 184, 197, 205, 213, 237 (3),  
 238, 248, 253 (2), 302, 351, 362,  
 396, 410, 412, 415, 422, 471, 485,  
 493; *see also* Chesterton.  
 Clearwell (Clowerwall), 47.  
 Cleeve, Bishop's, 39, 122, 284; *see  
 also* Gotherington, Southam, and  
 Stoke Orchard.  
 Clifford, 446.  
 Clifton, 64, 97, 103, 233, 489.  
 Coates, 492; *see also* Tarlton.  
 „ (East Leach Martin), 261.  
 Codrington (Wapley), 61, 204, 336.  
 „ Colhangby in, 253.  
 Coleford (Newland), 151, 239.  
 Colhangby, *see* Codrington.  
 Coln Rogers, 292.  
 „ St. Aldwyn's, 360.  
 Compton, 36.  
 „ (Newent), 142.  
 „ Greenfield, 31.  
 Coombe (Wotton under Edge), 280.  
 Corse, 163.  
 „ End, *see* Hartpurty.  
 Coudeanes, 26.  
 Cow Honeybourne, 94.  
 Cowley, 145, 158, 220.  
 Crickley (Badgeworth), 293.  
 Cromhall, 200, 227.  
 Cubberley (Cowbarkeley), 78.  
 Culkerton (Rodmarton), 227.  
 Cully Hall (Bitton), 372.  
 Deane, Turke, 149.  
 Deerhurst Walton, 488; *see also*  
 Apperley.  
 Didbrook, 371.  
 Didley [? Herefordshire], 25.  
 Dixton (Alderton), 242 (2).  
 Dodington, 30, 60.  
 Donnington (Stow on the Wold), 430.  
 Dorsington, 214.  
 Dowdeswell, 438.  
 Down Hatherley, 6; *see also*  
 Hatherley.  
 Doynton, 5, 80, 172, 472.  
 Dunfield (Kempsford), 3.  
 Duntisbourne Rouse, 97.  
 Dursley, 5, 13, 107, 168, 449; *see also*  
 Woodmancote.  
 Dymock, 146, 162, 180.  
 Dyrham, 158, 309, 460, 490.  
 Earthcott (Alveston), 437, 470.  
 Eastington, 107; *see also* Alkerton.  
 „ (North Leach), 215, 429.  
 Eastleach Martin, *see* Coates.  
 Eastwood (Thornbury), 294.  
 Ebrington (Eberton), 21, 236, 372;  
*see also* Charingworth.  
 Edgeworth, *see* Westwood.  
 Elberton, 19, 299, 396, 412 (2).  
 Ellenhurst (Almondsbury), 460.  
 Elmore, 203, 280.  
 Elmstone, *see* Hardwick.  
 Elmstree (Tetbury), 309.  
 Etloe (Awre), 5 (3).  
 Evington (Leigh), 474.  
 Fairford, 19, 231, 316, 395.  
 Falfield (Thornbury), 234.  
 Farmcot (Guiting Power), 343.  
 Flaxley, 152.  
 Forthampton (Fortington), 48, 218 (2);  
*see also* Swinley.  
 Frampton Cotterell, 123, 205, 322, 454,  
 482, 491, 494; *see also* Wickwick.  
 Frampton on Severn, 365.  
 Fretherne, 107.  
 Gadeshill (Lydney), 5.  
 Gloucester, 4, 5, 6 (2), 8, 32, 74, 77, 94,  
 105, 111, 123, 124, 133, 139, 140 (2),  
 146, 147, 160, 181, 190, 201, 205,  
 241, 293 (2), 311, 318, 333, 343,  
 350, 365, 366, 376, 377, 393, 415,  
 416, 428, 442, 452, 474, 480, 489.  
 „ Bailyhorne, 47.  
 „ Bishops of, 190, 441.  
 „ Castle, 293.  
 „ College, 348.  
 „ Dean of, 282.  
 Gotherington (Bishop's Cleeve), 181,  
 488.  
 Greet (Winchcomb), 227.  
 Guiting Power (Lower Guitington),  
*see* Farmcot.  
 „ Temple, 249.  
 Hagloe (Awre), 5.  
 Hailes, 232 (2).  
 Haley (Sapperton), 207.



- Ham (Berkeley), 25.  
 Hambrook (Winterbourne), 476, 486, 487.  
 Hampnett, 26.  
 Hampton, 167.  
   " Rodborough in [P = Minchinhampton], 449.  
   " Maisey, 19; *see also* Marston.  
 Hanham (Bitton), 414, 428, 429.  
 Hardwick (Elmstone), 7, 197, 403.  
 Harnhill, 259.  
 Hartpur, 105, 122, 220, 253, 323.  
   " Corse End in, 78.  
 Hasfield, 363.  
 Hasleton (Haseldon, Rodmarton), 59.  
 Hatherley, 147; *see also* Down Hatherley.  
 Hatherop, 62; *see also* Nether-ton.  
 Hawkesbury, 55, 464; *see also* Hillesley, Ingleston, Kilcott, and Tresham.  
 Hawling, 41.  
 Hayes (Awre), 451 (2).  
 Hazleton, *see* Yanworth.  
 Hempsted, 407; *see also* Podsmead.  
 Hempton (Almondsbury), 209.  
 Henbury, 55, 61, 80, 103, 137, 152 (2); *see also* Aust, Charlton, Northwick, Redwick, and Stowick.  
 Hidcote Bartram (Mickleton), [4].  
 Highmeadow (Newland), 207.  
 Highnam (Churcham), 116, 222, 284.  
 Hill, 368.  
   " (Berkeley), 308.  
 Hillesley (Hawkesbury), 284.  
 Holybrook (Abson), *see* Holbrook, Somerset.  
 Hope (Thornbury), 195.  
 Horfield, 406.  
 Horsley, 313, 341.  
 Horton, 295, 440.  
 Huntingford (Wotton under Edge), 197.  
 Hyde (Minchinhampton), 218.  
 Iccomb, *see under* Worcestershire.  
 Ingleston (Hawkesbury), 365.  
 Itchington (Tytherington), 75, 231, 236.  
 Kempford, 444; *see also* Dunfield.  
 Kendleshire (Westerleigh), 451.  
 Kilcott (Hawkesbury), 26, 125, 427.  
 Kingscote, 287.  
 Kingswood, 8.  
 Kington (Thornbury), 342, 444, 480.  
 Kytle [*sic*], 26.  
 Latteridge (Iron Acton), 31, 478.  
 Laverton (Buckland), 175.  
 Lea, The, *see under* Herefordshire.  
 Lechlade, 123, 183 (3), 430.  
 Leckhampton, 332.  
 Leigh (The Lea), 307; *see also* The Brook and Evington.  
 Leighterton (Boxwell), 81, 170, 318.  
 Lemington, 178.  
 Lightgreene, 142.  
 Littleton, 341, 444.  
   " on Severn, 19, 32, 228, 412.  
 Long Harthes (Minchinhampton), 155.  
 Longhope, 32, 142, 372, 385.  
 Longney, 194, 252.  
 Lydney, 45, 122, 135, 208, 238, 473; *see also* Aylburton, Gadeshill, and Pyrton.  
 Lyppiat (Bitton), 334.  
   " Nether (Stroud), 238.  
 Mangotsfield, 108, 176, 217, 222 (2).  
 Marshfield, 11, 21, 126, 218, 243, 487; *see also* Bickes and Southwood.  
 Marston (Hampton Maisey), 22, 212, 248, 409.  
   " Broad (Pebworth), 501.  
   " Sicca or Long, 313, 403, 490.  
 Mangersbury (Stow on the Wold), 175, 206.  
 May's Hill (Westerleigh), 164.  
 Meon (Quinton), 56, 448.  
 Micheldean, 327, 342, 348.  
 Mickleton, 167, 185; *see also* Hidcote Bartram.  
 Mill End (Blakeney, Awre), 5 (2).  
 Minchinhampton, 115, 207, 343; *see also* Hampton, Hyde, Long Harthes, and Nailsworth.  
 Minety (*now in* Wilts), 111, 259, 484.  
 Minsterbury, 23, 367.  
 Miserdene, 267.  
 Moreton (Thornbury), 318, 410.  
 Moreton in the Marsh, 364, 483.  
 Nailsworth (Minchinhampton), 245.  
 Nether-ton (Hatherop), 450.  
 Newent, 45, 73, 221, 432, 489, 499; *see also* Compton.  
 Newland, 317, 377, 481; *see also* Bream, Coleford, Highmeadow, and Redbrook.  
 Newnham, 81, 228, 488, 492, 496.  
 Nibley, North, 129, 367.  
 Northleach, 26, 305; *see also* Eastington.  
 Northwick (Henbury), 153.  
 Norton, 72, 228.  
 Notgrove, 457.  
 Oddington, 180, 204.  
 Oldbury, 19, 194, 248, 250.  
   " (on Severn, Thornbury), 91, 172.  
 Oldland (Ullon, Bitton), 267.  
 Oldston (? = Olveston), 30.  
 Olveston, 29, 233, 300, 318; *see also* Tockington and Woodhouse.  
 Over (Churcham), 107.  
 Oxenton, 26, 262, 263 (2).  
 Ozleworth, 164, 322.

- Painswick, 445, 490.  
 Pamington (Ashchurch), 332, 403.  
 Pauntley, 22, 343.  
 Pebworth, 57; *see also* Marston, Broad.  
 Pillnend (Almondsbury), 38.  
 Podsmead (Podgemeade, Hempstead),  
   110.  
 Prescott (Winchcomb), 432.  
 Prestbury, 31, 96, 327.  
 Preston, 80, 211, 287, 384.  
 Pucklechurch, 139, 170, 316 (2).  
 Pyrton (Lydney), 337.  
 Quinton, 21, 388, 495 (2); *see also* Meon.  
   " Over Quinton in, 384.  
 Redbrook (Newland), 426.  
 Redwick (Henbury), 31.  
 Rendcomb, 76 (2).  
 Ridnen (Almondsbury), 391 (2).  
 Rissington, Broad *or* Great, 144, 341.  
   " Little, 113.  
   " Wick, 306, 311 (2).  
 Rockhampton *als.* Rockington, 241; *see*  
   *also* Shepherdine.  
 Rodborough, 449, 461.  
 Rodford (Westerleigh), 437.  
 Rodmarton, 338; *see also* Culkerton,  
   Hasledon, *and* Tarlton.  
 Ruardean, 74, 358, 399, 401, 501.  
 Rudford, 258.  
 Rudge (Weston under Penniard), 386.  
 St. Briavel's, 365, 438, 481.  
 St. Philip's in Barton Hundred, 143.  
 Saintbury, 488.  
 Sandhurst, 221, 367.  
 Sapperton, 357; *see also* Haley.  
 Sevenhampton, 391.  
 Sezincote, 67.  
 Shenington, 350, 418.  
 Shepherdine (Rockhampton), 472.  
 Sherborne, 51, 149, 373.  
 Shipton Moyne *als.* Dovell, 32, 86, 223,  
   229.  
 Shirehampton, 339.  
 Sinwell (Wotton under Edge), 458 (2),  
   463.  
 Slaughter, Nether, 379.  
   " Over, 96.  
 Slimbridge, 187.  
 Snoshill, 45.  
 Sodbury, Chipping, 30, 89, 116, 265 (2),  
   315, 346 (2), 435, 482.  
 Sodbury, Little, 195.  
   " Old, 26, 59 (2), 61, 333, 387, 470,  
   471.  
 Southam (Bishop's Cleeve), 326.  
 Southrop, 115, 261, 337.  
 Southwood (Marshfield), 306.  
 Stancombe (Statcombe, Stinchcombe),  
   13.  
 Standish, 490 (3).  
 Stanley, King's, 107 (3), 341.  
   " Leonard, 391.  
   " Pountlarge, 142.  
 Stanway, *see* Taddington.  
 Stapleton, 29, 130, 194, 229, 266.  
 Statcome, *see* Stancombe.  
 Staunton, 250.  
 Stinchcombe, 227, 235; *see also*  
   Stancombe.  
 Stoke, 128.  
   " Bishop (Westbury on Trym), 340.  
   " Gifford, [229, 374].  
   " Orchard (Bishop's Cleeve), 48.  
 Stonehouse, 179, 401.  
 Stow on the Wold, 8, 401; *see also*  
   Donnington *and* Mangersbury.  
 Stowell, 26, 414.  
 Stowick (Henbury), 150.  
 Stroud, 150.  
 Sutton under Brailes, 126, 152, 246.  
 Swanley (Berkeley), 357.  
 Swell, Nether, 232.  
 Swinley (Forthampton), 48.  
 Taddington (Stanway), 325.  
 Tarlton (Rodmarton), 122, 499.  
 Taynton, 32.  
   " Little, 26.  
 Tetbury, 39, 98, 202, 393; *see also*  
   Charlton *and* Elmstree.  
 Tewkesbury, 7, 165, 257, 271, 340,  
   351 (2), 360 (3), 366, 371, 409, 447,  
   452, 471, 499.  
   " Park, 45.  
 Thornbury, 19, 32, 91, 129, 213, 214,  
   307, 345, 414; *see also* Eastwood,  
   Falfield, Hope, Kington, Moreton,  
   Oldbury, Weights, *and* Woulford.  
 Througham (Bisley), 453.  
 Tibberton, 486; *see also* under Here-  
   fordshire.  
 Tidenham (Tuddenham), 15, 175, 313;  
   *see also* Beachley *and* Wibdon.  
 Tirley, 174 (2), 311 (2), 446 (2), 451.  
 Tockington (Olveston), 30, 31, 85, 235,  
   340, 413.  
   " Park, 348, 362.  
 Toddington, 7.  
 Todenham, 42.  
 Tormarton, 30.  
 Tortworth, 443.  
 Tredington, 432.  
 Tresham (Hawkesbury), 170.  
 Trinley *als.* Tirley, *see* Tirley.  
 Tuffley, 25.  
 Twynning, 45, 148, 292, 364, 453.  
 Tytherington, 369, 387; *see also*  
   Itchington.  
 Uley, 143, 341.  
 Wapley, 172, 241; *see also* Codrington.  
 Weights (Thornbury), 276.

- Westbury, 336, 500.  
 „ on Trym, 79, 275, 351, 383; *see also* Stoke Bishop.
- Westerleigh, 26, 123, 150, 229, 285, 288, 347, 396, 482, 496; *see also* Kendleshire, May's Hill, and Rodford.
- Weston Birt, 110, 141.  
 „ sub Edge, 34.  
 „ under Penyard, *see under* Herefordshire.
- Westwood (Edgeworth), 253.
- Whaddon, 221.
- Wheatenurst (Whitminster), 59.
- Whitminster, *see* Wheatenurst.
- Whittington, 120.
- Wibdon (Tidenham), 241.
- Wick, 381.
- Wickwar, 8, 31, 237, 446, 449, 496.
- Wickwick (Frampton Cotterell), 263.
- Winchcomb, 217; *see also* Greet and Prescott.
- Winston, 7.
- Winterbourne, 71, 75 (2), 82, 110, 112, 116, 221, 444, 446, 449; *see also* Hambrook.
- Withington, 270.
- Wollaston (Wolleston), 171, 318, 495; *see also* Woolstone.
- Woodhouse (Olveston), 34, 478.
- Woodmancote (Dursley), 367.
- Woolstone, 322, 379; *see also* Wollaston.
- Worthy, The (Almondsbury), 235.
- Wortley (Wotton under Edge), 367.
- Wotton under Edge, 125, 276, 289, 333; *see also* Bradley, Coombe, Huntingford, Sinwell, and Wortley.
- Woulford (Thornbury), 342.
- Wylley, 5.
- Yanworth (Hazleton), 26.
- Yate, 51, 85, 405; *see also* Brimsham.

## HAMPSHIRE.

- Hampshire, 3, 7, 27.
- Abbott's Ann, 323.
- Adbury (Burghclere), 78.
- Aldershot, 97, 320.
- Allington (South Stoneham), 206, 368.
- Alton, 6.
- Alverstoke, 213; *see also* Gosport.
- Ambersham (Steep), 222.
- Amport, *see* Sarson.
- Andover, 183, 263, 309, 345, 378, 379; *see also* Anton, East.
- Anton, East (Eastontowne, Andover), 61.
- Apse (Newchurch, Isle of Wight), 43.
- Arretton, Isle of Wight, 166.
- Ashe, 234.
- Ashfield (Romsey), 228.
- Ashley (Ringwood), 213, 290, 291.
- Ashmansworth, 197.
- Avon (Sopley), 452.
- Baddesley, 110.
- Banisters Court, 36.
- Bartley (Eling), 479.
- Barton Stacey (Sacye), 58, 390.
- Basing, 64, 141, 404, 461, 478.
- Basingstoke, 19, 111, 129, 191, 194, 207, 317, 352, 366, 404, 412, 428, 475, 483.
- Batramasley (Boldre), 235.
- Beaulieu, *see* Leonardsett and Througham.
- Beaurepaire (Sherborne St. John), 374.
- Bedhampton, 39; *see also* Beomonde.
- Bentley, *see* Slade.
- Bentworth, 234.
- Beomonde (? = Belmont, Bedhampton), 360.
- Bicton (Fordingbridge), 326.
- Binsted, 350.
- Bisterne, *see under* Burley.
- Blashford (Ellingham), [215].
- Blendworth, 45.
- Bockhampton, Middle (Christchurch), 11.
- Boldre, *see* Batramasley and Northley.
- Bosbury, 140.
- Bourne, 39.
- Brading, Isle of Wight, *see* Langard.
- Bramshaw, 392.
- Bramshott, 111, 113, 217, 237, 240 (2).
- Breamore, 29, 207.
- Brisselden, 208.
- Brixton, Isle of Wight, *see* Sutton.
- Broadlands (Romsey), 169.
- Brockenhurst, 231.
- Brookwood (Warblington), 39.
- Broughton, 151, 378.
- Buckland, 89.
- Budbridge, Isle of Wight, 83.
- Bure (Bury, Christchurch), 450.
- Burgate (Fordingbridge), 83, 208.
- Burghclere, 170, 230; *see also* Adbury.
- Burhant, West, 225.
- Buriton *als.* Mapledurham, 209.
- Burley *als.* Bister Closes, 58.
- Burlton Manor, 28.
- Burton (Christchurch), 93, 159, 199, 235, 267, 395.
- Cadland (Fawley), 126.
- Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, *see* Cossam.
- Catherington, 295; *see also* Longwood.
- Chalton, 56, 281, 473; *see also* Idsworth and Woodhouse.
- Charford, North, 478.
- Cheriton, 384.
- Chinham (Monk's Sherborne), 116.
- Christchurch, 300, 353, 368, 420, 423, 469; *see also* Middle Bockhampton, Bure, and Burton.

- Coldrey (Froyle), 279.  
 Colmer, 29.  
 Compton Mountsyeux (King's Som-  
 borne), 463.  
 Cossam (Carisbrooke), 397.  
 Dean, Prior's, 114.  
 Dibden, 373.  
 Dockenfield, 138.  
 Dogmersfield, 217.  
 Drayton (Farlington), 146.  
 Droxford (Droksensford), 53.  
 Eastleigh (South Stoneham), 163.  
 Ecchinswell, *see* Itchinswell.  
 Eling, 26, 133; *see also* Bartley and  
 Netley.  
 Ellingham, 275, 334, 438, 501; *see also*  
 Blashford.  
 Elvetham, 213, 222, 374.  
 Embley (East Wellow), 116.  
 Emsworth (Warblington), 56.  
 Eversley, 40, 223, 418; *see also*  
 Langbrooke.  
 Ewhurst, 260.  
 Exton, 342.  
 Facombe, 192, 210 (2).  
 Fareham, North, 61.  
 Farley St. John or Chamberlayne, 389.  
 „ Wallop, 192.  
 Farlington, *see* Drayton.  
 Farnborough, 203.  
 Farnhurst, 334.  
 Farrell, 43.  
 Farringdon, Street Farm in, 269.  
 Fawley, 46; *see also* Cadland and  
 Holbury.  
 Fernamsdeane, *see* Vernham.  
 Fieldhurst (Hursley), 97.  
 Fordingbridge, 201, 300, 348, 358;  
*see also* Bicton, Burgate, Fouldes,  
 North Gorley, Midgham, and  
 Sandhill.  
 Fouldes (Fordingbridge), 111.  
 Froyle, 254; *see also* Coldrey.  
 Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, 151.  
 Gorley, 43.  
 „ North (Fordingbridge), 43, 343.  
 „ South (Ibsley), 60.  
 Gosport (Alverstoke), 374.  
 Grewell (Odiham), 188, 496.  
 Grove Place (Nursling), 310, 406.  
 Hambleton, 364 (? = Hamdon, 24).  
 Harbridge, *see* Nea and Plombley.  
 Hartley Mauditt, 378.  
 „ Wespall, 387, 397, 483.  
 „ Wintney, 161, 299.  
 Havant, 9, 29, 168, 179, 308, 492 (2);  
*see also* Langston and Leigh.  
 Hawkley, 27.  
 Hayling, 12, 52.  
 „ Southwood, 12.  
 Headley, 70, 240, 314.  
 Heckfield, *see* Mattingley.  
 Henley, Cold (Whitchurch), 26.  
 Herriard, 343 (2).  
 Highclere, 177.  
 Hightown (Ringwood), 231.  
 Hinton, 486.  
 „ Ampner, 193.  
 Holbury (Fawley), 26, 404.  
 Holdenhurst, 137, 249; *see also*  
 Muckleshell.  
 Honnis, *see* Mores.  
 Houghton, 3.  
 Hursley, 105, 366, 367; *see also* Field-  
 hurst.  
 Hurst Castle, 200.  
 Hurstbourne, 266.  
 „ Prior's, 220, 336.  
 „ Tarrant, *see* Iththrop and Vern-  
 ham.  
 Ibsley, 111, 501; *see also* Gorley, South.  
 Iththrop (Hurstbourne Tarrant), 464.  
 Idsworth (Chalton), 36, 476.  
 Itchen Abbas, 213.  
 Itchinswell (Kingsclere), 49, 231, 278.  
 Kimpton, 116; *see also* Shoddensden.  
 Kingsclere, 154, 177; *see also* Itchins-  
 well, Sidmonton, and Woodlands.  
 Kingsgate Street, *see* Winchester.  
 Kingston (Nether Kingston and Up  
 Kingston, Ringwood), 152, 262,  
 292, 417 (2).  
 Lancevie (Sherfield on Loddon), 338.  
 Langard (Brading), Isle of Wight, 269.  
 Langbrooke (Eversley), 273.  
 Langston (Havant), 494 (2).  
 Leckford, 416.  
 Leigh (Havant), 274.  
 Leonardsett (Beaulieu), 26.  
 Longstock, 181.  
 Longwood (Catherington), 76.  
 Lymington, 14, 114, 123, 143, 378.  
 Mapledurham, *see* Buriton.  
 Mapledurwell, 414.  
 Mattingley (Heckfield), 204, 224.  
 Meon, East, 122, 166, 220.  
 „ West, 12.  
 Midgham (Fordingbridge), 329.  
 Milford, 230, 348.  
 Milton, 366.  
 Minstead, 199.  
 Mores (Honnis), 187.  
 Mottisfont, 146.  
 Mottistone, Isle of Wight, 99.  
 Muckleshell (Holdenhurst), 67, 373.  
 Muncksor, 252.  
 Nea (Ney, Harbridge), 12.  
 Netley (Eling), 362.  
 New Forest, 43.  
 Newchurch, Isle of Wight, *see* Apse.



- Newnham, 413.  
 Newport, Isle of Wight, 4, 163, 198, 272.  
 Newtown, 111.  
 Northam (Southampton), 165.  
 Northley (Boldre), 419.  
 Northwood, Isle of Wight, 12.  
 Norton Walrey, 389.  
 Nursling, *see* Grove Place.  
 Oakley, North, 64.  
 Odiham, 125, 268; *see also* Grewell, Stapley Farm, and Warnborough, North.  
 Penton Mewsey, 202.  
 Petersfield, 307, 390 (2), 414, 451; *see also* Sheet.  
 Plombley (Harbridge), 1.  
 Porchester, 119.  
 Portsmouth, 40, 48, 55, 63, 65, 205, 288, 370, 393, 443, 448.  
 Poulner (Ringwood), 335.  
 Preston Candover, 290.  
 Prior's Dean, *see* Dean.  
 Putbrook (? = Purbrook), 39.  
 Quarley, 355 (2).  
 Ramsdale (Wootton St. Lawrence), 373.  
 Ringwood, 7, 14, 52, 62, 67, 68, 213, 244, 252, 272, 292 (2), 335, 364, 369, 377, 462, 502; *see also* Ashley, Hightown, Poulner, and Westover.  
 Ripley (Sopley), [365], 406.  
 Rockbourne (Regborne), 122, 235, 469.  
 Romsey, 4; *see also* Ashfield and Broadlands.  
 Rotherfield (East Tisted), 330.  
 Rotherwick, 376.  
 Sandhill (Fordingbridge), 329.  
 Sarson (Amport), 433.  
 Shalden, 267.  
 Sheet (Shute, Petersfield), 54, 238.  
 Sherborne, Monk's or West, 432; *see also* Chinham.  
 „ St. John, 56, 140; *see also* Beaurepaire.  
 Sherfield, 19, 264.  
 „ English, 214, 431.  
 „ on Loddon, *see* Lancelevie.  
 Shoddesden (Kimspton), 192.  
 Sidmonton (Kingsclere), 266, 461.  
 Silchester, 25, 78.  
 Slade (Bentley), 200.  
 Soberton, 276.  
 Somborne, King's, 344; *see also* Compton Mountsyeux.  
 Sopley, *see* Avon and Riplie.  
 Southampton, 4, 23, 26, 45, 65, 91, 97, 118, 120, 179, 211, 212, 226, 252, 272, 278 (2), 283, 311, 341, 345, 346, 353, 359, 385, 397, 429, 469; *see also* Northam.  
 Southampton, Countess of, 498.  
 Southwick, 478.  
 Stapley Farm (? = Staple Farmer, Odiham), 456.  
 Steep, *see* Ambersham.  
 Stoneham, North, 168.  
 „ South, *see* Allington and Eastleigh.  
 Stratfield Mortimer, 25, 470; *see also* under Berkshire.  
 „ Saye, 377; *see also* under Berkshire.  
 Street Farm (Farrington), 269.  
 Sutton (Brixton, Isle of Wight), 129.  
 Tadley, 101.  
 Tangley, 266.  
 Testwood (Terstwood), 202.  
 Througham Park (? Beauieu), 26.  
 Tidworth, South, 110.  
 Tisted, East, 84, 330; *see also* Rotherfield.  
 Titchfield, 209, 344.  
 Tytherley, East, 362.  
 Vernham or Vernhams Dean (Hurstbourne Tarrant), 189, 194, 325, 462.  
 Wallop, Nether, 157, 263, 366.  
 „ Over, 367.  
 Waltham, Bishop's, 428.  
 Warblington, 43, 163, 273, 369; *see also* Brookwood and Emsworth.  
 Warnborough, North (Odiham), 483 (2).  
 „ South, 479.  
 Wellow, East, West Wellow in, 374; *see also* Embley.  
 Westover (Ringwood), 297.  
 Whippingham, Isle of Wight, 289.  
 Whishen, 3.  
 Whitchurch, 78; *see also* Henley.  
 Wickham, 456.  
 Wield, 464, 488.  
 Winchester, 45, 98, 136, 212, 217, 245, 313, 326, 349, 354, 374, 406, 449 (2), 479.  
 Winchester, Bishops of, 45, 313.  
 „ Marchioness of, 343.  
 „ Marquis of, 343.  
 „ St. Mary's College near, 45, 69, 258, 260.  
 Winchfield, 386.  
 Winslade, 341, 501.  
 Wolvesley, 45.  
 Woodhay, East, 189, 229.  
 Woodhouse (Chalton), 24.  
 Woodlands (Kingsclere), 25.  
 Wootton, Isle of Wight, 284 (2).  
 „ St. Lawrence, *see* Ramsdale.  
 Yateley, 148, 193, 342, 403, 501.

## HEREFORDSHIRE.

Herefordshire, 3.  
 Abbeydore, *see* Dore.  
 Adforton (Leintwardine), 234.  
 Allensmore, 35.  
 Almeley, *see* Newport.  
 Ancridge (Ledbury), 477.  
 Ashford Carbonell (*formerly part of*  
 Little Hereford), *see under* Salop.  
 Ashton (Eye), 121.  
 Aston Ingham, 4.  
 Aymestrey, 471 (2).  
 Bacton, 241.  
 Baysham (Sellack), 410.  
 Bilfield (Hatfield), 412.  
 Billets (Pembridge), 286.  
 Birtons (Ledbury), 409.  
 Bishopstone, 54 (2).  
 Bockleton, 47; *see also under*  
 Worcestershire.  
 Bodenham, 45, 306; *see also* The  
 Vern.  
 Bosbury, 297, 424.  
 Bounds, The, (Much Marcle), 115.  
 Brampton Bryan, 212 (2).  
 „ Ross, 32.  
 Braynes (Woolhope), 203.  
 Bridstow, 32, 33; *see also* Wilton.  
 Brilley, 317, 361.  
 Brimfield, *see* Drayton.  
 Bromyard, 22, 34, 45, 58, 81, 206, 207,  
 229, 238, 328; *see also* Hodesbach.  
 Bryhampton (Bryarton, Little Here-  
 ford), 94.  
 Buckenhill (Woolhope), 415 (2) (?=  
 Bucknill, 14).  
 Bullinghope, Upper, 46.  
 Burchoppe, 18.  
 Burghill, 45.  
 Burrington, 15.  
 Burton (Eardisland), 228.  
 Canon Pyon, 181; *see also* Westhope.  
 Castle End (The Lea), 386.  
 Castling, 4.  
 Cawtherhill, 7.  
 Chilson (Childeston, Madley), 94.  
 Clehonger, 453; *see also* Gorsty.  
 Clifford *als.* Llanvair ar y Bryn, *see*  
 Middlewood and The Moor.  
 Clodock, 293, 341, 352, 361, 458; *see*  
*also* Cwm Dulas and Old Court.  
 Coddington, 72.  
 Colwall, 40, 450, 453, 455.  
 Combe, 169.  
 Cowarne, Much, 252, 396; *see also*  
 The Hasel and Leighton's Court.  
 Cradley, 163 (2), 207, 214 (2), 361, 367;  
*see also* Ridgway, The Seed, and  
 Stifford.

Credenhill, 411, 415 (2).  
 Cwm Dulas (Clodock), 387.  
 Cwmyoy (*now in* Monmouthshire, *q.v.*),  
 361.  
 Dewchurch, 30; *see also* Mynde.  
 Dilwyn, 18, 209, 343; *see also* Swain-  
 ston and Whithill.  
 „ Sollers, 40.  
 Dinedor, 338.  
 Ditton, Nether, 14.  
 Dixton (*now* Monmouthshire, *q.v.*), 282.  
 Donnington, 140.  
 Dore, 243, 315; *see also* Kingston's  
 Grange.  
 Dorstone, 28, 364; *see also* Glanavon.  
 Downton, 15.  
 Drayton (Brimfield), 340, 348.  
 Dulas, 341.  
 Eardisland (Eresland), 436, 481; *see*  
*also* Burton and The Lyme.  
 Eardisley, *see* Hurstway and Spod,  
 Over.  
 Eastnor, 170, 389.  
 Eccleswall (Linton), 240.  
 Eggleton (Bishop's Frome), 289.  
 Eign (Hereford), 295.  
 Eldesdon (Lyonshall), 258.  
 Elm (Ewias Harold), *see* Healme.  
 Elton, 40, 328.  
 Evesbatch, 493.  
 Ewias Harold, 441; *see also* The  
 Healme.  
 Eye, *see* Ashton and Luston.  
 Eyton, 40.  
 „ Bishop, 213.  
 Eywood (Titley), 269.  
 Fayertree, The (Ledbury), 396.  
 Felton, *see* Rowsemainde.  
 Fownhope, 4, 125, 144, 277.  
 Foy, 15, 112, 270, 367.  
 Frome, Bishop's, 66, 293; *see also*  
 Eggleton.  
 „ Castle, 133.  
 „ Prior's (Mordiford), 305.  
 Garway, 150.  
 Glanavon (Dorstone), 361.  
 Gorsty (Gorsey, Clehonger), 4.  
 Hampton Bishop, 273, 295, 311; *see*  
*also* Tupsley.  
 Hasel, The, (Much Cowarne), 301.  
 Hatfield, *see* Bilfield.  
 Hazle (Tarrington), 370 (2).  
 Healme, The, (Ewias Harold), 396.  
 Hentland, 448.  
 Hereford, 13, 18, 24, 27, 30, 34 (2), 40,  
 41, 45, 46, 53, 71, 74 (2), 77, 105,  
 113, 130, 152, 184, 196, 201, 203,  
 218, 228, 251 (2), 253 (3), 257, 267,  
 273, 280, 303, 305, 306, 312, 341,  
 363 (2), 365, 387 (2), 396, 409, 412,

- 433, 436, 437, 449, 458, 459, 462,  
464, 465, 470, 474, 489, 492, 501;  
*see also Eign and Putsoi*
- Hereford, Bishop of, 53, 74.  
" Dean of, 273.  
" Prebendary of, 389.
- Hereford, Little, 15, 89, 94, 239, 327; *see also Ashford Carbonell, Bryhampton, and Middleton.*
- Hinton (Peterchurch), 341 (2), 496.  
Hodesbach (Bromyard), 245.  
Holmer, 261; *see also Shelwick.*  
Holstrey (Holstey, Madley), 398.  
Home Lacy, 175, 396, 500.  
Hope Mansell, 30, 437.  
" under Dinmore, *see Overhill.*
- How Caple, 91.  
Huntingdon, 17, 38, 71, 98.  
Hunton (Lyonsall), 448.  
Hurstway (? = Westnorsway) in Eardisley, 452.  
Ivington (Leominster), 410.  
Kentchurch, 140, 396.  
Kingsland, 40, 45; *see also Longford.*  
Kingston's Grange (Dore), 486.  
Kingswood, *see under Wiltshire.*  
Kington, 195.  
Kinton (Leintwardine), 101.  
Knill, 269.  
Lea, The, [4]; *see also Castle End and Yagline.*
- Ledbury, 14, 29, 81, 202, 207, 500; *see also Ancriidge, Birtons, and The Fayertree.*
- Leen (Pembridge), 286.  
Leighton, 18.  
Leighton's Court (Much Cowarne), 173.  
Leinthall Starkes, 243.  
Leintwardine, 15, 89; *see also Adforton, Kinton, Letton, Marlow, and Walford.*
- Leominster, 40, 114, 410; *see also Ivington and Wharton.*
- Letton (Staunton on Wye), 248.  
Lewson (Whitchurch), 352.  
Ley, The, (Weobley), 75.  
Lingen, 116.  
Linton, 181, 264, 486 (2); *see also Eccleswall.*
- Lionshall (Peterchurch), 361.  
Litton, Nether, (Presteign), 15.  
Llanvair ar y Bryn, *see Clifford.*  
Llanwarne, 22, 32, 363; *see also Monkton.*
- Longford (Kingsland), 465.  
Ludford (*now wholly in Salop*), 465.  
Lugwardine, 408, 457.  
Luston (Eye), 40.  
Lyde, 45.  
" Muchgros, 487.
- Lyme, The, (Eardisland), 422.  
Lyonsall, *see Eldesdon and Hunton.*
- Madley, 195, 268, 380, 398, 486; *see also Chilson, Holstrey, and Wormhill.*
- Mansell Gamage, 347.  
Marcle, Little, 97.  
" Much, 28, 157, 237 (2), 283, 361, 493; *see also The Bounds and Yatton.*
- Marden, 7, 45; *see also Sutton and Wisteston.*
- Marlow (Leintwardine), 173.  
Middleton (Little Hereford), 475.  
Middlewood (Clifford), 481.  
Mirrivale (Ross), 126.  
Monkland, 40, 465.  
Monkton (Llanwarne), 472.  
Monnington Straddle (Vowchurch), 272.  
Moore (Clifford), 347.  
Mordiford, 305; *see also Frome, Prior's.*  
Moreton, 181.  
" Jefferies, 229, 487.  
" upon Lugg, 318.
- Munsley (Monysley), 210.  
Murton, 45.  
Mynde (Meend, Much Dewchurch), 32.  
Nash, 15.  
Newport (Almeley), 347.  
Newton, 364, 396.  
" Welsh, *see Pembridge Castle.*
- Nook, The, 4.  
Oatcroft (Tittley), 448.  
Ocle Pychard, 84.  
Old Court (Clodock), 485.  
Orleton, 82, 457.  
Overhill (Hope under Dinmore), 88.  
Paynescastle, 117.  
Pembridge, *see Billets and Leen.*  
" Castle (Welsh Newton), 262.
- Pencombe, 57.  
Pendiggutt (St. Weonard's), 75.  
Peterchurch, 361, 396; *see also Hinton and Lionshall.*
- Peterstow, 32.  
Poston (Vowchurch), 363.  
Presteign, *see Nether Litton and under Radnorshire.*
- Preston, 45.  
" upon Wye, 340.
- Putson (Putston) Prebend, Hereford, 496.
- Ridgway (Cradley), 441.  
Ross, 30, 33, 75, 248, 288, 306, 349 (2), 437; *see also Mirrivale.*
- Rowlstone, 134, 469.  
Rowsmaine (Felton), 101.  
Rudge (Weston under Penyard), 386.  
Rudhall (Weston under Penyard), 4, 386.  
Sapey, [40].  
St. Weonard's, *see Pendiggutt.*

Seed, The (Cradley), 328.  
 Sellack, *see* Baysham.  
 Shelwick (Holmer), 28, 45.  
 Shobdon (Shogdon), 28, 457, 483.  
 Spod, Over (Overspoone, Eardisley),  
 212.  
 Stanford, Bishop's, 85.  
 Staunton on Arrow, 33, 70, 169.  
 „ on Wye, *see* Letton.  
 Stifford (Cradley), 177.  
 Stokedish, 177.  
 Stondon, 188.  
 Straddle, *see* Monnington.  
 Stretford, 159.  
 Stretton Grandison, *see* Eggleton.  
 Sutton, 45.  
 „ (Marden), 258.  
 „ Freene, 401.  
 „ St. Nicholas, 486.  
 Swainston (Dilwyn), 320.  
 Tarrington (Taddington), 358; *see*  
*also* The Hazle.  
 Thinghill, Great (Withington), 94, 174,  
 305, 355.  
 „ Little, 462.  
 Tibberton (*now* Gloucs., *q.v.*), 138.  
 Titley, 231; *see also* Eywood and  
 Oatcroft.  
 Trambury, The Court in, 273.  
 Treville, 90; *see also* Whitefield.  
 Trieago, 122.  
 Tupsley (Hampton), 265.  
 Ullingswick, 237.  
 Upton Bishop, 438.  
 Vern, The, (Bodenham), 159 (2).  
 Vowchurch, 258; *see also* Monnington  
 Straddle and Poston.  
 Walford, 270, 430.  
 „ (Leintwardine), 214.  
 Watton (Wellington), 105, 347.  
 Wellington, 144, 382; *see also* Watton.  
 Weobley, *see* The Ley.  
 Westhope (Canon Pyon), 132.  
 Westnorswaye (? = Hurstway, Eard-  
 isley), 452.  
 Weston, 32; *see also* Milcott, Warws.  
 „ under Penyard (*formerly in*  
*Gloucestershire*), 102 (2), 194, 214,  
 215, 252, 331; *see also* Rudge and  
 Rudhall.  
 Wharton (Leominster), 188, 477.  
 Whitbourne, 45, 165, 202, 262.  
 Whitechurch, 483; *see also* Lewson.  
 Whitefield (? Treville), 387.  
 Whithill (Dilwyn), 364.  
 Wigmore, 415.  
 Wilferton, 17.  
 Wilton on Wye or over Ross (Brid-  
 stow), 30, 32 (2), 33.  
 Winforton, 457.

Wisteston (Marden), 396.  
 Withington, 267, 393.  
 „ Eau (Ewe) Withington in, 94;  
*see also* Thinghill.  
 Wolferlow, 40.  
 Woolhope, 15, 28, 184; *see also* Braynes  
*and* Buckenhill.  
 Wormbridge, 271.  
 Wormesley, 28.  
 Wormhill (Madley), 383.  
 Yagline (The Lea), 134.  
 Yarkhill, 246.  
 Yarpole, 311.  
 Yatton (Much Marcle), 15, 495.

## HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, Earl of, 222.  
 Albury, 149, 247, 321, 423.  
 Aldenham, 28, 76, 92, 148, 154, 198,  
 336, 365, 412; *see also* Calcicote  
 Hill, Radlett, and Titberst Street.  
 Amersham, *see* Colshill; *also under*  
 Buckinghamshire.  
 Amwell, Much, 20, 47, 462; *see also*  
 Hoddesdon.  
 Ardeley, *see* Yardley.  
 Ashwell, 239, 280, 356, 397, 399, 403,  
 463 (2).  
 Aspenden (Aspeden), 445.  
 Aston, 180; *see also* The Bury.  
 Ayot St. Lawrence, 57.  
 Baldock, 136, 387, 442, 501.  
 Barkway, 91 (2), 266, 385, 433; *see*  
*also* Nuthampsteadbury.  
 Barley, 199.  
 Barnet, Chipping, 219, 298 (2), 310, 362.  
 „ East, 326.  
 Bayford, 269.  
 Beachhyde (Sandridge), 411.  
 Beamonds (St. Peter's), 123.  
 Bell Bar (Bellber, North Mimms), 7.  
 Bengeo, 12.  
 Berkhamstead, Little, 150.  
 „ St. Mary, *see* Northchurch.  
 „ St. Peter, 213, 479.  
 Biggen, The, near Hitchin, 416.  
 Bovingdon, 206.  
 Bramfield (Brantfield), 88.  
 Braughing, 39, 198; *see also*  
 Puckeridge.  
 Broadfield (Cottered), 360.  
 Brocket Hall (Hatfield), 177.  
 Broxbourne, 40, 47, 108 (2), 197, 324,  
 375; *see also* Hoddesdon.  
 Buckland, 9, 48, 69, 364.  
 Buntingford, 153.  
 Bury, *see* Shenley.  
 „ The, (Aston), 393.  
 Caddington, 43.  
 Calcicote (Caricote) Hill (Aldenham), 171.



- Cashiobury (Watford), 318.  
 Champneys (Wigginton), 338.  
 Cheshunt, 19, 20, 131 (2), 132, 389, 461 ;  
*see also* Theobalds and Waltham  
 Cross.  
 Chipperfield (King's Langley), 321.  
 Cockernehoe (Offley), 474.  
 Codicote, 221, 308.  
 Cokenhatch, 149.  
 Colshill (Amersham), 101.  
 Corney Bury (Layston), 127 (2), 346.  
 Cotted, 360 ; *see also* Broadfield.  
 Digswell, 97, 319, 397.  
 Eastwick, 216.  
 Essendon, 133.  
 Gaddesden, Great, 92.  
   " Little, 361.  
 Hadham, 111.  
   " Little, 45, 46, 63, 209, 360.  
   " Much, 4, 28, 45, 196, 324.  
 Hammond's (Haminges) End, Har-  
 penden, 322.  
 Harpenden, *see* Hammond's End.  
 Hatfield, 45, 76, 129, 193, 344, 371,  
 392, 400, 415 ; *see also* Brocket  
 Hall and Pope's.  
 Hemel Hempstead, 56, 232, 398 (2),  
 419 ; *see also* Bovington.  
 Hertford, 100, 136 (2), 155, 202, 455, 480,  
 486.  
 Hertingsfordbury, 125, 133, 156 (2), 263,  
 347.  
 Hexton, 180, 304.  
 Hill End (St. Stephen's), 202.  
 Hinxworth, 196.  
 Hitchin, 27, 35, 36, 137, 142 (2), 191, 198,  
 221, 353, 383, 429, 450, 455, 481 ;  
*see also* The Biggen.  
 Hoddesdon (Amwell and Broxbourne),  
 40, 47, 107, 205, 287, 291, 443, 476.  
 Hornead, Great, 9, 59.  
   " Little, 69 (? = Hornead Dame, 9).  
 Hunsdon, Baron of, 92 (2).  
 Kelsey (? Sandon), 4.  
 Kelshall, 174, 208, 481, 488.  
 Kensworth, 11.  
 Kimpton, 237.  
 Knebworth, 66, 232, 285, 311, 453.  
 Langley, 81.  
   " Abbot's, 57, 82, 167, 248, 393,  
 410, 441, 494.  
   " King's, 310 ; *see also* Chipperfield.  
 Layston, *see* Corney Bury and Little  
 Court.  
 Lilley, 359.  
 Linsters (Rickmansworth), 54.  
 Little Court (Layston), 187.  
 Marden (Tewin), 329.  
 Mimms, North, 7, 11, 69, 101, 114 (2),  
 145, 161, 188, 209, 241, 274, 360, 412.  
 Newnham, 453.  
 Norcott Hill (Northchurch), 152.  
 Northawe, 26, 338, 419.  
 Northchurch, 28, 34, 136 ; *see also*  
 Norcott Hill and Rothway.  
 Norton, 69.  
 Nuthampsteadbury (Barkway), 56 (2).  
 Offley, 250 ; *see also* Cockernehoe and  
 Putteridge.  
 Oxhey (Watford), 10.  
 Parkbury (St. Stephen's), 304.  
 Pelham, 4.  
   " Stocking, 196.  
 Pope's (Hatfield), 447.  
 Puckeridge (Braughing and Standon),  
 94, 127.  
 Putteridge (Offley), 303.  
 Radlett (Aldenham), 266.  
 Redbourn, 221, 411.  
 Reed, 197.  
   " East, 388.  
 Rickmansworth, 185, 379, 461 ; *see also*  
 Linsters.  
 Ridge, 400.  
 Rosehall (Sarratt), 266.  
 Rothway (Northchurch), 33.  
 Royston, 13, 36, 108, 133, 206, 277,  
 383, 403 ; *see also under* Cambs.  
 Sacomb, 33.  
 St. Alban's, 14, 22, 96, 114, 158, 261,  
 319, 385.  
 St. Michael's, near St. Alban's, 435,  
 474.  
 St. Peter's, *see* Beamonds.  
 St. Stephen's, near St. Alban's, *see*  
 Hill End and Parkbury.  
 Sandon, 4, 10 ; *see also* Kelsey.  
 Sandridge, 35, 202, 458 ; *see also*  
 Beachhyde and Water End.  
 Sarratt, *see* Rosehall.  
 Sawbridgeworth, 56.  
 Sawtry (Sattris), 196.  
 Sheephall, 329.  
 Shenley, 400, 482.  
   " Bury in, 83.  
 Standon, 31, 42, 198, 389, 442 ; *see also*  
 Puckeridge.  
 Stanstead, 31, 39.  
 Stapleford, 12, 66, 88.  
 Stevenage, 102, 166, 227.  
 Stortford, 267, 341, 425.  
 Tewin, 431 ; *see also* Marden.  
 Theobalds (Cheshunt), 42, 116, 169,  
 480.  
 Therfield, 36, 404.  
 Thorley, 148.  
 Titberst or Tibber Street (Aldenham),  
 76, 468.  
 Totteridge, 94, 344.  
 Tring, 20, 81 ; *see also* Willisthorne.

Walden, Abbot's, *or* St. Paul's, 229,  
237, 280, 396.  
,, King's, 171, 177, 402.  
Walkern, 104.  
Wallington, 3, 355.  
Waltham Cross (Cheshunt), 336.  
Ware, 12, 20, 162, 441.  
Water End (Sandridge), 205.  
Watford, 10, 138, 320; *see also* Cashio-  
bury and Oxhey.  
Watton at Stone, 88.  
Welwyn, 196, 282.  
Westmill (Ware Westmill), 160, 208,  
212, 280.  
,, Westmill Bury in, 208, 209.  
Weston, 155, 455.  
Wheathampstead, 404.  
Widford, 3, 39.  
Wigginton, *see* Champneys.  
Wilde, The, 11.  
Wildhill, 77.  
Willisthorpe (Tring), 271.  
Wormley, 367.  
Wyddial, 329, 448.  
Wymondley, Great, 120.  
Yardley, 206, 263, 400.

## HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Abbotsley, 346 (2), 394.  
Ailton, *see* Elton.  
Alconbury Weston, 342.  
Bluntisham, 63; *see also* Earith.  
Bottlebridge, 45.  
Brampton, 207, 344, 365.  
Buckden, 94, 117.  
Bury, 362.  
Bythorn, 422.  
Catworth, Great, 50.  
Chesterton, 413.  
Connington, 3, 120, 280, 487.  
Covington, 323, 363.  
Earith (Bluntisham), 95, 189, 219, 450.  
Ellington, 278.  
Elton (Ailton), 208, 333, 443, 453.  
Everton, *see under* Bedfordshire.  
Eynesbury, 43, 242, 279, 370, 489.  
Fen Drayton, 23.  
Fenstanton, 3, 23 (2), 102, 284, 440.  
Fletton, 19, 241.  
Gidding, 12.  
Glatton, 94.  
Godmanchester, 54, 225 (2), 286, 365 (2),  
427, 450, 460.  
Gransden, Great, 200.  
Hail Weston, 144.  
Hamerton, 50 (2), 154, 391.  
Hemingford Abbot's, 43, 501.  
,, Grey, 169, 264, 300, 321.  
Hilton, 43.  
Holywell, 60.

Houghton, 43, 106, 214.  
Huntingdon, 38, 127, 268, 286, 328.  
,, Archdeacon of, 114.  
Kimbolton, 385 (P = Kemoulton,  
Northants, 9); *see also* Stonely.  
Longstow, *see* Stow Longa.  
Morbourn, 171.  
Offord Darcey, 322.  
Orton, 45.  
,, Longeville (Longestilde), 304,  
375.  
,, (Overton), Waterville, 311.  
Papworth St. Agnes, 370; *see also*  
*under* Cambridgeshire.  
Paxton, Great, 19, 52 (2), 67.  
Perry, West (Great Staughton), 57.  
Pidley (Somersham [*sic*]), 124.  
Ramsey, 33, 155, 207, 259, 277, 332,  
350, 497, 498.  
Ripton, Abbot's, 7, 348.  
St. Ives *als.* Slepe, 2, 118, 123, 264,  
276, 309 (2), 330, 346, 349, 374,  
495.  
St. Neot's, 28, 43, 119, 156, 248, 295,  
495.  
Sawtry (Sawkey), 96.  
,, Judith (Jewett), 279.  
Slepe, *see* St. Ives.  
Somersham, 133, 211, 242, 250; *see*  
*also* Pidley.  
Southoe, 43.  
Spaldwick, 104, 430.  
Staughton, Great, 150, 471; *see also*  
Perry, West.  
Stibbington, 410, 411.  
Stilton, 58, 130, 369.  
Stonely (Kimbolton), 502.  
Stow Longa (Longstow), 49, 77, 79,  
467.  
Stukeley, Great, 297.  
Toseland, 266.  
Upwood, 79.  
Warboys, 143.  
Weston, Old, 318.  
Winwick, 71, 269.  
Wyton (Witton), 190, 366.  
Yaxley, 238, 354.  
Yelling, 28.

## IRELAND.

Ireland, 69, 138, 160, 237, 250, 255,  
295, 375, 486.  
,, Lord Lieutenant of, 62.  
,, Master of the Rolls of, 389.  
Armagh, Dean of, 493.  
Ballyhander, Waterford, 474.  
Cavan, Baron of, 272.  
Cork, 229.  
Drogheda, 346, 400.  
Dublin, 64, 179, 348.

Haggardstown, Louth, 168.  
 Kentstown, Meath, 141.  
 Kilwinnye, Tallow, Waterford, 146.  
 Lough Foyle (?), 121.  
 Munster, 26.  
 Ránúffryn, Down, 429.  
 Skryne, Meath, 119.  
 Stokegreen, 400.  
 Terdath, 144.  
 Youghal, 47.

## KENT.

Kent, 10, 24.  
 „ Earl of, 196.  
 Addington, 26, 357.  
 Allington, 40.  
 Appledore, 149.  
 Ash, 275, 303.  
 „ next Sandwich (by Kingsdown),  
 28, 389.  
 Ashford (Eshford), 380; *see also*  
 Westenhanger.  
 Ashurst, 202, 309.  
 Aylesford, 129(2), 322, 397(3), 473.  
 Barden (Tonbridge), 409.  
 Barham, 36.  
 Bearstead (Bersted, Burstead), 171,  
 \*189; *see also* Millgate.  
 Beckenham, 21, 222, 262, 265, 330, 382,  
 422, 429; *see also* Elmers End  
*and* Langley.  
 Bedbury (Goudhurst), 129.  
 Benenden, 43, 224.  
 Bethersden, 41; *see also* Surrenden.  
 Bexley, 226(2); *see also* Upton *and*  
 Welling.  
 Bidborough, 42, 275.  
 Biddenden, 8.  
 Bilsington Priory, 40.  
 Birling, 264, 287, 360, 383.  
 Bishopsbourne, 26.  
 Bonnington, 40.  
 Borden, 40, 41, 77, 160, 476.  
 Borshall (Plumstead), 258.  
 Boughton Aluph, 41, 320.  
 „ Malherbe, 27.  
 „ Monchelsea, 6(3), 386, 482; *see*  
*also* Wierton.  
 „ under Blean, 219.  
 Brasted, 50, 398, 433.  
 Brenchley, 27, 132, 237, 267, 371, 378,  
 379, 393.  
 Brenzett Marsh, 5.  
 Bromley, 56, 69(2), 167, 222, 400, 453,  
 494; *see also* Mason's Hill.  
 Brook, 8.  
 Buckland next Faversham, 230.  
 Canterbury, 6, 11, 36, 42, 54, 93, 98,  
 279, 325, 335, 384, 417, 478.  
 „ Archbishops of, 35, 202.

Canterbury, Dean of, 324.  
 Capel, 374.  
 Chalk, 24, 39, 40, 86, 491.  
 Charing, 433.  
 Charlton, 62, 466.  
 Chart, Great, 128, 158.  
 „ (Seal), 468.  
 Chartham, *see* Horton.  
 Chatham, 12, 33, 36(2), 38, 186, 273,  
 340, 487.  
 Chevening, 492; *see also* Yorkshill.  
 Chiddingstone, 22, 50, 132, 160, 318,  
 353(2), 438.  
 Chislehurst, 92, 383.  
 Chislet, 43.  
 Cinque Ports, *see that heading, and*  
*also the several ports.*  
 Cliffe, 70, 80, 100, 174, 245, 346, 450.  
 Cobham, 166, 396.  
 „ Hall, 382.  
 Combwell (Goudhurst), 64, 428.  
 Cooling, 11.  
 Cowden, 268, 269, 353, 396(3), 427,  
 445, 482(2).  
 Coxheath (East Farleigh), 43.  
 Cranbrook, 121, 227, 233(2), 240, 380,  
 401.  
 Cray, North, [13], 339; *see also*  
 Rokesley.  
 „ St. Mary, 42, 93, 205, 295(2);  
*see also* Kevington.  
 „ St. Paul's, 184.  
 Crayford *als.* Earde, 94, 169(2), 191,  
 212, 251, 297, 392, 420, 468.  
 Crockham Street (Westerham), 446.  
 Crofton (Orpington), 356, 424.  
 Crouch House (Edenbridge), 7.  
 Cudham (Coddam), 45, 222.  
 Darenth, 383, 396.  
 Dartford, 3, 5, 13, 17, 66, 133, 138, 146,  
 183, 262, 314, 315, 317, 339, 377,  
 396, 434, 457, 474; *see also* March  
 Street.  
 Deal, 36, 397.  
 Delce, Great, (Rochester), 279.  
 Deptford (*als.* West Greenwich), 4, 5,  
 30, 119, 131, 145, 152, 155, 192,  
 211, 263, 303, 307, 313, 323, 324,  
 371, 400, 448, 471, 476(2).  
 „ Strand, 33, 129, 156, 182, 214,  
 215, 350.  
 „ Upper, 277.  
 Derland (Gillingham), 442.  
 Detling, 472.  
 Ditton, 74, 388.  
 Doddington, 5(2).  
 Dover, 144, 315.  
 „ Castle, Lieutenant of, 463.  
 Downe, 295.  
 Earde, *see* Crayford.

- Eastcombe (East Greenwich), 261.  
 Eastry, 235.  
 Eastwell, 166.  
 Edenbridge, 22, 94, 125, 236, 304; *see also Crouch House and Mowzers*.  
 Elmers End (Beckenham), 494.  
 Eltham, 10, 83, 103, 192, 275, 384, 416(2), 422.  
 Erith, 2, 25, 95, 297, 333.  
 Eynesford, 43, 432.  
 Farleigh, East, 6, 43, 104, 190, 191, 324, 425, 467; *see also Coxheath*.  
 „ West, 245, 276.  
 Farnborough, 486.  
 Farningham, 384, 489.  
 Faversham, 25, 275, 381.  
 Frindsbury, 363.  
 Frittenden, 32, 82.  
 Fulston, 5.  
 Gillingham, 6, 23, 94, 140, 194, 333, 404, 425; *see also Derland, Grengre, and Lidgen*.  
 Goudhurst, 2, 27(2), 40, 84, 379(2), 401, 440; *see also Bedgbury and Combwell*.  
 Grain, Isle of, St. James, 288.  
 Gravesend, 48, 106, 109, 116, 210, 215, 297, 303, 323, 406, 476.  
 Greenhithe (Swanscombe), 237, 332.  
 Greenwich, 4(2), 25, 43, 65, 164, 192, 196, 213, 244, 296, 377, 382, 486.  
 „ East, 12, [19], 23, 24, 36, 69, 81, 84, 164, 197, 201, 214, 219, 241, 265, 272, 280, 281, 301, 369(2), 379(2), 388, 424, 438, 440, 451, 454, 478, 480; *see also Eastcombe*.  
 „ West, *see Deptford*.  
 Grengre (Gillingham), 222.  
 Hadlow, 42, 43, 93, 248, 375, 390, 479.  
 Halling, 83, 281.  
 Halstow (Hastoe, near Rochester), 36.  
 „ High, 53.  
 Harpinge (Harbenge, Newington), 2.  
 Harrietsham, 423.  
 Hartlip, 70.  
 Hawkhurst, 27, 50, 176, 199, 395.  
 Hawley (Sutton at Hone), 244.  
 Hayes, 50, 207.  
 Headcorn, 43.  
 Hernhill, 6.  
 Hever, 22, 50, 127, 160, 182, 241, 291, 423, 494.  
 Higham, 66.  
 Hildengreen (Tonbridge), 142.  
 Hinxhill, 153.  
 Hollingbourne, 40.  
 Hoo All Hallows, 132.  
 „ St. Mary, 398.  
 „ St. Werburg, 346.  
 Hope, 41.  
 Horsmonden, 6, 27(2), 137, 233, 312, 349, 485; *see also Ruck*.  
 Horton (Chartham), 386.  
 „ Kirby, 56(2).  
 Hothfield, 452.  
 Hucking, 40.  
 Hunton *als.* Huntingdon, 199, 276, 343, 377(2), 473.  
 Ickham, 40.  
 Ifield, 189; *see also Singlewell*.  
 Ightham, 181, 208, 397, 398, 416.  
 Keston, 426.  
 Kevington (St. Mary Cray), 295.  
 Kingsdown, 289.  
 Kingstone next Barham, 26.  
 Knockholt, 463.  
 Knowlton, 351.  
 Lamberhurst, 193, 224, 232, 234, 288, 428(2), 476; *see also under Sussex*.  
 Langley (Beckenham), 432.  
 Larkfield (East Malling), 189.  
 Lee, 13.  
 Leigh next Tonbridge, 6, 30, 117, 159, 298, 352, 357, 389, 448.  
 Lenham, 30, 40.  
 Lewisham, 12, 13, 23, 45, 85, 215, 355; *see also Sydenham*.  
 Leybourne, 332.  
 Lidgen (Gillingham), 187.  
 Linsted, *see Lynsted*.  
 Linton, 132, 304.  
 Littlebourne, 40.  
 Littlemill (East Peckham), 88.  
 Loose, 21.  
 Lullingstone, 43, 196.  
 Lypnpe, 268.  
 Lynsted, 56, 84(2), 384, 391.  
 Maidstone, 6, 34, 43, 95, 103, 104, 135, 260, 296, 302, 340, 346, 356(2), 422, 454.  
 Malling, East, 124, 214, 248, 296, 345; *see also Larkfield*.  
 Malling, West, 28.  
 March Street, Dartford, 176.  
 Marden (Mordene), 2, 64, 344.  
 Margate (*see St. John and Woodchurch*).  
 Mason's Hill (Bromley), 90.  
 Meopham, 217(2), 328, 329, 402, 468.  
 Mereworth, 42.  
 Mersham, 40, 268.  
 Millgate (Bearstead), 169, 170, 460.  
 Milstead, 5.  
 Milton next Gravesend, 54.  
 „ „ Sittingbourne, 310, 441.  
 Mongeham, Great, 205.  
 Mowzers (Edenbridge), 350.  
 Murstone, 224.  
 Nettlestead, 239, 292, 395, 421.



- Newchurch, 40.  
 Newington, 41; *see also* Harpinge.  
 Newnham, 5.  
 Northfleet, 7, 42, 56, 101, 125, 205, 217,  
 242 (2), 257, 281, 302, 310 (2), 377,  
 378, 403, 461, 493.  
 Orpington, 43, 115, 132, 271, 308, 343;  
*see also* Crofton.  
 Otford, 357, 476.  
 Otham, 83.  
 Oxenhoath (West Peckham), 33, 102.  
 Oxney, Isle of, *see* Underhill.  
 Panthurst (Sevenoaks), 332.  
 Peckham, East or Great, 20, 21, 33,  
 42 (2), 85, 139, 165, 217, 473,  
 477 (2); *see also* Littlemill.  
 „ West or Little, 42, 102, 457; *see*  
*also* Oxenhoath.  
 Pembury (Pepingburie), 147, 150, 257,  
 314, 380, 482.  
 Penshurst, 50, 57, 114, 119, 172, 177 (2),  
 180, 191, 251, 264, 290 (2), 304,  
 375, 378 (2), 419, 430, 431, 461;  
*see also* Swaylands.  
 Plumstead, 43, 129, 340, 489; *see also*  
 Borshall.  
 Queenborough castle, Isle of Sheppey,  
 232.  
 Rainham, 6, 296, 331 (2), 381, 439.  
 Rethered (Sevenoaks), 498.  
 Ridley, 478.  
 Ripple, 40.  
 Rochester, 8, 66 (2), 88, 90, 94, 97, 167,  
 212, 296 (2), 347, 354, 385, 406,  
 407, 430, 478; *see also* Delce,  
 Great.  
 „ Bishop of, 502.  
 „ Dean of, 61.  
 „ Mayor of, 202.  
 „ Prebendaries of, 167, 222, 296.  
 Rodmersham, 359 (2).  
 Rokesley (North Cray), 262.  
 Rolvenden, 43, 401.  
 Romney Level, 5.  
 „ Marsh, 6.  
 „ New, 160, 422.  
 „ Old, 331.  
 Ruck (Horsmonden), [27].  
 Ruckinge, 40.  
 Ryarsh (Riersham), 26.  
 St. John's, Thanet (= Margate), 309.  
 St. Margaret Hilles (? at Cliffe), 142.  
 St. Peter's, Thanet, 42.  
 Sandhurst, 138, 470.  
 Sandwich, 2, 6, 268, 460, 470, 496.  
 Scott's Hall (Smeeth), 395 (2).  
 Seal, 80, 439 (2), 462; *see also* Chart.  
 Seasalter, 23.  
 Selling, 221.  
 Sellenge, 288.  
 Sevenoaks (Synnocke), 124, 127, 182,  
 186, 271, 345, 356, 407, 421, 472;  
*see also* Panthurst and Rethered.  
 Shadoxhurst, 399.  
 Shipborne, 21, 92, 102.  
 Shoreham (Sheram), 72, 106, 357.  
 Shorne, 3.  
 Singlewell (Shinglewell, Ifield), 255.  
 Sittingbourne, 5 (2), 132, 164.  
 Smarden, 41, 191, 375.  
 Smeeth, *see* Scott's Hall.  
 Snave, 40.  
 Snodland, 436, 449.  
 Southborough, 25.  
 Southfleet, 86, 342, 433 (2).  
 Speldhurst, 6, 129, 155, 177 (2), 185,  
 393, 400, 405 (2), 406.  
 Staple, 283.  
 Staplehurst, 40, 82, 304, 356, 453.  
 Stockbury, 237, 269.  
 Stonbridge (? = Tonbridge), 253.  
 Stone next Dartford, 141, 362.  
 „ next Faversham, 491.  
 Strood, 64, 146, 332, 359.  
 „ next Rochester, 469.  
 Sundridge, 62, 89, 122, 344, 398, 490,  
 495; *see also* Yorkshill.  
 Surrenden (Bethersden), 102.  
 Sutton at Hone, 59, 211, 268, 383, 402;  
*see also* Hawley.  
 Sutton, East, 20.  
 Swanscombe, 57, 473 (2); *see also*  
 Greenhithe and Knockholt.  
 Swaylands (Penshurst), 320.  
 Sydenham (Lewisham), 45.  
 Tenterden, 153, 166, 219, 255, 422,  
 444, 457.  
 Teston, 37.  
 Teynham, Baron of, 384.  
 Throwley, 151.  
 Tonbridge, 42, 85, 101, 166, 214, 281,  
 354 (2), 355, 377, 383, 415, 498  
 (? = Stonbridge, 253); *see also*  
 Barden and Hildengreen.  
 Trottescliffe, 26, 189.  
 Tudely, 310.  
 Tunstall, 5, 40, 128, 212.  
 Ulcombe, 27, 210.  
 Underhill Farm (Isle of Oxney), 20 (2).  
 Upchurch, 19, 71.  
 Upton (Bexley), 97.  
 Wateringbury, 108 (2).  
 Welling (Bexley), 314.  
 „ (East Wickham), 291.  
 Westenhanger (Oastenhanger, Ash-  
 ford), 412.  
 Westerham, 7, 36, 54 (3), 85, 93, 110,  
 117, 147, 177, 222, 335, 356, 393 (2),  
 422, 443, 453; *see also* Crockham  
 Street.

Wickham, East, 279; *see also* Welling.  
 „ West, 75, 95, 280.  
 Wierton (Boughton Monchelsea), 389.  
 Willesborough, 301.  
 Wilmington, 136.  
 Wittersham, Isle of Oxney, 412, 437.  
 Woodchurch (Margate), 80.  
 Woodnesborough, 2.  
 Woolwich, 12, 33, 60, 186, 306, 345,  
 419 (2), 421, 484.  
 Wouldham, 56.  
 Wrotham, 103, 105, 196, 310, 409.  
 Wye, 147, 318.  
 Yalding, 2, 56, 67, 173, 189, 221, 264,  
 290, 310, 418.  
 Yorkshill (Sundridge and Chevening),  
 40.

## LANCASHIRE.

Alston (Oston, Ribchester), 151.  
 Arram, 38.  
 Ashton under Lyne, 462.  
 Beme, 10.  
 Bewsey (Burton Wood, Warrington),  
 26.  
 Blackrode, 13.  
 Bolton le Moors, *see* Smithills.  
 Bowland, Forest of, *see* Forrockhouse.  
 Brettargh Holt, 74.  
 Burnley, *see* Townley.  
 Burton Wood (Warrington), *see*  
 Bewsey.  
 Conishead in Furness, 142.  
 Forrockhouse (Forest of Bowland), 5.  
 Holme, 439.  
 Lancaster, Duchy of, 77, 131 (2), 269.  
 Manchester, 216, 319, 462.  
 Merley, 24.  
 Newton, 439.  
 Pendleton (Whalley), *see* Standen.  
 Prescott, 304.  
 Rainford, 26.  
 Ribchester, *see* Alston.  
 Smithills (Bolton le Moors), 42, 404.  
 Standen (Pendleton, Whalley), 24.  
 Todmorden, 370.  
 Townley (Burnley), 448.  
 Walton, 491.  
 Warrington, 215; *see also* Bewsey.  
 Whalley, *see* Standen.

## LEICESTERSHIRE.

Allextion, 12.  
 Anstey (Thurcaston), 10, 90.  
 Appleby, 63.  
 Ashby, 31.  
 „ Folville, 411; *see also* Gaddesby.  
 Aston Flamville, *see* Burbage.  
 Atterton (Witherley), 125.  
 Aylestone, 53 (2).

Bagworth (Thornton), 213.  
 Barnetby, *see* Thurmaston.  
 Barrow on Soar, 263; *see also* Beau-  
 manor and Woodhouse.  
 Barwell, 447; *see also* Stapleton.  
 Beaumanor (Barrow on Soar), 428.  
 Belgrave, *see* Thurmaston.  
 Belton, 12; *see also* Gracedieu.  
 Billesdon, *see* Rolleston.  
 Bilson (? Billesdon or Bilstone), 22.  
 Birstall, 272.  
 Bishop's Fee, The, near Leicester, *see*  
 under Leicester.  
 Bitteswell (Bitchwell), 124.  
 Blaby, 393.  
 Blaston, 192, 485.  
 Bosworth, Market, 99; *see also* Carlton  
 and Naneby.  
 Botcheston (Ratby), 252.  
 Bradgate, 150.  
 Breedon on the Hill, *see* Worthington.  
 Brooksby, 44.  
 Buckminster, *see* Sewstern.  
 Burbage (Aston Flamville), 63, 434.  
 Burton Lazars, 10.  
 Cadeby, 466.  
 Calthorpe (Carthup), 22, 279.  
 Carlton (Market Bosworth), 34.  
 Chadwell (? = Chadwell), 394, 407.  
 Charley, 462.  
 Church Langton, *see* Langton.  
 Cosby, 54, 300.  
 Cossington, 448.  
 Cotes (Prestwold), 408.  
 Cottesbach, 139, 224.  
 Croft, 106.  
 Croxton, 22.  
 „ South, 10.  
 Dalby, Little, 249.  
 Derford, 200, 301.  
 Donington, Castle, 381.  
 Dunton Bassett, 226.  
 Easton, 8, 112.  
 Eastwell, 353.  
 Edmondthorpe, 474.  
 Evington, 46.  
 Frisby, 400.  
 „ on the Wreak, 400.  
 Gaddesby (Ashby Folville), 22, 131,  
 145, 211, 232, 427.  
 Glenfield, 79.  
 Goadby, [20].  
 Goldsmith's Grange, 141.  
 Gracedieu (Belton), 49.  
 Griffydham (Worthington, Breedon on  
 the Hill), 467.  
 Groby, 196.  
 Hallaton, 139.  
 Harborough, Market, 12, 99, 153, 338,  
 392, 431, 462 (2).

- Heather, 29, 319.  
 Hemington (Lockington), 212.  
 Higham, 144.  
 Hinckley, 158, 330, 451, 484 (2); *see also* Wykin.  
 Hobý, 74.  
 Houghton, 8.  
 Humberstone, 433, 468.  
 Hungarton, 22.  
 Ibstock, 120.  
 Kegworth, 113, 115, 216, 219, 249, 332 (2).  
 Keyham (Keyme), 22.  
 Keythorpe (Tugby), 370.  
 Knaptoft, 453; *see also* Mowsley.  
 Knighton (Leicester), 354, 483.  
 Langton or Church Langton, 22; *see also* Thorp Langton and Tur Langton.  
 Lea Grange (Orton on the Hill), 333.  
 Leicester, 8, 24, 56, 65, 83, 104, 132, 156, 162, 164, 173, 187, 217 (3), 225, 248, 289, 329, 331 (2), 335, 338, 357, 373, 414, 418, 423, 425, 436, 441, [455], 456.  
 „ The Bishop's Fee near, 209, 334; *see also* Knighton.  
 Leire, 259.  
 Lockington, 31 (2), 47; *see also* Hemington.  
 Loddington, 420.  
 Loseby, 22; *see also* Cold Newton.  
 Loughborough, 99, 247.  
 Lubenham, 77, 78, 211, 323, 460.  
 Lutterworth, 168, 171, 198.  
 Marefield (Tilton), 8, 9, 200.  
 Markfield, 113.  
 Medbourne, 22, 149.  
 Melton Mowbray, 227, 496.  
 Misterton, *see* Walcote.  
 Morebarne, 71.  
 Mountsorrell, 224, 443, 444.  
 Mowsley (Knaptoft), 412.  
 Naneby (Market Bosworth), 494.  
 Netherseale, *see* Seale, Nether.  
 Newton, Cold (Loseby), 22.  
 Newtown, 177.  
 „ Linford, 124, 142.  
 „ Unthank (Ratby), 245.  
 Norton, 29.  
 „ juxta Twycross, 126, 263.  
 Oadby, 22, 236.  
 Orton (Overton) on the Hill, 47; *see also* Lea Grange.  
 Overton, Cold (Coleorton), 49 (2).  
 Peatling Magna, 255, 392, 423.  
 „ Parva, 32.  
 Peckleton, 132, 192.  
 Prestwold, 76; *see also* Cotes.  
 Quarndon, 353.  
 Quenby (Hungarton), 22.  
 Ragdale, 337.  
 Ratby, 95; *see also* Botcheston and Newtown Unthank.  
 Ratcliffe on the Wreake, 8.  
 Raunston, 104.  
 Ravenstone, 250.  
 Rolleston (Billesdon), 100, 347 (2).  
 Rotherby, 22.  
 Scalford, [241].  
 Scraftoft, 22.  
 Seagrave, 8.  
 Seale, Nether, 416.  
 Sewstern (Buckminster), 254.  
 Shawell, 155, 210.  
 Sheepy, Little, 333.  
 Shoby (Sholby), 77.  
 Sibson or Sibston, 118; *see also* Temple.  
 Skeffington, 408 (2).  
 Slawston, 340.  
 Stanton under Bardon (Thornton), 95, 243 (3).  
 Stapleford, 22.  
 Stapleton (Barwell), 136 (2).  
 Staunton Harold, 416.  
 „ Wyville, 66.  
 Stockerston, 87, 364.  
 Stoke Golding, 230.  
 Stretton en le Field, 411.  
 Swebstone, 148.  
 Swinford, 145.  
 Swithland, *see* Turvyle Leyes.  
 Temple (Sibson), 438.  
 Theddingworth, 176, 238; *see also* Hothorpe under Northants.  
 Thornton, 20, 206, 349; *see also* Bagworth and Stanton under Bardon.  
 Thorp Arnold, 79, 210, 331.  
 Thorp Langton (Langton), 10.  
 Thrussington, 8.  
 Thurcaston, 194; *see also* Anstey.  
 Thurlaston, 463.  
 Thurmaston (Barnetby or Belgrave), 204.  
 Tilton, 22, 249; *see also* Marefield.  
 Tugby, 235; *see also* Keythorpe.  
 Tur Langton (Langton), 206.  
 Turvyle Leyes (Swithland), 31, 414.  
 Twyford, 8.  
 Walcote (Misterton), 462.  
 Walton on the Wolds, 328.  
 Welham, 37.  
 Whatton, Long, 265.  
 Wigston, Great, 276, 343.  
 Witherley, *see* Atterton.  
 Woodhouse (Barrow on Soar), 198.  
 Worthington (Breedon on the Hill), 103; *see also* Griffydam.  
 Wykin (Hinckley), 96, 483.

Wymeswold, 277.

Wymondham, 331.

## LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln County, 39, 197.

,, Earls of, 107 (2).

,, Sheriff of, 296.

Aisby (Corringham), 186.

Allington, 196.

Anderby, 452.

Appleby, 283.

Ashby, 22.

,, (Bottesford), 442.

,, Puerorum, 178.

Asgarby, 37.

Asserby (Bilsby), 397.

Aswarby, 93 (2).

Atterby (Bishop Norton), 11.

Austroppe (Ewerby), 429, 499.

Authorpe, 37 (2).

Aylesby (Aselbie), 293.

Barholm, 85.

Barkstone, 285.

Barnetby, 111, 177.

Barrow on Humber, 256.

Beesby, 144, 321, 338.

Belleau (Bellew), 37; *see also* Clay-  
thorpe.

Belton, 359, 362.

Bicker, 348.

Bigby, *see* Glanford Brigg *and*  
Kettleby.

Billingborough, 214.

Bilsby, 217; *see also* Asserby.

Binbrooke, 192 (2), 334.

Bleasby (Legsby), 334.

Bloxham, 493.

Blyborough, 29.

Bolingbroke, 408.

Boston, 11, 66, 101, 116, 139, 141, 146,  
198, 249, 363, 393, 408, 475, 499.Bottesford, *see* Ashby.Bourn, 59, 264; *see also* Cawthorpe  
*and* Dyke.

Bransby (Stow), 151.

Brinkhill, 450.

Bromby (Frodingham), 104.

Broughton, *see* Castlethorpe.

Bucknall, 233, 497.

Burgh (Burrowe) in the Marsh, 96,  
124, 302, 429, 492.

Butterwick, East, 29.

Bytham Castle, *see* Counthorpe.

,, Little, 24f, 252.

Caenby, 23, 157, 448.

Caistor, 85, 343 (2).

Carlby, 288.

Carlton, 37 (2).

Castlethorpe (Castropp, Broughton),  
340, 401.

Cawthorpe (Bourn), 46.

Chapel (Mumby), 293.

Christead, *see* Kirkstead.

Claxby, 257.

Claythorpe (Belleau), 37.

Coates, Great, 172.

Coleby, 94.

Coningsby, *see* Meerbooth.Connesby (? Coningsby or Conisby in  
West Halton), 180.

Corby, 44.

Corringham, 437; *see also* Aisby *and*  
Yawthorpe.

Cotham (Keelby), [24].

Counthorpe (Bytham Castle), 79.

Cowbit (Spalding), 23, 121.

Creeton, 180, 212.

Crowland, 380.

Croyland, 77.

Dalby, 92.

Deeping St. James, 247.

Doddington, 437.

Donington, 64, 293.

Dowsby, 378.

Dyke (Bourn), 169.

Elkington, South, *see* Thorpe Hall.

Elsham, 404.

Enderby, Mavis, 307.

Ewerby, *see* Austroppe.

Fillingham, 293.

Fishtoft, 35, 404.

Fiskerton, 57, 406.

Fleet, 8, 104, 342, 420.

Foston, 71.

Freiston, 35.

Friesthorpe, 23.

Frodingham, *see* Bromby.

Fulbeck, 315.

Fulstow, 162, 415.

Gainsborough, 250, 252, 267, 328, 496.

Garthorpe, 234.

Gedney (Kidney), 4, 132, 169.

Glanford Brigg (Bigby *and* Wrawby),  
187, 493.

Glentham, 11.

Glentworth, 147.

Gosberton *or* Gosberkirk, 8, 138, 307.

Goxhill, 105.

Grantham, 19, 109, 185, 202, 347, 397.

,, The Heath near, 443.

Greetham (Greeton), 212.

Greetwell, 96.

Gretford, 205, 378.

Grimsby, Great, 113, 114, 250, 301,  
489, 497 (2).

Hagnaby (Hannah), 467.

Hainton, 224.

Hale, Great, 182.

Hallington, 224.

Haltham upon Bain, 130.



- Halton, West, 240; *see also* Connesby.  
 Hannah, *see* Hagnaby.  
 Hanbeck (Wilsford), 36.  
 Haugh (Howghe), 443.  
 Haxey, 352.  
 Haydor, *see* Oseby.  
 Healing, 270.  
 Heckington, 382, 488.  
 Heighington (Heington), 63.  
 Helpringham, *see* Thorpe Latimer.  
 Holbeach, 242, 245, 429, 431.  
 Holland, Parts of, 8.  
 Holton, 209.  
 Honington, 246.  
 Horbling, 79.  
 Horkstow, 8.  
 Horncastle, 322, 483.  
 Hougham, 497.  
 Howell, 88, 150.  
 Ingoldmells, 36.  
 Keal, West, 271.  
 Keddington, 157, 331.  
 Keelby, *see* Cotham.  
 Keisby (Lenton), 256.  
 Kelsey, North, 81, 210, 287.  
   " South, 412.  
 Kelstern, 419.  
 Kettleby (Bigby), [289].  
 Kexby (Upton), 257.  
 Killingholme, 65.  
 Kirkbecke, 35.  
 Kirkby, East, 193.  
   " la Thorpe, 427.  
   " Underwood, 23, 466.  
 Kirkstead (Christead), 275.  
 Kirton, 11, 174, 223.  
   " in Lindsey, 263, 295.  
 Knaith, 488.  
 Langtoft, 357.  
 Langton, 23.  
   " (by Spilsby), 274.  
 Latton, *see* Lutton.  
 Leake, 179, 427.  
 Legbourne, 37 (2), 354.  
 Legsby, *see* Bleasby.  
 Lenton, *see* Keisby.  
 Lincoln, 3, 8, 24, 33, 94, 102, 194, 196,  
   213, 304, 311, 350, 429, 453, 461,  
   485, 490, 497.  
   " Bishop of, 38, 96.  
   " Dean of, 424.  
 Lindsay, Parts of, 8.  
 Louth, 37 (2), 53, 57, 61, 247 (2), 250,  
   296, 338, 355, 380, 398, 408, 412, 432.  
 Lutton (Latton, *or* Sutton St. Nicholas,  
   Long Sutton), 152.  
 Maltby, 37 (2), 165, 208.  
 Manby, 37, 145, 298, 324.  
 Mareham, 29.  
   " le Fen, 495.  
 Mareham (Maring) on the Hill, 298.  
 Marton, 111, 169.  
 Medlam (Revesby), 242.  
 Meerbooth *als.* Filwardbooth (Con-  
   ingsby), 35.  
 Mellwood (Owston), 389.  
 Melton (Ross), 65.  
 Messingham, 55 (2), 238.  
 Morton, 1.  
 Moulton, 23.  
 Mumby, 37 (2), 176; *see also* Chapel.  
 Netland, 3.  
 Nettleham, 324.  
 Nettleton, 228.  
 Newton le Wold, 354.  
 Normanby next Owmbly, 23.  
 North Hykeham (Northekam), 199.  
 Northholme *or* Wainfleet St. Thomas,  
   372.  
 Norton, Bishop, 354; *see also* Atterby.  
 Orby, 378.  
 Oseby (Haydor), 454.  
 Owmbly (next Normanby), 138, 498.  
   " (Searby), 191, 485.  
 Owston, 8; *see also* Mellwood.  
 Panton, Little, 443.  
 Partney, 264.  
 Pinchbeck, 1, 8, 130, 332.  
 Pitchelsthorpe, 74.  
 Ransbie (? = Rauceby), Great, 36.  
   " Little, 36.  
 Rasen, Market, 94, 490.  
   " West, 23.  
 Reston, South, 46.  
 Revesby (Reasbie, Rearsbie), 87, 136,  
   338, 456, 478, 497; *see also*  
   Medlam.  
 Ripham, 23.  
 Ross, *see* Melton.  
 Saleby, *see* Thoresthorpe.  
 Saltfleetby, 247.  
   " All Saints, 325.  
 Scamblesby, 70, 81, 489.  
 Scawby, 283.  
 Screddington, 25, 347 (2).  
 Searby, 158; *see also* Owmbly.  
 Sedgebrook (Sidbock), 297.  
 Sibsey, 34, 330.  
 Silkby (Silebie), 151.  
 Skellingthorpe, 3.  
 Skidbrook, 320.  
 Skillington, 291.  
 Skinnand, 220.  
 Skirbeck, 495.  
 Skupholme (North and South Somer-  
   cotes [*sic*]), 326 (2), 247.  
 Sleaford, 93.  
   " New, 51, 87, 90, 103, 144, 452,  
   468.  
   " Old, 368.

Snitterby, 11, 29, 300.  
 Somercotes, North *and* South, *see*  
   Skpnholme.  
   " South, 326.  
 Somersby, 284.  
 Spalding, 8, 23, 95, 204, 232, 416, 501;  
   *see also* Cowbit.  
 Spanby, 438.  
 Spilsby, 247.  
 Spittal in the Street, 3.  
 Stainton by Langworth, 297.  
 Stamford, 1, 8, 34, 104, 105, 113, 131,  
   140, 164, 206, 316, 337, 360, 443,  
   463, 467, 469, 474.  
 Stanycod Manor, 8.  
 Steeping, Great, 44, 324.  
   " Little, 431.  
 Stewton, 46.  
 Stixwoud, 122.  
 Stow, *see* Bransby.  
 Strubby, 37.  
   " in the Marsh, 116; *see also*  
   Woodthorpe.  
 Surfleet, 79, 225, 276.  
 Sutterton, 301, 481.  
 Sutton, 8, 37 (2), 108.  
   " in the Marsh, 317, 318.  
   " St. Edmund, 45, 98.  
   " St. Mary, 381, 441, 488.  
   " St. Nicholas, *see* Lutton.  
 Swineshead, 185, 287 (2).  
 Swinhope, 145.  
 Swinstead Dyke, 1.  
 Tetford, 37.  
 Tetney, 59, 271.  
 Thoresthorpe (Saleby), 105.  
 Thorpe, 13.  
   " Hall (South Elkington), 69.  
   " Latimer (Helpringham), 200.  
 Threckingham, 167.  
 Toynton St. Peter, 115.  
 Trusthorpe, 380.  
 Tumbly Manor, 29.  
 Tydd St. Mary, 2, 145, 353, 445 (3).  
 Uffington, 295.  
 Upton, *see* Kexby.  
 Wainfleet All Saints, 242.  
   " St. Thomas, *see* Northolme.  
 Waithie, 271.  
 Welby, 497.  
 Wellingore, 44.  
 Welton, 210.  
 Wigtoft, 398.  
 Willingham next Stowe, 167.  
 Willoughby, Silk, 124.  
 Wilsford, *see* Hanbeck.  
 Winterton, 34.  
 Winthorpe, 338.  
 Wispington, 352.  
 Witham, South, 357.

Withcall, 229.  
 Withern, 408.  
 Woodthorpe (Strubby), 142, 193.  
 Wragby, 295.  
 Wrawby, 105, 202; *see also* Glanford  
   Brigg.  
 Wyberton, 274, 437.  
 Wyham, 156.  
 Yarborough, 369.  
 Yawthorpe (Corringham), 79.

## LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.

London, 1, 3, 6, 7 (2), 8, 10-12, 13 (3), 20,  
   21, 23 (2), 25, 26 (4), 27 (5), 29, 30,  
   31 (2), 32 (2), 33, 37, 38 (2), 41, 44,  
   45, 47, 48 (2), 50, 52 (3), 53 (2), 56 (2),  
   57, 58 (2), 61 (2), 62, 63 (3), 65, 69-  
   72, 74 (3), 75, 76, 78, 80, 85, 90 (3),  
   92 (3), 93, 95, 96, 98, 99 (3), 100 (2),  
   102, 103 (2), 106, 109, 111 (2),  
   115, 117 (2), 118, 119, 121, 122 (3),  
   123, 124 (2), 125, 127, 130, 131 (2),  
   133, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146 (2),  
   147 (2), 148, 149 (3), 152-5, 156 (2),  
   160, 163 (2), 164, 166 (2), 168, 170 (2),  
   174, 176 (2), 177, 180, 181 (2), 183-5,  
   187, 189, 194 (2), 195 (2), 197, 201 (2),  
   202, 206, 207 (3), 208-10, 213-15,  
   216 (2), 219, 224, 226 (3), 233,  
   234 (2), 235 (3), 236, 240, 243,  
   244, 245 (2), 246 (2), 247-50, 252,  
   257 (3), 259, 262 (2), 263, 264,  
   265 (2), 267, 268, 272 (2), 274 (2),  
   275 (2), 276, 284, 286 (3), 287, 295,  
   300, 301, 303, 305, 309-12, 313 (2),  
   314 (4), 317, 319 (2), 320, 323 (2),  
   324, 325, 327 (2), 328, 329, 333, 335,  
   337, 338, 341-3, 344 (3), 347,  
   348 (2), 350, 353, 357, 360, 361,  
   362 (2), 363, 364 (2), 365, 367 (2),  
   370, 372 (2), 373, 374, 377, 380 (3),  
   383, 384 (2), 385, 387, 390-4, 396,  
   398, 400, 401 (2), 402 (2), 403, 405,  
   406, 408, 409 (2), 410 (2), 411, 414,  
   416 (2), 418, 419, 421 (2), 423 (2),  
   424 (2), 427 (2), 428, 433, 435 (2),  
   437 (2), 438, 439, 441 (2), 442, 445,  
   449, 451 (2), 455, 456, 461, 463, 466,  
   467, 469, 470 (2), 473, 475 (2),  
   476, 477, 478 (2), 481, 483, 484 (3),  
   485 (2), 486, 487, 494 (2), 496.  
   " Bishops of, 370, 457.  
   " Diocese, 77, 140, 153.  
   " Recorder of, 52, 299.  
   " Town Clerk of, 25.  
 Middlesex, Archdeacon of, 444.

Abchurch Lane, 32.  
 Acton, 51, 207.  
 Aldersgate Ward, 11.

- All Hallows Barking, 4 (2), 9 (2), 12, 43, 49, 52, 56, 100, 115, 117, 130, 146, 178, 179, 198, 202 (2), 213, 301, 304, 310, 312, 313, 326, 331, 345 (2), 378, 387, 398, 402, 436, 456, 476, 477, 498, 499.
- All Hallows, Bread Street, 73, 115, 159, 209 (2), 260, 269, 270 (2), 276, 305 (2), 363, 366, 400, 475, 476, 484.
- All Hallows (Saints), Honey Lane, 47, 109, 163, 207, 224 (2), 298, 381.
- All Hallows, Lombard Street, 49, 112, 122, 153, 202, 220, 223, 271, 295, 305, 327, 446, 458, 459, 462.
- All Hallows, London Wall, 87, 104, 108, 234, 271, 272, 281, 292, 363, 371, 465.
- All Hallows Steynings, 3, 56, 66, 90, 134, 143, 170, 201, 290, 320, 338, 392, 456.
- All Hallows, Thames Street, 498.
- All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, 91, 116, 146, 165, 233, 250, 266, 276, 332, 342, 370, 371, 401, 406, 418, 420, 455, 461, 484, 499.
- All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, 20, 59, 91, 132, 172, 195, 200, 205, 220, 260, 280, 381, 387, 406, 415, 422, 476.
- All Saints, *see* All Hallows.
- Arches, Court of, 34, 86, 276, 277, 295, 395, 396, 431.
- Ashford *als.* Echelford, 29.
- Bailey, The Old, 21.
- Barbican, 276, 457.
- Barnard's Inn, 442, 482.
- Barnet, Friern, 25, 346, 374, 414; *see also* Colney Hatch.
- Bedfont, East, *see* Hatton.
- Bethnal Green (Stepney), 104.
- Billingsgate, 31.
- Blackfriars, *see* St. Anne, Blackfriars.
- Blackwall (Stepney), 12.
- Blackwell Hall, 24.
- Botnall (Harrow on the Hill), 336.
- Bow, *see* Stratford le Bow.
- Bow Lane, 72, 413.
- Brentford (Brainford), 43.
- " New, 224.
- " Old (Ealing), 25, 392, 500.
- " West, 132.
- Bridewell and the Precinct, 351, 375.
- Britain, Little, 160, 392.
- Broken Wharf, 14, 32.
- Bromley (St. Leonard), 10, 27, 39, 169.
- Brompton (Kensington), 150.
- Bucklersbury, 428.
- Chancery Lane, 4, 164, 168, 182, 198, 238, 288, 431, 447.
- Charing Cross, Royal Mews at, 441.
- Charterhouse, The, 212, 264, 359.
- Chelsea, 113, 162, 252, 408, 448, 466.
- Chiswick, 11, 37, 41, 200, 259, 378 (2).
- Christchurch, Newgate, 18, 22, 31, 46, 61, 68, 71, 78, 83, 88, 93, 111, 140, 150, 203, 215, 217, 226, 227, 230, 232, 234, 236, 248, 259, 279, 294 (2), 296, 302, 311, 316, 327, 368 (2), 378, 380, 395, 416, 420, 425, 426, 431, 441, 465, 466, 468, 483, 485, 486.
- Clarenstreet, *see under* Hendon.
- Clement's Inn, 59, 317, 439.
- Clerkenwell, *see* St. James and St. John.
- Clifford's Inn, 114, 192, 341, 348, 483.
- Cock Alley, 10.
- Coleman Street, 11.
- " Ward, 11.
- Colney Hatch (Friern Barnet), 183.
- Cowley, 65.
- Cranford, 24.
- Custom House, 356.
- Dolstreet, *see under* Hendon.
- Downebarnes (Northall), 22.
- Drayton, West, 154, 379, 456.
- Duke's Place, 118.
- Durance, *see under* Enfield.
- Dutch Church, 2 (2), 5, 30.
- Ealing, *see* Brentford, Old.
- Edgware (Edgworth), 10, 60, 430, 476, 482.
- Edmonton (Edelmeton), 12, 74, 124, 131, 246, 277, 420.
- Enfield (Envile), 52, 160 (2), 172, 212, 252, 263, 280, 341.
- " Durance in, 498.
- " Old Park of, 445.
- Exeter House, Strand, 332.
- Fenchurch Street, 17, 418; *see also* St. Gabriel.
- Fetter Lane, 24, 404.
- Finchley, 173, 265, 300, 334, 344, 396, 440, 479; *see also* Whetstone.
- Finsbury, 30, 372.
- Fish Street, New, 8.
- Flamberdes (Harrow), 184.
- Fleet Prison, 6, 74, 401.
- Fleet Street, 10, 30, 32, 290, 433.
- French Church, 2.
- Friday Street, 275.
- Fulham, 20, 58, 61, 95, 96, 118, 132, 133, 136, 143, 153, 356, 361, 395, 405, 415, 421, 442.
- " Hagbushott in, 20; *see also* Hammersmith and Wandons Green.
- Furnivall's Inn, 146, 291, 340.
- Gartilplace, 87.
- Gladwynstreet, *see under* Hendon.
- Golding Lane, 463.

- Gray's Inn**, 10, 27, 29, 43, 44, 56(2), 61, 92(3), 130, 139, 142, 144, 158, 160, 165, 191, 240, 241, 272, 293, 305, 308, 310, 312(2), 368, 370, 401, 404, 410, 498.  
**Gray's Inn Lane**, 12, 32, 185, 257, 283, 356.  
**Greenford (Grinford), Great**, 180, 337, 443.  
**Gydes (Hillingdon)**, 348.  
**Hackney**, 27, 87, 148, 207, 233, 257, 263, 381, 433, 442.  
**Hadley**, 57(2), 93, 179(2), 483.  
**Hammersmith (Fulham)**, 20, 139, 427.  
**Hampstead**, 26, 251, 262.  
**Hampton on Thames**, 119, 132, 225, 353.  
 „ **Court**, 500.  
 „ **Wick**, 20.  
**Harefield**, 22(2), 202, 215, 397, 400.  
**Harlington**, 163, 178.  
**Harmondsworth**, 35, 83, 276, 456.  
**Harrow on the Hill**, 26, 89, 117, 138, 176, 199, 239, 304, 337, 398, 435; *see also* Botnall, Flamberdes, Kenton, Okington, Pinner, Sudbury, Weald, and Wembley.  
**Hatton (East Bedfont)**, 271.  
**Hayes (Heese)**, 165(2), 221, 344; *see also* Norwood, Southall, and Yeading.  
**Hendon**, 233, 322, 331.  
 „ **Clarenstreet** in, 298.  
 „ **Dolstreet** in, 453.  
 „ **Gladwynstreat** in, 298; *see also* Highwood Hill and Mill Hill.  
**Heston**, 23; *see also* Hownslow.  
**Heydons (Ruislip)**, 326.  
**Higgs Yard**, 395.  
**Highwood Hill (Hendon)**, 298.  
**Hillingdon**, 91, 127, 348; *see also* Gydes.  
**Hogan Lane**, 445.  
**Holborn**, 129.  
 „ **High**, 130, 151, 446; *see also* St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles in the Fields, and Staple Inn.  
**Holloway (Islington)**, 480.  
**Hornsey**, 413.  
**Hownslow (Heston)**, 126, 188, 214, 258.  
**Hoxton (St. Leonard, Shoreditch)**, 27, 30, 226, 235, 263, 341, 365, 392, 443.  
**Huggin Lane**, 5.  
**Ickenham**, 174, 453.  
**Ironmonger Lane**, 27.  
**Isleworth (Thistleworth)**, 28, 170, 187, 211, 277, 281, 363, 398, 423.  
**Islington or Isledon**, 20, 26, 50, 117, 138, 161, 202, 232(2), 249, 283, 310, 322, 378, 493; *see also* Holloway.  
**Iveny**, 29.  
**Kensington**, 61, 117, 289, 457, 475; *see also* Brompton.  
**Kentish Town**, 142; *see also* St. Pancras, Middx.  
**Kenton (Harrow)**, 336.  
**Kilburn**, 26.  
**Knightsbridge**, 57, 408.  
**Laleham**, 29, 423, 441.  
**Leadenhall**, 23.  
**Limehouse (Stepney)**, 4, 9, 11, 13, 50, 97, 98, 104, 135, 137, 150, 155, 182, 184, 197, 227, 231, 254, 259, 276, 280, 289, 290, 320, 345, 350, 351, 371, 417, 455, 480, 481.  
**Lincoln's Inn**, 28, 29, 50, 83, 92, 112, 117, 222, 243, 266, 305, 330, 378, 384, 415, 423, 431, 459, 469, 470, 477, 494.  
**Lombard Street**, 32.  
**Long Lane**, 13.  
**Lyon Court**, 22.  
**Lyon's Inn**, 453.  
**Mark Lane**, 4, 170, 380.  
**Marybone**, 26, 221.  
**Mile End**, 293.  
**Milford Lane**, 390, 396.  
**Milk Street**, 31.  
**Mill Hill (Hendon)**, 276.  
**Mimms, South**, 128, 153, 169, 172, 266.  
**Mincing Lane**, 24.  
**Minories**, 332; *see also* Trinity in the Minories.  
**Moses and Aaron's Alley**, 21.  
**Muswell Hill**, 385.  
**New Inn**, 206, 298, 485.  
**Newington Barrowe manor**, 19, 26.  
**Northall**, 83, 96; *see also* Downe-barnes.  
**Norton Folgate**, 44, 368.  
**Norwood (Hayes)**, 2, 42, 300.  
**Okington (Harrow)**, 219.  
**Old Street**, 310, 363, 376, 423.  
**Paddington**, 43, 410.  
**Pie Corner**, 31.  
**Pinner (Harrow)**, 89, 104, 152, 165, 209, 327.  
**Poplar (Stepney)**, 9, 36, 71, 80, 114, 126, 128, 139, 150, 161, 180, 182, 210, 367, 413, 442, 487.  
**Portpool, Precinct of**, 225.  
**Ratcliff (Stepney)**, 4, 9, 52, 58(3), 72, 85, 86, 97, 98, 102, 151, 214, 223, 259, 261, 308, 320, 350, 352, 367, 375, 376, 389, 390, 397, 421, 427(2), 441, 450, 466, 469, 470, 497, 499, 501.  
**Ridsworth (Stanwell)**, 42.  
**Rood Lane**, 182.  
**Royal, The Old**, 478.



- Ruislip, 10, 20, 22, 110, 298, 413, 431 ;  
*see also* Heydons.
- St. Alban, Wood Street, 4, 32, 43, 48,  
79, 124, 145, 234, 281, 285, 286,  
306, 317, 330, 376, 393, 420, 456.
- St. Alphege, 44, 62, 68, 165, 202, 221,  
232, 306, 320, 367, 372, 389(2),  
395, 398, 403, 416, 461.
- St. Andrew, Holborn, 9, 12, [24], 25,  
42, 46, 52(2), 56, 65, 66(2), 68, 77,  
78, 91, 102, 104, 118, 126, 131,  
135, 138, 143, 145, 149, 150, 161,  
164, 166(2), 184, 191, 192(2), 199,  
212, 215(2), 219, 224, 225, 230,  
231, 234, 238, 244, 253, 257, 259,  
268, 269, 283(2), 284(2), 287, 288,  
291, 300, 301, 311, 314, 331, 335(2),  
336, 338, 343, 349, 356, 364(2),  
365(2), 367, 379, 381, 382(2), 392,  
401(2), 402, 408, 412, 413(2), 415,  
427(2), 428, 429, 431, 433, 435,  
437, 440(2), 443(2), 445, 446, 460,  
467(2), 473, 481, 482, 488(2), 489,  
494, 497, 502 ; *see also* Furnival's  
Inn, Gray's Inn, Gray's Inn Lane,  
Staple Inn, Thavies Inn.
- St. Andrew Hubbard, 94, 115, 257, 287,  
294.
- St. Andrew Undershaft, 10, 39, 49, 69,  
83, 89, 96, 106, 114, 141, 143(2),  
153, 184(2), 214, 247, 252, 256,  
263, 279, 280, 298, 299, 331(3),  
335, 346, 351, 368, 404, 418, 421,  
422, 447, 455.
- St. Andrew by the Wardrobe (or Castle  
Baynard), 24, 36, 73, 76, 85, 211,  
220, 221, 251, 295, 314, 318, 383,  
386, 388, 437(2), 484.
- St. Anne and St. Agnes, 62, 68, 129,  
247, 310, 386, 397, 407, 411, 415,  
427, 471, 499.
- St. Anne, Blackfriars, 10, 31, 36, 39,  
84, 95, 104, 127, 138, 143, 168, 171,  
197, 204, 211, 230, 238, 247, 280,  
286, 293, 297, 332, 351, 366, 423,  
454, 456, 462, 489.
- St. Antholin (Antlin), 19, 65, 96, 123,  
143, 155, 250, 252, 259, 338, 340,  
346, 390, 403, 411, 447, 457, 480,  
501, 502.
- St. Augustine next St. Paul (Watling  
Street), 23, 47, 71, 79, 199, 208,  
215(2), 219, 220, 228, 239, 260, 316,  
333, 334, 363, 384, 386, 393, 492.
- St. Bartholomew the Great, 49, 64, 84,  
92, 96, 109, 131, 196, 198, 217, 231,  
269, 294, 317, 333(2), 339.
- St. Bartholomew the Less, Smithfield,  
55, 150, 174, 325, 400, 424, 465(2),  
473, 491.
- St. Bartholomew the Little (by the  
Royal Exchange), 68, 91, 102, 141,  
208, 216, 280, 333, 377, 394, 398,  
404, 420, 421, 445, 464, 471, 479.
- St. Benet Fink, 28, 43, 139, 158, 230,  
235(2), 262, 263, 281, 322, 328,  
339, 358, 364, 388, 426, 453, 463,  
478, 486.
- St. Benet Gracechurch, 89, 138, 170,  
179, 236, 270, 335, 348.
- St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, 26, 34, 82,  
102, 153, 158, 170, 193, 236, 309,  
323, 340, 357, 363, 382, 395, 400,  
413, 476, 495.
- St. Benet Sherehog, 78, 156, 173, 225,  
227, 235, 245.
- St. Botolph (Buttolls), 76.
- St. Botolph without Aldersgate, 13(2),  
34, 35, 56, 59, 74, 85, 93, 104, 115,  
119, 120, 136, 140, 141, 156, 160,  
168, 178, 185, 186, 187, 206(2),  
212, 230, 233, 253(2), 254, 277, 287,  
289, 334(2), 335, 354, 360, 366, 380,  
392, 394, 402, 406, 419(2), 426, 428,  
436, 437, 446-8, 456, 467, 469, 489.
- St. Botolph without Aldgate, 2, 8(2),  
10, 26, 33, 34, 37, 39, 40, 56, 70,  
76, 78, 81, 95, 97, 103(2), 105, 117,  
123, 125, 130, 136, 144, 150, 177,  
186, 192, 200, 217, 218, 229, 231,  
238, 256(2), 258, 274, 304, 310,  
312, 317, 330, 370(2), 380, 382,  
395, 398, 403, 414, 418, 427, 444,  
459, 468, 469, 480, 487, 492-4, 497,  
502 ; *see also* Smithfield, East.
- St. Botolph without Billingsgate, 1, 9,  
47, 68, 79, 99, 116, 162, 201, 255,  
284, 414, 444(2).
- St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, 18,  
27, 41, 44, 58, 165, 184, 186, 187,  
193, 230(2), 231, 238, 254, 265,  
271, 274, 278, 310, 324, 360, 368,  
373, 380, 385, 460, 482, 495.
- St. Bride, Fleet Street, 4, [7], 8, 17,  
[20], 34, 59, 61, 63, 74, 77, 83, 87,  
106, 107, 116, 119, 121, 139, 141,  
143, 146, 150, 153(2), 160, 172,  
176, 180, 185, 199, 201, 206, 225,  
226(2), 228, 251, 257(2), 258, 262,  
265, 270(2), 272, 274, 278, 279,  
299, 300, 303, 323, 324, 333, 335,  
351, 360, 366, 375, 388, 391, 395,  
418, 419, 425, 429, 431, 438, 439,  
441, 447, 450, 454, 461, 462(2),  
463, 464(2), 473, 479, 490, 500,  
501.
- St. Catherine Colman, 2, 37, 58, 118,  
169, 190, 214, 306, 377, 430.
- St. Catherine Cree Church, 27, 79(2),  
85, 115, 118, 125, 142, 147, 167,

- 168, 179, 185, 189, 201, 215, 219, 220, 245, 247, 254, 277, 279, 291, 322, 335, 353 (2), 385, 404 (2), 410, 418, 448, 452, 453, 458, 501.
- St. Catherine near the Tower of London.** 9, 11, 51, 67, 101, 105, 107, 108, 119, 120, 147, 149, 157, 168, 189, 253, 290, 300, 323, 382, 407, 409, 433, 435, 441, 444, 451, 456, 464, 487, 492 (2).
- St. Christopher le Stocks,** 55, 147, 161, 171, 204, 252, 261, 287, 311, 312, 414, 420, 430, 434, 451 (3).
- St. Clement Danes,** 23, 38, 43, 45, 51, 52, 54, 65 (2), 66, 70, 77, 83, 97, 102, 111, 118, 124, 130, 131 (2), 141, 144, 145, 147, 157, 159, 163, 173, 182, 184, 191 (2), 196, 198, 201, 208, 210 (2), 214, 228, 229, 236 (2), 245 (2), 246-8, 251 (2), 256-8, 270, 277, 280 (2), 298, 299, 314, 315, 324, 331, 334, 336, 338, 341, 349, 351, 365, 377, 380, 383, 385, 390 (2), 395, 396, 400, 407, 410, 416, 421, 423, 427, 436, 439, 447 (2), 448, 449, 451 (2), 461, 466, 472, 473, 478 (2), 480, 492, 497 (2), 501; *see also* **Clement's Inn and New Inn.**
- St. Clement, Eastcheap,** 21, 108, 178, 200, 215, 222 (2), 229, 288, 311, 453, 480, 492.
- St. Dionis Backchurch,** 25, 54, 55, 100, 105, 145, 148, 154, 165, 174, 182, 186, 230, 232, 272, 274, 292, 298, 334, 340 (2), 355, 378, 398, 433, 444, 457, 467, 495.
- St. Dunstan in the East,** [27], 29, 32, 34, 37, 40, 53, 58, 75, 97, 104, 107, 123, 127, 128, 131 (2), 142, 144, 151, 184, 187, 210, 221, 233, 236, 244, 245, 247, 256, 272, 276, 281 (2), 287, 289, 309 (2), 326, 340, 355, 356, 359 (2), 369 (2), 387 (2), 390, 400, 407, 411, 427, 428, 436, 442 (2), 458 (2), 462, 470-2, 475-7, 490, 499.
- St. Dunstan in the West,** 3, 8 (2), 24, 25, 28, 32, 36, 39, 44, 46, 47, 52, 61, 66, 74, 76, 77, 80 (2), 81, 92, 97-9, 101, 102, 106, 114, 121, 128, 132 (2), 133, 135 (2), 136, 138, 142, 159 (2), 160 (3), 164, 166, 169, 172, 174 (2), 176, 182 (3), 184, 185, 187 (2), 188-91, 194, 198 (2), 204, 215, 222, 227, 237-9, 246, 247, 249, 254, 255, 259 (2), 265-7, 271, 273 (2), 285, 287, 288, 290, 292, 294, 302 (2), 303, 306, 326, 330 (2), 332, 345, 350, 361, 370, 379, 404, 416, 423, 428, 431, 433, 439, 447, 455, 467, 470, 471, 473, 474, 483, 485, 486, 492; *see also* **Clifford's Inn.**
- St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street,** 6 (2), 35, 101, 159 (2), 164 (2), 184, 212, 229, 243, 277, 367, 382, 389, 393, 459, 472, 481.
- St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate,** 51, 52, 93, 95, 136, 165, 339 (2), 380, 456, 462.
- St. Faith the Virgin, under St. Paul,** [22], 58, 59, 60 (3), 61, 84, 91, 158-60, 267, 272, 293, 320, 330, 361, 385 (2), 431, 438, 452, 462, 466, 498.
- St. Gabriel, Fenchurch,** 31, 44, 48, 91, 92, 110, 230, 375, 398, 408, 418, 437.
- St. George, Botolph Lane,** 2, 30 (2), 107, 126, 173, 326, 476, 484, 487.
- St. Giles without Cripplegate,** 8, 10, 25, [30], 32, 37, 42, 45, 47, 51, 54, 55, 57, 67, 72, 74, 80, 82, 86 (2), 87, 94 (2), 97 (2), 101 (2), 112, 113, 118, 119, 138, 140, 169 (2), 171, 173-5, 178, 180, 190, 195, 200, 216, 218, 219, 225, 233, 251, 262, 266, 271, 275, 276 (2), 277, 283, 284, 288, 296 (2), 303, 311, 316, 334, 336, 338, 340, 346, 351, 363, 365, 372, 373 (2), 376, 380, 381, 389, 393, 398, 423, 429 (2), 430, 434, 444, 447, 449, 457, 458, 463, 465, 468, 472, 479, 497; *see also* **Barbican, Artilplace, Old Street, and Whitecross Street.**
- St. Giles in the Fields,** 12 (2), 34 (2), 38, 53, 54, 67, 73, 94, 102, 112 (2), 115, 116, 130, 136, 146, 151, 159, 169, 182, 185, 207, 230, 252, 268, 273, 280, 307, 361, 367, 369, 375, 376, 391, 405, 410, 411, 429, 431, 446, 453, 456, 485, 496, 497; *see also* **Holborn.**
- St. Gregory by St. Paul,** 13, 22, [26], 39, 43, 52, 68, 70, 76, 78, 80, 83, 85 (2), 104, 110, 123, 125, 126, 130, 135, 154, 157, 190, 193, 208, 211, 213, 223, 287 (2), 293, 298, 305 (2), 311, 314, 342, 348, 351, 355, 356, 359, 360 (2), 361, 364, 371, 387, 394, 398, 400, 407, 416, 420, 434, 436, 438, 443, 473, 475, 478, 479, 490, 492, 493, 503.
- St. Helen, near Bishopsgate,** 24, 43, 44 (2), 76, 103, 172 (2), 184, 263, 279, 294, 332, 345, 351, 402, 420, 432, 433, 453, 456 (2), 458, 460, 462.
- St. James (St. Martin in the Fields),** 463.
- St. James, Clerkenwell,** 2, 26, 32, 50, 80, 83, 97, 151, 156, 191, 230, 240, 263 (2), 272, 275, 280, 297, 309,

- 317, 324, 325, 329, 341, 360, 375, 382, 385, 388, 395, 411, 436, 438, 449, 475.
- St. James, Garlickhithe, 49, 126, 178, 209, 215, 228, 236, 249, 259, 261, 265, 277, 287, 334, 359(2), 361, 408, 424, 432, 461, 498.
- St. John (of Jerusalem), Clerkenwell, 212, 388.
- St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street (or Watling Street), 4, 9, 121, 148, 166, 257, 275, 325, 406, 423, 430(2).
- St. John, Walbrook, 19, 35, 44, 71, 90, 108, 135, 144, 156, 249, 369, 394, 431.
- St. John Zachary, 14(2), 112, 145(2), 197, 347, 384, 393, 421, 423.
- St. John's Lane, 375.
- St. John Street, 103, 104, 285, 478, 484, 499, 502.
- St. John's Wood, 26.
- St. Katherine, *see* St. Catherine.
- St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, 7, 13, 31, 32, 53, 64, 118, 127, 131, 133, 154, 169, 178(2), 188, 192, 193, 197, 216, 221, 235, 246, 248, 253, 286, 320, 331, 332, 338, 379, 391, 402(2), 403(2), 416, 417, 434, 436, 444, 461, 466, 478, 485, 496, 500.
- St. Lawrence Pountney, 20, 38, 42, 80, 108, 126, 205, 218, 223, 232, 283, 286, 314, 341, 368, 384, 491.
- St. Leonard, Bromley, *see* Bromley.
- St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 33, 35, 82, 205, 261, 275, 323, 353, 382, 408, 432.
- St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 25, 72, 89, 157, 194, 212, 214, 272, 294, 321, 347, 359, 372, 386, 400, 411; *see also* St. Martin le Grand.
- St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 10, 73(2), 77, 84, 115(2), 126, 134, 137, 154, 188, 197, 218, 245, 256, 266, 276, 312(2), 314, 324, 330, 374, 398, 410, 442, 488, 497; *see also* Hoxton.
- St. Magnus Martyr (by the Bridge foot), 13, 19, 23, [31], 53, 58, 75, 90, 97, 101, 146, 175, 186, 197, 198, 206, 235, 237, 256, 274, 277, 281, 293, 319, 325, 327, 359, 387, 402, 405, 416, 457, 496.
- St. Margaret, Lothbury, 2, 61, 133, 138, 151, 155(3), 163, 167, 169, 172, 200, 244, 283, 307, 310, 432.
- St. Margaret Moses, 10, 12, 25, 103, 104, 204, 254, 395, 412, 494(2).
- St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 13, 58, 103, 121, 216(2), 227, 299(2), 308, 417, 470, 501.
- St. Margaret Pattens, Rood Lane, 46, 107, 164, 182, 189, 193, 314, 352.
- St. Margaret, Westminster, 77, 122, 137, 153, 157, 205, 343, 360, 403, 406, 424, 429, 462, 471, 475, 479; *see also* Westminster.
- St. Martin in the Fields, 8, 20(2), 21, 44, 55, 59, 68, 69, 93, 95, 99, 105, 108, 112, 127, 133, 135, 140, 142(3), 145(2), 149, 150, 156, 159, 166, 187, 192, 222, 230, 232, 237(2), 238, 240, 243, 246, 250(2), 252, 258, 264, 267, 281, 288, 293, 296(2), 297, 298, 315, 316, 324, 331, 336(2), 339, 343, 355, 358, 360, 362, 370, 374, 377, 384, 392, 394, 395, 398(2), 402, 408, 410, 413, 423, 433, 436, 440(2), 441, 451, 459, 467, 470, 480, 490, 498; *see also* Charing Cross and St. James.
- St. Martin le Grand, 72, 157, 214, 272, 294, 329, 361, 372, 400, 407.
- St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, *see* St. Martin Pomeroy.
- St. Martin, Ludgate, 21, 65, 90(2), 98, 112, 113, 116, 144, 151(2), 177(2), 213, 219, 239, 249, 250, 259, 274, 295, 299, 332, 359, 364, 400, 406, 437, 462, 485, 487, 493, 500.
- St. Martin Orgar, 34, 84, 86, 150, 152, 156, 169, 175, 271, 274, 298, 350, 439, 465, 492.
- St. Martin Outwich, 4, 10, 11, [30], 66, 162, 235, 245, 252, 263, 264, 419(2), 424(2), 459.
- St. Martin Pomeroy, Ironmonger Lane, 68(2), 105, 155(2), 181, 216, 319, 366.
- St. Martin le Vintry, 39, 44, 68, 112, 116, 211, 232, 239, 269, 351, 367, 381, 398, 411, 417, 432, 438, 444, 454, 492(2), 494.
- St. Mary Abchurch, 28(2), 32, 55, 72, 78, 136, 159, 210, 242, 270, 313, 321, 334, 379, 382, 486, 500.
- St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 8, 19, 32(2), 33, 80, 87, 96, 143, 194(2), 220, 247, 274, 287, 300, 342, 396, 434(3), 451.
- St. Mary Aldermay, 3, 59, 62, 72, 109, 128, 144, 155, 164, 172, 309, 310(2), 317, 382, 391, 421, 422, 424, 439, 447, 457, 465, 472(2).
- St. Mary Axe, 5, 35, 130.
- St. Mary without Bishopsgate, *see* St. Mary Spittle.
- St. Mary Bothaw, 9, 51, 84, 135, 157, 350, 474, 493.
- St. Mary le Bow, West Cheap, 23, 36, 62, 70, 73, 108, 175, 189, 206, 223, 225, 243, 248(2), 250(2), 259, 268,



- 277, 288, 325, 331, 338 (2), 382, 413, 428, 429, 439, 481, 495 (2).
- St. Mary Colchurch, 30, 31, 60, 130 (2), 158, 208, 209, 220, 226, 249, 303, 337, 354, 355, 477, 480, 498.
- St. Mary at Hill, 2, 5, 9, 26, 48, 69, 94, 101, 143, 175, 209, 236, 260, 291, 302, 326, 344, 354, 400, 422, 446, 463, 483.
- St. Mary, Islington, *see* Islington.
- St. Mary Matfellow, *see* Whitechapel.
- St. Mary Mounthaw, 207.
- St. Mary le Savoy, *see* St. Mary le Strand.
- St. Mary Somerset, 36, 132 (2), 262, 369, 417, 441, 461, 464, 474.
- St. Mary Spittle without Bishopsgate, 324, 457.
- St. Mary Steyning, 62, 276, 301, 411, 412, 478, 480.
- St. Mary le Strand, *als.* Savoy, 12, 22, 43, 64, 65, 92, 131-3, 157, 166, 167, 172, 174, 239 (2), 242, 251, 252, 265, 271, 283, 380, 390, 417, 472, 497, 498.
- St. Mary Woolchurch, 22, 127, 202, 220, 319, 320, 328, 446, 466.
- St. Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street, 32, 49, 88, 98, 115, 124, 145, 188, 232, 236, 280, 290, 347, 358, 390, 391, 403, 404 (2), 409.
- St. Mary Magdalene, 400.
- St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, 37, 111 (2), 112, 194, 225 (2), 287, 317 (2), 344, 359, 365 (2), 426, 429, 431, 485.
- St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, 55, 86, 103, 129, 152, 224, 289, 290 (2), 298, 327, 385, 397 (2), 410, 420, 443, 476, 482, 490.
- St. Marybone, *see* Marybone.
- St. Matthew, Friday Street, 47, 124, 148, 173, 238, 249, 294, 325, 327, 369, 384, 401, 402, 429, 460.
- St. Michael Bassishaw, 68, 87, 119, 120, 154, 167, 180, 190, 203, 235, 241, 244, 316, 330, 335, 376, 413, 425, 429 (2), 454, 459, 488.
- St. Michael, Cornhill, 3, 4, 47, 50, 58, 74, 103, 122, 131, 156, 210, 249, 324, 346, 391, 418, 423, 446, 458, 459, 465, 467 (2), 482, 502.
- St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 12, 27, 49, 63, 78, 101, 120, 124, 131, 147, 149, 250, 283, 305, 307, 333, 354, 386, 421, 425, 491, 498.
- St. Michael Paternoster (*als.* Whittington College) in the Old Royal, 37, 129, 153, 169, 229, 257, 259, 261, 282, 340, 478, 479.
- St. Michael, Queenhithe, 33, 122, 164, 178, 251, 258, 290, 334, 341, 393, 467, 478, 499.
- St. Michael le Querne, 10, 41, 80 (2), 91, 111, 121, 161 (2), 167, 215 (2), 242, 309, 317, 376, 418, 424, 428, 436.
- St. Michael, Wood Street, 32, 79, 108, 126, 140, 152, 162, 216, 233, 235, 254, 445, 459, 491.
- St. Mildred, 271, 273.
- St. Mildred, Bread Street, 33 (2), 104, 125, 249, 311, 372, 397, 466 (2), 487.
- St. Mildred, Poultry, 75, 98, 148, 195, 202, 221, 248, 254, 261, 278, 308, 323, 328, 363, 407 (2), 418, 457, 467, 469.
- St. Nicholas Acon, 32, 91, 113, 119, 132, 147, 153 (2), 161, 307, 352, 422, 441, 452, 457, 462.
- St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, 35, 45, 297, 411, 435, 491.
- St. Nicholas Lane, 452.
- St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, 98, 124, 130, 158, 218, 243.
- St. Olave, Hart Street, 47 (2), 73, 88, 110, 112, 137, 218, 222, 228, 237, 244, 249, 262, 270, 273, 291 (3), 299, 301, 314, 323, 359, 369, 377, 380, 381, 382, 386, 390, 432, 456, 459 (2).
- St. Olave, Old Jewry, 11, 46, 69, 90, 109, 119, 179, 248, 377, 381, 388, 428, 454, 473, 476.
- St. Olave, Silver Street, 20, 32, 174, 200, 269, 294, 299, 326, 344, 430, 490.
- St. Pancras, Middlesex, 250, 327; *see also* Kentish Town.
- St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 9, 53, 63, 323, 345, 353, 388, 415, 428.
- St. Paul's Cathedral, Canons of, 332, 351 (2).
- „ Dean of, 330.
- „ Subdean of, 26.
- „ Churchyard, 19, 498.
- St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London, 9, 10, 92, 138, 144, 157, 166, 178, 187, 238, 243, 288, 292, 310, 355 (2), 359, 360, 378 (2), 392, 404, 432, 455, 459, 482, 487; *see also* Tower of London.
- St. Peter, Cornhill, 13, 94, 95, 118, 127, 152, 207, 279 (2), 284, 287, 290, 303, 321, 377 (2), 385, 392, 461, 465 (2), 467, 476, 487, 502 (2).
- St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 251, 335, 347, 369, 417, 438, 499.
- St. Peter Poer, 107, 108, 176, 193, 250,



- 300, 315, 370, 428, 443, 446, 448, 458, 460.
- St. Peter, Westcheap**, 28, 79, 88, 103, 133, 143, 199, 218, 273, 308, 320 (2), 323, 365, 439, 448, 460, 487, 494.
- St. Sepulchre without Newgate**, 7, 11, 12, 16, 21, 23, 31 (2), 35, 40 (2), 59, 59, 74, 75, 78, 81 (2), 87, 93, 95, 102, 103 (3), 104, 106, 107, 125, 127, 130 (2), 135, 139, 145, 147, 149, 157, 159, 165, 171, 172, 173 (2), 177, 180, 181, 183, 195, 204, 213, 216, 217 (2), 229, 230, 234, 246, 257, 263-5, 266 (2), 268 (2), 274, 276, 283, 285 (2), 288, 296, 302 (2), 305, 311, 316, 325, 327, 334, 339, 342, 345, 348, 350, 352, 354, 357, 358 (2), 359, 362, 370, 371 (2), 372, 374, 378 (2), 379, 380, 392, 393, 395, 407, 410, 417, 427, 430-2, 435, 461, 466 (2), 468, 475, 483, 484, 494, 497, 498, 499 (2), 500, 502; *see also* **Gray's Inn**; **Smithfield, West**, *and* **St. John's Street**.
- St. Stephen, Colman Street**, 4, 9, 13, 29, 32, 73, 87, 91, 100, 106, 110, 122, 132 (2), 134, 139, 148 (2), 156, 163 (2), 165, 170, 189, 232, 233, 239, 268, 272 (2), 317, 318, 328, 332, 347, 370, 376, 391, 396, 416, 424, 440, 452, 464, 474, 498.
- St. Stephen, Walbrook**, 64, 140, 290, 325, 393, 412, 416, 428, 463.
- St. Swithin by London Stone (Candlewick Street)**, 39, 71 (2), 90, 148, 183, 208, 216, 229, 265, 281, 292, 295, 356, 409 (2), 477, 496, 499.
- St. Thomas the Apostle**, 4, 10, 70, 83, 113, 167, 169, 179, 245, 249, 414.
- St. Vedast, Foster Lane ('St. Foster')**, 24-6, 49, 64, 69, 70, 77, 87, 105, 107, 109, 111, 145, 148, 173, 244, 275, 295, 300, 307, 319, 327, 333, 364, 435, 468.
- Savoy Hospital, Strand**, 390.
- Savoy parish**, *see* **St. Mary le Strand**.
- Savoy Rents, Strand**, 262.
- Sergeants' Inn**, 10.
- Shadwell (Stepney)**, 12, 108.
- Sheare Lane**, 159.
- Shepperton**, 452.
- Shipwrights' Hall**, 4.
- Shoe Lane**, 265.
- Shoreditch**, *see* **St. Leonard, Shore-ditch**.
- Silver Street**, 43; *see also* **St. Olave, Silver Street**.
- Smithfield, East**, 9, 20, 26, 78, 92, 212, 256, 311, 406, 425, 468, 492.
- „ **West**, 269.
- Soper Lane**, 30.
- Southall (Hayes)**, 244.
- Staines**, 25 (2), 30, 31, 37, 57, 75, 236, 404, 458, 468, 482.
- Stanmore, Great**, 85, 170, 337.
- „ **Little**, 336.
- Stanwell**, 178, 180, 182, 193, 353 (2); *see also* **Ridsworth**; *and* **Colnbrook (Bucks)**.
- Staple Inn**, 24, 42, 342, 433, 452, 453.
- Stepney**, 12, 27, 29, 44, 55, 62, 67, 68, 79, 106, 122, 124, 133, 135, 138, 165, 169, 224, 228 (2), 240, 257, 259, 261, 285, 294, 295, 297, 328, 337, 340, 342, 345, 354, 355, 362, 376, 385, 396, 397 (2), 405, 413, 424, 432, 438, 443, 460, 475, 480, 487, 491, 495, 496; *see also* **Bethnal Green**, **Blackwall**, **Limehouse**, **Poplar**, **Ratcliff**, *and* **Shadwell**.
- Stoke Newington**, 118, 128, 149, 193, 459.
- Strand, The**, 20, 145, 167, 251, 262.
- Stratford le Bow (or Bow)**, 289, 311, 348, 320, 443, 484.
- Sudbury (Suburie, in Harrow)**, 154 (2), 277, 337.
- „ **Court**, 336.
- Sunbury**, 270, 388.
- Symons Inn**, 288.
- Teddington (Tuddington)**, 329, 349.
- Temple, Inner**, 4, 6, 10 (2), 99, 126 (2), 135, 212, 231, 246, 273, 278, 286, 290, 304, 382, 384, 395, 410, 425, 448, 498.
- „ **Middle**, 5, 17, 22, 31, 62, 67 (2), 70, 74, 84, 94, 114, 120, 126, 138, 160, 266, 298, 299, 356, 401, 426 (2), 427, 454, 464.
- Thavies Inn**, 265, 339.
- Thistleworth**, *see* **Isleworth**.
- Tottenham or Tottenham Highcross**, 6, 64, 131, 201, 220, 262, 408, 495; *see also* **Wood Green**.
- Tower, Lieutenant of the**, 216.
- „ **Hill**, 130, 457.
- „ **Precincts of the**, 373 (2).
- „ **Street**, 2, 179, 398; *see also* **St. Catherine near the Tower and St. Peter Advinclula**.
- Trinity, Holy**, 59, 187, 244, 249, 328, 354, 376.
- „ **without Aldgate or in the Minories**, 70, 92, 128, 306, 334, 337, 399, 438, 439.
- „ **the Less (Old Fish Street)**, 146, 157, 335, 395, 471.
- Trinity Lane**, 395.
- Twickenham**, 48, 91, 109, 185, 256, 362, 488.

Twyford, East (Willesden), 344.  
 Uxbridge (Wooxbridge), 11, 25, 86,  
 89, 123, 231, 233, 336, 490.  
 Wadnoll Green, 346.  
 Wandons Green (Fulham), 269.  
 Wapping (Stepney and Whitechapel),  
 2, 10, 39, 65, 157, 182, 202, 257 (2),  
 260 (2), 298, 303, 315, 327, 336,  
 373, 433.  
 Watling Street, 22.  
 Weald, The, (Harrow), 84, 250, 412,  
 426, 450.  
 Wembley (Harrow), 199.  
 Westcheap, 268.  
 Westminster, 2, 4, 5, 8 (2), 13, 18, 26, 30,  
 38, 58, 71, 72, 79, 92 (2), 94, 96,  
 121-3, 129, 130, 156, 158 (2), 165,  
 172, 173, 178, 203, 239, 243, 249,  
 260, 272, 275, 292, 303, 304, 306,  
 308, 314, 318, 326, 332 (2), 334, 336,  
 338, 343, 347, 351, 378, 379 (2),  
 381, 394, 397, 398, 401, 402, 405,  
 408, 409, 412, 422, 428, 429, 435,  
 416, 452, 454; *see also* St. Margaret,  
 Westminster.  
 „ The Great Sanctuary, 264.  
 Whetstone (Finchley), 336, 391.  
 Whitechapel (St. Mary Matfellow), 7,  
 8, 9, and [9], 50, 147, 150, 161, 173,  
 197, 241, 242, 251, 257, 263, 276,  
 277, 309, 337, 361, 382 (2), 418,  
 440, 460, 466, 470, 479, 492, 498;  
*see also* East Smithfield and  
 Wapping.  
 Whitecross Street, 82, 282.  
 Whitefriars, 142.  
 Whitehorse Alley, 75.  
 Whittington College, *see* St. Michael  
 Paternoster.  
 Willesden, 10, 26, 39, 175 (2), 189, 240,  
 379, 384; *see also* Twyford, East.  
 Wood Green (Tottenham), 477.  
 Wooxbridge, *see* Uxbridge.  
 Yeading (Hayes), 266.

## MERIONETHSHIRE.

Merionethshire, 12.  
 Beddgelert, *see under* Carnarvonshire.  
 Corwen, 309; *see also* Rhug.  
 Cwmyfynnon (Kymyfynnon), 14.  
 Dinas Mowddwy, 286.  
 Dolgelly, 286.  
 Erowe, 14.  
 Gwyddelwern (Gowelwarne), 17, 259.  
 Kymyfynnon, *see* Cwmyfynnon.  
 Llanaber, 153 (2).  
 Llandrillo, [458]; *see also* Sirran.  
 Llanfrothen (Lanbrothen), [14], 500.  
 Llangar, 500.

Llanuwychyllyn, 18.  
 Llanycil (Llanitoll), 18.  
 Pennantigy, 14.  
 Rhug (Corwen), 389.  
 Rytherth, 18.  
 Sirran (? = Syrior (Llandrillo)), 14.  
 Trawsfynydd, [14], 286.  
 Twyverne (Tueverne), 18.

MIDDLESEX, *see* London and  
Middlesex.

## MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, 14, 15, 16 (3), 33, 213,  
 258 (3), 286, 441; *see also*  
 Llwyndu.  
 Bedwellty, 14, 464.  
 Caerleon (Llangattock), 14, 303, 362.  
 Caldicot, 62, 235, 457.  
 Chapel Hill, 204 (2).  
 Chepstow, 106, 259, 352, 375, 376, 464.  
 Corneley, North, 469.  
 Cwmcarnvan, 152; *see also* Trevidlu.  
 Cwmyoy, 341; *see also under* Here-  
 fordshire.  
 Dixton, 95, 251; *see also* Hadnock and  
*under* Herefordshire.  
 Grosmont, 361, 365, 441.  
 Hadnock (Dixton), 225.  
 Ifton, 485.  
 Llandenny, 14.  
 Llanelly (? Brecon), 16.  
 Llanfoist, 16, 135, 316.  
 Llanfrechfa, *see* Pont Newydd.  
 Llangan, 28.  
 Llangattock, *see* Caerleon.  
 „ Lingoed or Glenig (Gelding), [16].  
 „ Vibon Avel, 352, 361.  
 Llangibby, 487.  
 Llangona [213].  
 Llangoven, 392.  
 Llanmartin, *see* Penycoed.  
 Llanpill, 361.  
 Llantillio Crossenny, 258, 270, 361, 365,  
 384.  
 „ Pertholey, 152, 241.  
 Llanvair, 16.  
 „ Kilgidin, 113.  
 Llanvihangel Llantarnam, 413.  
 „ near Roggiett, 317.  
 „ near Usk, or Gibion, 258.  
 Llanwenarth, 316, 440, 485.  
 Llwyndu (Abergavenny), 365.  
 Magor, 252, 403; *see also* Redwick.  
 Mathern, 93.  
 Monmouth, 135, 203 (2), 361, 389,  
 469 (2), 486.  
 Mounton, 21.  
 Mynyddswyn, *see* Penmain.

Newchurch, 215.  
 Newport, 9, 14, 487.  
 Oldcastle, 256.  
 Penhow, 45.  
 Penmaen (Mynyddyslwyn), 14.  
 Penycoed (Llanmartin), 30, 313, 316.  
 Pont Newydd (Llanfrecfha), 14.  
 Raglan, 359.  
 Redwick (Magor), 56, 229, 259, 485.  
 Rockfield, 148.  
 St. Arvan's, 429.  
 Shire Newton, 485.  
 Skenfretth, 316.  
 Tintern, 470.  
 Trevildu (Trevileduy, Cwmcarvan), 486.  
 Usk, 14, 259, 316, 383 (2).

## MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomeryshire, 17.  
 Aberhafesp, 16, 87; *see also* Glascoed.  
 Abermachnant (Llanrhaidr yn Mochnant), 17.  
 Abernule, 14.  
 Alberbury, *see* Bauseley, Criggion, and Uppington; *also under* Salop.  
 Anwyl, 15.  
 Aston (Lydham), 15.  
 Bauseley or Balasley (Alberbury), 164.  
 Bettws, *see* Dolfor Wyn and Maesmawr.  
 Bolbrough (Bobro, Llandyssil), 14.  
 Brompton (Churchstoke), 17.  
 Bronywood (Llandyssil), [14].  
 Bryngwyn (? = Bronogan), 17.  
 Bryntalch (Llandyssil), [14], 17.  
 Buttington, *see* Hope and Trewern.  
 Caer Llyferison (Kerry), 15.  
 Caersws (Llanwnnog), 402.  
 Carno (Karno), 16.  
 Castle, 486.  
 Celyber Issa (Kellyber Yssa, Kerry), 17.  
 Cemmaes, 15, 307; *see also* Gwernybwlch.  
 Ceri, *see* Kerry.  
 Churchstoke, 14, 273; *see also* Brompton and Mellington.  
 Criggion (Alberbury), 243; *see also under* Salop.  
 Darowen, 15, 136.  
 Dolfor Wyn (Bettws), 14.  
 Dyffryn Llanfair (Newtown), [16], 17.  
 Forden, *see* Kilkewydd and Llettygynfarch.  
 Fwynwas, 15.  
 Garthillin (Kerry), 16, 17.  
 Glascoed (Aberhafesp), 21.  
 Golenydd (Machynlleth), [16].  
 Graig (Kerry), 17.

Guilfield, 14, 306, 435.  
 Gwernybwlch (Cemmaes), 15.  
 Hendidley (Llanllwchaearn), 16.  
 Hope (Buttington), 18, 25, 379.  
 Karno, *see* Carno.  
 Kellyber Yssa, *see* Celyber Issa.  
 Kemes, *see* Cemmaes.  
 Kerry, 16, 500; *see also* Caer Llyferison, Celyber Issa, Garthillin, and Graig.  
 Kilkewydd (Forden), 376.  
 Leighton (Worthen), 25, 285, 458.  
 Llanbrynmair, 3.  
 Llandinam, 16, 52, 267, 306, 440, 489; *see also* Maesmawr and Trewythan.  
 Llandrinio (Llandrinewe, Llandrynye), 16, 162.  
 Llandyssil, 16; *see also* Bolbrough, Bronywood, Bryntalch, and Rhandir.  
 Llanfair Caereinion, *see* Penarth.  
 Llanfechain, 21.  
 Llanfyllin, 89.  
 Llangnam, 3.  
 Llangurig (Llangirrig), [14], 18, 184.  
 Llanidloes, 14.  
 Llanllugan, 363.  
 Llanllwchaearn (Llanllozaerne), 16; *see also* Hendidley.  
 Llanmerewig (Llanerewig), 188.  
 Llanrhaidr yn Mochnant, *see* Abermachnant.  
 Lansantffraid yn Mechan, 26, 134, 433; *see also* Tredderwen.  
 Llanwnog (? = Llanwewig, 14), 236; *see also* Caersws.  
 Lanwrin, 15.  
 Llettygynfarch (Lletie gunvarche, Forden), 366.  
 Lydham, *see* Aston.  
 Machynlleth, *see* Golenydd.  
 Maesmawr (Bettws), 21.  
 „ (Llandinam), 21, 123.  
 Mathafarn, 15.  
 Meibron, 15.  
 Meifod (Myvott), 134.  
 Mellington (Churchstoke), 17.  
 Mochdre (Moughtrey), 16, 316, 500.  
 Montgomery, 17; *see also* Sutton.  
 Newtown, 14-17, 440; *see also* Dyffryn Llanfair.  
 Park, 225.  
 Penarth (Llanfair Caereinion), 16.  
 Penstrowed, [15], 16, 21, 259.  
 Pentre Nant, 131.  
 Pool, *see* Welshpool.  
 Rhandir (Llandyssil), 16.  
 Rhiwttestyn, 15.  
 Sidwall, 15.  
 Sutton (Montgomery), 214.

Tirymynech, 15.  
 Trallwingollen (Welshpool), 15.  
 Tredderwen (Llansantffraid), 15.  
 Tref Eglwys (Treveglis), 80, 489.  
 Tregynon (Tregonon) 61, 241.  
 Tretherwen, *see* Tredderwen.  
 Trevern (Buttington), 15, 174(2).  
 Trewythan (Llandinam), 258, 285.  
 Tyddyn Prydd (Welshpool), 146.  
 Uppington (Alberbury), 19.  
 Welshpool, 14, 30, 146, 258, 285; *see*  
*also* Trallwingollen *and* Tyddyn  
 Prydd.  
 Worthen, *see* Leighton *and* under  
 Salop.

## NORFOLK.

Norfolk, 3, 24, 147, 297.  
 Acle, 226.  
 Acre, West, 272.  
 Arminghall (Amringale), 225, 312.  
 Ashill, 271.  
 Ashwelthorpe, 268.  
 Attleborough, 8, 42, 344, 371.  
 Attlebridge, 27, 96.  
 Aylmerton, 198.  
 Aylsham (Alsame), 13, 178.  
 Banham, 109(2), 188.  
 Barnham Broom, 96.  
 Barningham Norwood, 337.  
 Barsham, North, 387.  
 Barton Bendish, 30.  
 Bawdeswell, 195.  
 Bedingham, 194.  
 Beeston (Biston), 24.  
 „ near the Sea, 82.  
 Besthorpe, 147.  
 Billockby, 303.  
 Bilney, East, 128.  
 Binham, 254.  
 Blakeney, 91.  
 Blickling (Blicking) Hall, 106.  
 Blonorton, 402.  
 Bradenham, 233.  
 „ East, 244.  
 Brancaster, 63, 208.  
 Briningham, 24.  
 Briston, 55.  
 Brockdish (Brodish), 27.  
 Broome, 444.  
 Broomhill, 172.  
 Broomsthorp (East Rudham), 108.  
 Buckenham, New, 458.  
 „ Old, 75, 431.  
 Burgh next Aylsham, 33.  
 „ St. Peter *or* Wheatacre Burgh,  
 116.  
 Burlingham St. Peter, 309.  
 Burnham Norton, 413.

Burnham Overy, 62, 444.  
 „ Thorpe, 20.  
 Caistor St. Edmund, 350, 429.  
 Castle Acre, 183, 242.  
 „ Rising, 23, 495.  
 Caston, 494.  
 Catton, 476.  
 Clenchwarton, 66.  
 Cley by the Sea, 166.  
 Cockley Cley, 149(3).  
 Congham, 329(2), 360, 392.  
 Corpusty, 30.  
 Creake, North, 20.  
 „ South, 397.  
 Cromer *als.* Shipden, 362.  
 Denver, 274.  
 Deopham, 11, 82, 497.  
 Dereham, 139, 354.  
 „ East, 402.  
 „ West, The Barkhouse in, 11.  
 Dersingham, 270, 347(2).  
 Dighton, 27.  
 Diss, 117, 167, 194, 379.  
 Downham Market, 193, 206, 414.  
 Earsham, 210.  
 Easton, 460.  
 Eccles, *see* Hempstead.  
 Ellingham (Ellington), Great, 8.  
 Elsing, 42, 369.  
 Emneth, 41, 139, 466, 470.  
 Fakenham, 7, 19, 186.  
 Felbrigg, 114, 137.  
 Felmingham, 386.  
 Feltwell, 138.  
 Fincham, 105, 147, 189.  
 Flitcham, 309, 387.  
 Flordon, 262.  
 Forncett St. Mary, 198.  
 Foulsham, 46, 146, 442 (? = Poulsham,  
 30).  
 Freethorpe, 375.  
 Frettenham, 411.  
 Garboldisham, 189.  
 Garvestone, 79.  
 Gayton, 359.  
 Gaywood, 90.  
 Gimmingham, 138.  
 Gissing, 262.  
 Gressenhall, 158.  
 Gunton, 55.  
 Hackford, 11.  
 Hales Hall, 231.  
 Hapton, 480.  
 Hardingham, 44.  
 Harling, East, 289.  
 „ West, 183.  
 Haughfield, 11.  
 Heigham (Norwich), 80, 137.  
 Hempsall, 14, 278.  
 Hempstead cum Eccles, 263.



- Hempton Abbey, 284.  
 Hethel (Heathild), 72.  
 Hethersett, 170, 244.  
 Heydon, 150.  
 Higham, *see* Heigham.  
 Hillington, 240, 429.  
 Hindolveston, 24.  
 Hindringham, 190.  
 Hingham, 315, 443.  
 Hockham (Heugeham), 11.  
 Hockwold, 319.  
 Holkham, 20.  
 Holme (Horning), 429.  
   " next Runcton, 65.  
 Holt, 39.  
 Hoo next East Deerham, 456.  
 Horning, *see* Holme.  
 Horstead, *see* Stanninghall.  
 Ingoldesthorpe, 13.  
 Kenninghall, 218.  
 Kimberley, 495.  
 Langford, 30.  
 Langham, 39.  
 Lopham, South, 58, 415.  
 Lynn Regis, 4 (? = Lyame, 11), 25, 44,  
   45, 60, 66, 79, 80 (2), 82, 107, 112,  
   113, 125, 127, 135, 150, 182, 183,  
   196, 198, 220, 237, 257 (2), 264,  
   277, 280, 323, 336, 344, 347, 350,  
   375, 391, 406, 407 (2), 412, 417,  
   420, 423, 435, 437, 440, 450, 474,  
   485, 488.  
 Lynn, South, 25, 268 (2), 303, 456.  
   " West, 50, 349, 487.  
 Martham, 198, 204, 427.  
 Melton Constable, 24.  
   " Little, 298.  
 Mendham, 176.  
 Methwold, 43.  
 Metton, 231.  
 Middleton, 421.  
 Morley, 397.  
   " St. Botolph, 11.  
 Morton, 27, 419.  
 Mundham, 210.  
 Necton, 310, 387.  
 Norwich, 8, 11, 13, 38, 57, 62, 66, 68,  
   111, 117 (2), 118, 122, 128 (2), 135,  
   136, 138, 139, 144, 148, 151, 163,  
   179, 181 (2), 182 (2), 186, 190,  
   202, 249, 254, 259, 262, 273 (2),  
   277 (3), 280, 281, 285, 288, 314,  
   319, 320, 325 (2), 328, 329 (2), 331,  
   338, 339, 346, 350 (2), 356, 360,  
   362, 367, 368, 370, 381, 389, 393,  
   406, 419 (2), 441, 444, 450, 456-8,  
   465 (2), 469, 473, 476, 497; *see also*  
   Heigham.  
 Norwich, Bishop of, 253.  
   " Diocese of, 95, 334, 405.  
 Norwich, Dutch Church in, 11.  
 Outwell, 167.  
 Oxmead, 342.  
 Oxwick, 42.  
 Paston, 342.  
 Pattlesley (Patchlie), 42, 345.  
 Pentney, 30.  
 Pickenham, 50.  
   " North, 330.  
   " South, 71.  
 Postwick, 466.  
 Poulsham, 30.  
 Pulham St. Mary Magdalen, 66, 369.  
 Quidenham, 234.  
 Ranworth, 234.  
 Raynham, East, 42, 496.  
 Repps, North, 355.  
   " South, 95.  
 Ringland, 275.  
 Rockland, 233.  
 Rollesby, 105, 147.  
 Rudham, East, *see* Broomsthorpe.  
   " West, 387.  
 Runcton, North, 412.  
 Ruston, East, 466.  
 Ryston, 362.  
 Scole, 3.  
 Sculthorpe, 20, 51.  
 Sharnborne, 424.  
 Shelton, 469.  
 Sheringham (Sharington), 163, 290.  
 Shipden, *see* Cromer.  
 Shipdham, 218 (2).  
 Shottesham, 225.  
 Shouldham Thorpe, 374.  
 Snettisham, 92, 108, 125.  
 Snoring, Great, 475.  
 South Acre, 51.  
 Southery, 452.  
 Sprowston, 118 (2).  
 Stanhoe, 235.  
 Stanninghall (Horstead), 217.  
 Stolements, 30.  
 Stow, 453.  
   " Bardolph, 122, 461.  
 Stratton, Long, 196.  
   " Strawless, 289.  
 Sturston, 119, 265.  
 Swaffham, 30.  
   " Market, 82.  
   " Prior, 454.  
 Swanton Morley, 188.  
   " Novers, 24.  
 Terrington, 31, 469.  
   " St. Clement, 30, 276.  
 Thelveton, 218.  
 Themelthorpe, 30.  
 Thetford, 427, 436.  
 Thompson, 257.  
 Thornham, 372 (2).

- Thorpland (Wallington), 447.  
 Thuxton, 337.  
 Tibenham, 89 (2).  
 Tilney (? = Tilley), 24.  
 Tittleshall, 55.  
 Toftrees, 42.  
 Topcroft, [14].  
 Upwell, 99, 295, 350, 356, 359; *see*  
*also under* Cambridgeshire.  
 Wallington, *see* Thorpland.  
 Walpole, 345, 376, 470, 497.  
 Walsham, North, 281, 411.  
 Walsingham, Little, 79, 223, 372, 405,  
 490.  
 Walsoken, 98, 249, 254, 348, 400, 417.  
 Walton, West, 83, 374.  
 Warham, 173.  
 Watlington, 185, 474.  
 Watton, 366.  
 Weeting, 497.  
 Wellingham, 142.  
 Wells next the Sea, 64, 114, 157, 163,  
 207, 266, 391.  
 Westfield, 11.  
 Weston Longueville, 372, 390.  
 Wheatacre Burgh, *see* Burgh St. Peter.  
 Wiggenhall St. Germans, 24.  
 „ St. Mary, [108], 323.  
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 24, 278.  
 „ St. Peter, 24.  
 Wimbotsham, 61, 371.  
 Winch, West, 121, 174.  
 Wiveton, 266.  
 Wolferton, 4.  
 Wood Dalling, 30.  
 Woodrising, 243.  
 Wootton, 220.  
 „ North, 178, 309.  
 „ South, 367.  
 Wormegay (Wrongye), 115, 384.  
 Wretham, West, 30.  
 Wymondham, 378.  
 Yarmouth, 12, 22, 41, 52, 53, 89, 93, 95,  
 97, 112, 117, 122, 128, 153, 172,  
 177, 181, 191, 194, 201, 218, 224,  
 236, 259, 261, 268, 271, 290, 297,  
 308, 313, 318, 327, 335, 337, 357,  
 407, 412 (2), 424, 443, 444 (2), 454,  
 470, 477, 480, 484, 502.
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.**
- Northamptonshire, 49.  
 Northampton, Earl of, 240.  
 Addington, Great, 130.  
 Adstone (Adson, Canons' Ashby), 210.  
 Ailesworth (Elesworth, Castor), 468.  
 Aldwinkle, 244.  
 „ St. Peter, *see* Lyveden.  
 Apethorpe, 309.
- Ashby, Canons', *see* Adstone.  
 „ Castle *als.* David, 244.  
 „ Cold, 185.  
 „ St. Ledgers, 309.  
 Ashton, 254.  
 Ashwell, 199.  
 Aston le Walls, 88.  
 Astrop (Newbottle *and* King's Sutton),  
 97.  
 Astwell (Wappenham), 197 (? = Ash-  
 well, 199).  
 Bainton, 497.  
 Barby *als.* Barroughby, 85, 258; *see*  
*also* Onley.  
 Barnack, 267; *see also* Walcot.  
 Barton, Earl's, 339, 376.  
 Benefield, 52, 141, 310.  
 „ Overthorpe (? = Upper), 81, 250.  
 Biggin (Oundle), 139.  
 Billing, Great, 175.  
 „ Little, 295.  
 Blatherwycke, 240, 422.  
 Boddington, 250.  
 „ Nether, 180.  
 Boughton *als.* Buckton, 125.  
 Bowden, Little, 438.  
 Bozeat, 491.  
 Brackley, 34 (2), 41, 155, 163, 252, 375,  
 447.  
 Brafield on the Green, 3.  
 Brampton by Dingley, 330.  
 Braunston, 57, 178, 497.  
 Braybrooke, 298.  
 Brixworth, 489.  
 Broughton, 5.  
 Buckton, *see* Boughton.  
 Bugbrooke, 352.  
 Bulwick, 172.  
 Byfield, 12.  
 Castor, 474; *see also* Ailesworth *and*  
 Sutton.  
 Catesby, 43.  
 Charlton (Newbottle *and* King's  
 Sutton), 6, 352.  
 Charwelton, 12.  
 Chipping Warden, 44.  
 Church Hall (Maxey), 413, 415.  
 Clay Coaton, 315.  
 Cliffe, King's, 24.  
 Cogenhoe, 3.  
 Colley Weston, 169, 374, 416.  
 Corby (Kerby), 294.  
 Cosgrove, 48, 172.  
 Cottingham, 85.  
 Cotton End (Hardingstone), 216, 475.  
 Courteenhall, 103.  
 Cranford, 192.  
 Cransley, 5 (2), 74.  
 Creaton, Little, (Spratton), 269.  
 Crick, 400 (2), 413.

- Dagnall (Wicken), 453.  
 Daventry (Daintree), 34, 104, 162(2),  
     272, 357, 407; *see also* Drayton.  
 Deene, 81(2), 160.  
 Deeping Gate (Maxey), 82, 166, 496.  
 Delapré (Hardingstone), 436(2).  
 Descote (Patteshull), 42.  
 Dingley, 373, 466.  
 Dodford, 9, 12, 368.  
 Dogsthorpe (Dastrape, Peterborough  
     (now Paston)), 9, 453, 468.  
 Drayton (Daventry), 172, 370.  
 Eastcote (Patteshull), 42.  
 Easton, 8, 158; *see also* Milton.  
     " Neston, 162.  
     " by Stamford, 412, 449(2).  
 Edgcott, 99.  
 Etton, 498; *see also* Woodcroft.  
 Evenley, 87.  
 Everdon, 63, 380, 471, 488.  
 Eye, 122, 133, 186.  
 Farndon, East, 124, 298, 331.  
 Farthinghoe, 33, 148.  
 Farthingstone, 93, 220.  
 Faxton, 327, 469.  
 Finedon (Thingden), 320.  
 Fotheringhay, 50(2).  
 Glington, 20, 483.  
 Greatworth, 74(2).  
 Green's Norton, 227.  
 Grendon, 488.  
 Gretton, 391, 403.  
 Grimsbury (Warkworth, and Banbury,  
     Oxon.), 132, 187.  
 Guilsborough, *see* Holywell.  
 Haddon, West, 35, 38.  
 Handley (Towcester), 405.  
 Hardingstone, 488; *see also* Cotton  
     End and Delapré.  
 Harlestone, 199, 200(2).  
 Harringworth, 10, 12, 173, 277, 349.  
 Harrowden, Great, 142, 200, 256.  
 Hazlebeech, 186.  
 Helidon, 34.  
 Helmdon, 4, 79, 158.  
 Helpstone, 312.  
 Hemington, 142, 313.  
 Heyford, 316.  
 Higham Ferrers, 106, 143, 175(2).  
 Hinton, 79, 448, 497.  
 Holdenby (Holmby), 196.  
 Holywell (Guilsborough), 88, 290.  
 Horton, 273.  
 Hothorpe (Theddingworth, *which is*  
     *in Leics.*), 444.  
 Ichester, 62, 301(2), 448; *see also*  
     Knuston.  
 Irthlingborough, 146.  
 Kerby, *see* Corby.  
 Kettering, 116.  
 Kilsby, 181, 279.  
 King's Sutton, *see* Sutton, King's.  
 Kingsthorpe, 51, 316(2).  
 Knuston (Ichester), 337.  
 Lamport, 249.  
 Lilbourne, 488.  
 Lilford, 156, 256.  
 Litchborough, 323.  
 Loddington, 304.  
 Lullington (? = Luddington), 175.  
 Lyveden (Aldwinkle St. Peter), 449.  
 Marholm, 9.  
 Marston St. Lawrence, 62, 89, 100,  
     339, 413; *see also* Westthorpe.  
     " Trussell, 303, 342.  
 Maxey, *see* Church Hall and Deeping  
     Gate.  
 Middleton Cheney, 90, 191, 306, 339,  
     347.  
 Milton, 9.  
     " (Easton), 168.  
 Morston (Morton), 19.  
 Moulton, 189.  
 Naseby (Navesby), 58.  
 Nassington, 45, 171, 210, 427.  
 Newbottle, *see* Astrop and Charlton.  
 Newton, 178, 339.  
     " Bromshold, 494.  
     " in the Willows, 449.  
 Northampton, 12, 51, 81(3), 87, 110,  
     111, 116, 124, 128, 167, 208, 305,  
     313, 371, 418, 436, 484, 488.  
 Northborough, 24.  
 Oakley, Little, 313.  
 Onley (Barby), 415.  
 Oundle, 9, 136, 140, 181, 380, 405, 413;  
     *see also* Biggin.  
 Overthorpe (Warkworth), 275; *see also*  
     Benefield.  
 Passenham, 172.  
 Paston, 106; *see also* Werrington.  
 Patteshull, *see* Descote and Eastcote.  
 Paulerspury, 297.  
 Peakirk, 468.  
 Peterborough, 2, 9, 48, 140, 226, 264,  
     322, 338, 413, 416, 434(2), 455,  
     480, 493; *see also* Dogsthorpe.  
 Piddington, 44, 268.  
 Pilton, 173.  
 Pisbrooke, 12.  
 Polebrook, 79.  
 Potterspury *als.* East Pury, 41.  
     " Pury Park in, 316.  
 Purston (King's Sutton), 125.  
 Pury Park, *see* Potterspury.  
 Ravensthorpe, *see* Teeton.  
 Roade, 103.  
 Rothwell (Rowell), 136, 209.  
 Rushden, 91.  
 Rushton 179.

Scaldwell, 192, 197.  
 Shitlanger (Stoke Bruerne), 267.  
 Sibbertoft, 66.  
 Slipton, 224.  
 Spratton, *see* Creaton, Little.  
 Stamford Baron, 101, 300, 329, 422.  
 Staverton (Starton), 12, 85.  
 Steane, 12.  
 Stepington, 153.  
 Stoke, 88.  
 „ Albany, 260.  
 „ Bruerne, *see* Shitlanger.  
 Sulgrave, 62.  
 Sutton (Castor), 120.  
 „ King's, 347, 418, 452, 470, 475 ;  
*see also* Astrop, Charlton, and  
 Purston.  
 Syresham, 338.  
 Tansor, 193, 227.  
 Teeton (Ravensthorpe), 74.  
 Thingdon, *see* Finedon.  
 Thornhaugh, 370.  
 „ Lord Russell of, 387.  
 Thorpe Malsor, 469.  
 „ Mandeville, 88, 267.  
 Thrapston, 44.  
 Tichmarsh, 2, 404.  
 Towcester, 71, 298, 387 ; *see also*  
 Handley and Wood Burcote.  
 Upton, 9, 42, 51, 490.  
 Wadenhoe, 174 (2).  
 Walcot (Barnack), 80.  
 Walgrave, 181.  
 Wappenham, 482 ; *see also* Astwell.  
 Workworth, 191 ; *see also* Overthorpe.  
 Warmington, 333.  
 Watford, 5, 85, 306.  
 Weedon Beck, 58, 261.  
 Welford, 44, 491.  
 Wellingborough (Wendingboro'), 99.  
 Welton, 158, 414.  
 Werrington (Paston), 106, 136.  
 Westhorpe (Marston St. Lawrence),  
 12.  
 Weston Favell, 449.  
 „ by Welland, 192.  
 Whiston, 482.  
 Wicken, *see* Dagnall.  
 Wilbey, 288.  
 Wittering, 7.  
 Wollaston, 37.  
 Wood Burcote (Towcester), 162.  
 Woodcroft (Etton), 373.  
 Woodford, 202, 357.  
 Wootton, St. John's Closes in, 199.  
 Yardwell, 76, 284.

## NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland, 435.  
 Newcastle upon Tyne, 8, 54, 74.

## NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottinghamshire, 3, 67.  
 Nottingham, Earl of, 271.  
 Barton in Fabis, 249, 388.  
 Bingham, 424.  
 Bulcote (Burton Joyce), 297.  
 Bunny (Boney), 349.  
 Burton Joyce, *see* Bulcote.  
 Costock, 206.  
 Fledborough, 44.  
 Kirton, 105.  
 Laneham, 202.  
 Langar, 170.  
 Morton, 22.  
 Newark upon Trent, 104, 253.  
 Nottingham, 267, 304, 423.  
 Retford, East, 263.  
 Rolleston, 287.  
 Ruddington (Reddington), 184.  
 Shelford, 297.  
 Southwell, 34, 229.  
 Stapleford, 298.  
 Thrumpton, 63, [353].  
 Wallingwells, 354.  
 Welbeck, 95.  
 Winkburn, 85, 95.

## OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxfordshire, 392.  
 Oxford, Countess of, 458.  
 Adderbury (Atherburie), 69, 124, 139,  
 170, 180, 225, 250, 389, 390 ; *see*  
*also* Barford St. John and Bodicote.  
 Ambrosden (Amersden), 139, 354 ; *see*  
*also* Blackthorn.  
 Ascott, 489.  
 Assenden, Lower, (Bix), 40.  
 Asthall, 259.  
 Aston (Bampton), 422.  
 „ Rowant, 353, 488.  
 Baldon, Little, (Toot Baldon), 357.  
 „ Marsh, 379.  
 „ Toot, 268, 288 ; *see also* Little  
 Baldon.  
 Balscote (Wroxton), 55, 84.  
 Bampton, 452 ; *see also* Aston, Chimney,  
 Cote, and Weald.  
 Banbury, 10, 19, 26, 27, 41, 94, 147, 155,  
 167, 175, 200, 228, 263, 279, 319 (2),  
 327, 350, 367, 404, 419, 446, 448,  
 455, 460, 483, 500, 502 ; *see also*  
 Neithrop and Wykham ; and  
 Grimsbury, Northamptonshire.  
 Barford St. John (Adderbury), 168.  
 Barton Westcott, 330.  
 Beckley, *see* Horton.  
 Begbrook (Bagbrook), 168.  
 Bensington (Benson), 123 ; *see also*  
 Roke.



- Berwick Prior (Newington), 185.  
 Bicester *als.* Burcester, 109, 113.  
 Bix, 64; *see also* Lower Assenden.  
 Blackthorn (Ambrosden), 69, 414.  
 Bladon, *see* Hensington.  
 Bletchington (Blechesdon), 6, 361.  
 Bloxham, [27], 242, 263, 266.  
 Bodicote (Adderbury), 12, 85, 206, 207,  
 304, 466.  
 Boulney Heath (Harpsden), 308.  
 Bourton, Great, (Cropredy), 106(2), 181,  
 206, 470.  
 „ Little, (Cropredy), 127, 227.  
 Bridsett (Oxford), 449.  
 Brightwell Baldwin, 175, 398.  
 „ Salome (Sola), 5, 421.  
 Brize Norton, *see* Norton.  
 Brook End (Chastleton), 13.  
 Broughton, 12, 44, 165, 279; *see also*  
 Newington, North.  
 „ Pogis, 452.  
 Bruern Grange, 423.  
 Bucknell, 292.  
 Burcester, *see* Bicester.  
 Burcott (Dorchester), 33, 50.  
 Burdrop (Swalcliffe), 29, 418.  
 Burford, 137, 333, 373, 375, 382, 405,  
 406.  
 Cadmore End, *see* Keynsham.  
 Cassington, 100.  
 Caversham, 7(2), 76, 125, 126(2), 317,  
 344.  
 Chadlington, 326.  
 Chalgrove, 204, 457, 477.  
 Charlbury, *see* Walcot.  
 Chastleton, 199(2), 487; *see also*  
 Brook End.  
 Chesterton, 302.  
 Chimney (Bampton), 311(2).  
 Chinnor, 426; *see also* Eckley and  
 Henton.  
 Chipping Norton, *see* Norton, Chipping.  
 Chippinghurst (Cuddesden), 42.  
 Churchill, 194, 488.  
 Clanfield, 247, 382, 488, 501.  
 Clifton, 33.  
 Cobcot, 128.  
 Codrington (? = Kiddington), 6.  
 Cokethorpe (Ducklington), 392.  
 Cote (Bampton), (? = Cole, 22), 304,  
 311.  
 Coton (Cropredy, *now* Wardington),  
 176, 186(2).  
 Cowley, 284.  
 Cropredy, 20, 55, 235, 241, 438; *see also*  
 Bourton, Coton, Mollington, and  
 Wardington.  
 Crowell, 199.  
 Crowmarsh Gifford, *see* Howbery.  
 Crowsley (Shiplake), 312.  
 Cuddesden, 22(2), 42, 127, 292; *see*  
*also* Chippinghurst, Denton, and  
 Wheatley.  
 Culham (Colneham), 87, 405.  
 Curbridge (Witney), 22.  
 Dean (Spelsbury), 74, 129(2).  
 Deddington, 12, 134, 206, 415; *see also*  
 Hempton.  
 Denton (Cuddesden), 42, 424.  
 Ditchley (Spelsbury), 406.  
 Dorchester, 50, 217, 231; *see also*  
 Burcott and Warborough [*sic*].  
 Draycott (Ickford, *which is in Bucks.*),  
 445(2).  
 Drayton, 421.  
 Ducklington, 47(2), 85, 436; *see also*  
 Cokethorpe.  
 Dunstew, 33, 370.  
 Eardington, *see* Yarnton.  
 Eckley (Chinnor), 410.  
 Emmington, 209.  
 Englishe (? Nuffield), 466.  
 Enstone, Church Enstone in, 233.  
 Epwell (Swalcliffe), 72, 220, 439.  
 Ewelme, 2, 53.  
 Eye, The, (Sonning), 58.  
 Eynesham (Evensham, Ensham), 30,  
 77, 84, 198, 245, 299(2), 322.  
 Fanwell, 117.  
 Fimmere (Fenner), 343.  
 Forest Hill, 421.  
 Fringford, 443.  
 Fritwell, 71.  
 Fulbrook, 123, 198; *see also* Westalhill.  
 Fulwell (Spelsbury), 474.  
 Garsington, 42, 122.  
 Glympton, 24, 445(2).  
 Goring, 103, 478.  
 Haddon *als.* Little Haddon, 315.  
 Hallywell (Oxford), 196.  
 Hampton Gay (? = Hopton Bay), 6.  
 Handborough, 22.  
 Hardwick (Whitchurch), 283.  
 Harpsden, *see* Boulney Heath.  
 Haseley, Great, 387; *see also* Latch-  
 ford and Rycote.  
 Headington, 25.  
 Hempton (Deddington), 137.  
 Henley on Thames, 40, 42, 81, 82, 114,  
 169, 172, 191, 193, 194, 307, 316,  
 340, 361, 393, 426, 427, 432, 496(2).  
 Hensington (Bladon), 482.  
 Henton (Chinnor), 325.  
 Holly Court (North Leigh), 498.  
 Holton (Halton), 78.  
 Hook Norton, *see* Norton.  
 Hopton Bay, *see* Hampton Gay.  
 Horley (Hordley), 199, 263, 304, 344,  
 477.  
 Hornton, 123, 501.

- Horton (Beckley), 12, 57.  
 Howbery (Crowmarsh Gifford), 370.  
 Ibstone, 80; *see also* Buckinghamshire.  
 Idbury, 141.  
 Islip, 6.  
 Kencott, 19.  
 Keynsham (Cadmore End, Lewknor), 266.  
 Kiddington (? = Codington), 6.  
 Kidlington (? = Cudlington on the Green), 188; *see also* Thrup and Water Eaton.  
 Kingham, 252.  
 Kirtlington, 20.  
 Langford, *see under* Berkshire.  
 Lashbrook (Shiplake), 254.  
 Latchford (Great Haseley), 279.  
 Leigh, North, 81, 341; *see also* Holly Court.  
 Lewknor, 375, 383; *see also* Keynsham and Stoderiche.  
 Lillingstone Lovell (*now in* Buckinghamshire), 58, 389, 495.  
 Lyneham (Shipton under Wichwood), 401.  
 Maple Durham, 54, 123, 249, 474.  
 Marston, 437.  
 Merton, 145.  
 Milcombe, 131 (2).  
 Milton, Great, 135, 261, 356.  
 Mixbury, 185, 472.  
 Mollington (*par. Chapelry in* Cropredy), 376.  
 Mongewell, 312.  
 Moorton (Northmoor), 214.  
 Moreton (Thame), 108.  
 Muswell (Piddington), 178.  
 Neithrop (Banbury), 176, 243, 443.  
 Nethercot (Tackley), 339, 482.  
 Nettlebed, 70; *see also* Soundess.  
 Newington, 20, 27; *see also* Berwick Prior.  
 „ North (? = Newnton), 12.  
 „ South, 176.  
 Norley (? = North Leigh), 215.  
 Northmoor, 186; *see also* Moorton.  
 Norton, Brize, 171, 243, 370.  
 „ Chipping, 160, 214; *see also* Over Norton.  
 „ Hook, 126.  
 „ Over (Chipping Norton), 73.  
 Nuffeld, *see* Englishse.  
 Nuneham Courtney, 101.  
 Oxford, 4, 10, 13, 28, 29, 34, 35, 42, 54, 90, 93, 116, 119, 140, 158, 163, 166, 180, 210, 219, 232, 240, 242, 250, 276, 279, 282, 283, 285, 303, 304, 325, 335, 383, 393, 424, 430, 440, 446, 486, 488; *see also* Bridsett and Hallywell.  
 Oxford Castle, 31.  
 „ Dean of, 442.  
 „ Gaol, 31.  
 „ University, 11, 35, 39, 54 (2), 70, 87, 127, 128, 144 (2), 160, 212, 230, 418, 479.  
 „ University, Colleges and Halls in: All Saints [*sic*], 19; All Souls', 139, 240; Balliol, 20, 188; Brasenose, 10, 407; Brodegates Hall, 432; Christchurch, 277, 335, 387; Corpus Christi, 397, 421; Exeter, 10; Jesus, 42, 486; Merton, 298; New, 26, 29; Oriel, 62, 353, 477; Queen's, 6; St. Edmund's Hall, 6; St. John's, 247, 258; St. Mary's or New College, 10, 335, 378; St. Mary Magdalene, 64, 86, 211, 367; University, 30, 79; Wadham, 42.  
 Penckle[ground], 22.  
 Piddington, 246; *see also* Muswell.  
 Pirton, 159.  
 Priest End (Thame), 421, 476.  
 Rawlins (South Stoke), 268.  
 Roke (Bensington), 100.  
 Rollright, Great, 45.  
 Rotherfield Greys, 156.  
 „ Peppard, 419.  
 Rycote (Great Haseley), 441.  
 Salford, 364.  
 Shafford Mill (Watlington), 422.  
 Shiplake, *see* Crowsley and Lashbrook.  
 Shipton on Cherwell, 370.  
 „ under Wychwood, 480; *see also* Lyneham.  
 Shirburn, 240.  
 Shutford (Swalcliffe), 418.  
 Sibford Ferris, 22, 42.  
 „ Gower (Swalcliffe), 418.  
 Sonning, *see* The Eye and under Berkshire.  
 Souldern, 142, 155.  
 Soundess (Nettlebed), 436.  
 Spelsbury, 273; *see also* Dean, Ditchley, Fulwell, and Taston.  
 Stadhampton (Stadham, Stoddani), 97, 364, 463.  
 Standlake, 465, 501.  
 Stanton Harcourt, 397.  
 „ St. John, 112, 166, 451.  
 Stoderiche (Lewknor), 336.  
 Stoke, North, 241, 429.  
 „ South, 228; *see also* Rawlins.  
 Stokenchurch, 226, 300, 398.  
 Stratton Audley, 58, 78, 495, 496.  
 Swalcliffe, 302; *see also* Burdrop, Epwell, Shutford, and Sibford Gower.  
 Tackley, *see* Nethercot.

Tadmarton, 47, 227.  
 Taston (Spelsbury), 204.  
 Taynton, 32, 482.  
 Temple Cowley, 112.  
 Tetsworth (Thame [*sic*]), 153.  
 Tew, Duns, *see* Dunstew.  
 „ Great or St. Michael, 227, 364.  
 „ Little, 288.  
 Thame, 35, 53, 91, 120, 188, 215, 224, 355, 384, 430, 497; *see also* Moreton, Priest End, Tetsworth, and North Weston.  
 Thrup (Kidlington), 73.  
 Tusmore, 487.  
 Walcot (Charlbury), 13, 168.  
 Warborough (Dorchester [*sic*]), 42, 62.  
 Wardington (Cropredy), 112, 113, 176, 447; *see also* Coton and Williamsote.  
 Water Eaton (Kidlington), 176, 202, 364.  
 Waterperry, 172.  
 Waterstock, 262.  
 Watlington, 5, 42, 110, 322; *see also* Shafford Mill.  
 Weald (Bampton), 260.  
 Wendlebury, 31.  
 Westalhill (Fullbrook), 301.  
 Weston, 13.  
 „ North (Thame), 197.  
 „ South, 199.  
 Wheatfield, 477.  
 Wheatley (Cuddesden), 105, 450.  
 Whitchurch, 353; *see also* Hardwick.  
 Wiggington, 27.  
 Williamsote (Wardington), 185.  
 Witney, 106, 292, 473; *see also* Curbridge.  
 Woodstock, New, 307, 371.  
 Woolvercot, 502 (2).  
 Worton, Over, 305.  
 Wroxton, 27, 235, 238, 470; *see also* Balscote.  
 Wykham (Banbury), 87.  
 Yarton *als.* Eardington, 69, 341, 421.

## PEMBROKESHIRE.

Glandovan (Kilgerran), 457.  
 Haverfordwest, 38, 44, 68, 185, 270 (2), 322, 361, 407, 435, 469.  
 Hodgeston, 307.  
 Kilgerran, *see* Glandovan.  
 Lampeter Velfrey, 379.  
 Langridge, 434.  
 Lawrenny (Pembroke), 238.  
 Llangwm (Landcome), 492.  
 Llanrian, *see* Torbant.  
 Letterston, 286.  
 Nantgwyn, 14.

Nevern, 440.  
 Pembroke, 68, 95, 402, 486 (2); *see also* Lawrenny.  
 Prendergast, 426.  
 Ramsey Island, 65.  
 Roch, 210.  
 „ Castle, 465.  
 St. David's, 259.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 362.  
 „ Bishop of, 386.  
 St. Dogmael's, 490.  
 Slebech, 38.  
 Tenby, 195, 305, 352, 411, 499.  
 Torbant (Llanrian), 258.

## RADNORSHIRE.

Radnorshire, 17.  
 Beguildy, 15, 18, 120, 451, 500.  
 Bettws, 16.  
 Blethvaugh, 15.  
 Clyro, 457.  
 Coed Glasson, 16.  
 Crygnant (Llangunllo), 14.  
 Cryngoed (Llangunllo), 14.  
 Cwmgill, 14.  
 Discoed (Presteign), 14, 438, 486.  
 Disserth (Thisserth) in Ellvell, 282.  
 Dole (Presteign), 14, 191 (2).  
 Dole (Rhaiadrgwy), 14.  
 Evenjobb (Old Radnor), 269, 293.  
 Gladestry, 285.  
 Glasbury, *see under* Brecknock.  
 Gomey (Presteign), 253.  
 Harpton (Old Radnor), 282.  
 Hiop, 15.  
 Knighton, 14, 15, 135, 313, 365, 368.  
 Llanano, 14.  
 Llanbadarn of Meltnydd, 16.  
 Llanbadarn Fynydd, 14.  
 Llanbister, 14 (2), 15, 18.  
 Llandegley, 14.  
 Llandew, 14.  
 Llandewi Fach, 17.  
 Llandrindod, 306.  
 Llangunllo, 2, 14, 15; *see also* Crygnant and Cryngoed.  
 Llansaintffraed, 18.  
 „ Cwmtoyddwr, 306, 361.  
 Llanvihangell, 14 (2).  
 „ Nant Mellan, 134, 255, 351, 441.  
 „ Ridithen, 483.  
 Llinweny, 282.  
 Mynachty, 14.  
 Nantmell, 14.  
 Newchurch, 57.  
 Norton, 313.  
 Pilleth, 15.  
 Presteign, 14, 18, 107, 191 (2), 335, 363, 436, 464, 486; *see also* Discoed,

Dole, *and Gomey; and Nether Litton*, Herefordshire.  
 Radnor, New, 282 (2).  
 „ Old, 469; *see also Evenjobb and Harpton*.  
 Rhaiadrgwy, *see Dole*.  
 Rhydithen, 14 (2).  
 Rossekere, 14.  
 St. Harmon, 18, 79.  
 Sassims, Great, 14.  
 Sonybancke, 282.  
 Theirowe in Cwmtoyddwr, 18.  
 Thisserth, *see Disserseth*.  
 Whitton, 14 (2), 15 (2).

## RUTLANDSHIRE.

Rutland, Earl of, 295.  
 Barleythorpe (Oakham), 411.  
 Belton, 176, 217.  
 Braunston, 87.  
 Brooke, 330, 377.  
 Burley, 470.  
 Caldecott, 324, 410.  
 Casterton, Bridge, *see Woodhead*.  
 Cliphsham (Keilphsham), 469.  
 Cottesmore, 266.  
 Edith Weston (Edgweston), 155.  
 Empingham, 293.  
 Essendine, 322.  
 Exton, 57, 213.  
 Greetham, 395.  
 Hambleton, 20, 411.  
 Ketton, 284.  
 Langham, 46, 104, 420.  
 Luffenham, North, 293.  
 „ South, 107, 461.  
 Manton, 78, 109.  
 Oakham, 10 (2), 22, 56, 86, 196, 325, 332; *see also Barleythorpe*.  
 Overton, Market, 198.  
 Pisbrooke, 43.  
 Ridlington, 11, 213.  
 Ryhall, 63, 490.  
 Seaton, *see Thorpe by Water*.  
 Stoke Dry, 183, 466.  
 Thorpe by Water (Seaton), 107.  
 Tickencote (Thekencote), 66.  
 Tinwell, 8, 94.  
 Tixover, 74.  
 Uppingham, 11, 12 (2), 14.  
 Wardley, 12, 323.  
 Whissendine, 51, 484.  
 Whitwell, 20.  
 Woodhead (Bridge Casterton), 478.

## SALOP.

Salop, 15, 41.  
 Shrewsbury, Countess of, 435.  
 „ Earl of, 435 (2).

Abcot (Clungunford), 66, 294.  
 Ackletoe (Worfield), 405.  
 Acton Burnell, 482.  
 „ Burnell, Acton Pigot in, 126, 239.  
 „ Reynald (Shawbury), [5].  
 „ Round, 134.  
 Adderley (? = Alderley), The Morrey in, 163.  
 Adstone (Wentnor), 18.  
 Alberbury, [15], 57, 118, [184], 317; *see also Rowton; and Criggion, Montgomeryshire*.  
 Albrightlee (Adbrightlee, St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury), 357.  
 Albrighton, 55, 249, 470; *see also Bishton*.  
 „ (Adbrighton, St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 161, 388.  
 Alden, Nether (? Stokesay), 45.  
 Alderley, *see Adderley*.  
 Alderton, 145.  
 Alveley, 59, 144, 348; *see also Romsley*.  
 Apley (Wellington), 98.  
 Arlescott (Barrow, or ? Pontesbury), 27, 458.  
 Arscott (Arlescott, Pontesbury), 94.  
 Ascott (Wistanstow), 298.  
 Ash Magna (Whitchurch), 71 (2)  
 Ashford, 15.  
 „ Carbonell (*formerly in Little Hereford*, co. Hereford), 56, 450.  
 Asterley (Pontesbury), 43.  
 Astewall (? Cardington), 296.  
 Astley (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 4, 111, 294, 332, 442.  
 „ Abbots, 334.  
 Aston, 286.  
 „ (Wellington), 347.  
 „ Botterell, 195.  
 „ Church (Edgmond), 470.  
 „ Pigot (Worthen), 373.  
 Atcham, 218; *see also Berwick and Emstrey*.  
 Atterley (Much Wenlock), 137.  
 Barrow, *see Arlescott and Caughley*.  
 Baschurch, 391; *see also Yeaton*.  
 Bedstone, 128, 201.  
 Benthall, 18.  
 Berrington, -57, 80, 377; *see also Abbot's Betton*.  
 Berwick (Atcham), 387.  
 „ Leborne or Great (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 164, 295 (3).  
 Beslow (Wroxeter), 118.  
 Bessford (Shawbury), 301.  
 Betchcott (Smethcott), 484.  
 Betton, Abbot's, (? Berrington), 85.  
 „ in Hales, 135.  
 „ Strange, 99.  
 Bettws, 1, 4, 16, 220.



- Bettws y Crwyn, *see* Trebodier.  
 Billingsley, 372.  
 Binweston (Worthen), 264.  
 Birrymill (Wistanstow), 85.  
 Bishop's Castle, 18, 63 (2), 302, 441;  
   *see also* Woodbatch.  
 Bishton (Albrighton), 213.  
 Bitterley, 11, 23; *see also* Cleeton,  
   Henley, and Ledwich.  
 Black Park (Whitchurch), 202, 317.  
 Bobbington, *see* Tuck Hill and also  
   *under* Staffordshire.  
 Bolas, Great, *see* Meeson.  
 Bonninghall, 55.  
 Boraston (Burford), 115, 116.  
 Boscobel, *see* White Ladies.  
 Brace Meole, *see* Pulley.  
 Brand, The, (Norton in Hales), 202.  
 Breedontowne, 324.  
 Bridgnorth, 4, 55, 253, 294, 345 (2),  
   405.  
 Bridgwalton (Walton, Morville), 162,  
   180.  
 Bromfield, *see* Whitbache.  
 Brocrofts Park (Diddlebury), 237.  
 Broseley, 3 (2), 15, 51; *see also*  
   Woodlands.  
 Broughton, 284; *see also* Yorton.  
 Bryn Daniel (St. Martin's), 17.  
   " Gwilla, 18.  
 Buckley (Hisland, Oswestry), 305.  
 Bucknell (? 14), 361.  
 Buildwas, 40, 265, 334.  
   " Little, 159.  
 Bulthey (Great Wollaston), 43.  
 Burfield (Clun), 45.  
 Burford, 119; *see also* Boraston and  
   Whitton.  
 Burwarton, 291.  
 Cainham, 296; *see also* The Heath.  
 Cardeston (Carson), 37, 59, 135; *see*  
   *also* Wattlesborough.  
 Cardington, *see* Astewall, Comley,  
   Holt Preen, Lydley, and Plaish.  
 Castle House (Shifnal), 414.  
 Catsley (Kinlet), [419].  
 Catstree (Worfield), 123.  
 Caughley (Barrow), 136.  
 Cause (Cawres) Castle (Westbury),  
   444.  
 Chelmarsh, *see* Hampton.  
 Cherrington (Edgmond), 472.  
 Cheswardine, *see* Ellerton and Soudley.  
 Chetton, 162; *see also* Criddon and  
   Eudon George.  
 Chetwynd Heath, 3.  
 Chirbury, 56, 420.  
 Chorley (Stottesdon), 470.  
 Church Stretton, *see* Stretton en le  
   Dale.  
 Claverley (Clorely), 142, 155, 175, 334,  
   386.  
 Clec St. Margaret, 348.  
 Cleeton (Bitterley), 3.  
 Cleobury Mortimer, 35, 71; *see also*  
   Doddington.  
   " North, 311.  
 Clive (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 146,  
   [486]. (? = Clyne *als.* Cliff, 5, and  
   The Cleeve, 246).  
 Clun, 14, 15, 43; *see also* Burfield,  
   Edicliff, Hopebendrid, and Pur-  
   logue.  
 Clunbury, *see* Coston and Kempton.  
 Clungunford, 371, 385, 474; *see also*  
   Abcot.  
 Coleham (Shrewsbury), 100.  
 Comley (Cardington), 131 (2).  
 Condoer, 78, 119; *see also* Doddington,  
   Longnor, Ryton, Westley, and  
   Whitley.  
 Coston (Clunbury), 301.  
 Cotton, 279.  
   " (Wem), 228.  
 Cound (Coune, Conde), 135, 302; *see*  
   *also* Cressage and Golding.  
 Cressage (Cound), 345.  
 Criddon (Chetton), 99.  
 Cruckton (Pontesbury), 333.  
 Culmington, *see* Norton and Seifton.  
 Darleston (Prees), 152.  
 Dawley, The Dark Lane in, 483.  
 Daywell (Whittington), 286.  
 Diddlebury, 460; *see also* Broncrofts  
   Park, Elsidge, and Middlehope.  
 Dinham (? Shrewsbury), 271.  
 Doddington (*or* ? Dodington, Whit-  
   church, *or* Cleobury Mortimer),  
   313, 324.  
   " (Condoer), 221.  
 Donington, 98.  
 Donnington (Lilleshall), 227 (2).  
 Dowles, 474.  
 Drayton, 4, 245.  
   " in Hales, 282, 427, 442.  
 Dudleston (Ellesmere and St. Martin's),  
   18, 134, 254, 306, 450; *see also*  
   Bryn Daniel and Ifton.  
 Dudmaston (Quatt), 493.  
 Eardington (Quatford), 476.  
 Easthope, 61, 165.  
 Eaton under Haywood, *see* Lushcott.  
 Ebnall (Evenhall, Whittington), 17, 18,  
   210.  
 Edenhope (Mainstone), 201.  
 Edge (Pontesbury), 228.  
 Edgmond, *see* Church Aston, Cherring-  
   ton, and The Slades.  
 Edicliff (Clun), 17.  
 Edstaston, *see* Parrocke Green.

- Ellerton (Cheswardine), 419.  
 Ellesmere, 15, 134, 184, 288, 349, 457 ;  
*see also* Dudleston, Elson, English  
 and Welsh Frankton, Hardwick,  
 Penley, Ridge, Tetchill, *and under*  
 Flintshire.  
 Elsidge (Diddlebury), 34.  
 Elson (Elston, Ellesmere), 242.  
 Emstrey (Atcham), 357.  
 "England's Held," 18.  
 Ercall, High, *see* Moor Town *and*  
 Rodenhurst.  
 Eudon George (Chetton), 438.  
 Evenhall, *see* Ebnall.  
 Eyton (on Severn, Wroxeter), 395.  
 „ on the Weald Moors, 161.  
 Felton Butler (Great Ness), 221.  
 „ West, *see* Sutton *and* Twyford.  
 Fernhill (Whittington), 18, 335.  
 Ford, 90.  
 Foregate, Abbey *or* Monks', *see*  
 Shrewsbury.  
 Foxcote (Kinlet), 419.  
 Frankton, English, (Ellesmere), 338.  
 „ Welsh (Ellesmere), 273.  
 Frodesley, 48, 294.  
 Funnonvair (Llanvair Waterdine), 18.  
 Gippills (The Gippolles, Kenley), 363.  
 Golding (Cound), 274.  
 Greet, 207.  
 Grinshill, 5, 158.  
 Habberley, 10, 280.  
 Hales Owen, 280, 289 ; *see also*  
 Hasbury *and under* Worcs.  
 Hallon (Worfield), 58 (2).  
 Hampton (Chelmarsh), 18, 71.  
 Hanwood, Little, (Pontesbury), 43.  
 „ The Woodhouse in, 352.  
 Harcourt (Stanton), 5.  
 Hardwick (Ellesmere), 285.  
 Harley, 438.  
 Hasbury (Hales Owen), 385.  
 Haston (Middle), 5, 243.  
 Hatton Grange (Shifnal), 333.  
 Haughmond (Uffington), 37, 54.  
 Heath, The, (Cainham), 259.  
 Hencott (St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury),  
 68, 414.  
 Henley (Bitterley), 18.  
 Hidmore (Llanvair Waterdine), 15, 18.  
 Highley, 213.  
 Hisland (Hidsland, Oswestry), 201 ;  
*see also* Buckley.  
 Hodnet, 323.  
 Hoggestowe (Worthen), 394.  
 Holt Preen *or* Preen (Cardington),  
 108, 118 (2).  
 Hope Baggot (? = Hobbagger), 15.  
 Hope Bowdler. *see* Ragdon.  
 Hopebendrid (Clun), 15.  
 Hopton, Monk, 410.  
 Hordeley, 270.  
 „ Lower, 270.  
 Horton (Wellington), 326 (2).  
 Howlgat (? Sambrook), 139.  
 Hugford (Middleton), 290.  
 Hunkington (Great Upton), 476.  
 Huntingdon (Little Wenlock), 93.  
 Idsall, *see* Shifnal.  
 Ifton (Iston, St. Martin's), 17, [18].  
 Ightfield, 104 (2).  
 Kempton (Clunbury), 251, 406.  
 Kenley, 93 ; *see also* Gippills.  
 Kinlet, 91, 260, 270 (2), 312 ; *see also*  
 Catsley *and* Foxcote.  
 Kinnerley, 15, 251 ; *see also* Maesbrook  
 Issa, Osbaston, *and* Tyr y coed.  
 Kinnerton (Wentnor), 18.  
 Kinton (Great Ness), 364.  
 Lacon (Wem), 36.  
 Larden (Shipton), 314.  
 Lawley, 118.  
 Leaton (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 356.  
 Ledwich (Bitterley), 79.  
 Lee, 243.  
 Leebotwood, 68, 135, 259, 296.  
 Leedom, *see* Lydham.  
 Lightcatche, 270.  
 Lilleshall, 281 ; *see also* Donnington  
*and* Muxton.  
 Llanvair Waterdine, 15 (2), 16, 18,  
 256 ; *see also* Funnonvair, Hid-  
 more, Selly, *and* Skiborry.  
 Llanvair, 448.  
 Longden (Pontesbury), 43, 136.  
 Longnor (Condover), 175, 334.  
 Ludford, *see under* Herefordshire.  
 Ludlow, 2, 3, 43, 53, 57, 65, 68 (2), 87,  
 91, 173, 198, 199 (2), 285, 328, 339,  
 363, 397, 404, 439, 464, 469 (2).  
 Lushcott (Luschett, Eaton *under* Hay-  
 wood, *and* Rushbury), 79.  
 Lutwych (Rushbury), 291.  
 Lydbury, North, [15], 324.  
 Lydham (Leedom), 76.  
 Lydley (Cardington), 354.  
 Lynford (Prees), 145.  
 Madeley, 77.  
 Maesbrook Issa (Kinnerley), 15.  
 Mainstone, *see* Edenhope *and* Reilth.  
 Malehurst (Pontesbury), 85.  
 Marsh, 135, 282.  
 Meadow Town (Worthen), 306.  
 Meeson (Great Bolas) (? = Myson), 15.  
 Melverley, 15 (2), 37, 201, 257.  
 Meole Brace, *see* Brace Meole.  
 Middle, 137 ; *see also* Haston *and*  
 Newton on the Hill.  
 Middlehope (Diddlebury), 145, 282.  
 Middleton, *see* Hugford.

- Middleton Scriven, 273.  
 Mindtown, 15, 18, 311.  
 Minsterley (Westbury), 344.  
 Mirridene (? = Merrington, Preston Gubbals), 134, 479.  
 Monks' Foregate, *see* Shrewsbury.  
 Moor Town (High Ercall), 15.  
 More, 80.  
 Moreton Corbett, 118, 438; *see also* Preston Brockhurst.  
 Moreton Say, 189; *see also* Shavington and Tern Hill.  
 Morville, 76, 126, 165, 282; *see also* Bridgwalton.  
 Mose (Moose, Quatt), 160.  
 Moston (Stanton upon Hine Heath), 276.  
 Munslow, 34.  
 Muxton (Maxton, Lilleshall), 219.  
 Myson, *see* Meeson.  
 Neen Solars, 114.  
 Ness, Great, *or* Strange, 249, 306; *see also* Felton Butler and Kinton.  
 Newcastle, [201].  
 Newport, 40, 67.  
 Newton on the Hill (Middle), 137.  
 Northwood (Stottesdon), 81 (2).  
 „ (Wem), 4.  
 Norton (Culmington), 324.  
 „ in Hales, *see* The Brand.  
 Onibury, [14], 107.  
 Onslow (Pontesbury), 85, 305.  
 „ (St. Chad, Shrewsbury), 366.  
 Orleton (Wrockwardine), 107.  
 Osbaston (Kinnerley), 16.  
 Oswestry, 31, 147, 153, 184, 259, 285, 286, 435, 458, 486, 500; *see also* Hisland, Sweeney, and Wootton.  
 Overton (Ourton), 15.  
 Park Hall (Whittington), 361.  
 Parrocke Green (Edstaston, Wem), 296.  
 Paynton (Pontesbury), 482.  
 Penley (Ellesmere), 317; *see also under* Flintshire.  
 Picklescott (Smethcott), 3, 351.  
 Pitchorn (Stottesden), 234.  
 Pitchford, 334 (2).  
 Plaish, Plaishmile (Cardington), 280, 354.  
 Pontesbury, 317, 352, 484, 502; *see also* Arlescott, Arscott, Asterley, Cruckton, Edge, Little Hanwood, Longdon, Malehurst, Onslow, Paynton, and Pontesford.  
 Pontesford (Pontesbury), 145.  
 Preen, *see* Holt Preen.  
 Prees, 265, 500; *see also* Darleston, Lynford, and Whixall.  
 Preston Brockhurst (Moreton Corbett), 5.  
 Preston Gubbals, 329; *see also* Mirridene.  
 „ on the Weald Moors, 493.  
 Pulley (Brace Meole), 311.  
 Pulverbatch, 37; *see also* Wilderley.  
 Purlogue (Partheloge, Clun), 15.  
 Quatford, 406; *see also* Eardington.  
 Quatt, 497; *see also* Dudmaston and Mose.  
 Ragdon (Hope Bowdler), 161.  
 Ramsey, *see* Romsley.  
 Ratlinghope, *see* Stitt.  
 Reilth (Mainstone), 457.  
 Richard's Castle, *see* Woofferton.  
 Ridge (Ellesmere), 15, 17.  
 Rodenhurst (High Ercall), 280.  
 Romsley (Ramsey, Alveley), 43, 327 (2).  
 Roundhill (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 3.  
 Rowton (Alberbury), 159.  
 Rudge (Pattingham, *which is in* Staffordshire), 27, 211.  
 Rushbury, *see* Lushcott and Lutwych.  
 Ruyton of the Eleven Towns, *see* Shottatton.  
 Ryton (Condover), 159, 227, 286, 483.  
 St. Martin's, 17 (2), 18; *see also* Bryn Daniel, Duddleston, and Weston Rhyn.  
 Sambrook, *see* Howlgat.  
 Seifton (Culmington), 101.  
 Selattyn, 258.  
 Selly (Cellye, Llanvair Waterdine), 17, 458.  
 Shavington (Moreton Say), 481.  
 Shawbury, *see* Acton Reynald and Bessford.  
 Shelton (St. Chad, Shrewsbury), 324.  
 Shewstons Hill (Wroxeter), 144.  
 Shifnal manor, 55; *see also* Castle House and Hatton Grange.  
 Shipton, 291; *see also* Larden.  
 Shottatton (Ruyton of the Eleven Towns), 328.  
 Shrawardine Castle, 77.  
 Shrewsbury (*including* Abbey and Monks' Foregate), 3 (2), 7, 11, 15, 32, 36, 37, 54, 56, 61, 76, 91, 97, 100, 110, 120, 135, 141, 145, 153, 164, 188 (2), 191, 213, 218, 239, 240, 259 (2), 274, 279, 282 (2), 288, 289, 298, 305, 307, 319, 324, 326, 335 (3), 345, 351, 358 (2), 361, 363-6, 393, 412, 431, 433, 446, 467, 468, 471, 481, 484, 493, 494; *see also* Albrightlee, Albrighton, Astley, Berwick Leborne, Clive, Coleham, Dinham, Hencott, Leaton, Onslow, Roundhill, and Shelton.  
 Skyborry (Llanvair Waterdine), 17.  
 Slades, The, (Edgmond), 47.

Smethcott, 254, 340; *see also* Betchcott and Picklescott.  
 Soudley (Cheswardine), 80.  
 Stanton, 265.  
 „ upon Hine Heath, *see* Harcourt and Moston.  
 Stapleton, 267.  
 Stedment (Studnynd, Wentnor), 474.  
 Stitt (Ratlinghope), 18, 57.  
 Stoke upon Tern, 118.  
 Stokesay, 45, 361; *see also* Nether Alden.  
 Stottesden, [213]; *see also* Chorley, Northwood, and Pichorn.  
 Stretton en le Dale (Church Stretton), 416, 484.  
 Sutton, 139.  
 „ (West Felton), 134(2).  
 Sweeney (Swiney, Oswestry), 15.  
 Sychtyn (Llansilin, *which is in* Denbigh), 15.  
 Tern Hill (Moreton Say), 459.  
 Tetchill (Ellesmere), 485.  
 Trebodier (Bettws-y-Crwyn), 285.  
 Tuck Hill (Bobbington), 363.  
 Tugford, 186.  
 Twyford (West Felton), 265.  
 Tyr y coed (Kinnerley), 15.  
 Uffington, 246; *see also* Haughmond.  
 Uppington, 343.  
 Upton, Great, or under Haughmond, 95; *see also* Hunkington.  
 „ Waters, 240.  
 Walton, *see* Bridgwalton.  
 „ (Worthen), 135.  
 Wattlesborough (Cardeston), 37.  
 Wellington, 4, 100, 172, 314.  
 „ Watling Street in, 171; *see also* Apley and Aston.  
 Wem, 376; *see also* Cotton, Lacon, Northwood, and Parrocke Green.  
 Wenlock, Little, 8, 145, 211, 339, 416; *see also* Huntingdon.  
 „ Much, 71, 354; *see also* Atterley.  
 Wentnor, 18; *see also* Adstone, Kinnerton, and Stedment.  
 Westbury, The Marsh in, 195; *see also* Cause Castle, Minsterley, Whitton, Wigley, and Yockleton.  
 Westley (Condover), 426.  
 Weston Rhyn (St. Martin's), 15.  
 Whettell (? = Wheathill), 221.  
 Whitbache (Bromfield), 78.  
 Whitchurch, 105, 197, 447, 482, 500; *see also* Ash Magna, Black Park, and Doddington.  
 White Ladies (Boscobel), 186.  
 Whitley (Condover), 335.  
 Whittington, 17(2), 18, [64], 159, 286;

*see also* Daywell, Ebnall, Fernhill, and Park Hall.  
 Whitton (? Burford or Westbury), 15.  
 „ (Westbury), [284].  
 Whixall (Prees), 90, 345, 403.  
 Wigley (Westbury), 342.  
 Wilderley (Pulverbatch), 47.  
 Wistanstowe, 73; *see also* Ascott and Birrymill.  
 Wollaston (Woolaston), 281.  
 „ Great, *see* Bulthey.  
 Wolston *als.* Wosten, 34.  
 Woodbatch (Bishop's Castle), 15.  
 Woodhouses, 4.  
 Woodlands (Broseley), 180.  
 Woofferton (Richard's Castle), 426.  
 Woore (Mucclleston, *which is in* Staffordshire), 340.  
 Wootton (Oswestry), 306.  
 Worfield, 55, 457; *see also* Ackleton, Catstree, and Hallon.  
 Worthen, 181, 201, 394, 424; *see also* Aston Pigot, Binweston, Hoggestowe, Meadow Town, Walton; and Leighton, under Montgomeryshire.  
 Wrockwardine, 19; *see also* Orleton.  
 Wroxeter, *see* Beslow, Eyton on Severn, and Shewstons Hill.  
 Wyke, 3.  
 Yeaton (Baschurch), 395.  
 Yockleton (Westbury), 214.  
 Yorton (Broughton), 195.

## SCOTLAND.

Chenston, 157.  
 Edinburgh, 144.  
 Kercathe, 487.  
 Leith (Lythe), 197.

## SOMERSET.

Somerset, 34.  
 Abbas Combe, *see* Combe.  
 Abbot's Leigh, *see* Leigh.  
 Aisholt, 21, 442.  
 Aldwick (Blagdon), 29.  
 Alhampton (Ditcheat), 137.  
 Aller, 247, 299, 329; *see also* Oath.  
 Allerton (Wedmore), 480.  
 Allowenshay (Kingston, near Ilminster), 71.  
 Angersleigh, 132.  
 Ash (Martock), 193.  
 Ashbrittle, 57, 195, 196(2), 228, 459.  
 Ashcott, 361.  
 Ashford (Ile Abbots), 355.  
 Ashill, 301.  
 Ashington, 292, 355.  
 Asholt, *see* Aisholt.



- Ashton, Long, 3, 4, 181, 346, 413, 436.  
 Axbridge, 71, 126, 177, 178, 183, 207,  
     224, 251, 394, 439.  
 Babcary, *see* Foddington.  
 Backwell, 21, 424.  
 Badgworth, 29, 161.  
 Bagborough, 262.  
     " East (Bishop's Lydeard), 240.  
 Baltonsborough, 69, 465.  
 Banwell, 116, 152, 163, 223, 254, 255,  
     291, 298, 401, 451.  
 Barrington, 57, 193, 352, 488.  
 Barrow, 316.  
     " North, 79.  
 Barton, 111.  
     " St. David, 262.  
 Barwick, *see* Stoford.  
 Batcombe, 60, 480; *see also* West-  
     combe.  
 Bath, 8, 46, 134, 157, 185, 215, 223,  
     230, 241, 315, 329, 361, 403, 428,  
     469, 483; *see also* Walcot.  
     " and Wells, Bishop of, 427 (2).  
 Bathampton, *see* Hampton.  
 Bathealton (Badialton), 214.  
 Batheaston, 167, 244, 315, 452.  
 Bathford, *see* Warleigh.  
 Bawdrip, 25.  
 Beckington, 185, 428, 439, 477; *see*  
     *also* Clifford and Standerwick.  
 Bedminster, 21, 286; *see also* Bishport.  
 Beere, 22.  
 Bellton, 29.  
 Berkley, 3; *see also* Standerwick.  
 Betham (Combe St. Nicholas), 269.  
 Bickenhall (Staple Fitzpaine), 141.  
 Biddesham (Bytsham), 38, 200, 247,  
     266  
 Binegar (Beniger), 387.  
 Bishport (Bedminster), 129.  
 Blagdon, 94; *see also* Aldwick.  
 Bleadon, 194, 278, 402, 464.  
 Bourton (Wraxall), 390.  
 Bower Henton (Martock), 86, 253.  
 Bradley, West, *see* Lottisham.  
 Bratton Seymour, 1.  
 Brent, East, 503.  
     " South (*now* Brent Knoll), 5, 91,  
     142, 214, 463.  
 Brewham, 12.  
     " South, 20.  
 Bridge (Winsham), 153, 183.  
 Bridgwater, 29, 48 (2), 56, 233, 257,  
     258 (2), 342, 348, 358, 402, 407,  
     430 (2), 478.  
     " The Grey Friars near, 392; *see*  
     *also* Haygrove.  
 Broadway, 91, 245, 423, 463; *see also*  
     Capland and Rapps.  
 Brockley, 26.  
 Brodwell Down (Butcombe), 87.  
 Brompton Ralph, 28.  
 Broomfield (Brunville), 2, 21, 30, 111,  
     277, 397.  
 Brushford, 311, 454.  
 Bruton, 20, 54 (2), 151, 209 (2), 225,  
     356, 358.  
 Buckland, 31, 463.  
     " Dinham, 169, 203; *see also*  
     Murtrey.  
     " St. Mary, 180, 315.  
     " West, 280, 475.  
 Bucknell, 22.  
 Budleigh (Trull), 269, 270.  
 Burcott (Carhampton or Wells), 440.  
 Burnham, 5 (3), 66, 169 (2), 242, 414,  
     432.  
 Burrington, 439.  
 Butcombe, *see* Brodwell Down.  
 Butleigh, 405; *see also* Wootton.  
 Cadbury, North, 268; *see also*  
     Galhampton.  
 Camel, West, 330.  
 Cameley, 231; *see also* East Court.  
 Cannington, 475.  
 Capland (Broadway), 209.  
 Carhampton, 194, 310, 312, 354, 361,  
     430; *see also* Burcott and Rodhuish.  
 Carswell (Portbury), 3.  
 Chaffcombe, 91, 474.  
 Chard, 14, 25, 42, 109, 120, 278, 279,  
     284, 291 (2), 313, 338 (2), 339, 345,  
     371 (2), 407, 411, 446, 464, 472,  
     473, 495; *see also* Chelsell and  
     Wearth.  
 Chard, South, 415.  
 Charlcombe, 25.  
 Charlinch, 342, 489; *see also* Gotherney.  
 Charlton, 222.  
     " Musgrove, 413, 447.  
     " Queen, 233.  
 Charterhouse Hinton, *see* Hinton  
     Charterhouse.  
 Cheddar, 88, 211, 300, 342, 450.  
 Cheddon, 189.  
 Chedzoy, 275.  
 Chelkway, 31.  
 Chelsell (? Chard), 296 (2).  
 Chelton (? Huntspill), 5.  
 Chelwood, 87.  
 Cheriton, 35.  
     " North, 35.  
     " South (Horsington), 288, 312.  
 Chew, 4; *see also* Bishop's Sutton.  
     " Stoke, 181.  
 Chewton, 111.  
 Chilcompton, 398.  
 Chillington, 71, 431.  
 Chinnock, 3.  
     " East, 65, 329, 391, 412.

- Chinnoek, West, 33, 176, 231.  
 Chiselborough, 155, 171.  
 Chumlie, 22.  
 Church Stanton, *see under* Devon.  
 Churchill, 282.  
 Churchstock, 25.  
 Clapton (Crewkerne), 42.  
 Clatworthy, 84, 103, 471.  
 Claverham (Claram, Yatton), 42, 463, 482.  
 Claverton, 44.  
 Cleeve (Yatton), 117.  
   " Old, (Oldclive), 57, 66, 237, 308; *see also* Leighland.  
 Clevedon, 4, 207, 300.  
 Clifford (Beckington), 472.  
 Clifton Manor, 1.  
 Cliford, 239; *see also* Holwell.  
 Closworth, 1, 113, 236, 312, 381.  
 Clutton, 4.  
 Coat (Martock), [73], 275, [355], 449.  
 Coglett (Cogload, Durston), 242.  
 Coker, East, 1, 132, 459, 470; *see also* Naish.  
   " West, 136, 315, 468.  
 Cole (Pitcombe), 29.  
 Combe, 22, 25.  
   " (Huish Champflower), 464.  
   " Abbas or Temple, 43.  
   " English, *see* English Combe.  
   " Florey, 11, 174, 377, 484.  
   " Hay, 4, 250.  
   " St. Nicholas, *see* Betham.  
   " Sydenham (Stogumber), 1.  
 Compton Bishop, 290.  
   " Dando, 403, 413.  
   " Dundon, 110, 245 (2), 339, 343; *see also* Littleton.  
 Congresbury, 115, 216, 261 (2), 422, 433.  
 Corston (Corson), 239.  
 Corton Dinham, 421.  
 Cothelstone, 425.  
 Cowley, 3.  
 Coxley (St. Cuthbert, Wells), 88.  
 Creech St. Michael, 240.  
 Crewkerne, 35, 41, 73, 92, 237, 338, 339, 355, 407, 413, 414, 428, 436, 437; *see also* Clapton, Othill, Wayford, and Woolminstone.  
 Cricket, North, 5.  
   " St. Thomas, 32.  
 Crockern Pill, *see* Pill.  
 Croscombe, 60 (2), 115, 245, 270.  
 Cromcombe, 48.  
 Cudworth, 32, 295, 429; *see also* Libnarshe and Weere.  
 Culbone *als.* Kitnore, 479.  
 Culmington, *see* Kilmington.  
 Curland, 23, 44.  
 Curry Mallett, 111, 219, 368.  
   " North, 100, 161, 284 (2); *see also* Knapp and Lillesdon.  
 Cutcombe, 61.  
 Dillington (Ilminster), 193 (2).  
 Dinder, 227.  
 Ditcheat, 99, 129; *see also* Alhampton and Lottisham.  
 Dodington, 142.  
 Donyatt, 44, 146, 308, 376.  
 Dowliswake, 353, 462.  
   " West Dowlis in, 488.  
 Drayton, 136; *see also* Midelney and Weekeparham.  
 Dulverton, 125, 467, 473.  
 Dunster, 48, 93, 98, 186, 221, 368, 377 (2), 378, 431, 484; *see also* Marsh Town.  
   " Castle, 98.  
 Durligh, 64.  
 Durston, 394; *see also* Coglett.  
 East Brent, *see* Brent, East.  
 Easton Court (Cameley), 209.  
 Easton in Gordano *als.* St. George's, 3, 137, 241, 317, 333, 342, 372, 430, 478; *see also* Pill.  
   " Prebendary of, (Wells), 319.  
 East Wells, *see* Wells.  
 Eaton, 28.  
 Edington (Moorlinch), 186.  
 Emborough, 272.  
 English Combe (Ingლისcombe), 112, 386.  
 Enmore, 214, 294.  
 Evercreech, 501.  
 Exton, 28, 491.  
 Farleigh Castle (Farleigh Hungerford), 33, 244.  
 Farmborough, 313.  
 Filton *als.* Whitchurch, 444.  
 Fitzhead, 90, 431 (2).  
 Foddington (Babcary), 288.  
 Freshford, 273.  
 Frome Selwood, 260, 281 (2).  
 Galhampton (North Cadbury), 234.  
 Garberstone, 174.  
 Glaston or Glastonbury, 18, 350; *see also* Sharpham Park.  
 Goathill, 180.  
 Gotelney (Charlinch), 233.  
 Greenton, 470; *see also* Neigh.  
 Halse, 349, 409.  
 Ham, High, 22, 496 (? = Hickham, 3); *see also* Henley.  
   " Nether Ham in, 123, 394.  
   " Hampton (? = Bathampton), 128.  
 Hardington, 219, 231.  
 Harptree, 29.  
   " East, 150, 356.  
   " West, 3, 386.

- Harrow ([? = Yarrow] Mark), 348.  
 Hartrowe (Stogumber), 271.  
 Haselbury Plucknett, 146, 409.  
 Hatch Beauchamp, 462.  
   " West, 153, 225.  
 Hawkridge, 30, 442.  
 Haygrove (Bridgwater), 260 (2).  
 Heath House (Rodden), 299.  
 Henley (High Ham), 22.  
 Henstridge, 21, 144, 173, 341, 417,  
   460; *see also* Yenston.  
 Hestercombe (Kingston), 468.  
 Hewish or East Hewish (Yatton), 210,  
   268.  
 Hickham, *see* Ham, High.  
 Hillfarrance, 88.  
 Hinton Blewett, 3.  
   " Charterhouse, 170.  
   " The Abbey in, 33.  
   " St. George, 47, 299.  
 Holbrook (? = Holybrook, Abson,  
   Gloucestershire), 162.  
 Holford, 369.  
 Holloway (Widcombe), 125.  
 Holwell (Cloford and Nunney), 96,  
   265.  
 Hornblotton, 234.  
 Horsington, 14; *see also* Cheriton,  
   South.  
 Horton (Ilminster), 501.  
 Huish, 22, 78, 167, 229, 275, 451.  
   " Champflower, 32, 194 (2); *see*  
   *also* Combe.  
   " Episcopi, *see* Pibsbury, Wagg,  
   and Wearne.  
 Hull, Bishop's, (Taunton), 162.  
 Huntspill, 5, 63, 97, 146, 232, 339, 351,  
   459; *see also* Chelton.  
 Hutton, 263 (2).  
 Ilchester (Ivelchester), 52.  
   " Friary, 232.  
 Ile Abbotts, *see* Ashford.  
   " Brewers, 68.  
 Ilminster, 22, 33, 94 (2), 100 (3), 137,  
   141, 145 (2), 216, 219, 253, 297,  
   353, 371, 409, 452, 453, 464, 472,  
   493; *see also* Dillington, Horton,  
   Peasmarsh, Sea, and Winterhay.  
 Ilton, 49, 314, 371; *see also* Merrifield  
   and Rapps.  
 Ingliscombe, *see* English Combe.  
 Kelston, 483, 484.  
 Ken, 120, 349, 423.  
 Kentsford (St. Decuman's), 490.  
 Kewstoke, *see* Woodspring.  
 Keynsham, 81, 231, 233, 358, 444.  
 Kilmington, 253, 435; *see also* Norton  
   Ferris.  
 Kineton, *see* Knighton.  
 Kingsbury, 38, 104, 289, 364, 384.  
 Kingsbury Episcopi, *see* Lambrook.  
   " Regis (Milborne Port), 358.  
 Kingsdon, 262.  
 Kingston, 4, 137, 160, 190; *see also*  
   Hestercombe.  
   " near Ilminster, *see* Allowenshay.  
   " Seymour, 245, 470, 485.  
 Kitnore, *see* Culbone.  
 Knapp (North Curry), 141.  
 Knighton (Kineton) Manfield (Stogur-  
   sey), 153, 157.  
 Knowle, 12, 85.  
 Lambrook, 38.  
   " East, (Kingsbury Episcopi), 315,  
   431.  
   " Middle, (ibid.), 275.  
   " West, (ibid.), 350, 429, 485.  
 Langford Budville, 214, 305, 432; *see*  
   *also* Woodhouse.  
 Langport Eastover, 34 (2), 268, 283,  
   356, 405, 463.  
 Langridge, 444, 464 (2).  
 Leigh, 362, 405.  
   " (Winsham), 224.  
   " Abbot's, 27, 134, 135, 177, 276,  
   300, 420.  
   " upon Mendip, 119, 239, 371.  
 Leighland (Old Cleeve), 279.  
 Libnarshe (Cudworth), 468.  
 Lidford, *see* Lydford.  
 Lillesdon (North Curry), 75.  
 Limington, 232.  
 Littleton (Compton Dundon), 306 (2).  
   " High, 229.  
 Load, Long, (Martock), 22, 54, 292,  
   372.  
 Locking, 4, 380.  
 Long Ashton, *see* Ashton, Long.  
 Lopen, 3, 343.  
 Lottisham (Ditcheat, *now* West  
   Bradley), 124, 368.  
 Lovington, 40, 464.  
 Luccombe, 30.  
 Lufton *als.* Luckton, 232.  
 Luxborough, 428, 473.  
 Lychett, South, *see* Lydeard Episcopi.  
 Lydeard Episcopi, 32, (? = South  
   Lychett, 39), 61, 135, 163, 267,  
   322, 358, 431; *see also* East  
   Bagborough and Nothrington.  
   " St. Lawrence, 31, 392.  
 Lydford, East, 100.  
   " West, 39, 228, 460.  
 Lympsham, 102.  
 Lynches (Westbury), 213.  
 Lyney (Westonzoyland), 265.  
 Lyng, 356.  
 Marchy (Meare), 115.  
 Mark, 68, 102, 113, 227, 231, 292, 348,  
   407; *see also* Harrow.

- Marsh (Wincanton), 479.  
 „ (Yeovil), 313.  
 „ Town (Dunster), 431.  
 Marston Biggott, 132.  
 „ Magna or Broad, 205, 228.  
 Martock, 190(2), 193, 208, 239, 275,  
 288, 341, 407, 420; *see also* Ash,  
 Bower Henton, Coat, Long Load,  
 Milton Falconbridge, Stapleton,  
 and Witcombe.  
 Meare, 32, 137, 166, 381, 461; *see also*  
 Marchy and Westhay.  
 Mells, 322, 333; *see also* Vobster.  
 Merrifield (Ilton), 461.  
 Merriott, 355, 502.  
 Michelcreeche, *see* Creech St. Michael.  
 Middlezoy, 109, 500.  
 Midelney (Drayton), 33, 43.  
 Midsomer Norton, 4, 47; *see also*  
 Welton.  
 Milborne Port, 129, 203, 332; *see also*  
 Kingsbury Regis.  
 Milton Falconbridge (Martock), 187,  
 275.  
 „ Podymore, 158.  
 Milverton, 69, 391, 400, 468.  
 Minehead, 33, 35, 135, 368, 383, 455,  
 481.  
 Misterton, 175, 176, 257, 258, 323.  
 Monksilver, 337.  
 Monkton, West, 278, 330.  
 Montacute, 491.  
 Moorland (North Petherton), 84.  
 Moorlinch, 72; *see also* Edington,  
 Stawell, and Sutton Mallet.  
 Muchelney, 11, 396.  
 Mudford, 49, 381.  
 Mudgeley (Wedmore), 283(2).  
 Murtrey (Buckland Dinham), 208.  
 Myton (St. Cuthbert, Wells), 366.  
 Nailsea, 349, 451.  
 Naish (East Coker), 215.  
 Neigh (East Nythen, Greenton), 114.  
 Nettlecombe, 82, 88, 163.  
 New Hitches (Witham Friary), 160.  
 North End (Yatton), 268.  
 Norton Ferris (Kilmington), 341, 410.  
 „ Fitzwarren, 116.  
 „ Midsomer, *see* Midsomer Norton.  
 „ St. Philip, 135, 170, 450.  
 Nothrington (South Lychett? = Bishop's  
 Lydeard), 39.  
 Nunney, 353, 386; *see also* Holwell.  
 Nynehead, 36, 264.  
 Oath (Aller), 4, 493.  
 Odcombe, 48.  
 Orchard, 148, 359, 425, 440.  
 Orchardleigh, 97.  
 Othery, 102, 140.  
 Othill (Crewkerne), 116.  
 Panborough (Wedmore), 81.  
 Peasmarsh (Ilminster), 111, 146.  
 Pennard, East, 132, 151, 366.  
 „ West, 202, 491.  
 Penselwood, 20.  
 Pensford, St. Thomas in, (Publow and  
 Stanton Drew), 74, 288.  
 Perrott, North, 199, 342.  
 Petherton, North, 2, 359, 495; *see*  
*also* Moorland, Shearston, and  
 Tuckerton.  
 Petherton, South, 22, 475; *see also*  
 Stratton.  
 Pibsbury (Huish Episcopi), 252.  
 Pill or Crockern Pill (Easton in  
 Gordano), 170, 347.  
 Pilton *als.* Pulton, 222, 374; *see also*  
 Wootton, North.  
 Pitcombe (Pylcombe), 29; *see also* Cole.  
 Pitminster, 11, 234, 484.  
 Pitney, 22, 105, 133, 265, 343, 394; *see*  
*also* Poundisford.  
 Porlock, 84, 150, 175, 351.  
 Portbury, 89, 199, 268, 383, 415, 429;  
*see also* Carswell.  
 Portishead, 261, 303.  
 Poundisford (Pitminster), 229.  
 Poyntington, 62, 270.  
 Priston, 268.  
 Publow, *see* Pensford.  
 Puriton, 269.  
 Purtington (Winsham), 424.  
 Quantoxhead, East, 187.  
 Raddington, 229.  
 Rapps (Broadway), 157.  
 „ (Ilton), 149.  
 Rimpton, 177, 287, 497.  
 Road, 123.  
 Rodden, *see* Heath House.  
 Rodhuish (Carhampton), 100.  
 Ruishton (Ryson), 221.  
 St. Catherine, 150.  
 St. Decuman's, 84, 279, 290, 450, 488;  
*see also* Kentsford and Williton.  
 St. James near Taunton, *indexed with*  
 Taunton.  
 St. Thomas in Pensford, *see* Pensford.  
 Saltford, 5, 38, 192.  
 Sampford Arundell 480, 493.  
 „ Brett, 63.  
 „ Orcas, 270.  
 Sandford (Winscombe), 428.  
 Sea (Ilminster), 464.  
 Seavington Abbot's, 475.  
 Selworthy, 82, 239, 438.  
 Shapwick, 361, 465.  
 Sharpham Park (Glaston), 149.  
 Shearston (North Petherton), 358.  
 Shepton, 22.  
 „ Beauchamp, 371.



- Shepton Mallet, 132, 285, 431.  
 Somerton, 5, 18 (2), 184, 239, 360, 364.  
 Spaxton, 21, 111, 278, 345, 447.  
 Standerwick (Beckington and Berkley),  
 226.  
 Stanton Drew, 485; *see also* Pensford.  
 Staple Fitzpaine, 501; *see also*  
 Bickenhall.  
 Stapleton (Martock), 230 (2).  
 Stathe (Stoke St. Gregory), 241, 454.  
 Stawell (Moorlinch), 404.  
 Stawley, 101, 102, 372.  
 Stockland Bristol, 398.  
 Stocklinch Ottersay, 89, 214, 479.  
 Stoford (Barwick), 186, 485, 488.  
 Stogumber, 48, 282; *see also* Combe  
 Sydenham and Hartrowe.  
 Stogursey, 139 (2), 195; *see also*  
 Knighton Manfield.  
 Stoke Hollway (? =, or in, Stoke  
 Trister), 1.  
 " North, 412.  
 " St. Gregory, 74, 193, 219, 266,  
 387, 424 (2), 463; *see also* Stathe.  
 " St. Michael, 158, 447.  
 " South, 305.  
 " under Hamdon, 22.  
 Stowell, 502.  
 Stowey, Nether, 21, 122.  
 " Over, 21.  
 Stratton (South Petherton), 109, 459.  
 " on the Foss, 39.  
 Stroom (Over Weare), 249.  
 Street, 492.  
 Sutton Bingham, 1, 232.  
 " Bishop's (Chew), 402.  
 " Long, 83, 109, 143, 145, 245, 503.  
 " Mallet (Moorlinch), 294.  
 Swainswick, 31, 45, 472.  
 Swell, 326.  
 Taunton, 64, 75, 93, 109 (2), 123, 164,  
 167 (2), 174, 228, 229, 247, 296,  
 314, 320, 344, 355, 357, 375, 397,  
 407, 449, 462; *see also* Hull,  
 Bishop's.  
 " Castle, 185.  
 Temple Combe, 77 (2), 286.  
 Thorn St. Margaret, 93, 496.  
 Tickenham, 82, 217.  
 Timberscombe, 345.  
 Timsbury, 390.  
 Tintinhull, 36.  
 Treborough, 98 (2).  
 Trent, 104, 223, 292, 301, 422, 429,  
 434.  
 Trull, 137, 304; *see also* Budleigh.  
 Tuckerton (North Petherton), 359.  
 Twinhoe (Twene, Wellow), 288.  
 Uphill, 2.  
 Upton, 334.  
 Vagge, *see* Wagg.  
 Vobster (Mells), 262.  
 Wagg (Huish Episcopi), 219.  
 Walcot next Bath, 46, 297.  
 Walton, 4, 246, 324, 478.  
 " in Gordano, 491.  
 Warleigh (Bathford), 395.  
 Wayford (Crewkerne), 136, 269, 329.  
 Weare, 474.  
 " Over, 323; *see also* Stroom.  
 Wearne (Huish Episcopi), 95, 473  
 (? = Weayne, 22).  
 Wearth (Chard), 253.  
 Wedmore, 96, 444; *see also* Allerton,  
 Mudgejy, and Panborough.  
 Week, 160.  
 " (St. Cuthbert, Wells), 83.  
 Wekeparham (Drayton), 464.  
 Weere (Cudworth), 244.  
 Wellington, 23, 56, 87, 186, 216 (2),  
 299, 342, 349, 358, 450, 494.  
 Wellow, 262; *see also* Twinhoe and  
 White Oxmead.  
 Wells, 9, 64, 68, 83, 111, 114, 127 (2),  
 138, 169, 185, 193 (2), 204, 229,  
 251, 260, 266, 268, 277, 279, 285,  
 287, 315, 318, 329, 358, 438, 448 (2),  
 458, 475, 497, 499, 500, 501; *see*  
*also* Bircott, Coxley, Myton  
 Week, and Wookey Hole.  
 " Bishop of, *see* Bath and Wells.  
 " Canons of, 38, 60, 67, 361.  
 " Dean of, 220.  
 " Vicar Choral of, 190.  
 Wells, East, (Wells), 26.  
 Welton (Midsomer Norton), 218.  
 Wembdon, 318.  
 Westbury, 211 (2); *see also* Lynches.  
 Westcombe (Batcombe), 502.  
 Westhatch, *see* Hatch, West.  
 Westhay (Meare), 308.  
 Weston, 64, 149.  
 " by Bath, 358.  
 " super Mare, 38.  
 Westonzoyland, 26, 246, 375; *see also*  
 Lyney.  
 Whatley, *see* Woore.  
 Whitchurch, *see* Filton.  
 White Oxmead (Whittoxmeade,  
 Wellow), 396.  
 " Staunton, [25], 357, 381, 404.  
 Widcombe, *see* Holloway.  
 " North (Chewton), 220.  
 Williton (St. Decuman's), 172, 294.  
 Wilscombe, *see* Wiveliscombe.  
 Wincanton, 1, 362; *see also* Marsh.  
 Winford, 120 (2).  
 Winscombe, 123 (? = Windliscombe,  
 459); *see also* Sandford.  
 Winsford, 324, 329, 448.

Winsham, 31 (2), 219, 237, 501; *see also* Bridge, Chelkway, Leigh, and Purtington.  
 Winterhay (Ilminster), 193.  
 Witcombe (Martock), 46, 354.  
 Witham (Withen), 3.  
 „ Friary, *see* New Hitchines.  
 Withycombe, 106, 365.  
 Withypoole, 30, 49, 229.  
 Wiveliscombe (Willescombe), 122, 128, 475 (2).  
 Woodhouse (Langford Budville), 456.  
 Woodspring (Kewstoke), 502.  
 Wookey, 141, 193, 231, 311, 483; *see also* Worth and Yarley.  
 „ Hole (Wookey and St. Cuthbert, Wells), 27, 169.  
 Woolavington, 266, 367, 487.  
 Woolminstone (Wolmeston, Crewkerne), 384.  
 Woore (Whatley), 426.  
 „ (Wookey), *see* Worth.  
 Wootton (Butleigh), 465.  
 „ Courtney, 317, 393, 430.  
 „ North, (Pilton), 241, 274, 465.  
 Worsprige, 93.  
 Worth (Wore, Wookey), 437.  
 Wraxall, 21, 122; *see also* Bourton.  
 Wrington, 9, 238, 250, 293, 411.  
 Yarley (Yardligh, Wookey), 153, 355, 437 (2).  
 Yatton, 82, 91, 103, 297, 355, 364, 496; *see also* Claverham, Cleeve, Hewish, and North End.  
 Yenston (Henstridge), 398.  
 Yeovil, 73, 123, 161, 214, 298, 351 (2), 442, 451; *see also* Marsh.

## STAFFORDSHIRE.

Staffordshire, 6, 20, 41.  
 Adbaston, *see* Ellerton Grange and Bishop's Offley.  
 Alstonfield, 54; *see also* Gorledge and Schole Clough.  
 Amblecote (Old Swinford, *which is in* Worcestershire), 221.  
 Annesley (Rolleston), 46.  
 Aqualate (Forton), 290.  
 Arley, Over, 118 (2), 289, 457; *see also* Hawkbatch and Nash End.  
 Armitage, 161.  
 Ashmerbrooke (? = Ashmoor, Wolverhampton), 9.  
 Aspley (Eccleshall), 444.  
 Audley, 158; *see also* Halmer End.  
 Barnhurst (Tettenhall), 125.  
 Berrihill (Stone), 401.  
 Betley, 154.  
 Bilston (Wolverhampton), 209.

Blithfield, 467.  
 Bloxwich (Bloxworth), Great, (Walsall), 46.  
 Bobbington, 347; *see also* under Salop.  
 Bradley (Wolverhampton), 237.  
 Branstone (Burton on Trent), 225 (2), 415.  
 Brewood, 113, 387, 398; *see also* Chillington, Coven Mill, and Lea.  
 Bromley, Bagot's, (Pagettes, Abbot's Bromley), 158.  
 „ Gerard's, (Eccleshall), Baron of, 184.  
 Bromwich, West, 206, 423.  
 Broughton (Eccleshall), 78.  
 Burnell, 27.  
 Burston (Stone), 299.  
 Burton on Trent, 6, 233, 247, 269, 305, 409, 466.  
 „ Burton Extra in, 297; *see also* Stanstone and Shoppenhall; *also* Stapenhill, Derbyshire.  
 Bushbury, *see* Essington, Moseley, Oxley, and Shaw Heath.  
 Callingwood (Tatenhill), 456.  
 Cannock, 114, 222.  
 Castle Church, *see* Hydefields.  
 Caverswall, *see* Weston Coyney.  
 Chatcull (Eccleshall), 254, 404.  
 Chawton (Eccleshall), 122.  
 Checkley, 74.  
 Chillington (Brewood), 186.  
 Church Eaton, 220; *see also* Wood Eaton.  
 Clayton, 30.  
 Clent (*now in* Worcestershire), 420.  
 Clifton Campville, 396, 462; *see also* Chilcote, Derbyshire.  
 Codsall, 431; *see also* Oaken.  
 Colton (Colwich), 67.  
 Comberford (Tamworth), 437.  
 Compton (Kinfare), 213.  
 Congreve (Penkridge), 266.  
 Copley (Pattingham), 493.  
 Cotes (Eccleshall), 398.  
 Coton (Gnosall), 363.  
 Coven Mill (Brewood), 154.  
 Cowley (Gnosall), 94, 231.  
 Curbridge (? = Curborough, Lichfield), 22.  
 Doxey (Seighford), [96].  
 Drayton (Penkridge), 168.  
 „ Bassett, 83, 177, 381.  
 Dunston (Penkridge), 421.  
 Eccleshall, 278; *see also* Aspley, Gerard's Bromley, Broughton, Chatcull, Chawton, Cotes, Peashall, Slindon, Great Sugnall, and Wootton.  
 Elford, 68.

- Ellerton Grange (Adbaston), 30.  
 Endon (Leek), 422.  
 Enville (Enfield), 113, 143, 205; *see also* Lutley.  
 Essington (Bushbury), 263.  
 Ettingshall Park (Sedgley), 298.  
 Fazeley, 441.  
 Ford (Grindon), 332.  
 Forebridge (Castle Church and Stafford), *see* Hydefeldes.  
 Forton, *see* Aqualate and Meer Town.  
 Gnosall, *see* Coton, Cowley, Knightley, and Wilbrighton.  
 Gorledge (Alstonefield), 332.  
 Grindon, *see* Ford and Hillsdale.  
 Halmer End (Audley), 459.  
 Hanbury, *see* Newborough and Smallwood.  
 Handsworth, *see* Perry Barr.  
 Hanford (Trentham), 123.  
 Harborne, 169.  
 Hardwick (Pattingham), 27.  
 Hawkbatch (Over Arley), 234.  
 Haywood, Little, (Shenstone), 497.  
 Hednesford, 3.  
 Hidgland (Lapley), 245.  
 Hillsdale (Grindon), 54.  
 Himley, 53, 283.  
 Hints, 401.  
 Hopton (St. Mary, Stafford), 173, 224.  
 Horton, 413.  
 Hulme, Upper, (Overholme, Leek), 415.  
 Hydefeldes (Forebridge, Castle Church, and Stafford), 202.  
 Kinfare, 44, 202, 459; *see also* Compton.  
 Kingston, 381.  
 Kingswinford, *see* Swinford, King's.  
 Kinvaston, 251.  
 Knightley (Gnosall), 40.  
 Lapley, *see* Hidgland and Wheaton Aston.  
 Lea, The, (? Brewood), 186.  
 Leek, *see* Endon and Upper Hulme.  
 Leigh *als.* Lee, 275.  
 Lichfield, 25, 85, 123, 154, 254 (2), 269, 299, 328, 342, 363, 398, 422, 439 (2), 472; *see also* Curbridge and Tymore.  
 „ Canon of, 366.  
 Lutley (Enville), 299.  
 Madeley, *see* Onneley.  
 Mavesyn Ridware, 116, 380.  
 Meer Town (Forton), Auston in (?), 21.  
 Milwich, 293.  
 Moseley (Bushbury), 46, 319.  
 Mucleston, 107; *see also* Woore, Salop.  
 Nash End (Over Arley), 235.  
 Neachell (Nassoll, Wednesfield), 229, 238.  
 Newborough (Hanbury), 331.  
 Newcastle (under Lyne) Kills, 38.  
 Norbury, 408.  
 Norton, 131.  
 „ under Cannock, 128.  
 Nowre, The, *see* Patteshull.  
 Oaken (Codsall), 30, 480.  
 Offley, Bishop's, (Adbaston), 119.  
 Okeover, 332.  
 Onneley (Madeley), 226.  
 Overholme, *see* Hulme, Upper.  
 Oxley (Bushbury), 25.  
 Patteshull, 27.  
 „ The Nowre in, 390.  
 Pattingham, 140; *see also* Copley and Hardwick; and Rudge, Salop.  
 Peashall (Eccleshall), 351.  
 Penkridge, 22, 340; *see also* Congreve, Drayton, Dunston, Pillaton, Rodbaston, and Whiston.  
 Penkull (Stoke upon Trent), 30, 126.  
 Penn, Nether, 169.  
 „ Over, 368 (2); *see also* Trescott Grange.  
 Perry Barr (Handsworth), 3.  
 „ Perry Hall in, 6.  
 Perton (Tettenhall), 357, 445.  
 Pillaton (Pilletnoll, Penkridge), 58.  
 „ Hall, 285.  
 Prestwood (Rocester, now in Dentonstone), 297.  
 Rocester, 449; *see also* Prestwood.  
 Rodbaston (Robaston, Penkridge), 154.  
 Rolleston, 90; *see also* Annesley.  
 Rowley near Stafford, 258.  
 „ Regis, 333.  
 Sandwell, 239.  
 Saredon (Shareshill), 102.  
 „ Little, 349, 493.  
 Schole Clough (Alstonfield), 173.  
 Sedgley, *see* Ettingshall Park.  
 Seighford, *see* Doxey.  
 Shareshill, *see* Saredon.  
 Shaw Heath (Bushbury), 261.  
 Sheen, 318.  
 Shenstone, *see* Haywood, Little.  
 Shoppenhall (Burton on Trent), 386.  
 Slindon (Eccleshall), 405.  
 Smallwood (Hanbury), 377.  
 Stafford, 38, 51, 124 (2), 210, 387, 401, 472; *see also* Forebridge, Hopton, and Tillington.  
 Stoke upon Trent, *see* Penkull.  
 Stone, 22, 165; *see also* Berrihill, Burston, Tittensor, and Walton.  
 Stretton, 114.  
 Sugnall, Great, (Eccleshall), 210.  
 Swinfen (Weeford), 277, 380.

Swinford, King's, *see* Wordsley.  
 Tamworth, 327, 421; *see also* Comberford and under Warwickshire.  
 Tatenhill, 386; *see also* Callingwood and Wichnor.  
 Tettenhall (Tetnall), 419; *see also* Barnhurst, Perton, Wergs, and Wrottesley.  
 „ Clericorum, 212.  
 Tillington, 173.  
 Tipton *als.* Tibbington, 239, 327.  
 Tittensor (Stone), 455.  
 Trentham, *see* Hanford.  
 Trescott Grange (Over Penn), 492.  
 Trysull, 40(2).  
 Tunstall, 164, 197.  
 Tymore (? in Lichfield), 439.  
 Walsall, *see* Great Bloxwich.  
 Walton (Stone), 376.  
 Wednesbury, 57, 401(2), 405, 446(2); *see also* Willingsworth.  
 Wednesfield, *see* Neachell.  
 Weeford, *see* Swinfen.  
 Wergs (Tettenhall), 258(2).  
 Weston Coyney (Caverswall), 123.  
 „ under Lyziard, 105.  
 Wheaton Aston (Lapley), 208, 353.  
 Whiston (Penkridge), 462.  
 Whitmore, 296.  
 Wichnor (Tatenhill), 126.  
 Wilbrighton (Gnosall), 318.  
 Willingsworth (? in Wednesbury), 340.  
 Wolverhampton, 21, 40(2), 195, 212, 250, 279, 281, 301, 319, 353, 435, 446, 498; *see also* Bilston and Bradley.  
 „ The Cock in, 197.  
 Wood Eaton (Church Eaton), 24(2).  
 Wootton (Eccleshall), 336.  
 Wordsley (King's Swinford), 310.  
 Wrottesley (Tettenhall), 153.

## SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, 74.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 296.  
 Aldeburgh, 52(3), [71], 82, 84, 86, 153, 156, 171, 202, 245, 251(2), 256, 297, 308, 323, 422, 433, 436.  
 Alderton, 30, 142.  
 Ashbocking, 30.  
 Assington, 10.  
 Bacton, 363.  
 Baddingham, 234, 369.  
 Badley, 358.  
 Bardwell, 23.  
 Barfold, *see* Bredfield.  
 Barham, 419.  
 Barking, *see* Needham Market.  
 Barnardiston, 371, 437.

Barrow, 480.  
 Barton, 36.  
 Bawdsey, 220, 486.  
 Beccles, 283, 486.  
 Belstead, 421.  
 Benhall, 30, 148(3).  
 Bentley, 30, 468.  
 Bergholt, East, 37, 72, 74, 86, 110(2), 115, 235, 271, 324, 407, 472.  
 Bildeston, 38, 46, 49, 72, 202, 460.  
 Blakenham on the Hill, 30, 450.  
 Blundeston, 405.  
 Blythburgh (Librough), 55.  
 Boreham Manor (Edwardstone), 10.  
 Botesdale, 30.  
 Boxford, 10(2), 77, 275, 417, 436, 460; *see also* Stone Street.  
 Boyton End (Stoke by Clare), 10.  
 Bradfield St. George, 497.  
 Bradley, Great, 351, 438.  
 „ Little, 417(2); *see also* Netherhall.  
 Bramfield, 261, 412.  
 Bramford, 3, 10, 30, 327, 455.  
 Brampton, 44.  
 Brandon *als.* Brandon Ferry, 356(2).  
 Brantham, 64, 399, 490.  
 Bredfield (Barfold), 12.  
 Brome, 119(2), 318.  
 Broomehall (Great Livermere), 174.  
 Bruisyard, 212.  
 Bungay, 404, 432.  
 Bures St. Mary, 10, 55, 493; *see also* under Essex.  
 Burgate, 118.  
 Burgh, 460.  
 Burstall, 90; *see also* Harrold's Manor.  
 Bury St. Edmund's, 36, 43, 64, 76, 81, 90, 98, 104, 105, 113, 133(2), 136, 185, 188, 202, 240(3), 289, 291, 312, 331, 332, 334, 344, 384, 391, 400, 408, 414, 421(2), 436, 497.  
 Butler's Manor (Newton), 10.  
 Butley, 437.  
 Buxhall, 315, 390.  
 Capel, 71, 473.  
 „ Manor, 17.  
 Cavendish, 1, 46, 107, 123, 125, 338, 453(2).  
 Cavenham, 119, 419.  
 Chediston, 261, 308.  
 Chelmondiston, 72, 89.  
 Chevington, 218.  
 Chilton, 10(2).  
 „ (Clare), 164, 300.  
 Clare, 1, 10, 164, 190, 357, 387; *see also* Chilton.  
 Clopton, 207.  
 „ Hall (Rattlesden), 94.  
 Coddensham, 30.



- Combes, 116.  
 Coney Weston, 415.  
 Copdock, 58, 62.  
 Cornard, Great, 10, 185.  
 „ Little, 10 (2), 109, 378.  
 Cowlinge (Cowledge), 121, 202, 467,  
 472 (2).  
 Creeting All Saints, 119.  
 Crowfield, 30.  
 Culford, 80.  
 Culpho, 30.  
 Dagworth (Old Newton and Haughley),  
 136.  
 Dalham, 13, 92, 432, 438.  
 Debenham, 128.  
 Denham (near Bury), 282.  
 Dennington, 152, 335.  
 Denston *als.* Denardiston, 283, 339.  
 Dunwich, 47, 65, 84, 172, 197, 481, 484.  
 Edwardstone, 167, 209; *see also*  
 Boreham Manor.  
 „ Priory, 10.  
 Eleigh, Monks', 138, 331.  
 Elmham, South, All Saints, 157.  
 „ South, St. James, 198, 359.  
 „ South, St. Margaret, 353.  
 Elmsett, 242, 411.  
 Elmswell, 264 (2).  
 Eriswell, 355.  
 Erwarton, 339.  
 Estye Park, 339.  
 Exning, 105, 281.  
 Eye, 130, 287, 496.  
 Falkenham, 7.  
 Farnham, 405, 441.  
 Felsham, 216.  
 Finborough, Great, 186, 479.  
 Fleet Hall (Little Stonham), 92.  
 Flixton (near Bungay), 436.  
 Fornham All Saints, 109.  
 „ St. Martin's, 150.  
 Framlingham (at the Castle), 50, 329,  
 366, 414.  
 Framsdon, 429.  
 Freckenham, 101, 131, 175, 258, 463.  
 Fressingfield, 214.  
 Gapley Manor, 31.  
 Gazeley, 13.  
 Gedgrave (Orford), 139.  
 Gipping, 30.  
 Gisleham, 202.  
 Glemham, 36.  
 Glemsford, 7, 180, 181, 185, 241,  
 264 (2), 317, 385, 395, 423.  
 Godwyns (Hoo), 490.  
 Gorleston, *see* Reston Hall and South  
 Town.  
 Groton, 10, 107, 116, 261.  
 Grundisburgh, 254.  
 Grymston Hall Manor, 38.  
 Hacheston, 31, 62, 113, 217.  
 Hadleigh, 17, 95, 115, 178 (2), 333,  
 431 (2).  
 „ Fee, 10.  
 Halesworth, 44.  
 Harrington, 167.  
 Harrold's Manor (Burstall), 38.  
 Hartest, 201.  
 Hasketon near Woodbridge, 47.  
 Haughley, *see* Dagworth.  
 Haverhill, 4, 9, 21, 289, 375, 443, 470;  
*see also under* Essex.  
 Hawkedon, 1, 355.  
 Hawstead, 147.  
 Helmingham, 375, 446.  
 Hengrave, 304.  
 Henstead, 7.  
 Hepworth, 241.  
 Herringswell, 356.  
 Hessett, 30.  
 Heveningham, 254.  
 Higham, 13, 324, 442.  
 Hintlesham, 194.  
 Hitcham, 4, 36.  
 Holbrook (Hobraicke), 13, 86, 106, 191,  
 223 (2), 328.  
 Hollesley, 21.  
 Holton, 230.  
 Homersfield, 23, 44.  
 Hoo, *see* Godwyns.  
 Hopton, 44, 489.  
 Hoxne, 443.  
 Hundon, 250, 385, 477.  
 Hunston (? = Huston), 23.  
 Icklingham, 70, 137, 252.  
 „ All Saints, 70.  
 Iken, 163, 442.  
 Ipswich, 3 (2), 7, 13, 30, 34, 36, 38,  
 44 (2), 49, 72, 76, 81-3, 85 (2), 86,  
 90, 92, 95, 98 (3), 108, 110, 112,  
 117, 118, 120, 130, 147 (2), 169,  
 181, 190, 191, 193 (2), 197, 202,  
 219, 221, 223 (2), 240, 244 (2), 251,  
 257, 266, 268, 273-5, 289, 296, 324,  
 331, 339, 340 (2), 343 (2), 373, 395,  
 397, 402, 403, 417, 420, 431, 434,  
 453, 463, 476, 480, 484, 485, 500.  
 Ixworth (Ixford), 23, 437.  
 „ Thorpe, 330.  
 Kedington *als.* Ketton, 4, 39, 453.  
 Kensford, 13.  
 Kenton, 72.  
 Kersey, 115.  
 Kershall (? = Kelsale), 30.  
 Kessingland, 90.  
 Ketton, *see* Kedington.  
 Knettishall, 254.  
 Lackford, 66, 163 (2).  
 Lakenheath, 34.  
 Langham, 23.

- Lavenham (Lanham), 117, 137, 207,  
 310, 395, 411.  
 Lawshall (Lawswell), 44.  
 Laxfield, 145, 254, 478.  
 Layham, 17, 188, 373.  
 Leiston, 79; *see also* Sizewell.  
 Letheringham, 490.  
 Librough, *see* Blitheburgh.  
 Livermere, 44.  
 „ Great, *see* Broomehall.  
 Lowestoft, 109.  
 Malkynes Hall (Pakenham), 23.  
 Marlesford, 36.  
 Melford, Long, 10, 66, 82, 107, 186,  
 289, 303, 398.  
 Mellis (Melles), 44, 188.  
 Melton, 470.  
 Mendham, *see under* Norfolk.  
 Mendlesham, 48, 148, 443.  
 Metfield, 191, 462.  
 Mettingham, 366.  
 Milden, 481.  
 Mildenhall, 89, 100, 150, 183, 202, 270,  
 455, 467, 472.  
 Moulton, 313, 420.  
 Nutford, 146.  
 Nacton, 347.  
 Nayland, 10, 38, 181, 249, 278, 294,  
 302, 339, 394, 398, 412, 468.  
 Needham Market (Barking), 13, 30,  
 326, 483.  
 Netherhall (Little Bradley), 278.  
 Nettlestead, 30, 83.  
 Newbridge, 44.  
 Newmarket, 375; *see also under*  
 Cambridgeshire.  
 Newton (near Sudbury), 10 (3), 30, 268;  
*see also* Butler's Manor.  
 „ Old, *see* Dagworth.  
 Norton, 23.  
 Occold, 176.  
 Offton, 62, 329.  
 Onehouse, 315.  
 Orford, 52, 57 (3), 257, 293, 300, 391,  
 393, 446; *see also* Gedgrave.  
 Oulton, 420 (2).  
 Owesden, 13.  
 Pakefield, 433.  
 Pakenham, 56, 336; *see also* Malkynes  
 Hall.  
 Palgrave, 207 (2).  
 Parham, 62, 467.  
 „ Lord Willoughby of, 488.  
 Peasenhall, 428.  
 Pettaugh, 344.  
 Playford, 164.  
 Polstead, 30, 446, 453.  
 Preston, 125, 206.  
 Rattlesden, 10, 32, 379; *see also*  
 Clopton Hall.  
 Raydon (Roydon), 92, 355.  
 Redgrave, 167.  
 Rendham, 80, 444.  
 Rendlesham, 302.  
 Reston Hall (Gorleston), 156.  
 Reydon, 41.  
 Reymes Manor, 30.  
 Rings Hall, 132.  
 Risby, 267.  
 Rougham, 44, 147 (2).  
 Rudon Priory Manor, [17].  
 Rumburgh, 136, 157.  
 Rushbrooke, 254, 282.  
 Samford Mills, 17.  
 Saxham, 30, 83.  
 „ Little, 50, 126, 250.  
 Saxmundham, 30.  
 Shelland, 10.  
 „ Hall Manor, 10.  
 Shimpling (*or* Shimplingthorne), 181,  
 257, 301, 465.  
 Shrubland, 30, [47].  
 Sizewell (Leiston), 403.  
 Snape, 30.  
 Soham, Earl's, 119, 194.  
 „ Monks', 154.  
 Somerleyton, 475.  
 Somersham, 30.  
 Somerton, 1.  
 South Town (Gorleston), 51.  
 Southwold (Sould), 76, 90, 108, 112,  
 144, 165, 181 (2), 217, 232, 336,  
 368, 413, 442, 487.  
 Sproughton, 83, 340.  
 Stansfield, 78.  
 Stanstead, 177.  
 Sternfield, 30.  
 Stoke, 13, 153.  
 „ by Clare, 6 (2), 10, 75, 88, 359,  
 453, 454, 493; *see also* Boyton  
 End.  
 „ by Ipswich, 3, 493.  
 „ by Nayland, 10, 30, 153, 313.  
 Stone Street (Boxford), 10.  
 Stonham, Earl, 374.  
 „ Little, *see* Fleet Hall.  
 Stow Warren, 23.  
 Stowlangtoft, 23.  
 Stowmarket, 168, 261.  
 Stradbroke, 296, 344.  
 Stratford, 12, 13, 36, 156, 218, 318,  
 353, 493.  
 Sudborne, 212, 379.  
 Sudbury, 10, 13 (2), 41, 68, 75, 82, 129,  
 152 (2), 156, 176, 240, 251, 325,  
 386, 408, 416, 419, 466, 473.  
 Sutton, 225.  
 Swilland (Swineland), 166.  
 Tannington, 131, 157, 369.  
 Theberton, 254 (2).

Thorpe by Ixworth, *see* Ixworth  
 Thorpe.  
 Thrandeston, 117.  
 Thurlow, Great, 90, 378, 382, 383, 461.  
 „ Little, 188, 199.  
 Thurston, 236.  
 Timworth, 420.  
 Tostock, 53, 331.  
 Trimley St. Martin, 38.  
 „ St. Mary, 107.  
 Tuddenham (Tydman), 299.  
 Ubbeston, 359.  
 Verlies Manor, 30.  
 Walberswick, [7], 9(2), 65, 343, 386,  
 414, 442.  
 Waldingfield, Great, 10, 113, 289.  
 „ Little, 10(2), 17(2), 90, 97, 308.  
 Walsham le Willows, 116, 271.  
 Walton, 303.  
 Wantisden, 36.  
 Washbrook, 268.  
 Wenhaston, 305.  
 Westhall, 44.  
 Westhorpe, 41.  
 Wetheringsett, 205, 239.  
 Weybread, 21.  
 Whatfield, 130.  
 Wherstead, 194, 477.  
 Whitton, 318.  
 Wickham, 36.  
 „ Market, 72, 94(2), 198.  
 Wickhambrook, 3, 30, 68, 301.  
 Wilby, 66(2), 170.  
 Wilding, 10.  
 Willisham, 267.  
 Winston, 490.  
 Wissington (Wisson), 10, 30, 38.  
 Withersfield, 307.  
 Witnesham, 112.  
 Woodbridge, 64, 127, 205.  
 Woolpit, 10.  
 Wordwell, 24, 98.  
 Worlington, 344.  
 Worlingworth, 7.  
 Watting, Great, 353, 372.  
 „ Little, 166, 452.  
 „ Tallow, 3.  
 Yaxley, [13].  
 Yoxford, 115.

## SURREY.

Surrey, 259.  
 Abinger, 19, 60.  
 Addington, 125, 366.  
 Addiscombe (Edgcome, Croydon), 45.  
 Alford, *see under* Sussex.  
 Artington (St. Nicholas, Guildford), [5].  
 Ash, 313, 367, 454.  
 Ashstead, 79, 457.

Bagshot, 31.  
 Banstead, 272, 320.  
 Barnes, 6, 420.  
 Battersea, 200, 240, 246, 300, 316, 338,  
 403, 449(2), 481; *see also* Penge.  
 Beddington, 65, 88, 92; *see also*  
 Wallington.  
 Bensham (Croydon), 191.  
 Bermondsey or St. Mary Magdalen,  
 Southwark, 6, 48, 73, 75, 100, 155,  
 174, 176, 197, 217, 252, 278, 316,  
 322, 362, 364, 380, 408, 410, 424,  
 446.  
 „ (Barnesey) Street, 303, 316, 364.  
 „ Little Bermondsey (Barnsbye)  
 House in, 294.  
 Betchworth or East Betchworth, 53,  
 67, 237; *see also* Brockham.  
 „ Castle, 4, 79.  
 Bletchingley, 13, 73, 141, 400, 417.  
 Bookham, Great, 127.  
 Botleys (Chertsey), 165.  
 Bramley, 24.  
 Brockham (East Betchworth), 281.  
 Buckland, 131.  
 Burstow, 415.  
 Byfleet, 70.  
 Camberwell, 27, 69, 89, 171, 233(2),  
 262, 274, 400, 489; *see also*  
 Peckham.  
 Capel, 24, 69, 298, 474.  
 Carshalton, 87, 259, 345.  
 Caterham, 223.  
 Chaldon, 263.  
 Charlwood, 151, 260(3).  
 Cheam, 177, 185, 188, 449.  
 Chertsey, 36, 44, 108, 164, 208, 249,  
 330, 405, 414, 423, 455, 471; *see*  
*also* Botleys and Steventon.  
 Chessington, 221(2), 260.  
 Chiddingfold, 96, 430.  
 Chipstead, 89, 382.  
 Chobham, 311.  
 Clandon, East, 87, 268.  
 Claygate (Thames Ditton), 60.  
 Cobham *als.* Coveham, 5, 52, 182, 342.  
 Compton, 410.  
 Coombe (Croydon), 320.  
 Coulsdon, 223, 331.  
 Cranleigh, 99; *see also* Knowle.  
 Croham (Crome, Croydon), 114.  
 Croydon, 1, 37, 38, 56, 70, 76, 135,  
 225, 284, 309, 310, 321, 335, 336,  
 349, 368, 441, 455, 493; *see also*  
 Addiscombe, Bensham, Coombe,  
 Croham, Norbury, Waddon, *and*  
 Woodside.  
 „ Church Street in, 10.  
 „ Deanery, 344.  
 Cuddington, *see* Nonsuch.

- Ditton, Long, 160.  
   " Thames, 5, 77, 229, 477; *see also*  
   Claygate.  
 Dorking, 300, 370.  
 Dulwich, 225.  
 Dunsfold, 113, 367.  
 Edgcome, *see* Addiscombe.  
 Eflingham, 60.  
 Egham, 103, 206, 335; *see also* Stroud.  
   " The Hithe in, 110.  
 Epsom, 70, 321.  
 Ertington, *see* Artington.  
 Esher, 357.  
 Eversnes (Weybridge), 182.  
 Ewell, 51, 138, 383, 392, 416.  
 Ewhurst, 76.  
 Fetcham, 5.  
 Flanchford (Reigate), 63.  
 Ford (Lingfield), 146, 179.  
 Frensham, *see* Pitchfold.  
 Gatton, 24, 350.  
 Godalming (Godleman), 24, 25, 114,  
   155, 321, 366, 451.  
 Godstone, 216, 382.  
 Grinstead, East, *see under* Sussex.  
 Guildford, 8, 24, 27, 107, 221, 310,  
   352, 400, 401, 469, 490; *see also*  
   Artington and Loseley.  
 Ham (Kingston on Thames), 11, 166,  
   300.  
 Hedge Court (Horne), 443.  
 Horley, 76, 323; *see also* Narrwood.  
 Horne, 192; *see also* Hedge Court.  
 Horseley, East, 33, 179, 207, 474.  
 Horsleydown (St. Mary and St. Olave,  
   Southwark), 137, 193.  
 Kent Street, *see* Newington.  
 Kew (Kingston on Thames), 20, 213,  
   436.  
 Kingston on Thames, 6, 34, 38, 40, 82,  
   99 (2), 115, 209, 216, 229, 243, 244,  
   266, 273, 327, 329, 382, 385, 408,  
   415, 417, 502; *see also* Ham and  
   Kew.  
 Knowle (Cranleigh), 333.  
 Lambeth, 9, [22], 24, 52, 77, 86, 99,  
   121 (2), 134, 208, 216, 235, 237,  
   243, 245, 371, 415, 440, 455 (2),  
   477, 489; *see also* Stockwell.  
   " Marsh, 88, 249.  
   " South, 166.  
   " Water, 10.  
 Letherhead, 5, 180, 454, 486.  
 Limpsfield, 146, 265.  
 Lingfield, 7, 84, 121, 267, 355, 422 (2),  
   465, 495; *see also* Ford and  
   Puttenden.  
 Loseley (Guildford), 8.  
 Lyne (Newdigate), 498.  
 Malden, 6, 475.  
 Merstham, 106, 291.  
 Merton (Marton), 93.  
   " Abbey, 23.  
 Mitcham, 69, 123, 163, 258, 424, 459,  
   495.  
 Molesey, East, 9, 152.  
   " West, 163, 211.  
 Morden, 182, 315.  
 Mortlake, 6, 50, 108, 148, 208, 309,  
   351; *see also* Sheen, East.  
 Narrwood (Horley), 382.  
 New Marsh, 31.  
 Newdigate, 24, 325; *see also* Lyne.  
 Newington, 22, 38, 68, 72, 109, 128,  
   179, 193, 238, 299, 352, 429, 432,  
   440, 475; *see also* Walworth.  
   " Kent Street in, 414.  
   " The Lock Hospital in, 189.  
 Nonsuch (Cuddington), The Park in,  
   294.  
 Norbury (Croydon), 250.  
 Nutfield, 50, 312.  
 Ockham, 377, 476.  
 Oking, *see* Woking.  
 Oxted, 143, 222 (2), 335, 424.  
 Paris Garden, *see under* Southwark.  
 Paynes Hill (Walton on Thames), 5.  
 Peckham (Camberwell), 321.  
 Penge (Battersea), 34 (2), 209.  
 Peperharow, 464.  
 Pirbright, 299.  
 Pirford, 386, 492.  
 Pitchfold (Frensham), 222.  
 Putney, 36, 230, 415, 478; *see also*  
   Roehampton.  
 Puttenden (Lingfield), 236.  
 Reigate, 107, 138, 155, 382, 402, 443;  
   *see also* Flanchford.  
 Richmond, 13, 20, 64, 84, 166, 169, 208,  
   264, 267, 341, 498, 502.  
 Roehampton (Putney), 53, 382.  
 Rotherhithe (Reddith, Radriffe), 4, 9,  
   10, 27, 32, 136, 156, 207 (2), 257,  
   265, 271, 287, 293, 300, 303, 380,  
   387, 410, 415, 433, 481, 494.  
 Sanderstead, 10.  
 Seale, 495.  
 Send, 377.  
 Shalford, 27 (2), 251.  
   " East, 27.  
 Sheen, East, (Mortlake), 177, 233,  
   236.  
 Southwark, 11 (2), 27, 41, 363, 388,  
   434; *see also* Bermondsey and  
   Horsleydown.  
   " The Clink in, 22, 41.  
   " The Gleane in, 8.  
   " King's Bench Prison, 103, 166,  
   181.  
   " Legar's Wharf, 12.



- Southwark, Paris Garden, 11, 234.  
 " St. George's, 19, 94, 98, 103, 142, 180, 181, 187, 224, 239, 276, 297, 299, 302, 350, 373, 408, 438, 460.  
 " St. Mary Overies, 193, 316, 356, 414, 421, 467; *see also* St. Saviour's.  
 " St. Olave's, 5, 19, 20, 24 (3), 25, 32 (2), 37, 46, 50, 53, 57, 67, 90, 96, 99, 120, 122 (2), 123, 133, 137 (2), 138, 141, 142, 144, 153, 158, 163 (2), 164, 168, 169, 173, 175, 176, 183, 187 (2), 196, 202 (2), 205, 212, 216, 221, 226, 228, 233, 236, 238, 239, 243, 247, 253, 257, 260, 262, 268, 275, 284, 285, 297, 314, 317, 333, 337, 353, 361, 364 (2), 366, 372 (2), 374, 376, 380 (2), 384, 390, 391, 404, 405, 407, 411, 416 (2), 420, 422, 426, 432, 433 (3), 434, 448 (2), 456, 461, 467, 471 (2), 484, 486 (2), 496.  
 " St. Saviour's, 11, 17, 19, 27 (2), 30, 52 (2), 57, 58 (2), 59, 63, 75, 77, 78, 80, 88, 93, 101, 104 (2), 115, 116, 118, 121, 125 (2), 137, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 152, 156, 170, 194 (2), 195, 201, 213, 225, 234, 240, 244, 256, 259, 262, 276, 289, 292, 301 (2), 303, 305 (2), 314, 319, 320, 325, 328, 336 (2), 337, 343, 344 (2), 345, 357, 362, 363, 367, 387 (2), 393 (2), 401, 402, 410, 416, 417 (2), 432, 448, 449, 480, 484, 490, 494, 498; *see also* St. Mary Overies.  
 " St. Thomas the Apostle, 1, 62, 172, 230, 251, 258, 265, 308, 460.  
 " St. Thomas's Hospital, 8.  
 " White Lion Prison, 417.  
 Steventon (Chertsey), 30.  
 Stockwell (Lambeth), 381.  
 Stoke, 24.  
 " d'Abernon, 5, 460.  
 " next Guildford, 123, 477; *see also* Watford.  
 Streatham, 109, 181, 241, 339.  
 Stroud (Egham), 25 (2).  
 Sutton, 475.  
 Tandridge, 66, 103, 218.  
 Tangley (Wonersh), 24, 93 (2).  
 Tatsfield, 59, 138, 222.  
 Thorpe, 161.  
 Thursley, 404 (2), 428, 429.  
 Titsey, 151, 183, 203.  
 Tooting, 237 (2).  
 " Beck, 285 (2).  
 Waddon (Croydon), 142.  
 Wallington (Beddington), 245, 472.  
 Walton on Thames, 21, 72, 168 (2), 437, 503; *see also* Paynes Hill.  
 Walworth (Newington), 121, 468.  
 Wanborough, 11.  
 Wandsworth, 34, 73 (3), 81, 127, 180, 181, 268 (2), 340, 350, 361, 397, 445, 470, 484.  
 Watford (Stoke next Guildford), 429.  
 Weybridge, 5, 83, 237, 400; *see also* Evernes.  
 Wimbledon, 77, 465, 483.  
 Windlesham, 163, 181.  
 Woking (Oking), 44, 95, 140, 383.  
 Wonersh, 24, 383, 479; *see also* Tangley.  
 Woodside (Croydon), 441.  
 Worplesdon, 367, 387.  
 Worton, 8.  
 Wotton, 160, 221.

## SUSSEX.

- Sussex, Earl of, 370.  
 Albourne (Auburne), 165.  
 Aldingbourne, 9, 37, 116, 254; *see also* Lidsey and Westergate.  
 Aldrington (Portslade), 162.  
 Aldsworth (Westbourne), 381.  
 Aldwick (Pagham), 9.  
 Alford, 112.  
 Alfriston, 187.  
 Allington (Lewes), 114.  
 Angmering, *see* Eggesden and Ham.  
 Anington (Botolph's), 341.  
 Appledram, 9.  
 Arlington, 110, 242, 433, 454.  
 Arundel, 9 (2), 10, 25, 29 (2), 32, 46, 53 (3), 59, 117, 164, 172, 182, 226, 273, 308, 319, 328, 461, 499, 502.  
 " Countess of, 383.  
 Ashburnham, 445.  
 Ashington, 312, 492.  
 Ashling, West (Funtington), 34, 214.  
 Aunstie, 26.  
 Balcombe, 201, 395.  
 Barcombe, 19, 26.  
 Barnham (Bardham), 9, 429.  
 Battle, 29, 32, 60, 135, 165, 220, 234, 296, 305, 306, 313, 357, 359, 435, 474, 491.  
 Bayham *als.* Bagham Manor, 40.  
 Beckley, 53, 101, 153, 298, 398 (2), 452, 479.  
 Beddingham, 350 (2), 489.  
 Beeding *als.* Seal, 356.  
 Bentley (Fitfield), 92, 179.  
 Bepton, 8.  
 Bersted, 9, 28, 37, 189, 347, 479; *see also* Shripney.  
 Bexhill, 253, 290, 367, 382.

- Bignor, 347.  
 Billingshurst, 32, 333.  
 Binsted, 336, 450.  
 Birdes (Horsham), 156.  
 Birdham, 414.  
 Bishop Clare near St. Leonard's  
     Forest, 46.  
 Bishopstone, 401.  
 Bodiam, 32, 159, 324, 359, 456.  
 Bognor, 9, 36.  
 Bolney, 116.  
 Bosham, 297.  
 Botolph's, 378; *see also* Anington.  
 Bowley (Pagham), 382.  
 Boxgrove, *see* Hainaker.  
 Brede, 172, 245.  
 Bridgland (Trotton), 36.  
 Brightling, 112 (2), 189.  
 Brighton (Brighthelmestone), 198, 349.  
 Broadhurst (Horsted Keynes), 308.  
 Broadwater, 32; *see also* Worthing.  
 Buckingham, 282.  
 Burstow Bridge (West Hoathly), 81.  
 Burton, West (Bury), 115.  
 Burwash, 223, 312, 438; *see also*  
     Frenches.  
 Bury, *see* Burton, West.  
 Buxted, 85, 118, 147, 156, 223, 244,  
     358.  
 Canbury (Rye), 222.  
 Catsfield, 6, 70.  
 Chailey, 99, 119.  
 Chalvington, 108; *see also* Michelham.  
 Chapel, North, (Petworth), 33, 154,  
     239, 344.  
 Charlton (Singleton), 442.  
 Chichester, 9, 28, 29, 46, 48, 52, 65,  
     69, 100, 110, 131, 147, 152, 163, 165,  
     184, 194, 200, 203, 234 (2), 236, 304,  
     319, 324, 327, 336, 343, 345, 391 (2),  
     410, 419, 428, 429, 487, 492, 494;  
     *see also* Kingsham and Stock-  
     bridge.  
     ,, Bishop of, 470.  
     ,, The Pallant in, 353, 436.  
 Chiddingly, 157, 176, 253.  
 Chidham, 319.  
 Chilton (Westmeston), 99, 114, 342.  
 Chittenhurst (Shettinghurst, Wad-  
     hurst), 33.  
 Clapham, 159.  
 Clayton, 308.  
 Cliffe or St. Thomas in the Cliffe  
     (Lewes), 19, 79, 163, 190, 339.  
 Climping, 72, 422.  
 Colworth (Oving), 344.  
 Compton, 36.  
 Cosley (Withiam), 304.  
 Cowdray (Easebourne and Midhurst),  
     132, 155.  
 Cowfold, 233.  
 Coxe (Warnham), 308.  
 Crimsham (Pagham), 28.  
 Crowhurst, 374.  
 Cuckfield, 58, 69, 86, 96, 113, 308, 333,  
     359 (2), 395, 457.  
 Dallington, 160.  
 Datsham, *see* Dedisham.  
 Dean, East, 344 (2).  
     ,, West, 331.  
 Dedisham (Slinfold), 475 (? = Datsham,  
     65).  
 Denington, *see* Donnington.  
 Densworth (Funtington), 146.  
 Dickhurst (Lurgashall), 154.  
 Ditchling, 26.  
 Donnington (? = Denington), 319.  
 Easebourne, *see* Cowdray and Todham.  
 Eastbourne, 101, 172, 212, 264, 293,  
     489.  
 Eastergate, 108, 384.  
 Eckington *als.* Rype, *see* Rype.  
 Edburton, *see* Perching.  
 Egglesden (Angmering), 32.  
 Elsted, 500.  
 Erringham (Shoreham), 52.  
 Etchingam, 178, 234, 269, 303, 357,  
     410.  
 Facombe, 19.  
 Fairlight, 76, 162.  
 Felpham, 37, 154, 347, 463; *see also*  
     Flansham.  
 Fernhurst, 70, 384.  
 Ferring, *see* East Preston.  
 Firl, 429.  
 Fittleworth, 173.  
 Flansham (Felpham), 9, 10, 197, 331.  
 Fletching, *see* Sheffield.  
 Folkling (Fogington), 8, 129; *see*  
     *also* Wootton.  
 Framfield, 97, 190, 191 (2), 232, 291,  
     363, 402; *see also* Bentley.  
 Frant, 9, 217, 275, 320, 357, 423, 440,  
     474, 495.  
 Frenches (Burwash), 357.  
 Friston, 398, 495.  
 Funtington, 89; *see also* West Ashling  
     and Densworth.  
 Fyning (Rogate), 56.  
 Glynde, 251, 289, 317.  
 Goring, 116.  
 Grinstead, East, 8, 9, 108, 146, 147,  
     149, 228, 255, 271, 278, 279, 286,  
     291 (2), 327, 353, 420, 438, 474,  
     495; *see also* Homestall.  
     ,, West, 190, 402, 417.  
 Hackwoodes (Salehurst), 232.  
 Hailsham, 108, 469.  
 Hainaker (Boxgrove), 121.  
 Ham (Angmering), 32.

- Hamsey, *see* Woham.  
 Hartfield, 8, 27, 83, 140, 195, 225, 453.  
 Harting, South, 93, 173.  
   " West Harting in, 398.  
 Hastings, 6, 27, 115, 126, 138, 156,  
   174, 188, 220, 236, 249, 271, 290,  
   292, 308, 376, 386, 426, 445, 470.  
 Hawkhurst, *see under* Kent.  
 Heathfield, 53, 245.  
 Heene, 230.  
 Heighton, 416.  
 Hellingly, 125, 178(2), 261.  
 Henfield (Hitchinfield), 132, 196, 297,  
   308.  
 Heyshott, 9.  
 Hoathly, East, 114, 199.  
   " West, 79, 163, 290, 326(2), 343(2),  
   344; *see also* Burstow Bridge.  
 Hollington, 160, 291, 445.  
 Homestall (East Grinstead), 125.  
 Hooe, 303, 322, 350.  
 Horsham, 9(2), 11, 151(2), 205, 308,  
   309, 322, 331, 335, 342(3), 370(2),  
   385, 432, 463, 469, 481, 485, 496;  
   *see also* Birdes and Stamerham.  
 Horsted Keynes, *see* Broadhurst.  
 Hull (Withiam), 393.  
 Hunston, 9, 133.  
 Hurstmonceaux, 220, 469.  
 Hurstpierpoint, 481.  
 Icklesham, 195, 216, 322.  
 Iden, 27, 132, 172, 255, 301.  
 Ifield, 463, 485.  
 Iford, [20] (? = Ilford, 32).  
 Iping, 29, 56, 109.  
 Isfield, 99, 398, 429.  
 Jevington, 297.  
 Keymer, 8, 26.  
 Kingsham (Chichester), 359.  
 Kingston, 78.  
   " Bowsey, 325.  
 Kirdford, 64, 174, 196, 347; *see also*  
   Wassells.  
 Lamberhurst, 112, 234, 315, 347, 396,  
   443, 464; *see also under* Kent.  
 Lamith, 9.  
 Lancing, 39, 429.  
 Langmerchport (Pagham), 9.  
 Laughton, 445.  
 Lavant, East, 46, 221, 332.  
   " Mid, 108, 149; *see also* Rawmere.  
 Lea (Rye), 60(2), 210.  
 Lewes, 27, 39, 113, 144, 163, 236, 238,  
   274, 328, 346, 364, 366(2), 429,  
   494; *see also* Allington, Cliffe, and  
   Southover.  
   " Archdeacon of, 302.  
 Lidsey (Aldingbourne), 183.  
 Lindfield, 8, 26, 66, 96(2), 181, 197,  
   202, 300, 321, 353, 395, 473, 475.
- Loxwood (Wisborough Green), 266.  
 Lurgashall, 112; *see also* Dickhurst.  
 Lye Green, 8.  
 Lyminster, 32.  
 Madehurst, 9.  
 Malling, South, 253.  
 Marden, West, (Upmarden), 198.  
 Maresfield, 115, 153.  
 Mayfield, 2, 6, 8, 17, 29(2), 123, 140,  
   146, 297, 304, 314, 320, 394, 409,  
   413, 480, 482.  
 Meeching or Newhaven, 9.  
 Merston, 130.  
 Michelham (Chalvington), 298.  
 Midhurst, *see* Cowdray.  
 Minstead (Stedham), 177.  
 Mountfield, 342.  
 Mundham, 19.  
   " North, 9, 28; *see also* Runcton  
   and Venitroe.  
   " South, (Pagham), 9, 36, 383.  
 Naldred House (Rudgwick), 322.  
 Nash (Steyning), 162.  
 New Priory (Warbleton), 380.  
 Newhaven, *see* Meeching.  
 Newick, 133.  
 Ninfield, 224.  
 North Chapel, *see* Chapel, North.  
 Northiam, 60, 248, 363, 400(2), 447.  
 Nuthurst, 48, 67.  
 Nytimber (Pagham), 36.  
 Oakhurst, 194.  
 Oldbury, 21.  
 Ore, 19, 448.  
 Oving, 391; *see also* Colworth.  
 Ovingdean, 51.  
 Pagham, 28(2), 29(2), 36; *see also*  
   Aldwick, Bowley, Crimsham,  
   Langmerchport, South Mundham,  
   and Nytimber.  
 Parham, 206, 372.  
 Pashleigh (Ticehurst), 303.  
 Peasmarsh, 246, 317, 334, 422, 473,  
   476(2).  
 Penhurst, 317.  
 Perching (Edburton), 99.  
 Pett, 426.  
 Petworth, 26, 28, 29, 36, 50, 65, 442,  
   445; *see also* Chapel, North.  
 Pevensey, 477.  
 Playden, 199, 367.  
 Poling, 156.  
 Portslade, 145; *see also* Aldrington.  
 Poynings, 394.  
 Preston, East, (Ferring), 339, 450.  
   " West, [32].  
 Prinsted (Westbourne), 175.  
 Pulborough, 19, [32].  
 Rawmere (Mid Lavant), 303.  
 Ringmer, 138(2), 157, 182, 274(2).

- Robertsbridge (Salehurst), 41, 219.  
 Rogate, 75; *see also* Fyning.  
 Rotherfield, 5, 29, 44, 117, 191, 203,  
 228, 263 (2), 299, 304 (3), 317, 416.  
 Rottingdean, 20.  
 Rudgwick (Ridgweek), 99, 122, 149,  
 308, 327, 334, 359, 401, 430; *see*  
*also* Naldred House.  
 Rumboldswyke, 62, 203.  
 Runcton (North Mundham), 9, 351.  
 Rusper, 24, 154, 200, 220, 429, 497.  
 Rustington, 32.  
 Rye, 51, 52, 80, 82, 92, 100, 119, 147,  
 165, 174, 176, 187, 208 (2), 228,  
 236 (2), 359, 401 (2), 433 (2), 493,  
 502; *see also* Canbury and Lea.  
 Rype *als.* Eckington, 291, 325.  
 St. Leonard's Forest, 46.  
 St. Thomas in the Cliffe, *see* Cliffe.  
 Salehurst, 41, 117, 159; *see also* Hack-  
 woodes and Robertsbridge.  
 Seaford, 157 (2).  
 Seal *als.* Beeding, 356.  
 Sedlescombe, 41, 60, 388.  
 Selmeston, 344.  
 Sheffield (Fletching), 240.  
 Shermanbury, 48, 114.  
 Shettinghurst, *see* Chittenhurst.  
 Shipley, 8, 93.  
 Shoreham, *see* Erringham.  
 Shripney (South Bersted), 9, 59.  
 Singleton, *see* Charlton.  
 Slaugham, 485.  
 Slindon, 9, 21 (2), 99, 205, 373, 430, 481.  
 Slinfold, 59, 63, 103, 112, 182, 196,  
 229, 321, 394, 439, 441; *see also*  
 Deddisham.  
 Slowe, 121.  
 Sompting, 122.  
 Southease, 108.  
 Southover near Lewes, 19, 40, 109,  
 124, 182, 212, 342, 356 (2), 394.  
 Southwick, 136, 474.  
 Stamerham (Stanmerham, Horsham),  
 308 (2).  
 Stedham, 24, 110; *see also* Minstead.  
 Steyning, 9, 19, 27, 162 (2), 163, 234,  
 249, 275; *see also* Nash.  
 Stockbridge (Chichester), 188.  
 Stoke, South, 9.  
 „ West, 429.  
 Stoughton, *see* Walderton.  
 Sutton, 366.  
 Tangmere, 228.  
 Tarring, 140, 196 (2), 267, 338, 423,  
 493.  
 Thakeham (? = Facombe, 19), 19, 20,  
 466.  
 Thorney, West, (Westhorney), 124.  
 Ticehurst, 17, 19, 41, 244, 245, 288,  
 320, 346, 441, 443; *see also*  
 Pashleigh.  
 Tillington, 88, 357.  
 Todham (Easebourne), 139.  
 Tortington (Torton), 9, 196.  
 Treyford, 29.  
 Trotton, 24, 282 (2), 346; *see also*  
 Bridgland and Tuxlith.  
 Tuxlith (Trotton), 78, 148.  
 Twineham, 424.  
 Uckfield, 48, 178, 302, 333 (2).  
 Udimore, 50, 135, 175 (2), 267, 455.  
 Upmarden, 36, 287, 392.  
 „ West Marden in, 198.  
 Venitroe (North Mundham), 70.  
 Wadhurst, 17 (2), 25, 33, 59, 88, 89,  
 112 (2), 121, 128, 223, 240, 272,  
 297, 320, 347, 359, 472, 493, 502;  
*see also* Chittenhurst and Wilye.  
 Walberton, 50, 350 (? = Warberton,  
 432).  
 Walderton (Stoughton), 418.  
 Waldron (Walderne), 184, 208, 211,  
 470.  
 Warbleton, 193, 235, 466 (? = War-  
 berton, 432); *see also* New Priory.  
 Warminghurst, 75, 195.  
 Warnham, 9, 122, 160, 349, 370; *see*  
*also* Coxe.  
 Wartling, 162, 224, 292, 348.  
 Washington, 9.  
 Wassells (Kirdford), 413.  
 Westbourne, 39, 302, 374; *see also*  
 Aldsworth, Prinsted, and Wood-  
 mancote.  
 Westergate (Aldingbourne), 154.  
 Westham, 27-9, 113 (2), 430, 435.  
 Westhorney, *see* Thorney, West.  
 Westmeston, *see* Chilington.  
 Whatlington, 242, 401, 422.  
 Wigsell, 129.  
 Willington, 129, 387.  
 Wilmington, 129.  
 Wilye (Wadhurst), 121.  
 Winchelsea, 150, 288, 346, 398, 433,  
 478, 479, 491, 499.  
 Wisborough Green, 97, 322; *see also*  
 Loxwood.  
 Wiston, 13.  
 Withiam (Widdiham), 8, 85, 304, 346,  
 400; *see also* Cosley and Hull.  
 Wivelsfield, 20, 314, 428.  
 Woham (Hamsey), 328.  
 Woodmancote (Westbourne), 185.  
 Woolavington, 182.  
 Wootton (Folkington), 53.  
 Worth, 23, 69, 223, 248, 416, 436, 443,  
 452 (2).  
 Worthing (Broadwater), 31, 434.  
 Yapton, 152, 280 (3), 314, 490.



## WALES.

(See under the several counties.)

The Marches of, 43, 282.

## WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwickshire, 39, 40.

Alcester, 337; *see also* Beauchamp's Court.Aldrestry, *see* Austrey.

Allesley, 23, 329.

Alne, Great or Round, *see* Woodhouse.

,, Great, New Inn in, 198.

Alveston, *see* Bridgetown.

Amington (Tamworth), 374.

Ansley, 443.

Anstey, 37 (? = Anser, 6).

Arbury (Chilvers Coton), 325.

Arrow, 253.

Ascott (Whichford), 409.

Astley, 96.

Aston near Birmingham, 23; *see also* Bearewood, Bordesley, Camp Hill, Castle Bromwich, Deritend, Erdington, Water Orton, and Witton.Aston Cantlow, *see* Shelfield and Wilmecote.

Atherstone, 42, 272, 381, 484.

Attleborough (Nuneaton), 23, 279, 481.

Austrey (Aldrestry), 125, 271, 349  
(? = Oster, 499).

Avon Dassett, 495.

Bablake (? in Coventry), 38.

Baddesley Clinton, 59.

Balsall (Hampton in Arden), 59, 136,  
276.

Barcheston, 416.

Barford, 366, 390.

Barnacle (Bulkington), 6, 166.

Barston, 223.

Barswell, *see* Berkeswell.

Barton on the Heath, 428.

Baxterley, 22.

Bearewood (Aston), 300.

Beauchamp's Court (Alcester), 200.

Bedworth, 49, 491.

Berkeswell (Barswell), 8, 54, 244, 297,  
368.

Bidford, 227, 259.

Bilton, 385.

Binley, 451.

Birdingbury (Burbury), 46.

Birmingham, 23, 113, 116, 215, 385,  
410, 411, 466; *see also* Ward End  
and Winson Green.Bordesley (Aston), Ravenhurst in, 23,  
410.

Brailes, 135, 198.

,, Nether, 484.

Brailes, Over, 109.

Bretforton (*now in* Worcestershire,  
*q.v.*), 9.

Bridgetown (Alveston), 273.

Broadwell (Leamington Hastings), 87.

Brownsover (Clifton upon Dunsmoor),  
44 (2).

Bubbenhall, 306, 453.

Bulkington, 53; *see also* Barnacle and  
Weston in Arden.Burbury, *see* Birdingbury.Burton Dassett, *see* Knightcote and  
North End.

Calcott, 483.

Camp Hill (Aston), 23.

Canley (Stoneleigh), 296.

Castle Bromwich (Aston), 23, 233, 388,  
389.

Chadshunt, 46, 192, 326 (2).

Charlecote, 290, 394.

Chilvers Coton, 205, 223, 307, 447;  
*see also* Arbury.

Churchover, 43.

Claverdon, *see* Songar.Clifton upon Dunsmoor, 93, 162; *see*  
*also* Brownsover.Coleshill, 11 (2), 141; *see also* Gilson.

Combe, 336.

Compton, 80.

,, Fenny, 19, 178.

,, Long, 220, 245, 387.

,, Scorpion (Ilmington), 54.

Corley, 15.

Coton, 43.

,, Chilvers, *see* Chilvers Coton.Coughton (? = Cotton, 23), 374; *see*  
*also* Sambourne.

Coventry, 7, 8, 22, 23, 33, 35, 38 (2),

46 (2), 69, 73, 105, 149, 154 (2),

159, 186, 198, 206, 207, 211, 238,

247, 282, 285, 302, 310, 336, 340,

383 (2), 405, 408, 413, 417, 462,

464, 468, 477, 483, 487 (2), 489;

*see also* Bablake.Cropredy, *see under* Oxon.

Deritend (Aston), 23.

Drayton (Stratford on Avon), 256.

Dunchurch, 251, 318; *see also*  
Thurlaston.

Dunnington (Salford Prior's), 196.

Easenhall (Monks' Kirby), 425.

Eathorpe (Wappenbury), 275.

Edgbaston, 461.

Edmarshe, 6.

Edmondscote Mill (Milverton), 437.

Edstone (Edreston, Wootton Wawen),  
418.

Elmdon, 71 (2).

Erdington (Aston), 58, 150.

Ettington, Nether, 455.

- Exhall, 23.  
 Farnborough, [20], 35, 369 (2), 419.  
 Fillongley, 334.  
 Flecnoe (Wolfhamcote), 192, 443.  
 Foleshill (Felleshill), 38.  
 Ford Hall (Ullenhall, Wootton Wawen), 178.  
 Foxcote (Ilmington), 91.  
 Frankton, 484, 502.  
 Freazley (Polesworth), 475.  
 Gaydon, 84.  
 Gilson (Coleshill), 160.  
 „ Hall, 491.  
 Grafton, Temple, *see* Hillborough.  
 Grandborough, 12, 214, 281; *see also* Woolscott.  
 Grendon, 184; *see also* Whittington.  
 Halford, 419.  
 Hampton in Arden, 298; *see also* Balsall, Kinwalsey, and Knowle.  
 Harborough, Great, 495.  
 Hardwick, Prior's, 134, 162.  
 Haseley, 471.  
 Haselor, 46, 185.  
 Hatton, 18.  
 Henley in Arden (Wootton Wawen), 6, 476.  
 Hillborough (Temple Grafton), 262.  
 Hillmorton, 41, 198, 365, 484.  
 Honington, 185, 210.  
 Horston (Whorston, Nuneaton), 321 (2).  
 Idlicote, 406.  
 Ilmington, *see* Compton Scorpion and Foxcote.  
 Ipsley, 152.  
 Itchington, Bishop's, 446; *see also* Radway.  
 „ Long, 23, 215.  
 Kenilworth, 469.  
 Kinwalsey (Hampton in Arden), 197.  
 Kirby, Monks', 428; *see also* Easenhall, Paddox Newnham, and Little Walton.  
 Knightcote (Burton Dassett), 89, 365.  
 Knighton, 45.  
 Knowle (Hampton in Arden), 23, 165, 337, 406.  
 Ladbrooke, 75.  
 Lapworth, 325 (2).  
 Leamington Hastings, 134, 244 (2); *see also* Broadwell.  
 Lightthorne, 198.  
 Lillington, 200.  
 Longbridge (Warwick), 424 (2), 461.  
 Loxley, 105, 154.  
 Marden, *see* Meriden.  
 Marston (Wolston), 232.  
 „ Prior's, 106, 274.  
 Maxstoke, 23, 207, 434.  
 „ Castle, 141.  
 Merevale, 101, 140.  
 Meriden (Marden), 154, 168, 208, 215, 319 (2), 488.  
 Middleton, 29.  
 Milcote (Weston on Avon, *which is in* Gloucestershire), 468.  
 Milverton, 466; *see also* Edmondscote Mill.  
 Moor Hall (Sutton Coldfield, ? = Morehall), 161.  
 Morton Bagot, 403.  
 Napton on the Hill, 123, 137, 310, 421, 436, 498.  
 Newnham Paddox (Monks' Kirby), 95.  
 North End (Burton Dassett), 239, 337 (2).  
 Nuneaton, 269, 378, 477; *see also* Attleborough and Horston.  
 Offchurch, 269.  
 Oster, *see* Austrey.  
 Oxhill, 455, 465.  
 Packington, Great, 307.  
 „ Little, 59.  
 Packwood, 240.  
 Pillerton, 295, 455.  
 „ Nether, 385.  
 Polesworth, *see* Freazley.  
 Radway (Bishop's Itchington), 227, 302, 467.  
 Ratley, 388 (2).  
 Ravenhurst, *see* Bordesley.  
 Rowington, 444.  
 Rugby, 43.  
 Salford Prior's, 7; *see also* Dunnington.  
 „ Abbot's Salford in, 6.  
 Saltley, 23.  
 Sambourne (Coughton), 163, 221.  
 Sawbridge (Saulburge, Wolfhamcote), 106 (2).  
 Sheldon, 23.  
 Shelfield (Aston Cantlow), 117.  
 Sherborne, 276.  
 Shotswell, 427, 475.  
 Shuckborough, Nether, 8, 68.  
 „ Over, 72.  
 Shustoke, 252.  
 Solihull, 23, 200, 467.  
 Songar (Claverdon), 65.  
 Southam, 28, 239, 336, 500.  
 Starton (Scarton, Stoneleigh), 407.  
 Stoneleigh, 84, 415, 490; *see also* Canley, Starton, and Waverley.  
 Stratford, Old, 113 (2), 375; *see also* Wilmecote.  
 „ upon Avon, 9, 13, 383, 398, 413, 423, 463 (2), 487; *see also* Drayton.  
 Stretton Baskerville, 69.  
 Studley, 269.  
 Sutton Coldfield, *see* Moor Hall.

Tachbrook, Bishop's, 393.  
 Tamworth, 3, 38, 45; *see also* Amington and under Staffordshire.  
 Thurlaston (Dunchurch), 374, 448.  
 Tysoe, 105, 153.  
 „ Church, 466.  
 „ Over, 312, 455.  
 „ Temple, 239.  
 Ullenhall (Wootton Wawen), *see* Ford Hall.  
 Walton d'Eiville (Wellesbourne), 252.  
 „ Little (Monks' Kirby), 237.  
 „ Mauduit (Wellesbourne), 238.  
 Wappenbury, 93, 227; *see also* Eathorp.  
 Ward End (Birmingham), 266.  
 Warmington, 30.  
 Warwick, 18, 90, 102, 103, 112 (2), 113, 143, 175, 198, 233, 267, 294, 352, 392, 393 (2), 416, 421, 462, 471; *see also* Longbridge.  
 Water Orton (Overton, Aston), 315.  
 Waverley (Whaburley, Stoneleigh), 460.  
 Wawens Wootton, *see* Wootton.  
 Wednock Park, 18, 76.  
 Wellesbourne, *see* Walton d'Eiville and Walton Mauduit.  
 Weston (or Weston under Wetherly), 316, 320, 380.  
 „ in Arden (Bulkington), 133.  
 Whichford, 404; *see also* Ascott.  
 Whitchurch, *see* Wimpstone.  
 Whitnash, 63, 305.  
 Whittington (Grendon), 385.  
 Whorston, *see* Horston.  
 Willoughby, 103, 104, 235.  
 Wilmecote (Aston Cantlow and Old Stratford), 185.  
 Wimpstone (Wilmston, Whitchurch), 3.  
 Winson Green (Birmingham), 122.  
 Withybrook, 120, 150.  
 Witton (Aston near Birmingham), 65, 330.  
 Wolfhamcote, 406; *see also* Flecnoe and Sawbridge.  
 Wolford (Woolford), 228.  
 „ Great, 270.  
 „ Little, 149, 311.  
 Wolston, 475; *see also* Marston.  
 Wolverton, 186.  
 Wolvey, 125.  
 Woodhouse (Great Alne), 486.  
 Woodlows (near Warwick), 78.  
 Woolscott (Grandborough), 130, 192, 226.  
 Wootton Wawen, 19, 411, 413, 487; *see also* Edstone, Ford Hall, and Henley in Arden.  
 Wroxall, 59.

## WESTMORELAND.

Bowness, 31.  
 Middleton, 31.  
 Old Hutton (Kendal), 485.  
 Strickland Roger (Kendal), 429.

## WILTSHIRE.

Aldbourne, 160, 345, 464 (3); *see also* Hilliwood and Upham.  
 Alderbury (? = Alwardbury, 159); *see also* Waddon.  
 Aldrington, 402.  
 All Cannings, *see* Cannings.  
 Allington (Chippenham), 174, 330.  
 Alton Barnes, 41, 70.  
 Alwardbury, *see* Alderbury.  
 Amesbury, 179, 295, 376; *see also* Ratfyn.  
 Ansty, 88.  
 Ashlington, *see* Etchilhampton.  
 Ashton Keynes, 80, 93, 165, 219; *see also* Leigh.  
 „ Steeple, 132, 156, 382; *see also* East Town.  
 „ Steeple, West Ashton in, 405; *see also* Littleton.  
 Atworth (Bradford), 502.  
 Avebury, 20, 404; *see also* Beckhampton and West Kennett.  
 Avon (Stratford under the Castle), 135.  
 Badbury (Chisledon), 272, 320, 373 (2); *see also* Wick.  
 Bagbury (Begberie, Purton), 338.  
 Barford St. Martin, 221, 422.  
 Baydon, 170.  
 Bayford (Britford), 180.  
 Baynton (Edington), 258.  
 Beanacre (Melksham), 170, 328.  
 Beckhampton (Avebury), 200.  
 Bedwyn, Great or West, *see* Crofton, Grafton Park, and Marten.  
 „ Little, 261; *see also* Chisbury and Putthall.  
 Beechingstoke, 222, 495.  
 Bemerton (Fugglestone St. Peter), 131, 431, 466.  
 Berwick Bassett, 61, 273.  
 Biddesden (Budesdeane, Ludgershall), 313.  
 Birtford, *see* Burford.  
 Bishopston, 502.  
 Bishopstone (Bishop's Down) near Salisbury, 46.  
 Bishopstrow, 61.  
 Blacklands (Calne), 418, 462.  
 Blunsdon, Broad, (Highworth), 179, 430.  
 „ Broad, Bury Town in, 220.  
 Bolhides (Kington St. Michael), 179.

- Boreham *als.* Burton (Warminster), 186 (2), 212, 229.
- Bounts (Buns, Bounteous) Court, (Salisbury), 312 (2).
- Bowden (Lacock), 25.
- Box, *see* Hatt and Henleigh.
- Boyton, 272 (2), 299; *see also* Rodden, Somersetshire.
- Bradfield (Hullavington), 251.
- Bradford, 151; *see also* Atworth, Budbury, Limpley Stoke, Westwood, and South Wraxall.
- Bradley, Maiden, 60, 164, 204, 373 (2), 403 (2).
- „ North, 10, 98, 117, 147, 341; *see also* Cutteridge.
- Bramshaw, *see under* Hampshire.
- Bratton (Westbury), 10, 299.
- Bremhill (Brehill, Bremble), 80; *see also* Cadnam, Charlcote, Foxham, Hanger, Spirthill, and Wick.
- Bridzor (Tisbury), 113.
- Brinkworth, 28, 39, 141, 142, 223, 258, 307, 351, 354 (2), 402, 464; *see also* Grittenham.
- Britford, *see* Burford.
- Broad Town (Cliffe Pypard), 181, 419.
- Brokenborough, 266, 464.
- Bromham, 3, 48 (2), 209, 396, 448; *see also* Chittoe.
- Brooke (Westbury), 10, 263.
- Buckloves (Pewsey), 52.
- Budbury (Bradford), 61.
- Bulbridge (Wilton), 189.
- Bulford, 287.
- Burbage, 35, 45, 48 (2), 269, 369 (2), 411.
- Burderop (Chisledon), 426.
- Burford (Birtford, Britford), 122, 289, 491; *see also* Bayford and East Harnham.
- Burton (Warminster), *see* Boreham.
- „ Hill (Malmesbury), 19, 237, 244.
- Bury Town *als.* Bury Blunsdon, *see* Blunsdon.
- Cadnam (Foxham, Bremhill), 244.
- Calne, 21, 50, 147 (2), 151, 171, 183, 239, 314, 395, 396, 433; *see also* Blacklands, Calstone, Quemerford, and Studley.
- Calstone (Calne), 239.
- Can Court (Lydiard Tregoz), [102].
- Cannings, All, 41; *see also* Etchilhampton.
- „ Bishop's, 116, 410 (2); *see also* Coate, Horton, Roundway, Southbroom, and Weeke.
- Castle Combe, 118, 171, 235, 395.
- „ Eaton, 104; *see also* Lushill.
- Catcombe (Hilmarton), 383.
- Chaddington (Lydiard Tregoz), 102.
- Chalke, Broad, 191, 192, 430, 484; *see also* Gurston and Knighton.
- Chapmanslade (Corsley and Westbury), 93, 218, 453.
- Charlcote (Bremhill), 210, 438.
- Charlton, 412, 445; *see also* Pyncklane.
- „ (Downton), 279.
- „ by Malmesbury, 410.
- „ *als.* Charnham Street (Hungerford), 23, 273; *see also under* Berkshire.
- Charnham Street, *see* Charlton.
- Cherhill, 339, 351.
- Cherington, *see* Chirton.
- Cheverill, 493.
- „ Great, 307 (2).
- „ Little, 349.
- Chilmark, 72, 314 (2), 315 (2), 484.
- Chilton Foliatt, 358; *see also* Soley.
- Chippenham, 25, 35, 41, 112, 179, 243 (2), 343, 422, 428, 491, 498 (2); *see also* Allington, Loxwell, Monkton, Rowdon, and Stanley.
- Chirton (Cherington), *see* Conock.
- Chisbury (Little Bedwyn), 220.
- Chisenbury de la Folly (Netheravon), 47, 81.
- Chisledon, 20, 21; *see also* Badbury and Burdrop.
- Chittoe (Bromham), 371.
- Chute, 115, 210, 344, 371.
- Clapcott (Grittleton), 296.
- Clatford (Preshute), 159, 235.
- Cleaverton (Lea), 190, 287, 377.
- Cliffe Pypard, *see* Broad Town.
- Coate (Bishop's Cannings), 165.
- Codford St. Mary, 410.
- „ St. Peter or West, 58.
- Colerne, 84, 407, 465; *see also* Thickwood.
- Coleshill, *see under* Berkshire.
- Collingbourne Ducis, 45, 84, 165, 383.
- „ Kingston, 264, 313, 374; *see also* Southton.
- Compton Bassett, 46, 479.
- „ Beauchamp, 115.
- „ Chamberlain, 109, 118, 326.
- Conock (Chirton), 42.
- Coombe Bisset, 30, 271, 302, 336.
- Corsham or Corsham Regis (Rudge), 28, 58, 74, 88, 209, 221, 475, 482; *see also* Easton, Gastard, Hartsham, Jargettes, Westhrope, and Westwells.
- Corsley, 130, 223 (2), 304, 311; *see also* Chapmanslade.
- Corston (Malmesbury), 377.
- Coulston, 271.
- Cricklade (? = Crick, 309), 97, 248.



- Cricklade St. Sampson, 128, 342, 473.  
 Crofton (Great Bedwin), 426.  
 Crudwell, 19, 328; *see also* Eastcourt.  
 Cutteridge (North Bradley), 10.  
 Damerham, 105, 360, 479, 501.  
 „ South, 83.  
 Dauntsey, *see* Groves.  
 Dean, West, 216.  
 Deverill Longbridge, 5, 288, 372; *see also* Longleat.  
 „ Monkton, 186.  
 Devizes, 42, 45, 79, 167 (2), 215, 281, 302, 345, 361, 402, 479.  
 Dilton (Dilkin, Westbury), 46, 109.  
 Dinton, 113, 291, 299.  
 Donhead St. Andrew, 68; *see also* Easton.  
 „ St. Mary, 83, 404.  
 Downton, 100, 298, 404; *see also* Charlton.  
 Draycot Cerne, 288.  
 Durnford, 480.  
 „ Great, 469; *see also* Newtown.  
 „ Little, 502.  
 Durrington, 295.  
 Earl Stoke, 78.  
 Earls court (Wanborough), 230.  
 East Town (Steeple Ashton), 297.  
 Eastcott (Urchfont), 243.  
 Eastcourt (Crudwell), 151, 413.  
 Eastham, 40.  
 Easton, 45.  
 „ (Corsham), 165.  
 „ (Donhead St. Andrew), 290.  
 „ Grey, 192, 313.  
 Eastrop (Highworth), 141 (2).  
 Ebbesborne Wake, 96.  
 Edington, 10, 45; *see also* Baynton and Tinhead.  
 Elcombe (Wroughton), 478.  
 Elingdon, *see* Wroughton.  
 Enford, 136; *see also* Littlecott.  
 Erchfont, *see* Urchfont.  
 Etchilhampton (Ashlington, All Cannings), 47, 143, 327.  
 Everley, 389.  
 Farleigh, Monkton, 196.  
 Farley, 249, 488; *see also* Pitton.  
 Farnham (*now in* Dorset, Tollard Royal), 189.  
 Figheldean, 128, 355.  
 Fisherton Anger, 288.  
 Fittleton, 81, 257; *see also* Hackleston.  
 Fonthill, 307.  
 Foscott (Grittleton), 183, 233.  
 Fovant, 313.  
 Foxham (Bremhill), 219; *see also* Cadnam.  
 Froxfield, 161 (2), 262; *see also* Oakhill and Rudge.  
 Fugglestone St. Peter, *see* Bemerton.  
 Fyfield (Overton), 141, 193 (2), 431, 471 (?= Fithfield, 224).  
 Garsdon, 76, 313.  
 Gastard (Corsham), 267.  
 Gerardston, *see* Gurston.  
 Gomeldon (Idmiston), 35.  
 Grafton Park (Great Bedwyn), 485.  
 Greenhill (Wootton Bassett), 273, 408, 477 (2).  
 Grimstead, West, 85, 206, 421.  
 Grittenham (Brinkworth), 28, 461, 500.  
 Grittleton, 76; *see also* Clapcott and Foscott.  
 Grove (Mildenhall), 193.  
 Groves (Groffe, Dauntsey), 374 (2).  
 Gurston, West Gerardston *als.*, (Broad Chalke), 454.  
 Hackleston (Fittleton), 369.  
 Ham, 23.  
 Hanger (Bremhill), 430.  
 Hannington, 67, 333, 356, 393.  
 Harnham, East, (Burford), 170, 187.  
 „ West, 229, 274.  
 Hartham (Corsham), 34.  
 Hatch, West, (Tisbury), 247, 277.  
 Hatt (Box), 470.  
 Hawkeridge (Westbury), 204, 292.  
 Haydon (Rodborne Cheney), 392.  
 Heale (Woodford), 136.  
 Henleigh (Box), 259.  
 Heddington, 395 (2).  
 Heytesbury, 314; *see also* Tytherington.  
 Heywood (Westbury), 267.  
 Highway, 21.  
 Highworth, 69; *see also* Broad Blunsdon, Eastrop, South Marston, and Sevenhampton.  
 „ Peculiar, 179.  
 Hilcot (Hulcot, North Newnton), 155, 371.  
 Hilliwood (Aldbourne), 276.  
 Hilmarton, *see* Catcombe, Pen, and Whitcomb.  
 Hilperton (Hilprington), 409.  
 Hindon, 288.  
 Hinton, Broad, 104, 113 (2), 114, 360, 451; *see also* Uffcott.  
 „ Little, 79, 251 (2), 315, 464, 470.  
 „ West, (West Lytle Hynington), 55.  
 Hippenscombe (Tidcombe), 223.  
 Holt, 184, 479.  
 Homington, 312.  
 Honnington (Stratford Tony), 167.  
 Hook (Lydiard Tregoz), 398.  
 Horton (Bishop's Cannings), 36, 360, 409, 426.  
 Huish, 222.

- Hulcot, *see* Hilcot.  
 Hullavington, *see* Bradfield.  
 Hungerford, *see* Charlton *and under* Berkshire.  
 Hurst, 167, 247, 431; *see also under* Berkshire.  
 Idmiston, 58, 243, 418; *see also* Gomeldon *and* Porton.  
 Imber, 18.  
 Jargettes (Corsham), 329.  
 Keevil, 421.  
 Kellaways, 404.  
 Kemble, 102, 355.  
 Kennett, West, (Avebury), 318.  
 Kingston Deverill, 395.  
 Kingswood (*now in* Gloucestershire), 275, 472.  
 Kingston St. Michael, *see* Bolhides.  
 „ West, 48, 60, 222.  
 Knighton (Broad Chalke), 389, 417.  
 Knook, 111.  
 Knoyle (Knowell), East, 246.  
 „ Oderne, 488.  
 Lacock, 41, 47, 274, 313; *see also* Bowden.  
 Lake (Wilsford, *near* Amesbury), 148.  
 Langford, 194.  
 „ Steeple, 103.  
 Langley Burrell, 478.  
 Latton, 48, 229, 231, 302, 429, 450.  
 Laverstock, 164.  
 Lavington Episcopi, 42, 68 (2), 383; *see also* Littleton Pannell.  
 „ Forum, 302.  
 Lea, 414; *see also* Cleaverton.  
 Leigh (Ashton Keynes), 13, 244, 336, 461, 464, 480.  
 „ (Westbury), 109 (2), 352.  
 „ Delamere, *see* Sevington.  
 Liddington, *see* Medbourn.  
 Limply Stoke (Bradford), 465.  
 Littlecott (Enford), 172.  
 Littleton (Steeple Ashton), 170, 418.  
 „ Drew, 410.  
 „ Pannell (Lavington Episcopi), 112, 252.  
 Lockeridge (Overton), 144, 435.  
 Longleat (Deverill Longbridge), 478.  
 Loxwell (Chippenham), 417.  
 Ludgershall, 151; *see also* Biddesden.  
 Lushill (Castle Eaton), 339.  
 Lydiard Millicent, 177, 472; *see also* Shropshire Marsh.  
 „ Tregoz, *see* Can Court, Chaddington, Hook, *and* Studley.  
 Lynley (Tisbury), 123.  
 Maddington, 227.  
 Maisey (Ogbourn St. Andrew), 171, 371.  
 Malmesbury, 19, 32, 155 (2), 158, 231, 358, 440; *see also* Burton Hill, Corston, Milbourne, Rodbourne, *and* Westport.  
 Manningford Bohun (Wilsford *near* Pewsey), 330.  
 „ Bruce, 93.  
 Manton (Preshute), 98.  
 Marden, 93, 117, 225.  
 Marlborough, 53 (2), 118, 127, 141, 146 (2), 175, 199, 201 (2), 229, 235, 277, 279, 302, 326, 343, 356, 388, 409, 460, 461, 462, 475, 500.  
 Marston, 130.  
 „ Maisey, 19.  
 „ South (Highworth), 82, 85, 188.  
 Marten (Great Bedwyn), 353, 460.  
 Martin, 364, 424 (*or?* = Marten, Great Bedwyn).  
 „ East, 480.  
 Medbourn (Liddington), 400.  
 Melksham (Micklesham), 131, 209, 428; *see also* Beanacre, Seend-head, Whitley, *and* Woodrow.  
 Mere, 180, 489; *see also* White Hill, Woodlands, Woolverton, *and* Zeals.  
 Milbourn (Malmesbury), 427.  
 Mildenhall, 190, 414; *see also* Grove, Poulton, Werg, *and* Woodlands.  
 Minety, *see under* Gloucestershire.  
 Monkton (Chippenham), 47.  
 Moore (Wanborough), 408, 502.  
 Netheravon, *see* Chisenbury de la Folly.  
 Nettleton, 70, 140; *see also* Shrubbs.  
 Newton, 158, 441, 476.  
 „ North, 275, 490; *see also* Hilcot.  
 Newton, South, 433; *see also* Wishford, Little.  
 „ Tony, 45, 260, 398.  
 Newtown (Durnford), 64, 309.  
 Norton Bavant, 5, 53, 378.  
 Oakhill (Froxfield), 59.  
 Oaksey (Oxsey), 111.  
 Ogbourn St. Andrew, 185, 219, 374, 398, 426, 452; *see also* Maisey *and* Rockley.  
 „ St. George, 161.  
 Overton, 266, 294, 309, 427, 484; *see also* Fyfield *and* Lockeridge.  
 Oxsey, *see* Oaksey.  
 Patney, 322.  
 Pen (Hilmarton), 21, 74.  
 Pewsey, 208, 211; *see also* Buckloves *and* Shercott.  
 Pitton (Farley), 263.  
 Plaitford, 334, 409.  
 Porton (Idmiston), 61.  
 Potterne, 202; *see also* Worton.  
 Poulshot, 148, 369.  
 Poulton (Mildenhall), 260, 319, 337, 482.  
 Preshute, *see* Clatford *and* Manton.

- Purton, 338, 404; *see also* Bagbury and Stoke.  
 Putthall (Little Bedwyn), 247.  
 Pyncklane (Charlton), 296.  
 Quemerford (Calne), 214.  
 Ransbury (Remesbury), 151, 411, 455, 475, 480.  
 Ratfyn (Amesbury), 291.  
 Richardston, 246.  
 Rockley (Ogbourn St. Andrew), 283.  
 Rodborne Cheney, 318; *see also* Haydon.  
 Rodbourn (Malmesbury), 435.  
 Roundway (Bishop's Cannings), 409.  
 Rowde, 285.  
 Rowdon (Chippenham), 362.  
 Rudge (Froxfield), 162, 491 (2).  
 Salisbury or New Sarum, 1 (2), 12, 21, 41, 46, 50 (2), 68 (2), 83, 85, 86, 96, 114, 117, 120, 125, 128, 134, 136, 141, 144, 145, 149 (2), 151, 158, 162, 171, 173 (2), 175, 182 (2), 190, 191, 199, 216, 231 (2), 248, 251, 283 (2), 292 (3), 301, 303, 308, 310, 318, 322, 326, 342, 344, 348, 353, 355, 365, 371, 373, 376, 381, 401, 402, 414, 419, 422, 436, 441, 445, 447, 453, 454 (2), 466, 472, 475, 478, 486, 489, 490, 502; *see also* Bounts Court.  
   " Bishops of, 1, 120.  
   " Canons of, 198, 341, 344, 441.  
   " Chancellors of, 247, 419, 485.  
   " Subchanter of, 299.  
   " The College de Vauxe near, 415.  
 Seagry, 453.  
 Sedghill, 189, 229, 266.  
 Seend (Senne), 3, 71, 428.  
 Seendhead (Seenne, Melksham), 184, 428.  
 Semley, 62, 190, 217 (2).  
 Sevenhampton (Highworth), 302, 439.  
 Sevington (Leigh Delamere), 138.  
 Shalbourne, 234, 266, 474; *see also* under Berkshire.  
 Shercott (Pewsey), 188.  
 Sherston, Great, 175.  
 Shrewton, 447.  
 Shropshire Marsh (Lydiard Millicent), 74.  
 Shrubbs (Nettleton), 327.  
 Slaughterford (Slatterford), 279.  
 Soley (Sowley, Chilton Foliatt), 81.  
 Somerford, Great or Broad, 28, 502.  
   " Keynes, 80, 219, 430.  
   " Little, 88, 472.  
 Southbroom (Bishop's Cannings), 146.  
 Southton or Sunton Vallance (Collingbourne Kingston), 75.  
 Spirhill Worth (Bremhill), 21.  
 Standlinch, 82.  
 Stanley (Chippenham), 55.  
 Stanton, 378, 382.  
   " (Standon) Husey, 189.  
   " St. Bernard, 45, 177, 356, 455.  
 Stapleford, 457.  
 Stoke (Purton), 438.  
 Stourton, 6, 382.  
 Stratford Tony, 310; *see also* Honnington.  
   " under the Castle, 209, 398, 423; *see also* Avon.  
 Stratton St. Margaret, 37, 117, 239, 250, 262, 426, 494.  
   " Over Stratton in, 153.  
 Studley (Calne), 362.  
   " (Lydiard Tregoz), 474.  
 Sunton Vallance, *see* Southton.  
 Sutton Veny, 5, 154, 288.  
 Swallowcliffe, 48, 195, 394, 419, 485, 502.  
 Swallowfield, 310; *see also* under Berkshire.  
 Swindon, 246.  
 Thickwood (Colerne), 25.  
 Tidcombe, 84, 353; *see also* Hippenscombe.  
 Tidworth, North, 258.  
 Tilshead, 10, 127.  
 Tinhead (Edington), 481.  
 Tisbury, 99, 165, 281; *see also* Hatch and Lynley.  
 Tockenham, 251 (? = Todnam, 119); *see also* Wyke.  
 Tollard Royal, *see* Farnham.  
 Trowbridge, 219, 239, 502 (2).  
   " Little, 352.  
 Twyford (*now in* Berkshire, *q.v.*), 34, 431.  
 Tytherington (Heytesbury), 274.  
 Tytherton, 25.  
   " Lucas, 41 (2).  
 Uffcott (Broad Hinton), [80].  
 Upham (Aldbourne), 189.  
 Uphaven, 47, 97, 171, 333, 413.  
 Upton Lovell, 398.  
 Urchfont, 209, 330 (2); *see also* Eastcott.  
 Waddon (Alderbury), 330.  
 Wanborough, 43, 122, 123, 153, 176, 226, 372 (4), 427, 467; *see also* Earlsclout and Moore.  
 Warminster, 5, 70, 309, 313; *see also* Boreham.  
 Weeke (Bishop's Cannings), 107, 360.  
 Wellow, West, 300.  
 Werg (Withigg, Mildenhall), 355.  
 Westbury, 53, 153, 199, 315, 494; *see also* Bratton, Brooke, Chapman-slade, Dilton, Hawkeridge, and Heywood.

- Westbury, Westbury Leigh in, 109(2), 352.  
 Westrope (Corsham), 147.  
 Westport (Malmesbury), 96, 492.  
 Westwells (Corsham), 495.  
 Westwood (Bradford), 106.  
 Whaddon, 288(2).  
 Whitcomb (Hilmarton), 46.  
 White Hill (Mere), 122.  
 Whiteparish, 283, 378, 389, 439.  
 Whitley (Melksham), 213.  
 Wick (Badbury), 318.  
 „ (Bremhill), 328.  
 Wilcot, 89, 149.  
 Wilsford, 84, 137, 275.  
 „ near Amesbury, *see* Lake.  
 „ near Pewsey, *see* Manningford Bohun.  
 Wilton, 51, 391, 454, 479; *see also* Bulbridge.  
 „ Lady Grey de, 196.  
 Winterbourne Dauntsey, 472(2).  
 „ Stoke, 417, 483(2).  
 Winterslow, 21.  
 Wishford, Great, 419.  
 „ Little, (Newton), 246.  
 Wokingham, 268; *see also under* Berkshire.  
 Woodford, 86(2); *see also* Heale.  
 „ Little, 64, 221.  
 Woodlands (Mere), 121, 171.  
 „ (Mildenhall), 258, 259(2).  
 Woodrow (Melksham), 209.  
 Woolverton (Mere), 229.  
 Wootton Bassett, 76, 273, 274, 339, 374, 414, 464; *see also* Greenhill.  
 „ Rivers, 114, 442.  
 Worton (Potterne), 170, 307(2).  
 Wraxall, North, 74, 118, 325.  
 „ South, (Bradford), 58, 185.  
 „ South, St. Owen's in, 185.  
 Wroughton *als.* Elingdon, 307, 421; *see also* Elcombe.  
 Wyke (Tockenham), 46.  
 Wylze, 68, 360.  
 Yatesbury, 20, 21, 79, 101(2), 374, 430, 442.  
 Zeals Clevedon (Mere), 261.  
 „ Nether (Mere), 122, 160.
- WORCESTERSHIRE.**
- Abberley *als.* Abbotsley, 200; *see also* Netherton.  
 Alfrick (Suckley), 66.  
 Alscliffe (Wolverley), 43.  
 Alston (*now* Overbury, Gloucs.), 136, 493.  
 Alvechurch, 294, 352, 382, 468.  
 Ambersley, *see* Ombersley.  
 Amiton (? = Hampton), 64.  
 Areley, Nether, 430.  
 Astley, 96, 162, 186, 229, 251(2), 401, 459.  
 Aston Magna (Blockley), 98.  
 Astword (Feckenham), 129, 403.  
 Atch Lench (Church Lench), 6.  
 Barbourne (Claines), 440.  
 Bean Hall (Feckenham), 231.  
 Beauchamp's Court (Powick), 292.  
 Bedwardine St. John, 6.  
 „ St. Michael, 181.  
 Belbroughton, 347(2); *see also* Fairfield.  
 Bengeworth, 220, 257.  
 Beoley, 6, 166, 401, 419.  
 Berrington (Tenbury), 205.  
 Berrow, 272(2).  
 Bewdley, 62, 103, 131, 202, 306, 311, 440.  
 Birts Morton, 483.  
 Bishampton, 46.  
 Blackmore Park (Hanley Castle), 314.  
 Blakestone (Kidderminster), 484.  
 Blockley, 484; *see also* Aston Magna, Dorn, Northwick, and Paxford.  
 Bockleton, *see under* Herefordshire.  
 Bowthon, *see* Croome, Hill.  
 Bransford (Leigh), 46, 125, 278, 484.  
 Bredon, 184, 239, 338.  
 Bretforton, 59; *see also under* Warwickshire.  
 Broadway, 272, 279, 298, 313(2), 369, 390(2).  
 Bromsgrove, *see* Chadwick and Whitford.  
 Bushley, 55, 173; *see also* Pull.  
 Cakebole (Chaddesley Corbett), 52, 53, 407.  
 Callow Hill (Feckenham), 243.  
 Chaddesley Corbett, *see* Cakebole, Drayton, and Harvington.  
 Chadwick (Bromsgrove), 476.  
 Charlton (Crophorne), 234(2).  
 Chaseley (Chadgley), 348.  
 Child's Grove (Eastham), 326.  
 Church Lench, *see* Atch Lench.  
 Claines, 122, 322, 369, 440; *see also* Barbourne.  
 Cleeve, Prior's, 388.  
 Clent, *see* Walton and under Staffordshire.  
 Clifton, 82.  
 „ (Severn Stoke), 287.  
 Comberton, Great, 23; *see also* Woolashull.  
 Conderton (Overbury), 484.  
 Cotheridge, 264(2).  
 Counsall (Wolverley), 43.  
 Croome d'Abitot, 121.  
 „ Hill *als.* Bowthon, 120.  
 Crophorne, 176, 359, 386; *see also* Charlton and Netherton.



- Cutsdean (Cutson), 346 (2).  
 Dascott (Darlingscott, Tredington),  
     152, 438.  
 Doddenham, 337, 428.  
 Dorn (Blockley), 198.  
 Doverdale, 209.  
 Drayton (Chaddesley Corbett), 349.  
 Droitwich, 484.  
 Dudley, 47.  
 Eastham, *see* Child's Grove.  
 Eckington (Elkington), 6, 46, 367.  
 Eldersfield *als.* Elsfield, 67, 77, 116,  
     162, 323, 345 (2), 387, 392 (2), 406,  
     432 (2).  
 Elmley Castle, 393.  
     " Lovett, 166, 358.  
 Evenlode, 386, 411, 413.  
 Evesham, 8, 60, 248, 279, 299, 412; *see*  
     *also* Bengeworth.  
 Fairfield (Forefield, Belbroughton), 484.  
 Feckenham, 254, 353; *see also* Astwood,  
     Bean Hall, *and* Callow Hill.  
 Fladbury, 133, 320, 348; *see also* Hill.  
 Flyford Flavel, 46.  
 Frankley, 217, 496.  
 Goldenwick, *see* Overiche.  
 Greenfield (Upton), 229.  
 Hadsor, 99, 501.  
 Hagley, 202.  
 Halesowen, *see* Warley *and* under  
     Salop.  
 Hallow, 168.  
 Hampton (? = Amiton), 64.  
     " Lovett, *see* Horton.  
 Hanley Castle, 395, 406, 432, 439; *see*  
     *also* Blackmore Park.  
     " William, 326.  
 Hartlebury, 28, 488; *see also* Waresley.  
 Harvington (Chaddesley Corbett), 99.  
 Hatfield (Norton by Kempsey), 269.  
 Hewell (Tardebigge), 79, 490.  
 Hill (Fladbury), 144.  
 Hollins (Rock), 432.  
 Holt, 101, 162, 194.  
 Horton (Hampton Lovett), 258.  
 Houlding, 100.  
 Howsell, Over, (Leigh), 416.  
 Iccomb (*now in* Gloucs.), 302, 422.  
 Inkberrow, 245.  
 Kidderminster, 14, 43, 101, 213, 355,  
     368; *see also* Blakestone.  
 Kington (Kinton), 2.  
 Knighton on Teme, *see* Newnham.  
 Kyre, 355.  
 Leigh, 33, 48, 111, 314; *see also*  
     Bransford *and* Howsell.  
 Lench, Church, *see* Church Lench.  
 Lench Rous, 384.  
 Lenchwick (Norton), 57.  
 Lindridge, 225; *see also* Pensax.  
 Longdon, 406, 501.  
 Madresfield, 133, 278, 292.  
 Malvern, Great, 6, 43.  
 Martley, 111, 444, 474.  
 Mathon, 199, 455.  
 Mitton, 372.  
 Morton, Abbot's, 121.  
 Moseley (King's Norton), 78, 167.  
 Naunton Beauchamp, 46.  
 Netherton, 418.  
     " (Abberley), 220.  
     " (Crophorne), 324.  
 Newland Farm (Norton by Kempsey),  
     198.  
 Newnham (Knighton on Teme), 40.  
 Norgroves, 63.  
 Northfield, 236, 365.  
 Northwick (Blockley), 437.  
 Norton, *see* Lenchwick.  
     " by Kempsey, *see* Hatfield, New-  
     land, *and* Wood Hall.  
     " King's, 49, 112, 368; *see also*  
     Moseley.  
 Ombersley (Ambersley), 11, 67, 322; *see*  
     *also* Soddington *and* Uphampton.  
 Overbury, *see* Alston, Conderton, *and*  
     Teddington.  
 Overiche *als.* Goldenwick Manor, 40.  
 Paxford (Blockley), 169, 213.  
 Pendock, 42, 102, 250.  
 Pensax (Lindridge), 375.  
 Pershore, 317; *see also* Pinvin.  
 Pinvin (St. Andrew, Pershore), 406 (2).  
 Pirton, 357.  
 Pixam, 6.  
 Powick, 46, 495' (? = Poyet, 6); *see*  
     *also* Beauchamp's Court.  
 Pull (Bushley), 207.  
 Redmarley d'Abitot, 48, 105, 258, 378,  
     429, 477.  
 Ribbesford, 102, 390, 419.  
 Ripple, 60; *see also* Ryall.  
 Rock, 406; *see also* Hollins *and*  
     Worsley.  
     " The Bower in, 463.  
 Ryall (Ripple), 452.  
     " Court, 176.  
 Salwarpe, 176.  
 Severn Stoke, 323; *see also* Clifton.  
 Shelsley Walsh *or* Little, 207, 464.  
 Shiltwood (Tardebigge), 116.  
 Shipston on Stour, 318, 323, 355.  
 Soddington *als.* Sullington (Ombers-  
     ley), 63 (2).  
 Spetchley, 54.  
 Stanford, 390.  
 Staunton, 239 (2), 250, 415.  
 Stockton, 296.  
     " The Phowse in, 165.  
 Stoke Prior, 414.

Stoulton, *see* Wolverton.  
 Stourbridge, 123, 243, 381, 410.  
 Strensham, 2, 419.  
 Suckley, 110, 201; *see also* Alfrick.  
 Sullington, *see* Soddington.  
 Swinford, Old, *see* Amblecote, Staffs.  
 Tardebigge, *see* Hewell and Shiltwood.  
 Teddington (Overbury), 26, 133.  
 Tenbury, 462; *see also* Berrington.  
 Tredington, *see* Dascott.  
 Uphampton (Ombersley), 338.  
 Upton, *see* Greenfield.  
 „ upon Severn, 45, 287, 375.  
 Walton (Clent), 103.  
 Waresley (Waseley, Hartlebury), 211.  
 Warley (Halesowen), 130, 205.  
 Whitford (Bromsgrove), 90.  
 Wichenford, 301.  
 Witley, Great, 106, 227, 471.  
 „ Little, 187.  
 Wolverley, *see* Alscliffe and Counsall.  
 Wolverton (Stoulton), 2.  
 Wood Hall (Norton by Kempsey), 195.  
 Woolashull (? Great Comberton), 210.  
 Worcester, 9, 15, 29, 31, 32, 34, 40, 45,  
 48, 51, 65, 71, 77, 78, 83, 97, 107,  
 111, 112, 115, 139 (2), 140, 146,  
 206, 207, 214, 222 (2), 223, 234,  
 235, 241, 242 (2), 243, 248, 261,  
 264, 267, 315-17, 322, 331, 333, 355,  
 364, 376, 406, 409, 414, 424, 429,  
 430 (2), 446, 452, 462, 467 (2), 477,  
 483, 494, 501; *see also* Bedwardine.  
 „ Bishop of, 341.  
 „ Castle, 314.  
 Worsley (Wardisley, Rock), [330].  
 Yardley, 23, 110, 140, 173, 428.

## YORKSHIRE.

Attercliff, 36.  
 Beeston, 24.  
 Birkdale (Burthdell, Muker, Grinton), 7.  
 Bowland Forest, 5.  
 Bradford, 47; *see also* Hallome Park.  
 Brantingham, 38.  
 Bubwith Ferry, 23.  
 Burghwallis, 408.  
 Burneston, *see* Theakston.  
 Burnholme, 8.  
 Calverley, *see* Woodlands.  
 Caville (Eastrington), 65.  
 Clayton, 13.  
 Craike, 87.  
 Dewsbury, *see* Soothill.  
 Easby, 344.  
 Eastrington, *see* Caville.  
 Elland (Halifax), 105, 407.  
 Garsdale (Sedbergh), 323 (2).  
 Grinton, 7; *see also* Birkdale and  
 Keld.

Guisborough, 230.  
 Hackness, 326.  
 Halifax, 2; *see also* Elland and Shaw  
 Hill.  
 Hallome Park (Bradford), 47.  
 Healaugh (Reeth), 7.  
 Hornby Castle, 133.  
 Hull, *see* Kingston.  
 Ickles (Rotherham), 375.  
 Keld (Muker, Grinton), 7.  
 Kingston upon Hull, 174, 377  
 (? = Kings Hall, 481).  
 Kirkby over Carr *als.* Misperton, 131.  
 Kyngheshall, 481.  
 Maltby, 36.  
 Malton, 159.  
 „ New, 483.  
 Middleham Castle, 283.  
 Muker (Grinton), 7; *see also* Birkdale  
 and Keld.  
 Pontefract, 24.  
 Reeth, *see* Healaugh.  
 Richmond, 7.  
 Ripon, *see* Sleningford.  
 Rotherham, *see* Ickles.  
 Rowley, 36.  
 Royston, 78.  
 Saddleworth Firth, 284.  
 Sedbergh, *see* Garsdale.  
 Shaw Hill near Halifax, 393.  
 Sleningford (Ripon), 465.  
 Soothill (Dewsbury), 393.  
 Theakston (Burneston), 439.  
 Thorganby, 10.  
 Ughill, 36.  
 Walkington, 322.  
 Wallingwells, *see under* Notts.  
 Wilton, Bishop, 419.  
 Woodlands (Calverley), 332.  
 Wigglesworth, 112.  
 York, 6, 423.  
 „ Archbishop of, 391.

## UNIDENTIFIED COUNTIES.

Acton, 385.  
 Bucknill, 14.  
 Christchurch, diocese of Norwich, 405.  
 Wicken, diocese of Coventry and  
 Lichfield, 283.

## SHIPS.

“Advice,” 155.  
 “Alatheia,” 246.  
 “Angel,” 125, 142, 324.  
 “Anne,” 5, 77, 106, 305, 402, 446 (2).  
 “Anne Royal,” 67.  
 “Ascension,” 41, 217, 265, 289.  
 “Attendant,” 240.  
 “Bull,” 251, 451.  
 “Charity,” 72.

"Charles," 55, 68, 74, 108, 131, 167,  
 178, 220, 231, 328, 348, 449, 454, 496.  
 "Clouse" (?), 383.  
 "Clove," 36, 248.  
 "Crane," 360.  
 "Darling," 9, 92, 151, 246, 420.  
 "Defence," 276.  
 "Diamond," 405.  
 "Dragon," 2, 4 (2), 12, 33, 51, 65, 120,  
 126, 131, 170, 200, 228 (2), 238,  
 243, 323, 325, 348, 352, 407, 412,  
 442, 454, 459, 487.  
 "Encounter," 499.  
 "Expedition," 51, 106, 155, 302, 327,  
 350, 437.  
 "Floriander," 476.  
 "Globe," 331, 394, 486.  
 "Great Defence," 184.  
 "Great Exchange," 36.  
 "Handmaid," 37.  
 "Heart's Desire," 70.  
 "Hector," 44, 56, 71, 85, 94, 102, 110,  
 135, 145, 155, 167, 174, 183 (2),  
 198, 215, 239, 253, 258, 266, 269,  
 281, 322, 343, 372, 387, 398, 403,  
 453, 477, 478, 497.  
 "Hope," 145 (2), 241, 326 (2), 349, 362,  
 464.  
 "Husband," 37.  
 "James," 40, 96, 122, 297, 314, 326,  
 384, 403, 469.  
 "Joane," 212.  
 "Joyce," 314 (2).  
 "Margaret and John," 61.  
 "New Year's Gift," 4, 47, 58, 73, 122,  
 124, 136, 145, 155, 163, 165, 193,  
 223, 230, 280, 315, 335, 337, 358,  
 369, 381, 409, 421, 439, 453, 491.  
 "Oleander," 441.  
 "Pearl," 129, 206.  
 "Peppercorn," 29, 217, 268, 397, 425,  
 482, 486.  
 "Red Dragon," 50, 51, 75, 152, 156,  
 206, 308, 411, 460.  
 "Rose," 300.  
 "Samaritan," 160.  
 "Seaflower," 303.  
 "Solomon," 145, 155, 227, 263, 327, 413.  
 "Supply," 96.  
 "Susan," 41, 200.  
 "Swan," 301.  
 "Thomas," 38, 47, 230, 340, 383, 385.  
 "Thomasine," 230.  
 "Tiger," 41, 134, 267.  
 "Trade's Increase," 59, 64, 115, 132,  
 171, 186, 200, 209, 226, 230, 237,  
 238, 243, 328, 329, 358, 380, 403,  
 404, 422, 429, 444.  
 "Unicorn," 52, 210.  
 "Union," 260, 314, 468.

"Virgin," 12.  
 "Windsor Castle," 83.

#### AT SEA AND OVER THE SEAS,

1, 2 (2), 4 (3), 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 24, 27,  
 30, 31, 36-8, 41 (2), 45, 47, 49, 50,  
 51 (3), 52, 55, 56 (2), 57, 58, 61 (2),  
 62 (2), 63-5, 67 (2), 70, 71, 72 (2),  
 73, 74 (2), 75, 76, 79, 82, 84, 85,  
 86 (2), 90 (2), 92, 96 (2), 97, 98,  
 99 (2), 101, 102, 107 (2), 108 (2),  
 110, 117, 118, 119 (2), 120 (3), 121,  
 122 (2), 123, 124 (4), 129 (2), 130-5,  
 140, 144, 147, 148, 152 (2), 154,  
 155 (2), 156 (3), 157, 158 (2), 159,  
 160, 162, 165, 167, 168, 170 (2),  
 171, 173, 174, 178, 180, 182, 183 (3),  
 184 (2), 185, 186 (2), 187-9, 193,  
 194, 195 (2), 196 (2), 197, 198,  
 200 (2), 201, 204, 206 (2), 207 (2),  
 208-10, 212 (3), 214, 215, 217 (2),  
 219 (3), 220, 223, 224 (2), 226, 228,  
 230 (3), 232, 233, 234 (2), 235,  
 237-41, 243 (2), 244, 245 (4),  
 246 (2), 247, 248 (3), 250-4, 255 (3),  
 257 (2), 258, 259, 261, 263 (2), 266,  
 269, 272 (2), 273, 274 (2), 276, 278,  
 280 (2), 281 (2), 284, 285, 288-90,  
 291 (2), 294, 296, 300-2, 308,  
 309 (3), 312, 313 (2), 314 (4), 315,  
 317 (2), 320 (2), 322, 323 (2), 326 (3),  
 327, 328 (2), 329-31, 335 (2), 337 (2),  
 340, 342 (3), 343, 344 (2), 345,  
 348 (3), 349-51, 352 (4), 358 (4),  
 359 (2), 360 (2), 361, 362 (2), 363,  
 369-71, 373, 374, 377, 378, 380 (2),  
 381 (3), 384, 385, 389, 394, 396,  
 398, 400, 401 (2), 403 (4), 406, 407,  
 409, 410, 411 (2), 412 (2), 413, 415,  
 420 (3), 421 (2), 422 (2), 424 (2),  
 427 (2), 429, 432, 434, 437, 438,  
 439 (2), 441 (2), 442 (2), 446 (3),  
 449, 451 (3), 452, 453 (3), 460 (2),  
 463, 464 (2), 467, 468, 469 (3), 471,  
 473, 475 (2), 476 (2), 477 (2), 478,  
 481 (2), 482 (2), 486 (2), 488, 489 (2),  
 491-3, 494 (2), 496, 497, 499 (2),  
 500, 501 (2), 503.

The Downs, 212.

#### FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Africa, Barbary, 391.  
 " " Morocco, 362.  
 " Cape Verde Islands, 423.  
 " Guinea, 70, 125, 324.  
 " Senegal, 484.  
 America, North, Newfoundland, 3, 28,  
 302, 303.  
 " Virginia, 13, 26, 52, 405, 418,  
 475.

- America, North, Virginia, Summer Islands, 14.  
 ,, West Indies (Wester Islands), 323, 423, 466.  
 America, South, Brazil, 212.  
 Asia, China, 134.  
 ,, East India Company, *see* Index of Trades.  
 ,, India and East Indies, 2, 4 (2), 32, 39, 40, 44, 47, 67, 90, 116, 126, 129, 132, 145, 156, 160, 174, 175, 206, 210, 218, 223, 238-40, 248, 265, 267, 274, 297, 326, 330, 340 (2), 383, 397 (2), 422, 425, 442, 459, 468, 475, 481, 482 (2).  
 ,, ,, Indian Voyage, 40.  
 ,, ,, Ama Davars (Amdauaz), 77, 217.  
 ,, ,, Gisselaa Road, 350.  
 ,, ,, Goa, 273.  
 ,, ,, Masulipatam, 40.  
 ,, ,, Priaman, 24.  
 ,, ,, Snally Road, 394.  
 ,, ,, Surat, 472.  
 ,, ,, Teco, 24.  
 ,, ,, Java, Bantam, 39, 40, 98, 314, 421.  
 ,, ,, Socotra, 472.  
 ,, ,, Straits, The, 72, 303.  
 ,, ,, Sumatra, Acheen, 33, 51, 65, 228, 412, 487.  
 ,, ,, Levant, The, 306.  
 ,, ,, Syria, Acre, 289.  
 ,, ,, Aleppo, 475.  
 ,, ,, Scanderoon, 142.  
 Europe, Belgium, *see* Low Countries.  
 ,, France, 140.  
 ,, ,, Armentières, 278.  
 ,, ,, Bordeaux, 47.  
 ,, ,, Odierne, 414.  
 ,, ,, Paris, 260.  
 ,, ,, Rouen, 73, 280.  
 ,, ,, Valenciennes, 260, 356, 418.  
 ,, Germany, 413.  
 ,, ,, Altona, 38.  
 ,, ,, Elbing, 487.  
 ,, ,, Goch, 457.  
 ,, ,, Hamburg, 38, 259, 336.  
 ,, ,, Königsberg, 398.  
 ,, ,, Lübeck, 105.  
 ,, ,, Wesel, 140.  
 ,, Greece, Patras, 7, 37.  
 ,, ,, Zante, 98, 164.  
 ,, Holland, *see* Low Countries.  
 ,, Italy, Pisa, 179.  
 Europe, Italy, Venice, 36, 234.  
 ,, Low Countries, 234, 398.  
 ,, ,, Amsterdam, 49, 252.  
 ,, ,, Antwerp, 130, 175, 223, 252, 398, 456.  
 ,, ,, Audenarde, 30, 224.  
 ,, ,, Avennes, 147.  
 ,, ,, Brussels, 364, 491.  
 ,, ,, Cortryck, 2.  
 ,, ,, Diest (Dirst), 445.  
 ,, ,, Dort (Dorpt), 158, 328.  
 ,, ,, Flanders, 259.  
 ,, ,, Flushing, 475.  
 ,, ,, Ghent (Gand), 456 (2).  
 ,, ,, Haarlem, 2.  
 ,, ,, The Hague ('s Gravenhage), 5, 126.  
 ,, ,, Hoult, Duchy of, 251.  
 ,, ,, Ingelmunster, 126.  
 ,, ,, Iseghem, 452.  
 ,, ,, Middelburg, 70, 259, 385, 452, 467.  
 ,, ,, Namur, 143.  
 ,, ,, Nieukerken (Nipkerke), 432, 440.  
 ,, ,, Nimègue (Nimeghen), 216.  
 ,, ,, Oudenarde, *see* Audenarde.  
 ,, ,, Péronnes (Perne), 272.  
 ,, ,, Pitthem, 304, 482.  
 ,, ,, Reusel (Ryssel), 456.  
 ,, ,, Ruysselede (Rooselaere), 2 (2), 119.  
 ,, ,, Sachin, 272.  
 ,, ,, St. Gains (near Lille), 139.  
 ,, ,, Sorle le Château, 284.  
 ,, ,, Templeuve (Templeure), 284.  
 ,, ,, Tournai, 148, 179, 278, 307.  
 ,, ,, Turnhout, 246.  
 ,, ,, Utrecht, 194.  
 ,, ,, Valkenburg, 460.  
 ,, ,, Weelde Merxplas (Welde near Turnhout), 5, 130.  
 ,, ,, Wulnergem (? = Wulveringhem), 451.  
 ,, ,, Zeeland, 117.  
 ,, Norway, Malstred, 211.  
 ,, Russia, 345.  
 ,, Spain, 39, 96, 98.  
 ,, ,, Seville, 24, 290, 496.  
 ,, ,, St. Lucar de Barra-meda, 24.  
 ,, Sweden, 248.  
 ,, ,, Stockholm, 484.  
 ,, Turkey, Constantinople, 7.  
 ,, ,, Scio, 206.



# INDEX OF TRADES AND CONDITIONS.

- Actuary, 276.  
 Advocate, Court of Arches, 286.  
 Alderman, 7, 11, 19, 25, 38, 42, 44, 58 (2), 68, 69, 73, 77, 90, 95, 98 (2), 106, 123, 124 (2), 133, 135, 137, 139, 152, 156, 157, 159, 163 (3), 168, 181, 182, 188, 190, 200, 209, 210, 220, 223, 225, 234, 235, 238 (2), 246, 250, 251, 268, 273 (2), 274, 277 (2), 279, 298, 300, 303, 307, 311, 327, 335, 338, 343, 347, 349, 357, 361, 365, 371, 377 (3), 381, 383, 385, 389, 395, 396, 406, 409, 412, 414, 420, 421 (2), 424, 432, 435, 442, 444, 465, 470, 471, 473 (2), 477, 489, 490, 502.  
 Almsman, 42.  
 Ambassador, 206, 491.  
 Ancient bearer, 211.  
 Apothecary, 10, 22, 31, 89, 105, 128, 144, 182, 185, 244, 288, 302, 344, 368, 380, 479.  
     " extraordinary to the King, 316.  
 Apprentice, 13, 98, 99, 207, 286, 347, 392, 393, 463, 487; *see also* Servant.  
 Archbishop, 35, 202, 391.  
 Archdeacon, 114, 306, 362, 374, 444.  
 Armourer, 44, 117, 146, 181, 187, 246, 247, 274, 279, 287, 303, 381.  
 Attorney General, Duchy of Lancaster, 77.  
 Auditor, Court of Audience of Canterbury, 433.  
     " Court of Exchequer, 178, 265.  
 Bailiff (municipal), 90, 307, 384.  
 Baker, 4, 9, 13 (2), 47, 51, 66, 67, 78 (2), 105, 119, 153, 164, 168, 176, 264, 288, 302, 344, 355, 363, 364, 389, 395, 404, 415, 427, 429, 450 (2), 463, 471, 478, 488, 489, 494, 497.  
     " brown-baker, 201, 318, 334, 372, 416, 478, 502.  
     " white-baker, 1, 55, 173, 181, 216 (2), 251, 257, 322, 343, 371, 380, 406, 429, 455, 458, 472, 497.  
 Balesmaker, 215.  
 Barber, 57, 145, 303, 437, 484.  
     " surgeon, 27, 31, 43, 59, 128, 149 (2), 151, 156, 167, 178, 186, 219, 228 (2), 244, 271, 287, 294, 299, 317, 332, 335, 346, 366, 392, 415, 417, 443, 454, 461, 473, 496; *see also* Surgeon.  
 Bargeman, 130; *see also* Boatman, Waterman, and Wherryman.  
 Baron of the Exchequer, 10, 104, 346, 417, 419.  
 Basketmaker, 93, 124, 257, 415.  
 Baymaker, 216.  
 Beerporter, 480.  
 Bellfounder, 93, 491, 501.  
 Bishop, 45, 53, 74, 190, 223, 252, 253, 313, 341, 370, 385, 386, 420, 427 (2), 441, 457, 470, 496, 502.  
 Bitmaker, 166; *see also* Lorimer.  
 Blacksmith, 33, 34, 60, 71, 76, 81, 93, 110, 140, 149, 158, 172, 265, 275, 301, 321, 323, 336, 347, 353, 354, 378, 391, 398, 418, 438 (2), 473, 474, 490, 491, 495.  
 Boatman, 207; *see also* Bargeman, Waterman, and Wherryman.  
 Boatswain, 486.  
 Boatswain's mate, 394.  
 Bonelace-maker, 157.  
 Bookbinder, 316.  
 Bookseller, 297.  
 Bowyer, 494.  
 Brazier, 272, 310, 468.  
 Brewer, 6 (3), 20, 34, 35, 52, 60, 71, 73, 80, 130, 135, 145, 146, 159, 170, 189, 206, 216 (2), 222 (2), 232, 242 (2), 243, 288, 290, 303, 334, 335, 338, 341, 350, 351, 353, 359, 360, 369, 374, 381 (2), 391, 395, 406, 418, 427, 428, 430, 438, 441, 492, 502.  
     " ale-brewer, 2, 5, 8.  
     " beer-brewer, 91, 95, 146, 169, 174, 214, 251, 328, 390, 412.  
 Bricklayer, 115, 164, 259, 371, 410, 420, 427, 435.  
 Brickmaker, 223 (2), 379.  
 Broadweaver, 5, 36, 55, 266, 461.  
 Brown-baker, *see under* Baker.  
 Bucketmaker, 322.  
 Butcher, 21, 22, 28 (2), 35, 44, 46, 56, 58, 83, 89, 100, 111, 118, 135, 156, 172, 183, 200, 210, 212, 231, 233, 241 (2), 243, 251, 254, 259, 261, 270, 275, 288, 291, 299, 303, 310, 331 (2), 343, 357, 367, 371, 372, 374, 378, 380, 385, 410, 418, 448, 453, 455, 470, 501.  
 Butler, Chief of England, 463.  
 Buttonmaker, 118.

- Canon, 38, 60, 67, 344, 361, 471, 489.  
 „ petty canon, 332, 351 (2); *see also* Chanter.
- Captain (of companies), 121, 179, 343 (2).  
 „ captain-general of H.M. forces, 140.  
 „ (ship-captain, master-mariner, ship-master), 71, 86, 107, 145, 155, 220, 240, 297 (2), 308, 348, 362, 385, 403, 405, 413, 469 (2).
- Cardmaker, 71, 353, 468, 489.
- Carpenter, 5, 13, 23, 36, 45, 87, 115, 135, 161, 167 (2), 173, 176, 181, 188, 203, 204, 222, 223, 230, 231, 236, 238, 252, 260, 280, 288, 302, 313, 326 (2), 327, 345 (2), 348, 352, 364, 374, 382, 386, 392, 409, 412, 413, 414, 437, 440, 463, 467, 468, 472, 490.  
 „ ship-carpenter, 52, 81, 131, 230, 241, 257, 314 (2), 322, 407, 422, 434, 465.  
 „ carpenter's mate, 263, 302, 362.
- Carrier, 96, 142, 152, 273, 355, 358, 359; *see also* Horse carrier.
- Carver, 233.
- Caulker, 453.
- Chamberlain, Deputy, 5.
- Chancellor, Diocesan, 153, 247, 277, 295, 419, 485.  
 „ of the Duchy of Lancaster, 131 (2), 269.  
 „ Lord, *see* Lord Chancellor.
- Chancery Court, *see* Cursitor, Lord Chancellor, Master, and Messenger.
- Chandler, 40, 80, 110, 116, 130, 136, 141, 171, 174, 179, 212, 407, 413, 416, 443, 446, 497.
- Chandlery, *see* Groom and Yeoman.
- Chanter, 67.  
 „ subchanter, 299.
- Chaplain, 206, 258.
- Chapman, 14, 123, 124, 134, 159, 213, 278, 282, 289, 335, 337, 407, 415, 429, 440, 441, 485.
- Clerk, 5, 7, 9 (2), 12, 14, 24, 26, 30, 35, 36 (2), 44, 49, 52, 56 (2), 58, 61 (2), 62, 63 (2), 67, 69, 70, 71 (2), 74, 76 (3), 78, 81, 82 (2), 83, 87, 89 (2), 92, 93, 97 (2), 98, 101, 103, 104 (3), 106 (2), 107, 109, 111, 113, 119, 120, 122 (2), 124, 127, 128, 130, 131, 135, 140 (3), 141, 145, 147, 150, 151, 152, 155 (2), 157 (2), 159, 160 (2), 163, 164, 166, 171-3, 174 (3), 176, 178 (2), 180, 184, 186-8, 190 (2), 192, 195, 196, 199, 201, 202 (2), 203, 206, 207, 210, 212, 214 (2), 217, 220, 224, 229 (2), 230, 232 (2), 236 (3), 237, 241, 244, 249, 251, 252 (2), 254, 257, 258, 262, 266, 269, 270, 272, 276, 280, 283 (2), 284 (2), 285, 286, 293 (2), 294 (2), 297, 300 (2), 302, 307 (2), 308 (2), 312 (2), 313, 314, 317 (3), 319, 322, 326, 329, 332, 335, 342, 349, 350, 354, 355, 359 (2), 361, 364, 366, 371, 373, 375, 376, 379 (3), 387, 390, 391, 393-5, 399, 400, 401, 403, 410, 412 (2), 413, 415 (2), 416, 417, 419-21, 422, 426, 428, 429 (2), 431, 433, 436, 437 (2), 439, 440, 447 (2), 452, 453, 455, 457-9, 464, 466, 468 (2), 469 (2), 477, 480, 481, 482 (2), 485, 486, 489 (3), 490, 495, 497 (2), 501; *see also under* Degrees and the several clerical offices and employments.
- Clerk of the check (yeomen of the King's Chamber), 157.  
 „ of the Green Cloth, 341.  
 „ of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 212  
 „ of the Warrants (Common Pleas), 323.  
 „ of H.M. Signet, 490.  
 „ Collegiate, 107.
- Clockmaker, 456.
- Clothier, 5, 8-10, 13 (2), 27 (2), 32 (2), 33, 37, 40, 45, 48, 49, 50, 55 (2), 57, 61 (2), 68, 72, 77, 82, 85, 86 (3), 89, 90, 93, 95, 97, 98, 102, 105, 107 (5), 109 (3), 110, 112, 115 (3), 116, 118, 125 (2), 126, 127, 139 (2), 140, 151, 153 (2), 158, 164 (2), 166, 167 (2), 168, 170, 176, 177, 178 (2), 179 (2), 180 (2), 181 (2), 188, 189, 190 (2), 191, 199, 204, 207, 209, 211, 216, 218, 219 (2), 222, 223 (2), 227 (3), 229, 231, 233, 235 (2), 236, 240 (3), 241, 243-5, 249, 255, 257, 260, 264, 270 (2), 278, 288 (2), 295, 296, 306-8, 310 (2), 315, 317, 318 (2), 319, 321, 322 (2), 324, 326, 328 (2), 333, 336, 339 (2), 340, 341, 344, 349, 352, 354 (2), 355, 357 (2), 361, 366, 367 (2), 368, 369, 371, 374, 379, 383, 385, 386, 391, 392 (2), 393, 398, 402, 403, 404, 407, 409 (3), 411, 412, 414, 417, 422-4, 431 (2), 433, 445, 446, 449 (2), 453 (2), 455 (2), 457, 460, 462, 471, 478 (2), 479 (2), 485, 490, 502.
- Clothmaker, 183.
- Clothman, 231, 502 (2).
- Clothworker, 8, 34, 38, 42, 51, 52, 59, 64, 85, 91 (2), 97, 100, 102, 109 (3),

- 112, 116 (2), 122 (2), 123, 124, 128,  
134 (2), 154, 159, 161 (2), 163 (2),  
165, 174, 187, 208, 210 (2), 213,  
219, 221, 223 (2), 224, 232, 249,  
256, 260, 268, 269, 272, 277, 286,  
287, 290 (2), 295, 305, 306, 308,  
316, 317, 328, 339, 341, 342, 352,  
354 (2), 370, 382 (2), 400, 403, 418,  
424 (2), 426, 453 (2), 459, 464, 466,  
468, 471, 485, 486, 498, 499.
- Coachman to the Lady Elizabeth, 20.  
" to King James, 64.
- Cobbler, Free, 355; *see also* Cord-  
wainer, Corviser, *and* Shoemaker.
- Collarmaker 356, 365, 392, 423; *see*  
*also* Whittawer.
- Colleges, Fellows of, 13, 51, 63, 69, 79,  
87, 105, 121, 139, 188, 225, 234,  
254, 258, 260, 298, 335, 345, 353,  
367, 378, 397, 479.  
" Heads of, 62, 64, 72, 149, 211,  
247, 326, 407, 416, 421, 432, 454,  
486.
- Collier, 102, 116, 310, 463.
- Colonel, 339.
- Commissioners, 326.
- Common Pleas, Court of, *see* Clerk,  
Justice, Prothonotary.
- Controller of Her Majesty's House-  
hold, 126.
- Cook, 8, 24, 25, 65, 83, 95, 99, 121,  
157, 170, 173, 184, 185, 193, 209,  
215, 271, 277, 279, 299, 304, 308,  
319, 320, 326, 358, 382, 389, 428,  
439, 441, 454 (2), 464, 487, 500.  
" to the King, 118.  
" to the Queen, 416 (2).
- Cooper, 5, 11, 31, 46, 94, 96, 143, 173,  
177, 178, 207 (2), 223, 246, 247,  
251, 269, 291, 297, 312, 346, 358,  
400, 433, 436, 446, 447, 469,  
487 (2), 496; *see also* Hooper *and*  
Wine cooper.
- Cordwainer, 7 (2), 23, 40, 44, 76, 92,  
93, 124, 157, 197, 203 (2), 205, 257,  
277, 303, 310, 336, 341, 349, 375,  
380, 416, 436, 442 (2), 446, 466,  
479, 480, 484, 489; *see also*  
Corviser.
- Corviser, 282 (2), 319, 414, 468, 469;  
*see also* Cobbler, Cordwainer, *and*  
Shoemaker.
- Council of the Marches of Wales,  
member of, 288.  
" Counsellor attending the bar  
before, 43.
- Counsellor at law, 43, 299.
- Coverlet-weaver, 203, 428.
- Crewell-twister, 398.
- Crossbow-maker, 173.
- Curate, 212, 302.
- Currier, 62, 68, 75, 202, 315, 406, 478;  
*see also* Tanner.
- Cursitor, Court of Chancery, 47.
- Customs House officer, 356.
- Cutler, 3, 34, 50, 56, 59, 112, 175, 176,  
180, 198, 256, 257, 281, 359, 405,  
425, 453, 477.
- Daily-waiter, 174.
- Day-labourer, 325, 339; *see also*  
Labourer.
- Dean, 61, 220, 273, 288, 303, 324, 330,  
381, 441, 454, 486, 491, 493.  
" sub-dean, 26.
- Degrees:—  
B.A., 325, 378.  
B.C.L., 258, 260.  
B.D., 13, 35, 62, 67 (2), 205, 249, 274,  
304, 367, 404, 438.  
D.C.L., 46, 52, 121, 184, 278, 306,  
433.  
D.D. (*or* S.T.P.), 10, 38, 43, 60 (2),  
61, 71, 72, 102, 103, 114, 136, 143,  
144, 149, 184, 185, 189, 210-12,  
220, 235, 240, 247, 249, 253 (2),  
274, 277, 279, 288, 301, 311, 342,  
365, 367, 374, 378, 381, 392, 407,  
411, 413, 416, 419-22, 435, 441,  
442, 444, 445, 454, 475, 486, 491 (2).  
LL.B., 396.  
LL.D., 52, 62, 89, 125, 126, 137, 147,  
153, 163, 169, 209, 236, 251, 276,  
280, 295, 319, 336, 477, 485, 494.  
M.A., 76, 93, 100, 127, 160, 189, 230,  
234, 244, 252, 279, 335, 364, 381,  
418, 439, 477, 497, 486.  
M.D., 29, 38, 41, 54, 87, 129, 135,  
157 (2), 208, 225, 255, 329, 345,  
398, 437, 452, 453, 485, 496.
- Distiller, 430.
- Doctor, *see under* Degrees *and*  
Physician.
- Dorinck-weaver, 57, 338.
- Draper, 2, 3 (2), 8, 12 (2), 19, 29, 31,  
36 (2), 38, 39, 43, 53 (2), 55, 57, 60,  
67, 68, 70, 75, 81, 85-8, 90, 93,  
94 (2), 98, 100 (2), 102, 105, 107 (2),  
108, 120, 122, 131, 134, 135, 144,  
150, 151 (2), 156, 166, 170, 173,  
180, 185, 187, 190, 193 (2), 195 (2),  
196, 202 (2), 206-8, 212, 215, 220,  
228-30, 235, 236, 242, 243, 247,  
253 (2), 274, 276, 278, 287, 289,  
314, 315, 317, 318, 321, 327, 334,  
346, 348, 352, 354, 359, 360, 363,  
375, 377 (2), 382, 383 (2), 385, 387,  
391 (2), 392, 403 (2), 407 (2), 408,  
411, 412, 417, 422, 424, 437-9,  
441, 443-5, 460, 462, 472, 476 (3),  
477, 480, 486, 487, 492 (2), 500;

- see also* Linendraper and Woollen-draper.  
 Driller, 468.  
 Drover, 154, 157.  
 Dyer, 20, 49, 89, 101, 125-7, 164, 173, 178, 181, 183, 200, 205, 234, 238, 250, 254, 265, 286, 317 (2), 344, 366, 381, 415, 419, 468, 475, 476, 484, 492 (2), 498 (2), 499, 501, 502; *see also* Silk-dyer.  
 East India Company's servant, 2, 24, 27, 124, 352.  
 Embroiderer, 26, 49, 70, 77, 168, 242, 307, 400, 437, 451.  
 „ to the King, 340.  
 Engraver of seals, 14.  
 Exchequer, *see* Auditor, Baron, Messenger, Remembrancer, and Teller.  
 Factor, 376; *see also* East India and Morea Companies.  
 Farrier, 13, 173, 217.  
 "Feeter," 92.  
 Fellmonger, 364, 443.  
 Fellows of Colleges, *see* Colleges.  
 Feltmaker, 60, 138, 144, 147, 187, 238, 243, 309, 364, 407, 413, 416, 434.  
 Fewster, 218, 388; *see also* Saddletree-maker.  
 Fisherman, 31, 66, 77, 100, 113, 119, 137, 147, 153, 156, 181, 193, 197, 268, 290, 296, 322, 345, 403, 423, 433, 446, 451, 501.  
 Fishmonger, 5, 9, 10, 12 (2), 13, 31, 38, 42, 53, 55, 77, 79, 95, 96, 98, 133, 141, 162, 174, 188, 197, 216, 219, 221, 243, 245, 252, 254, 256, 271, 275, 284, 297, 314, 325 (2), 326, 335, 343, 359, 378, 401, 416, 420, 435, 441, 450, 462, 478, 484 (2), 491 (2), 501; *see also* Rippier.  
 Fletcher, 162, 495.  
 Footman, 316.  
 „ in ordinary to the King, 360.  
 Founder, 61, 92, 200, 244, 283, 345, 379, 395, 462; *see also* Bellfounder, Gunfounder, Ironfounder, and Potfounder.  
 Freeholder, 219, 440.  
 Freemason, *see* Mason.  
 Fruiterer, 103, 258, 320, 361, 381.  
 Fuller, 33, 44, 55, 104, 172, 196, 219, 239, 246, 254, 286, 289, 346, 367, 372, 421; *see also* Tucker and Walker.  
 Furrier, 45.  
 Fustian-maker, 137.  
 „ weaver 284, 459.  
 Gaoler, 31.  
 Gardener, 25, 169, 256, 259, 289, 297, 348, 470, 471, 474.  
 Garter, Knight of the Order of the, 107, 140, 279.  
 „ Registrar of the Order, 303.  
 General, 129.  
 Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 24.  
 „ of the Chapels, 82, 190, 196, 311, 402.  
 „ harbinger, 377.  
 „ porter, *see* Porter of His Majesty's gates.  
 „ of the King's Privy Chamber, 232.  
 „ usher, 155.  
 „ „ to the King, 383.  
 „ „ to the Queen, 174, 324.  
 „ „ of the King's Privy Chamber, 194.  
 „ „ to the Queen's Privy Chamber, 250.  
 „ „ of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 398.  
 Gentlewoman of the Queen's Privy Chamber, 370.  
 Girdler, 21, 44, 62, 70, 73, 79, 108 (2), 156, 194, 197, 225, 234, 250, 255, 290, 328, 331, 333, 338, 385, 402, 403, 415, 484, 489.  
 Glazier, 90, 104, 116, 205, 388, 398, 446.  
 Glover, 9, 28, 38, 41, 45 (2), 46, 48, 54, 84, 100 (2), 136, 188, 197, 207, 220, 231, 248, 275, 298, 301, 302, 306, 328, 335, 370, 374, 392, 403, 423, 450, 454, 461, 470.  
 Goldsmith, 10, 14, 24, 27, 31, 39, 48 (2), 49 (2), 52, 77, 83, 103, 118, 137, 144, 147, 152, 164 (2), 173, 175, 182 (2), 216, 218, 247, 272, 273, 277, 287, 295, 298, 299, 309, 319, 325, 333 (2), 338, 358, 363 (2), 364, 365, 369, 375, 377, 379, 384, 390, 393 (2), 402, 404, 418 (2), 421, 422, 450, 460, 468, 480, 491, 498.  
 Governor, *see* Lieutenant.  
 „ deputy, 55.  
 Grazier, 78, 202, 273, 363.  
 Green Cloth, Clerk of, *see* Clerk.  
 Grocer, 10 (2), 13 (2), 27, 37 (2), 39, 56, 58 (2), 59, 60, 77, 78, 80, 86, 87 (2), 90 (2), 93 (2), 94 (2), 96, 97 (2), 98, 101, 104, 111, 112, 115, 116, 125, 127, 138, 140, 146, 147, 154, 156, 165, 169, 170, 178, 181, 183 (2), 184, 188, 190, 193-6, 201, 207, 213, 216, 217, 220, 221, 226, 228, 229, 231, 233, 235, 243, 244 (2), 248 (2), 249, 262 (2), 264, 269, 274, 281 (2), 292, 299 (2), 300, 308, 310, 311, 313, 314, 316, 320 (2), 325-8, 332, 337 (2), 339, 344, 346,



- 350, 355, 360, 368, 369, 380, 382 (2), 387, 388, 392, 395, 398, 401, 402, 405, 410, 411 (2), 412, 414, 418 (2), 419 (2), 420, 432 (3), 435, 446, 447, 453, 455, 461, 462, 465 (2), 466, 475 (2), 476, 478, 479, 481, 483, 494 (3), 498, 502 (2).
- Groom, 494.  
 „ of the King's Bedchamber, 321.  
 „ of the King's Robes, 97.  
 „ of the King's Stable, 84.  
 „ of the Prince's Wardrobe, 166.  
 „ of the Wax Chandlery, 351.
- Gunfounder, 355.  
 Gunmaker, 310.  
 Gunner, 63, 146, 151, 184 (2), 300, 327, 343, 371, 383, 387, 458; *see also* Quarter-gunner.  
 „ master gunner, 83, 152, 155 (2), 393.  
 „ gunner's mate, 193, 212, 258, 276, 398, 409, 451.
- Gunstock-maker, 492.
- Haberdasher, 4 (2), 7, 8, 9, 21, 27, 47, 63 (2), 64, 65, 71, 73 (3), 78, 79, 83, 85, 87, 90, 91, 97, 105, 113 (2), 116, 119, 131-3, 137, 144, 146, 147 (2), 149-51, 154, 158, 161 (2), 162, 166, 177, 192, 198, 199, 202 (2), 204, 209, 219, 226, 233, 235, 236 (2), 245, 247-50, 254, 259 (2), 270, 277 (2), 279, 286, 287 (2), 288 (2), 305-7, 311, 312, 319, 325, 333 (2), 335, 338 (2), 339 (2), 340 (3), 344 (2), 357, 362, 372 (2), 376, 378, 383, 384, 388, 391, 393 (2), 402, 406, 408 (2), 409, 414, 417, 418, 419 (2), 422, 425-8, 429 (2), 430 (2), 433, 434 (2), 438, 443, 446, 452, 459, 462, 464, 469, 472 (2), 473, 474, 476, 478, 479, 486, 492, 496 (2), 501 (2).
- Harness-maker, 144.  
 Hatband-maker, 239, 314.  
 Herald, *see* Rouge Dragon.  
 Hooper, 249; *see also* Cooper.  
 Horse-carrier, 150; *see also* Carrier.  
 Horseman, 216.  
 Hosier, 11, 38, 128, 175, 208, 301, 367, 486, 488.
- Household, Royal, *see* Clerk of the Check, Coachman, Controller, Cook, Footman, Gentleman, Gentlewoman, Groom, Keeper, Master, Page, Physician, Porter, Scaldinghouse, Sergeant, Servant, Sewer, Wardrobe, and Yeoman.
- Husbandman, *passim*. (There are over 800 wills of husbandmen, their wives and widows.)
- Innholder, 10, 12, 17, 36, 42, 49, 52, 54, 57, 84, 99, 103, 104 (2), 118, 132, 144 (2), 151, 159, 167, 169, 195 (2), 205 (2), 213, 214, 215 (2), 219, 221, 239, 258, 268, 277, 278, 285, 287, 288 (2), 297, 300 (2), 316, 318 (3), 319 (2), 320, 324, 326, 329, 336 (2), 339, 342, 345, 350, 358, 364, 365, 367, 370, 374, 375, 380, 392, 405 (2), 410, 414, 416, 420, 436, 437, 441, 453, 469, 475 (2), 479, 484, 485, 497 (2).
- Innkeeper, 26, 38, 79, 107, 142, 232, 251, 265 (2), 266, 279, 351, 403.
- Instrument-maker, 187; *see also* Organ-maker.
- Iron-founder, 182; *see also* Founder and Pot-founder.
- Ironmonger, 40, 69, 78, 81, 82, 87, 90, 96, 98, 106, 117, 121, 124, 130, 136, 153, 156, 158 (2), 165, 189, 220 (2), 249, 261, 277, 294, 322, 338, 352, 358, 404 (2), 413, 421, 425, 427, 431 (2), 467, 469, 470, 473.
- Ironsmith, 40.
- Jerseyman, 327, 455.
- Joiner, 32, 34, 46, 50, 56, 75, 88, 90, 143, 145, 164, 183, 189, 191 (2), 198, 217, 225, 262, 283, 288, 325, 371, 380, 418, 443, 455, 469.  
 „ master joiner to the King, 302.
- Jurat, 115, 116, 156, 157, 208, 292, 296, 346, 356 (2), 359, 433, 493.
- Justice of Chester, 404.  
 „ „ Chief, 288.  
 „ of the Common Pleas, 11, 121, 132, 266, 335.  
 „ of the King's Bench, 165.  
 „ „ „ Chief, 168, 358.  
 „ of the Peace, 77.
- Keeper, 141, 339.  
 „ Park, 445.  
 „ of the King's Lodgings, 500.  
 „ of the King's Stables, 441.  
 „ Lord, *see* Lord Keeper.
- “Kemeler,” 464.
- King's Bench, Court of, *see* Justice.  
 Knight of the Garter, *see* Garter.  
 „ Poor, of Windsor, 237, 346.
- Labourer, 15, 39, 42, 50, 75, 88, 89, 97, 105, 107, 135, 156, 157, 159, 160, 166, 172, 196, 199, 205, 220, 242, 245, 257, 258, 266, 279, 304, 305, 311, 338 (2), 340, 341, 343, 374, 384, 388 (2), 395, 396, 406, 414, 417, 437, 441, 455, 491 (2), 497; *see also* Day-labourer.
- Lace-maker, *see* Bonelace-maker.
- Lancaster, Duchy of, *see* Attorney and Chancellor.

- Lawyer, *see* Advocate, Attorney, Counsellor at law, Justice, Master of the Rolls, Notary Public, Proctor, Recorder, Remembrancer, Sergeant.
- Leatherdresser, 48, 57, 364; *see also* White leather dresser *and* Whittawer.
- Leatherseller, 6 (2), 75, 80 (2), 86, 91, 100, 139, 148, 155, 160, 167 (2), 176, 186, 236, 243, 262, 263, 270, 278, 298, 319, 325, 349, 362, 366, 380, 414, 416 (2), 429, 463 (2).
- Lieutenant of the Tower, 216.
- Limeman, 7.
- Linendraper, 2, 33, 83, 143, 145, 163, 178, 277, 283, 297, 327 (2), 397, 478, 491, 498.
- Linenweaver, 151, 274, 422, 485.
- Loader, 408.
- Locksmith, 125, 300.
- Loom-maker, *see* Slaymaker.
- Lord Chancellor, 143, 154, 156, 166.
- „ Keeper of the Great Seal, 352.
- „ Lieutenant of Dorset, 240.
- „ „ of Ireland, 62.
- „ Treasurer of England, 95, 388.
- Lorrimer, 390; *see also* Bitmaker.
- Maltmaker, 501.
- Maltman, 1.
- Maltster, 12, 36, 41, 157, 169, 177, 201, 251, 313, 322, 323, 356, 368, 403, 419.
- Mariner, *see* Sailor.
- Mason, 104, 136, 288, 297, 300, 451.
- „ freemason, 2, 44, 54 (2), 131 (2), 164, 192, 239, 311, 332, 357, 373, 376, 466 (2), 482.
- „ rough mason, 116, 137.
- Master in Chancery, 271, 442, 477.
- „ of Colleges, *see* Colleges.
- „ of the Navy, 202, 326.
- „ of Requests, 483.
- „ of the Revels, 454.
- „ of the Rolls, 81.
- „ „ (Ireland), 389.
- „ of Ships, *see* Captains.
- „ of the Wardrobe, 24.
- „ of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 95, 117.
- Mate, 217.
- „ master's, 41, 122, 155, 326, 413, 421.
- Mayor, 160, 165, 182, 202, 307.
- Mealman, 125.
- Mercer, 14, 33, 34, 38 (2), 39, 40, 44 (2), 46, 49, 65, 68 (2), 70 (2), 75, 80 (2), 82, 86, 90, 91, 96, 99, 106 (2), 115 (2), 118, 120, 124, 128, 131 (2), 137, 138, 143, 146, 147, 153, 157, 165 (2), 167, 170, 172, 173, 179, 180, 186, 191 (2), 198 (2), 202, 210, 211, 213, 214, 217, 221, 224, 228, 229, 235, 236, 239, 241, 245, 250, 254, 257, 264, 267, 279, 287, 288 (2), 300, 302, 305-7, 309 (2), 310, 312, 320 (3), 324, 326, 328 (2), 338, 339, 345, 348, 349 (2), 351, 355 (2), 359, 365, 368, 369 (3), 379, 384, 393, 394, 401, 408 (2), 410-13, 414, 416, 422, 423, 427-9, 435, 438, 441, 442, 449, 453, 460, 462, 463, 465 (2), 469, 472-4, 477-9, 484, 486, 492 (3), 493, 495, 502.
- Merchant, 3, 7 (3), 9, 13, 14, 22, 24, 27, 29-31, 34 (2), 35 (2), 36, 37, 38 (3), 44 (3), 45-51, 52 (4), 53, 55, 57 (3), 59, 62, 63 (2), 65, 67, 68, 72 (2), 73-6, 77 (2), 79-82, 85, 86, 89, 90 (2), 91, 92, 95-7, 98 (4), 99, 101, 103, 104, 108 (2), 109 (4), 110-12, 114, 116, 117, 118 (2), 119, 124, 125, 128, 130 (2), 131, 134, 138, 139 (2), 142-5, 147, 148 (3), 150-2, 153 (2), 155 (2), 162, 164, 167 (2), 170, 171 (2), 172, 173, 178, 179, 181-4, 186, 188-90, 191 (3), 194, 198 (2), 201 (3), 202 (2), 204, 207, 210 (3), 212, 213 (2), 214 (2), 216, 217 (2), 219, 224 (2), 226, 227 (3), 229, 231-3, 245 (2), 246 (2), 248, 249, 251 (2), 252 (3), 254, 256, 257 (2), 260 (2), 262, 263, 264 (4), 271 (2), 272 (2), 274, 276, 277, 278 (2), 280 (3), 281, 282, 285 (3), 286 (2), 287, 289-91, 292 (3), 293, 295, 300, 301, 303, 306, 308 (2), 312, 313, 318 (2), 323, 324 (2), 325 (2), 334, 335 (2), 339, 341, 342 (3), 344, 345, 347 (2), 348, 350 (2), 351, 352, 354 (2), 355, 356, 361 (2), 362 (2), 364, 365, 366 (2), 368, 372, 374, 375 (2), 377, 379 (4), 380 (2), 381 (2), 385 (3), 386, 390, 391 (2), 393 (2), 397 (2), 403, 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 417 (2), 418 (2), 419-23, 424 (2), 425, 429 (3), 431, 437, 442, 443 (2), 447, 449, 450 (2), 451 (5), 456 (2), 457 (2), 458 (2), 460 (2), 461, 465, 468-70, 472 (2), 475 (2), 477 (3), 478, 479, 484 (2), 486, 487 (3), 495, 499, 500, 502, 503; *see also* East India *and* Morea Companies, *and* Turkey merchant.
- Merchant adventurer, 259, 263, 285.
- „ of the Staple, *or* stapler, 47, 81, 307, 385, 409, 485.
- „ stranger *or* alien (*Note: numbers of alien merchants do not describe*

- themselves as such, but merely as merchants, under which heading they are then entered*, 69, 129, 211, 218, 234, 294, 439.
- Messenger (Chancery and [? Exchequer of] Receipt), 159.
- Midwife, 330.
- Milliner, 54, 76, 471.
- Miller, 21, 41, 44, 45 (2), 57, 63, 71, 80, 82 (2), 88, 95, 111, 127, 185, 221 (2), 225, 236, 238, 272, 300, 304, 315, 329 (2), 333, 369, 387, 404, 407, 414, 430, 436, 472, 474, 482, 484, 488, 493.
- Millwright, 45, 60, 187, 294, 466, 470.
- Minister, 37 (2), 45, 63, 84, 97, 123, 137, 160, 171, 182, 187, 228, 264, 271, 274, 276, 279, 289, 341, 390, 431, 445, 486.
- Minstrel, 177; *see also* Musician.
- Mint, officer of, 14, 455; *see also* Moneyer and Sinker.
- „ Provost of, 138.
- Molecatcher, *see also* Want taker.
- Moneyer, 178, 342.
- Morea Company's factor, 7.
- "Moulf," 231.
- Municipal officers, *see* Alderman, Bailiff, Jurat, Mayor, and Portman.
- Musician, 4, 44, 131, 211, 370, 403, 429, 462; *see also* Minstrel.
- Musters, commissary for, 420.
- „ controller of, 121.
- Narrow weaver, 163.
- Needle-maker, 125.
- Notary Public, 93, 122, 126, 153, 206, 207, 213, 371, 375 (2), 391, 445, 501, 503.
- Oatmeal-maker, 50, 324.
- Oculist, 60.
- Ordnance, surveyor of, *see* Surveyor.
- Organ-maker, 98.
- Ostler, 243.
- Page of the King's pantry, 466.
- Parchment-maker, 64, 171, 422.
- Painter, 101, 223.
- „ stainer, 88, 130, 135, 189, 191, 394, 459, 499.
- „ sergeant painter to the King, 177 (2).
- Parson, 6, 22, 40, 51, 68, 70, 84, 98, 105, 114, 115, 118, 133, 141, 142, 147, 148, 151, 154, 159, 174, 186 (2), 191, 205 (2), 207, 218 (2), 233, 234 (2), 244 (2), 249 (2), 250, 252, 257, 258, 266, 273, 274 (2), 276, 277, 286, 290, 303, 315, 316, 318 (2), 343, 344, 351, 356, 362, 363, 371, 389, 402, 413 (2), 415, 416, 419, 420, 422, 429, 433, 435, 437, 438, 441, 457, 462, 464, 466, 470, 475, 487, 491, 496, 497, 500; *see also* Rector.
- Pastor, 63, 84, 116, 197, 357, 480.
- Patron, ecclesiastical, 422.
- Pensioner, 126.
- Perfumer, 237.
- Pewterer, 6, 31, 53, 75, 86 (2), 98, 107, 111, 122, 148, 166, 189, 232, 309, 320, 369, 382, 427, 435, 451, 452.
- Physician and Doctor of Physic, 40, 138, 144, 164, 207, 274, 277, 296, 300, 334, 466, 495; *see also* under Degrees.
- „ doctor of both physics, 371.
- „ household physician to the King, 157.
- Pilot, 339.
- Pindar, [20].
- Pirate, 12.
- Plasterer, 91, 160, 376.
- Ploughwright, 105.
- Plumber, 80, 142, 174, 257, 314, 353, 411.
- Pointmaker, 348, 449.
- Poldaves weaver, 112.
- Porter, 31, 230; *see also* Beerporter and Wineporter.
- „ of Christchurch, Oxford, 277.
- „ of his Majesty's gates, 249, 449, 488.
- Portman, 293, 391.
- Post, ordinary, 456.
- Postmaster, 5.
- Pot-founder, 149 (2); *see also* Founder.
- Potter, 163, 364, 460.
- Poulter, 74, 83, 140, 265, 283, 355, 371, 426, 455, 467.
- Preacher, 76, 80, 105, 138, 175, 271, 326, 329, 336, 445, 482.
- Prebendary, 167, 191, 214, 222, 296, 319, 341, 389, 442.
- Precentor, *see* Chanter.
- Pressed man, 398.
- Prisoner, 6 (2), 103, 166, 181, 212 (2), 408, 417, 431.
- Privy Councillor, 225.
- Proctor, 34, 86, 276, 277, 295, 395, 396, 431.
- „ General, 363, 396.
- Professor of the Word of God, 64; *see also* under Degrees.
- Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, 126.
- Provost of Colleges, *see* Colleges, Heads of.
- Purser, 126, 136, 200, 217, 441.
- Quarter-gunner, 182.
- „ master, 407, 420.

- Quartermaster's mate, 186.  
 Quarter-waiter, 324.  
 Receiver General of Fines and Forfeitures, 396.  
 Recorder, 52, 299, 300.  
 Rector, 6, 63 (2), 138, 143, 162, 169, 189, 240, 258, 282, 306, 341, 401, 411, 464, 486; *see also* Parson.  
 Remembrancer to his Majesty, 162.  
 Requests and Revels, Master of, *see* Master.  
 Ripper, 423, 440, 443; *see also* Fishmonger.  
 Ropemaker, 4, 6, 23, 31, 64, 194, 214.  
 Roper, 35.  
 Rouge Dragon Officer of Arms, 416.  
 Rough mason, *see* Mason.  
 Sackcloth weaver, 278.  
 Sackweaver, 22.  
 Saddletree-maker, 498; *see also* Fewster.  
 Saddler, 8, 72, 120, 123, 130, 138, 153, 206, 229, 233, 258, 275, 279 (2), 326, 330, 350, 379, 404, 483, 497 (2).  
 Sailor *or* mariner, 4 (2), 7 (2), 10, 25 (2), 28, 29, 33 (2), 39, 41, 44, 47 (4), 50-3, 56 (2), 58 (3), 59, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63, 64 (2), 65 (3), 68, 73 (2), 79, 80 (3), 82 (3), 84-6, 90, 92 (3), 97 (3), 98 (4), 100, 102 (2), 104-6, 108 (2), 110 (2), 112, 113, 116, 117 (2), 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 133, 135 (3), 137, 144 (3), 148, 149, 151, 156, 157, 163 (2), 164, 165 (2), 166, 170, 174-6, 178, 179 (2), 180, 181, 182 (3), 183, 190, 191, 192 (3), 194, 198 (2), 199, 201 (2), 202, 206, 209, 212, 214 (2), 215 (2), 217 (2), 218 (2), 219, 223, 224 (2), 227 (2), 228, 229, 237 (2), 238-43, 245 (2), 246, 249, 253 (2), 254, 255, 257, 259 (4), 260-2, 266 (2), 268, 269, 271 (2), 272, 273 (3), 274, 276 (2), 280, 281 (2), 286, 287 (2), 288, 289 (2), 290, 291, 297 (3), 299, 301 (2), 302, 305, 310, 312, 314, 315 (4), 316, 320 (2), 322 (2), 323 (3), 324, 326, 327 (2), 329 (2), 331, 335, 336 (4), 337, 340, 342, 344, 347, 349 (2), 350 (2), 351, 352, 358, 359, 362, 363, 366, 367, 368 (2), 369, 370, 372, 373 (2), 374, 379 (2), 381, 382, 384-6, 390, 391, 392 (2), 394, 397, 398 (2), 401 (2), 403 (2), 404-7, 412, 415, 417 (2), 421 (2), 422, 425 (2), 427-9, 433, 436-8, 439 (2), 440, 441 (2), 442 (3), 444 (2), 446 (2), 448, 450, 451, 453 (2), 454, 457, 461, 463, 466, 469, 470-2, 476-8, 480, 481 (2), 484, 487 (2), 489 (2), 490 (2), 491 (2), 492, 493, 496, 497, 499; *see also* Bargeman, Boatswain, Captain, Master, Mate, Pilot, Purser, Quartermaster, Shipcarpenter *under* Carpenter, Steward, Trumpeter, *and* Waterman.  
 Salter, 25, 28 (2), 32, 33, 36, 47, 53, 57, 59, 61, 103 (2), 104 (2), 111, 127, 130, 140, 148, 165, 192, 193, 204, 218, 223, 230, 234, 238, 241, 249, 290, 323, 331, 363, 394, 400-2, 409, 412, 416, 430, 433, 444 (2), 448, 477, 485, 494 (2), 499.  
 Saltfiner, 194.  
 Saltpetre-maker, 430.  
 Sawyer, 307.  
 Saymaker, 176.  
 Sayweaver, 291.  
 Scaldinghouse, official of the, 69, 208.  
 Schoolmaster and teacher, 5, 16, 30, 32, 76, 199, 251, 266, 375, 412; *see also* Usher.  
 Scrivener, 3, 13, 23, 43, 52, 63, 66, 113, 131, 166, 185, 228, 245, 271, 275, 303, 323, 345, 426, 498; *see also* Writer.  
 Scythe-grinder, 40.  
 Scythe-smith, 52, 53, 58, 349, 476.  
 Seal engraver, 14.  
 Secretary, 106, 143, 173, 225.  
 Sergeant, 54.  
   " sergeant's mate, 200.  
   " at law, 168, 223, 404, 433, 484.  
   " of the Ewrie, 243.  
   " painter, *see* Painter.  
   " of the Pantry, 61.  
   " of the Wine Cellar, 147.  
   " of the Woodyard, 79.  
 Servant, 2, 7, 13, 18, 33, 46, 66, 69, 72, 74, 80, 81, 83, 88, 97, 98, 102 (2), 106, 108, 120, 128, 129, 148, 155, 161, 166, 167, 173, 180, 188, 206, 218, 222, 225, 228 (2), 246, 254, 256, 265, 269, 271, 275, 288 (2), 293, 303 (2), 307, 315, 318, 334, 337, 343, 350, 351, 363, 364, 370, 374, 377, 401, 403, 410, 413 (2), 420, 432, 433, 441, 452, 454, 455, 463, 469, 473, 475, 478, 479, 487, 488; *see also* Apprentice.  
   " to the East India Company, *see* East India Company.  
   " to the King, 265, 329, 417, 441.  
   " to the Queen, 2, 73.  
   " to the Lady Elizabeth, 296.  
 Serving-man, 263.  
 Sewer to the King, 51.  
 Shepherd, 19, 42, 43, 50, 57, 79, 93, 125, 145, 155, 171, 176 (2), 183,



- 185, 186, 196, 202, 262, 325, 344,  
363, 386, 395, 415.  
Shear-grinder, 438.  
Shearman, 62, 82, 92, 110, 134, 214,  
229, 321, 363, 414, 450, 468.  
Sheriff, 296.  
Shingler, 405; *see also* Tiler.  
Shipmaster, *see* Captain.  
Shipwright, 4 (2), 27, 55, 60, 80, 83,  
102, 120, 142, 155, 182, 202, 208,  
211, 234, 248, 254, 257 (2), 260 (2),  
266, 268, 277, 298, 303, 320, 323,  
420, 430, 451, 481, 490.  
" to the King, 33, 350.  
Shoemaker, 13, 32, 85 (2), 94, 113, 123,  
124, 126, 166, 187, 213, 225, 229,  
237, 239, 253, 264, 304, 323, 324,  
331, 351, 356, 380, 452, 462, 464,  
474; *see also* Cordwainer and  
Corviser.  
Sievemaker, 249.  
Signet, clerk of the, *see* Clerk.  
Silk-dyer, 319, 387.  
Silk-weaver, 283, 330, 387, 396, 398,  
474, 478.  
Sinker of coining irons, 455.  
Skimer, 4, 13, 25, 27, 35, 37, 38, 50,  
56, 68, 74, 90, 117, 121, 123, 135,  
140, 152, 162, 165 (2), 167, 169,  
171, 186, 191, 199, 201 (2), 202,  
207, 210, 227, 228, 247, 249, 274,  
280, 295, 299, 309 (2), 310, 313,  
316, 321, 369, 398, 407 (2), 415,  
425, 427, 428, 434, 441, 447, 448,  
456, 461, 467 (2), 480, 483, 498,  
499 (2).  
Slaymaker, 248.  
Smith, 77, 101, 163, 178, 179, 191, 219,  
249, 271, 275, 281, 334, 340, 345,  
362, 402, 412; *see also* Black-  
smith, Ironsmith, and Scythe-  
smith.  
Soapmaker, 86, 238.  
Soldier, 245, 255; *see also* Ancient-  
bearer, Colonel, and Horseman.  
Spectacle-maker, 365; *see also*  
Oculist.  
Spurrier, 288.  
Stables, Keeper of the King's, 441;  
*see also* Groom.  
Standard-bearer, *see* Ancient bearer.  
Stationer, 4, 20, 23, 39, 60 (3), 76, 84,  
112, 121, 127, 133, 141, 212, 215 (2),  
218, 259 (2), 301, 324, 330, 359,  
393, 394, 397, 416, 423, 461, 478,  
479, 490.  
Steward, 40, 183, 239, 360, 380.  
" to Lord Ellesmere, 156.  
" of the Inner Temple, 278.  
Stockingmaker, 71.  
Student, 335, 346, 387.  
Succentor, *see* Subchanter *under*  
Chanter.  
Surgeon, 41, 46, 96, 111, 157, 160, 164,  
192, 203, 230, 243, 257, 263, 277,  
285, 290, 300, 433, 437, 460; *see*  
*also* Barber-surgeon.  
" to the King, 8.  
Surgeon's mate, 36.  
Surveyor of Liveries. Court of Wards,  
483.  
" of the Ordnance, 292.  
" of Victuals, 121.  
" Swordbearer," 410.  
Tailor, *passim*. (There are in all 331  
tailors and merchant-tailors.)  
" to the King, 310.  
" of the Queen's Robes, 377.  
Tallow-chandler, 10, 12, 52, 93, 123,  
178, 210, 223, 245, 248 (2), 269,  
294, 298, 305, 325, 328, 334, 344,  
351, 353, 354, 372, 384, 395, 397,  
463, 467, 483, 501.  
Tanner, 15, 30, 34, 48 (2), 59, 72, 88,  
94, 103, 110, 119, 120, 126, 134,  
140, 144, 153, 165, 178, 190, 193,  
223, 234, 240, 257, 260, 262, 271,  
274, 277-9, 286 (2), 291, 296,  
314, 320, 323, 324, 338, 344 355,  
363, 377, 378, 385, 387, 396, 402,  
406, 415, 422, 430, 435, 439, 443,  
446 (2), 451, 459, 463 (2), 468,  
473 (2), 474, 493-5; *see also*  
Currier.  
Tapster, 446.  
Teller of the Exchequer, 70.  
Tiler, 99, 259; *see also* Shingler.  
Timberman, 170; *see also* Wood-  
monger.  
Tinner, 72.  
Tomb-maker, 256.  
Treasurer, *see* Lord Treasurer.  
Trencher-maker, 189.  
Trumpeter, 35, 171, 244, 328, 397, 412,  
429, 468.  
Tucker, 55, 329, 411; *see also* Fuller  
and Walker.  
Turkey Merchants' Company, 224.  
Turner, 33, 88, 168, 184, 387.  
Undergraduate, *see* Student.  
Upholder or Upholster, 155, 156, 236,  
259, 263, 446, 447, 455, 480, 490.  
Usher, 215; *see also* Schoolmaster.  
Verger, 228.  
Vicar, 62, 70, 129, 148, 152, 153, 156,  
175, 181, 192, 204, 209, 211, 218,  
225, 235, 243-5, 270, 278, 304, 317,  
360 (2), 361 (2), 365, 373, 378, 382,  
402, 421, 445, 474, 477, 483, 486,  
487, 494.

- Vicar choral, 190.  
 Vicar general, 494.  
 Victualler, 31, 90, 106, 109, 132, 136, 158, 182, 285, 333, 344, 480 (2).  
 Victuals, surveyor of, *see* Surveyor.  
 Vinegar-maker, 5, 147.  
 Vintner, 11, 28, 47, 53 (3), 57, 68, 69, 70, 83, 86, 94, 95, 101, 103, 105, 116, 123, 132, 143, 172, 179 (2), 184 (2), 193, 207, 213-5, 218, 227, 232, 242, 249, 250 (2), 251 (2), 265, 266, 270, 276, 279, 287, 293, 294, 296, 311, 313, 315, 337, 338, 358, 370, 380, 387 (3), 396, 402, 410, 411, 425, 436, 440, 443, 457-9, 461, 474, 480, 487, 492.  
 Waiter, *see* Daily Waiter and Quarter Waiter.  
 Walker, 48, 477; *see also* Fuller and Tucker.  
 Waller, 412.  
 Want taker, 48.  
 Wardrobe, keeper of the King's, 116; *see also* Tailor.  
 „ Removing, *see* Yeoman.  
 Wards and Liveries, Court of, *see* Clerk, Master, and Surveyor.  
 Warriner, 304, 370.  
 Waterbearer, 242.  
 Waterman, 116, 132, 157, 187, 221, 330, 371, 384, 398, 448.  
 Waxhandler, 107, 400 (2), 408, 464, 485; *see also* Chandler.  
 Waxchandlery, *see* Chandlery.  
 Weaver and Webster, 9, 22, 29, 32, 46, 58, 59, 63, 74, 80, 91, 101, 111, 131, 139, 150, 157, 166, 211 (2), 217, 218, 222, 234 (2), 237, 257, 297, 302, 309, 311, 321, 326, 334, 355, 356, 363 (2), 371, 373, 405, 416, 438, 439, 440, 451, 461, 465, 475, 482, 484, 491; *see also* Baymaker, Broad, Coverlet, Dorinck, Fustian, Narrow, Poldaves, Sack, Sack-cloth, Say, Silk, Taffeta, Woollen, and Worsted weavers.  
 Wheeler, 321.  
 Wheelwright, 7, 218, 307, 342, 405, 480, 494.  
 Wherryman, 412; *see also* Boatman.  
 White-baker, *see* Baker.  
 White leather dresser, 78.  
 Whitster, 486.  
 Whittawer, 165; *see also* Collarmaker.  
 Wine cooper, 99.  
 Wine-porter, 108.  
 „ to the King, 367.  
 Woodbroker, 313.  
 Woodmonger, 1, 119, 130, 141, 142, 174, 180, 276, 281, 314, 351 (2), 380, 414, 417, 461, 490; *see also* Timberman.  
 Woodsetter, 38.  
 Woodyard, *see* Sergeant.  
 Woollen draper, 53, 65, 71 (2), 99, 105, 113, 134, 142, 146, 156, 161, 187, 207, 216, 220, 231, 247, 250, 289, 297, 317, 323, 335, 352, 366, 367, 400, 407, 411, 428, 442, 468.  
 Woollen weaver, 83, 333, 480.  
 Woolman, 79, 145, 306, 367, 385, 472.  
 Woolwinder, 114, 140, 482.  
 Worstead weaver, 82, 117, 325 (2), 362.  
 Writer of the Court Letter, 274, 306, 494; *see also* Scrivener.  
 Yarnwasher, 308.  
 Yeoman, *passim*.  
 „ of the King's Buttery, 360.  
 „ of the Chamber, 115, 203, 218, 265, 279, 282, 332, 334, 348, 350, 362, 411, 464; *see also* Clerk of the Check.  
 „ of the King's Chandlery, 280.  
 „ of the Guard, 8, 77, 452, 498.  
 „ of the Larder, 150.  
 „ of the Scaldinghouse, 208.  
 „ of the Removing Wardrobe of Beds, 500.

## NOTES AND CORRIGENDA.

[NOTE.—The following corrigenda have been found necessary in the course of making the Index Locorum; such mistakes in the first thirty-two pages as are obviously errors in reproduction are corrected below, in the same way as errors I have found in my own pages. Please see specially under pp. 5, 19, 30, and 455, for four omissions.—COMPILER.]

Page.

4. Adams, Thomas (1618), *for* Wishisbee *read* Wisbech.
- Addis (1606), Nicholas, *after* husbandman *read* The Lee.
5. Adeane, Philomusis, *for* Felcham *read* Fetcham.
- " Simon, *for* Wallington *read* Watlington.
- Adeney, Roger, *after* St. Olave *add* Southwark.
- " William, *for* Atton, Reignold, *read* Acton Reignold.
- Insert 1610, Adland, Thomas, yeoman, Ertington, St. Nicholas, Guildford, Surrey. 82 Wingfield.
- Adridge, Richard, *for* Somerston *read* Somerton.
7. Aldersey, John, *add* [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street].
- Aldred, Robert, *add* [P.A.B. Walberswick].
- After* Alexander, *add* See also Elizaunder.
8. Allard, Frances, *add* Rochester.
- Allen, Anthony, *for* Ellington *read* Ellingham.
9. " Hugh, *for* Sheipney *read* Shripney.
- " John (32 Parker), *after* Lymphsham *add* Somerset.
- " Thomas (1609), *add* [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.].
11. Ameridith, *add* see also Meredith.
12. Andrew, John (10 Stafford), *for* Bredyford *read* Bedyford.
13. Andrews, John (1616), *read* St. Clement, Cambridge; Yaxley, Suffolk.
- Annesley, James (1606), *for* Northcralg *read* North Cray.
14. Antell, William, *for* Sopcrofte *read* Topcrofte.
- Anwill, Lewis, *for* Llanorothen *read* Llanvrothen; *for* Transvenith, Trausvenith.
- Apasse, John, *for* Marsh *read* Marshall.
- Ap David, Evan, *for* 41 *read* 31 Weldon.
- " Griffith, Ludlow, Salop, *not* Herefordshire.
- " John, *for* Bromwood *read* Broniwood, *for* Brynlatche, Bryntalche.
15. Ap Edenived, Griffith, *for* Penstrower *read* Penstrowed.
- Ap Edmund, David, *for* Littlebury *read* Lidbury.
- Ap Edward, Roger, *for* Allerbury *read* Alberbury.
- Ap Eliza, *read* Ap Elisar.
- Ap Evan, *add* See also Bevan.
- Ap Griffith, Morris, Ludlow, Salop, *not* Herefordshire.
- Ap Howell ap Jenkyn, David, *for* Llansil in Swiney *read* Llansilin, Swiney.
16. Ap Jenkin, William John, *after* Langatoge *read* Gelding; *before* sentence *read* 70 Dorset.
- Ap Jevan ap Jenkin, Gruffith, *read* Llanvechangell Genergliu, Cardigan; Golennith, Machenllaeth, etc.
- Ap Jevan ap John, John (1615), *for* Bettus, garnon, *read* Bettus Garnon.
- " ap Meredith, Mathew, *for* Difryn, Llanlayre, *read* Difryn Llanfayre.
- " William, *for* Bethons *read* Bethous.
- " ap William, David, *bring up* to precede Ap Jevan, Alice.
- Ap John, Jevan David (1611), *for* See David, *read* See Jevan, David ap John.
17. " ap Jevan, Roland, *for* Llangeniwen *read* Llangeinwen.
- " Thomas, *after* Elsemere *read* Salop.
- Ap Llewellyn, Gwyn, *for* Necquyse *read* Nerquyse.
- Ap Meredith, Richard, *after* Iston *read* [sic] (*for* Ifton).

Page.

- Appleton, John, *for* Pudon *read* Rudon.  
 „ Sir Roger, *for* Hadley Bowers *read* Hadleigh, Bures Gifford.
18. *After* **Apporbarte** *add* see also **Ap Robert**.  
**Ap Richard**, Hugh, *for* Fitzaters *read* Fitzwaters.  
 „ **ap Eliza**, *read* **ap Elisar**.  
*After* **Ap Robert**, *add* see also **Apporbarte**.
19. *Insert* 1612, **Apsley**, Thomas, East Greenwich, Kent. 86 Fenner.
20. **Argent**, Nicholas, *for* Surrey *read* Warwickshire.  
**Aridge**, John, *add* Iford.  
**Armiger**, Edmund, *add* [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street].  
**Armstrong**, Michael, *for* [Probate act, *etc.*] *read* [P.A.B. Goad[by], Leics.].  
**Arnold**, Loot, *for* Pynner *read* pynner.
21. **Arscott**, George, *for* *als.* Gammynton *read* *als.* Galmington.
22. **Arundell**, John (1612); *for* Doconeabarnes *read* Downebarnes. It should stand before the two of 1616.  
 „ **Ashborner**, Mathew, *add* [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin].  
**Ashcombe**, John, *before* Hannye *insert* West.  
 „ Richard, *for* Sibscord *read* Sibford.
23. **Ashfield**, Thomas, *for* Chetham *read* Chesham.  
**Ashpoole**, Simon, *read* Aberchwiler *before* Denbighshire, *and delete* Carmarthenshire.
24. **Askewe**, Edward, *for* Gotham *read* Cotham.  
**Asmere**, Robert, *for* Essex *read* Herts.  
**Aspes** *als.* **Appshawe**, John, *add* son of Roger Aspes and Margaret his wife, late citizens of Chester.  
**Astrey**, William, *add* [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn].
25. **Atfield**, John, *for* S. Hants. *read* Berks.  
**Athorne** *als.* **Legge**, William, *for* Uflon *read* Ufton.  
**Atkins**, Augustine, *for* Whitscanton *read* Whitstanton, Somerset.  
 „ Edward, *for* Baynford *read* Braynford.  
 „ Richard, *add a comma* between Leighton and Hope.  
*After* **Atkins** *add* see also **Hatkyns**.
26. **Atkinson**, Robert, *for* Norkach *read* Northleach.  
 „ Thomas (1615), *add* [P.A.B. St. Gregory by St. Paul].  
**Audley**, Henry, *for* Colemanleigh *read* Coldhenleigh.
27. **Austen**, John (33 Wood), *for* Cawcott *read* Gawcott.  
 „ John, 1608, *add* [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]; *transpose this entry and the preceding one.*  
 „ John (1615), *before* Horsmonden *add* Ruck, par. of.  
 „ Nicholas, *for* Broxham *read* Bloxham.
28. *After* **Ayer** *insert* see also **Eyre**.  
**Ayliffe**, Richard, *for* Buncckeworth *read* Brinkworth.
29. *After* **Ayton** *insert* see also **Eyton**.
30. **Bachelor**, Daniel, *for* 1618 *read* 1619.  
**Backer**, *read* 1611, **Backer**, John de, son of William, St. Martin Outwich, London. (Translated out of Dutch.) 106 Wood.  
*Add, as next entry, Backhouse, Chamberlain* *als., see* **Chamberlain**.  
**Bacon**, Sir James, *add* [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate].  
**Badcock**, Silvester, *for* Luscombe *read* Lucombe.
31. **Bagshawe**, Thomas, *add* [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr].  
**Baker**, Arthur, *for* Compton, greenefeld, *read* Compton Grenefeld.
32. „ George, *for* 1618 *read* 1619.  
 „ Jane, sentence 130 Cope *should be transferred to the following entry.*  
 „ John (1606), *add* [P.A.B. St. Stephen].  
 „ John (7 Windebanck), *for* Nantuset *read* Nantwich.  
 „ John (66 Wood), *for* Angmer *read* Angmering.
40. **Barnes**, Walter, *for* Saxie *read* Sapie.
47. **Bayley**, John (1611), *for* Strubland *read* Shrubland.
51. **Beetson**, Robert, *for* Ileford *read* Sleaford.



- Page.
55. **Berry**, William (1605), *for Tucker read tucker.*
56. **Besson**, *for co. Hereford read Salop.*
60. **Bishop**, Thomas, *for Gleygott read Cleygott.*
64. **Bolock**, Rowland. *for co. Hereford read Salop.*  
*For Bolock see Bullock, read see also Bullock.*
65. **Boone**, *for Bonn read Boun.*
68. **Bowdler**, Thomas (1606), *for co. Hereford read Salop.*  
**Bowes**, Sir William ; *Stretlam is in Barnard Castle not Gainford, here miswritten Gamford.*
71. **Bradlaugh**, John, *add Aldburgh.*
73. **Breene**, Garret, *add sentence 77 Lawe, which has been entered under Bryan, that being the spelling in the sentence.*  
**Bremble**, Thomas, *for Cole read Cote.*
77. **Bromhall**, *for Gloucs. read Gloucester.*
80. **Browne**, Nicholas (1613). *for Uscote read Ufcote.*
82. *To Bryant, Grant als., add "and 1617" to the date 1605.*
89. **Butter**, *for Denham read Dedham.*
96. **Chamberlain als. Backhouse**, *for Doxly read Doxey.*
102. **Church**, Richard, *for Caucourte read Cancourte.*
108. **Cobb**, Edmund, *for Suffolk read Norfolk.*
110. **Cole**, Edward (1607), *for Sussex read Suffolk.*
138. **Delaune**. Mr. J. Challenor Smith kindly points out that this man's son Nathaniel appears under **Lanne** (*see pedigree, Visitation of London, 1634*). Therefore *add here see also Lanne.*
139. **Dennys**, George, *for Eastbourne read Easebourne.*  
**Desbonuries**. Mr. Challenor Smith points out that this should be read **Desbouuries**.
141. *After Dinnynge add see also Dunnyng.*
149. *After Dunnyng add see also Dinnynge.*
152. **Ederidge**, *for Knighstone read Kinghstone.*
167. Mr. Challenor Smith has kindly pointed out that the name written in register and MS. calendar as **Fishide als. Lowe**, and so arranged in this calendar should be **Fifhide**.
188. **Glace**, Edward, *for Llanuerewig read Llannerewig.*
201. **Griffith**, Edward (1614), *for Hydstand read Hydsland.*  
" John (1607), *for [co. Hereford] read Salop.*
211. **Hardware**, Henry, *for (Ashton Hayes) read Tarvin.*
213. **Harris**, Dorothy, *for Radnor read co. Monmouth.*  
" **Launcelot**, *for Wilts. read Salop.*
215. **Hart**, Thomas (1613), *for (Ringwood) read (Ellingham).*
222. **Hayward**, Thomas (1616), *for Berks. read Wilts.*
229. **Hill**, Simon, *for Somerset read Gloucs.*
234. **Holland**, Thomas (1613), *for Slottesden read Stottesden.*
237. *Delete see also Whaper.*
274. *After Lanne add see also Delaune (in accordance with note on that name).*
278. *Delete the entry Leese, Greene als. ; it is Leafe, and is so calendared.*
284. **Lingen**, Thomas, *for Wiltón read Witton.*
287. *After Lockson add see also Loxson.*
289. **Lovett**, Henry, *after Leics. add [sic. It is in Bigby, Lincs.].*
290. *After Loxson add see also Lockson.*  
**Lucy**, Timothy, *insert comma after Hugford.*
291. **Luenen**, *for Sadler read Sadela.*
297. **Marshall**, John (1605), *for (Denstone) read (Rocester).*
305. *The two Edmund Meese entries refer to the same person.*  
*After Melborne, add see also Milborne.*
307. **Merrick**, William (1613), *delete this entry.*
309. *After Milborne add see also Melborne.*
330. **Nott**, Thomas, *for Herts. read Beds.*
342. **Paston**, Sir William, *delete (Oxnead).*

Page.

353. **Pigott**, Gervase, *delete* (Ordsall).  
 „ Thomas, *after* Surrey *add* (*sic*).  
 355. **Pittard**, Henry, *for* Coale *read* Coate.  
 365. **Pritchard**, John (1615), *for* Relphe *read* Replie.  
 374. **Reeve**, Francis, *for* Somerset *read* Gloucs.  
 391. **Sandys**, Sir Edwin. Mr. Page Turner has kindly pointed out that (Socon) should be replaced by (Bray).  
 419. **Southall**, Thomas, *for* co. Hereford *read* Salop.  
 438. **Tennand**, Peter, *for* Spaubie *read* Spanbie.  
 455. *Insert* (*after* **Tyringham**, Sir Anthony): 1613, **Tyringham** (Teringham), Francis, Leicester. 106 Capell.  
 458. **Verch Griffith**, Gwen, *for* Montgomery *read* Merioneth.  
 482. **Wicherley**, Richard, *for* Cline *read* Clive.  
 488. **Wills**, John (1616, *the second*), *for* Cambs. *read* Dorset.  
 502. **Younge**, Patrick, *for* Somerset *read* Gloucs.  
 506. *After* **Cumnor** *delete* and *under* **Oxon**.  
 507. **Sonning** *add* *See also* *under* **Oxon**.  
 527. *To* **Penley (Flint)**, *add* *See also* *under* **Salop**.  
 530. *Insert* **Iccomb**, *see* *under* **Worcestershire**.  
 535. *To* **Dixton** *add* *See also* *under* **Monmouthshire**.  
*From* **Bockleton** *delete* *See also* *under* **Worcestershire**.  
 537. **Barkway**, *add* [24].  
 548. *Insert* **Cranford**, 24.











<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>





